

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

1930



PRICE

3/6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD

Publishers to the Holy See

LONDON MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO.

LTD.

(Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc., to Westminster Cathedral and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman, Manning and Vaughan.)

HAVE BEEN REMOVED FOR
~~REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.~~

200 YEARS

AS THE MAKERS OF
CHURCH LAMP GLASS

ARE TO
CONTAIN
GENUINE

IMPED ON



BOOK No. 282 C288 93

ACCESSION 304076

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M-6-29

31 ASHLEY PLACE, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.
(Opposite Westminster Cathedral)

26 & 28 MANCHESTER STREET, LIVERPOOL
and 118 CLYDE STREET, GLASGOW

Telegrams—"Enlighten, London."

Telephone—Speedwell 6227

N.B.—Please see Price List at the end of this Directory.



3 1223 04024 3132

Two Popular Hotels

Near the British Museum

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1

Opposite the British Museum

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1



KINGSLEY HOTEL.



THACKERAY HOTEL.

FIRST CLASS TEMPERANCE HOTELS

200 Rooms in each Hotel. Modern Arrangements.

COMFORT.

REFINEMENT.

Electric Fires in all Bedrooms.

**Bedroom, Breakfast & Attendance
from 8/6 per night.**

ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses:

Kingsley Hotel:
"BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

Thackeray Hotel:
"THACKERAY, LONDON."

The
**Metropolitan Cathedral of
Liverpool**

(ARCHBISHOP WHITESIDE MEMORIAL)

BUILDING FUND

Was inaugurated by a Representative gathering
of the Clergy and Laity of the Arch-diocese
in January, 1922.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE FUND IS
MOST REV.

RICHARD DOWNEY, D.D. Ph.D.

(Archbishop of Liverpool and Metropolitan of the
Northern Province).

An Executive Committee, consisting of the Parish Priests and Representatives from each Parish, meets in the Archbishop's Rooms, 1a Trueman Street, Liverpool, on the second Wednesday of every month (except August) at 3 p.m.



Chairman

RIGHT REV. BISHOP DOBSON, V.G.

Hon. Treasurers

VERY REV. CANON BENNETT
St. George's, Maghull, near Liverpool

COLONEL J. J. SHUTE, D.S.O.
30 Exchange Street East, Liverpool

Hon. Secretaries

REV. J. KELLY
St. Alexander's, Bootle

GEO. COLLINS, ESQ.
2 Hatton Garden, Liverpool



WILL YOU HELP?

by sending a Subscription or Donation to assist the second
big effort made by the Catholics of this country to replace
the old Cathedrals.

All particulars may be had from the Hon. Secretaries.

The Catholic Directory

Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack

for the Year of Our Lord

1930



Ninety-Third Annual Publication
Permissu Superiorum

London

Burns Oates and Washbourne Ltd.

Publishers to the Holy See

and at Manchester, Birmingham and Glasgow

x282

C 288 93

304076



ST. DOMINIC'S PRIORY, HAVERSTOCK HILL

Stonework dangerously decayed restored
to original architectural detail & design

IN

TABARDS
METALLIC STONE

BY

DREYFUS
LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1884

BELPER STREET, LONDON, N.1

Specialists in Church restoration
and preservation of all kinds

—a higher yield *and safety*

Dividend of 6½%, tax free, paid by the
Investors Co-operative Society Ltd.

Members have reaped this generous return while enjoying the safety which is ensured by spreading their combined capital over many sound and well-chosen securities. The Society is registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and is entitled to exemption from Income-tax on its investments. The books of the Society are regularly inspected by a Public Auditor.

No Entrance Fee



THE INVESTORS CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED

Chairman: GEORGE MORGAN, C.B.E., I.S.O.
(Late Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.)

40=41, Old Broad St., London, E.C.2

□ □

TO THE INVESTORS CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, LTD.

40-41, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.2

Please send, free, full particulars of the Society and Form of Application for Shares.

Name.....

Address

61

ROE

"DIAGNA" Hospital Bedsteads

DEFY HOT & DAMP CLIMATES.

Guaranteed 20 Years' Wear.

WE MAKE BEDSTEADS & COTS

of every description, suitable for Schools, Convents, Hospitals, Institutions, etc.

Please write for our Latest Catalogue, No. 57.

All smooth, no crevices for disease germs.



Fittings for
MOSQUITO NETS
can be supplied.

Our Bedsteads and Cots are in use in all leading Hospitals, Schools, etc., and Government Institutions.



"Diagna" Bedsteads

Guaranteed not to sag in use.

**STRONG
Children's
Cots** with special lowering side rails and safety catches.



Uprights close together, with small spaces to prevent accidents.

JOHN & JOSEPH TAUNTON LTD
BIRMINGHAM & LONDON.



**"DURA
FIRMA"**

WOOD BLOCK FLOORS

IN ANY TIMBER

SPECIALITIES:

**OAK, BEECH,
HARD ROCK MAPLE.**

Parquetry to any design.

A FEW RECENT CONTRACTS

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| Colleges : | Stonyhurst, Ampleforth. |
| Churches : | Holy Cross, Liverpool. |
| | St. Bede's, Rotherham. |
| | St. Joseph's, Burslem. |
| | Mount St. Mary's, Leeds. |
| | St. George's, Maghull. |
| Convents : | St. Augustine's, Liverpool. |
| | Dominican, Dublin. |
| | Ursuline, Crewe. |
| | Convent du Bon Sauveur,
Holyhead. |
| Priories : | St. Augustine's, Ealing. |
| | Carmelite, Dublin. |
| Schools : | David Street, Cardiff. |
| | Chasetown, Walsall. |
| | Maryland Street, Liver-
pool. Etc. etc. |

E. B. BURGESS & CO.,
6 CASTLE STREET, LIVERPOOL

Telephone: 228 BANK

Telegrams: "FROLIC"

NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, now in its ninety-third year of publication, was preceded early in the 18th century by the *Ordo recitandi Officii Divini*, &c. In 1782 were added to the *Ordo* the conditions for gaining the eight Plenary Indulgences ; in 1787 an Obituary of Clergy and Laity ; and in 1791 a notice of schools.

In 1793 was issued, by the publishers of the *Ordo*, the *Laity's Directory for Church Service*, &c., which, besides directions in English for the Divine Office and the Holy Mass, contained a list of Chapels in and near London. The two publications were continued for nearly fifty years, the *Laity's Directory* increasing from time to time in the amount of its information.

In 1838 appeared for the first time the *Catholic Directory*, &c. After a year the *Laity's Directory* was discontinued ; and in 1840 the *Catholic Directory*, together with the *Ordo*, was published "*permissu superiorum*," that is, in respect of the *Ordo* and of the official parts of the Directory, with Episcopal sanction.

Each sheet of the Directory contains, as far as possible, the latest information down to the time of its going to press.

TEMPORARY SEMI-PERMANENT AND PERMANENT = BUILDINGS =



CHURCHES & SCHOOLS
HALLS, INSTITUTES, ETC
DESIGNS & ESTIMATES
FREE

SPEIRS LTD

12 BLYTHSWOOD SQ., GLASGOW

Anti-Corrosion Paint

Unequalled for
the protection
of all exposed
Wood, Iron,
Brick, Stone
or Compo
Work



Specially re-
commended for
buildings ex-
posed to sea air.
Sold ready
mixed for use,
in all colours

PURE

LIQUID PAINT

Non-Poisonous, Ready for Use

Specially manufactured for the
finest exterior and interior decora-
tion in over 50 colours



VITROLITE

A Decorative White Paint

Superior to white lead in colour,
covering power, and durability.
Specially suitable for glasshouses.



"MURALINE"

THE PERFECT WATER PAINT

Sanitary, Artistic, Durable and Economical. Requires only the
addition of water to make ready for use. Made in a dry powder
in 44 shades.

BLACK VARNISH

For Shedding, Temporary Buildings, Fencing, and all general
rough Outside Work. Found invaluable for many estate purposes,
being more economical and at least as durable as ordinary paint.

*Patterns, Prices and full Particulars of above and other Specialities on
application to:*

WALTER CARSON & SONS

GROVE WORKS, BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W. 11

Telegrams: and at BACHELORS' WALK, DUBLIN

Telephone:

Carsons, Batt, London

Battersea 1630 (2 lines)

The Steam Brush Co.

Contractors for Cleaning and Restoring
STONE, TERRA-COTTA, BRICK, ETC.



THE GUILDHALL, CITY OF LONDON, CLEANED BY OUR PROCESS

The Steam Brush Process

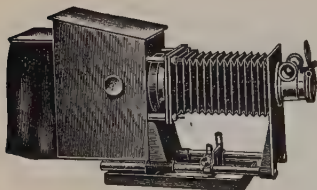
IS THE ONLY SAFE METHOD, PARTICULARLY ON
CARVINGS AND ENRICHMENTS, OF WHICH THE MOST
DELICATE REMAIN UNINJURED

We guarantee not to use Alkali in any shape or form or any injurious acids
SCAFFOLDING & CLEANING UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT
INTERFERING WITH SERVICE OR USE OF BUILDING

London : SURREY SQUARE, OLD KENT ROAD, S.E. 17. 'PHONE : RODNEY 3815
Manchester : 34 FEARNLEAF STREET, MOSS SIDE 'Phone : MOSS SIDE 2332

WOOD'S Lanterns and Slides

EUPHANERON LANTERN No. 9.

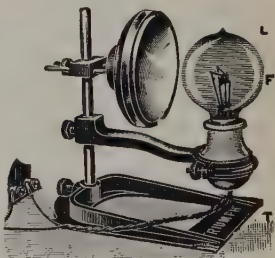


Body constructed of Russian Iron, Condenser and Objective supports of Aluminium and Brass stage plates. The Objective front slides in a pair of telescopic brass tubes, allowing for any lenses from 6 in. to 18 in. focus to be used. The whole comprising a very handsome outfit.

Fitted with 2 in. Objective, 6 in. to 18 in. **£8 15 6**

FOCUSLITE LAMPS.

Designed to be used direct off any electric circuit, giving a steady and intensely brilliant light of high projection efficiency. Candle power, 300 to 2200. Description and prices forwarded on application.



SPOTLIGHTS—For Amateur Theatricals and Dances.



The Spotlight illustrated is fitted with $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. lens and 4 in. Mangin mirror for projecting a brilliant beam of light of any width from 2 ft. to 12 ft. diameter to a distance up to 30 ft. Designed to take 100 watt or 250 watt focus lamps.

Price **£3 5 0**

Particulars of other models on application.

LANTERN SLIDES.

Library of Slides on every conceivable subject, with many accompanying printed and typed lectures, *available for sale or hire*. Beautiful Sacred History slides after the Old Masters and Tissot, Hofmann, Copping, Hole, and others.

The Roman Basilicas.

A new and original set, compiled under the direction of the Rev. E. King, S.J., with typed lecture notes.

The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play, 1922.

Bernadette and Our Lady of Lourdes.

Sole Agents for "Punch" Slide Sets and Lectures.

Catalogues on application to:

Messrs. E. G. WOOD,
2 Queen Street, Cheapside, LONDON, E.C.4

TELEPHONE: CITY 5165

ESTABLISHED 1854

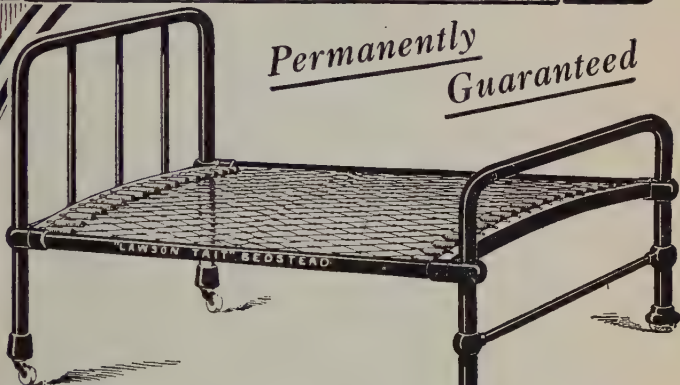
Specify the Original

LAWSON TAIT

(REGISTERED TRADE MARK)

SPRING BEDSTEAD

Permanently
Guaranteed



WHITFIELDS BEDSTEADS LTD.
WATERY LANE
BIRMINGHAM.

London Offices & Showrooms:
10 DANE STREET,
HIGH HOLBORN, W.C. 1

AND
GEO. GALE & SONS LTD.
UPPER DEAN ST.
BIRMINGHAM.

This Guarantee appears on every
genuine 'Lawson Tait' Bedstead.

LAWSON TAIT
(REGD TRADE MARK)
**SPRING
BEDSTEAD**

REGISTERED
TRADE MARK



**PERMANENTLY
GUARANTEED**
AGAINST BREAKING
OR SAGGING IN USE

FULL CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION

The number of
"WILLIS" ORGANS
in Catholic Churches is an
ever-increasing one:

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL, LONDON

Grand 4 manual and Apse 2 manual organs

CHURCH OF ST. THOMAS À BECKET
WANDSWORTH, S.W.

New 3 manual, electric, with detached console

STONYHURST COLLEGE CHAPEL, LANCS.

New 3 manual, electric, with detached console

FARM STREET CHURCH, MAYFAIR, W.

Rebuilt 3 manual, electric, with detached console

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE, MAYNOOTH

Rebuilt 3 manual, electric, with detached console

ST. PETER'S, HOVE

2 manual, electric, with Apse and West End consoles

*represent a few of the recent contracts placed with the
famous firm of Willis*

All these Instruments are fully up-to-date in
tone, mechanism and console equipment.
Electric action alone is used, all pistons are
adjustable by the player, and a plentiful com-
plement of couplers and other accessories
is provided

Addresses:

ROTUNDA ORGAN WORKS

234 Ferndale Road, London, S.W. 9

97a Great George Street
Liverpool

916 Sauchiehall Street
Glasgow

M. H. GILL & SON, Ltd.

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET, DUBLIN



Church Plate and Brasswork

EVERY DESCRIPTION
MANUFACTURED IN
OUR FACTORY

Old work repaired and
renovated at lowest
possible charges

CHALICES and
CIBORIA re-gilt

*NEW WORK
AT LOWEST PRICES*

Church Furniture in Wood

Manufactured on the
premises by Irish
Catholic Workmen

ALTARS, ALTAR RAILS, CONFESSIONALS,
CHURCH SEATS, FONTS, PEDESTALS,
PRIE-DIEU, STATIONS OF THE CROSS,
ETC.

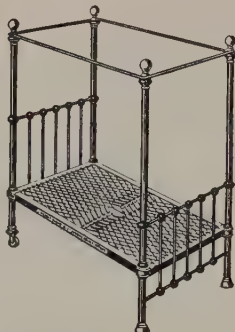
Quotations and Designs on application.

GILL - DUBLIN

“NESBIT-EVANS”

**Patent NON-SAG SPRING BEDS,
COTS, etc.**

THE
“ CONVENT ”
pattern, made in
various sizes,
and with either
Single or Double
Curtain Rods.



As supplied to
Good Shepherd
Convents,
Nazareth Houses,
Convents of
Sacred Heart,
etc.

PROMPT DELIVERY

Anti-Sagging
Spring Bed-
steads made in
usual or small
sizes to order.



As supplied to
Stonyhurst
College,
Downside Abbey,
Besford Court,
Mount Melleray
Seminary, etc.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

Extra Strong
Children's Cots
with Anti-Ac-
cident Catches
to Side Rails.



As supplied to
St. Mary's School,
Southall, and
other Catholic
Orphanages.

ONLY ADDRESS and MANUFACTORY
J. NESBIT-EVANS & Co., Bedstead Makers
WEDNESBURY (Staffs.)

Telephone 119 Telegrams: “Nesbit-Evans, Wednesbury.”

PREFACE

IT will at once be noticed by the user of the *Catholic Directory* for 1930 that it appears in a slightly different form. It was felt that the time had come for the type of the whole work to be reset, and occasion was taken to introduce certain changes in format which would otherwise have been difficult to bring about. The main alteration in arrangement consists in the abolition of the classification by counties. Henceforth the places in each diocese will be found arranged in one single alphabetical order. An index of counties showing the dioceses will be found on page xii. An attempt has also been made to make the entries clearer by introducing a more definite separation between the geographical and personal particulars for each church and the times of services. The biographical particulars in the peerage and its allied sections have been considerably cut down, as it is felt that for more detailed information on such matters recourse may more naturally be had to the *Catholic Who's Who*. These changes have made it possible to produce a less bulky, but no less informative, volume, thereby allowing of easy inclusion into many future editions of the additional matter that yearly results from the continued expansion of the Church in England, Wales and Scotland.

All communications respecting the notices in Part IV, or the trade advertisements, or orders for copies of the book, should be sent, not to the Editor, but to the Publishers, BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 43, 44, 45 Newgate Street, London, E.C.1.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE,
WESTMINSTER.
December, 1929.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
LATEST CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS	<i>Overleaf</i>
INDEX	vi
ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, ETC.	x
INDEX OF COUNTIES	xii
INDEX OF PLACES	xiv
CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK	1
THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY	17
SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE	38
CATHOLIC PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, ETC.	59
ORDINATIONS AND DEATHS OF PRIESTS, ETC.	67
DIOCESSES OF ENGLAND AND WALES : CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, ETC., AND HOURS OF SERVICE	73
DIOCESSES OF SCOTLAND : CLERGY, CHURCHES, ETC.	372
CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN LONDON AND SUBURBS	406
CATHOLIC SOCIETIES IN ENGLAND AND WALES	409
CATHOLIC SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND HOMES	413
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS	414
ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES, AND MODES OF ADDRESS	425
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY	426
PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS	540

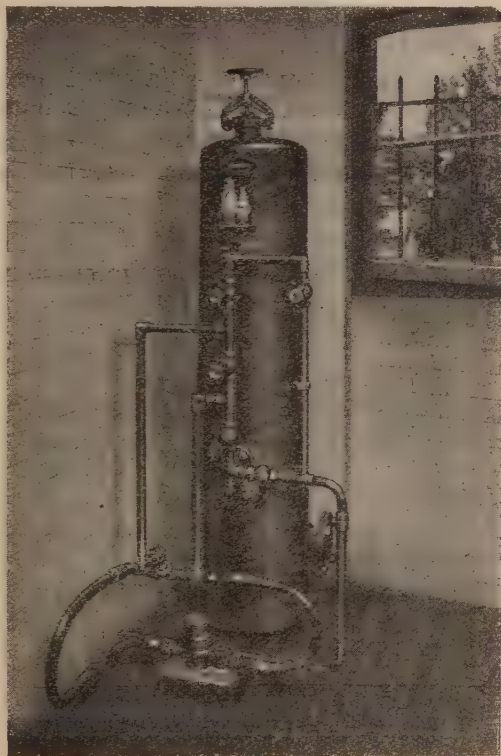
(Continued overleaf)

KENNICOTT

KENZELITE

DOMESTIC WATER SOFTENER

IDEAL FOR PRIVATE RESIDENCES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS,
NURSING HOMES. ETC.



A TYPICAL INSTALLATION

Full particulars from

KENNICOTT WATER SOFTENER CO. LTD.

(Dept. C.D.) **WOLVERHAMPTON**

Phone: Bilston 81

Telegrams: Watertanks, Wolverhampton

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
RELIGIOUS ORDERS REPRESENTED IN ENGLAND AND WALES	542
CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS	544
ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD	546
STATISTICS OF ENGLAND AND WALES	556
RETURNS OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND AND WALES, 1861-1924	558
ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES, AND OF THE WORLD	558
ADVERTISEMENTS: NOTICES OF CATHOLIC COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC., AT HOME	563
THE SAME ABROAD	794
PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS, WITH ALPHABETICAL AND CLASSIFIED INDEXES	<i>after</i> 800

LATEST CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS

Pages 72A, 303, 490. Fr. Michael Dominic McDonnell, O.S.B., died Nov. 16, 1929.

Pages 72A, 535. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, died Nov. 23, 1929.

Pages 84, 453. *Add* Very Rev. Emetrio Diego, C.M.F., Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex.

Pages 144, 145, 149, 274, 450, 474. Rev. M. Herbert Davies, Inst. Ch., to 52 Park Road, Loughborough; Rev. Humphrey Holman, Inst. Ch., to St. Peter's, Roath, Cardiff.

Pages 191, 227, 432, 491. Rev. Bernard Blake, S.J., to Holy Cross, St. Helens, Lancs.; Rev. John McGowan, S.J., to St. Walburge's, Preston.

Pages 282, 286, 453, 471, 524. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sheehan to Sacred Heart, Bideford; Rev. Alexander C. Dodard to St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Newton Abbot; Rev. Albert Hawkins to The Convent, Lee Road, Lynton.

INDEX*

	PAGE		PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS in the Notices of Services, etc.	x	Blind, Special Schools for . .	413
Aberdeen, Diocese of	380	Boy Scouts	409
Abstinence days	3	Brentwood, Diocese of . . .	132
Address, modes of	425	British Empire, Catholic Popu- lation of, Estimate of . . .	558
Affairs of Religious, Cong. for the	24	British Empire, Sees, Vicar- iates and Prefectures in . .	38
Aged Poor Society	409		
Air Force, Chaplains	545	CARDIFF, Archdiocese of . .	143
Almanack, Catholic and gen- eral	1	Cardinals, College of . . .	21
Apostleship of the Sea	409	Catenian Association	409
Apostolic Delegations	37	Catholic Association	409
Apostolic Prefects not Bishops	420	Catholic Confederation . . .	409
Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales	41, 414	Catholic Council for Interna- tional Relations	410
Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland	52, 415	Catholic Education Council . .	410
Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland	50, 414	Catholic Emigration Associa- tion	410
Archbishops of the Colonies and Dependencies	53, 416	Catholic Emigration Society .	410
Archbishops of U.S.A.	421	Catholic Evidence Guild . . .	410
Archconfraternity of St. Ste- phen for Altar Servers	409	Catholic Girls' Society . . .	410
Argyll & Isles, Diocese of . .	384	Catholic Guardians' Associa- tion	410
Army Chaplains	544	Catholic Guild of Israel . . .	410
Associations, Catholic	409	Catholic Missionary Society .	410
Association for Deceased Clergy	70	Catholic Needlework Guild . .	410
Association for Propagation of the Faith	409	Catholic Police Guild	410
Association of Perpetual Ador- ation	409	Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	410
		Catholic Reading Guild	410
BARONETS, Catholic	59	Catholic Record Society . . .	410
Benevolent Society for Aged and Infirm Poor	409	Catholic Social Guild	410
Birmingham, Archdiocese of	108	Catholic Societies Education Committee	410
Bishops of England	41	Catholic Soldiers' Association	410
Bishops of Scotland	50	Catholic Stage Guild	411
Bishops of Ireland	52	Catholic Truth Society . . .	411
Bishops of Dominions and De- pendencies	53	Catholic Union	411
Bishops of U.S.A.	421	Catholic Women's League . .	411
		Catholic Women's Missionary League	411
		Catholic Young Men's Society	411
		Census of 1921	556
		Ceremonial, Cong. of the . .	24
		Chaplains, Catholic, of Army, Navy and Air Force	544

* The Index on pp. 565 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

	PAGE		PAGE
Charity, Ladies of	411	FANNY HOBSON Hostel ..	411
Childhood, Society of the Holy	412	Fasting Days	3
Children, Catholic Crippled ..	413	Feasts, Movable	1
Clergy, List of	426	Feasts, Patronal	2
Clifton, Diocese of	155	Foreign Languages, Confessors	
Colonies, Archbishops and		in	406
Bishops in	53		
Consistorial Congregation ..	23	GALLOWAY, Diocese of ..	391
Confessors, English-speaking		Girl Guides	411
abroad	546	Glasgow, Archdiocese of ..	395
Confessors in Foreign Lan-		Guild of SS. Luke, Cosmas, and	
guages in London and		Damian	411
Suburbs	406	Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	411
Congregations, Roman ..	23		
Converts' Aid Society ..	411	HEXHAM and Newcastle, Dio-	
Council, Cong. of the ..	23	cese of	167
Counties, Index of	15	Hierarchy, Catholic	17
Crippled, Special Schools for		Holidays of Obligation ..	1
Children	413	Holy Office, Cong. of the ..	23
Curia, Roman	23	Hostel for Discharged Women	
		Prisoners	411
DAYS, Ember	1		
Days of Devotion	2	IRELAND, Archbishops and	
Days of Fasting and Abstinence	3	Bishops of	415
Days of Obligation	1		
Deceased Clergy Association	70	KNIGHTS, Catholic	65
Delegations, Apostolic ..	37	Knights of St. Columba ..	412
Devotion, Days of	2		
Diocesan Statistics <i>see each Diocese</i>		LADIES of Charity	412
Dumb, Special School for ..	413	Lancaster, Diocese of	185
Dunkeld, Diocese of	387	Latest changes and corrections	
		(Facing 2nd p. of Contents)	
EASTERN Church, Cong. of ..	24	Leeds, Diocese of	197
Ecclesiastical Statistics ..	558	Lingard Society	412
<i>see also Dioceses</i>		Liverpool, Archdiocese of ..	214
Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes		Lords, Catholic (by courtesy)	
of Address	425	not Peers	63
Ember Days	1	Lords, Catholic Members of	
English Bishops	41	House of	63
English League of Catholic			
Esperantists	411	MARRIAGES, Catholic	3
English-speaking Confessors		Marriages, Mixed	3
abroad	546	Members of Parliament, Cath-	
Epileptics, Special School for	413	olic	63
Episcopal Sees of Catholic		Menevia, Diocese of	237
Church	25	Mentally Defective, Special	
Extraordinary Ecclesiastical		Schools for	413
Affairs, Cong. for	24	Middlesbrough, Diocese of ..	245
		Movable Feasts	1

* The Index on pp. 565 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

	PAGE		PAGE
NAVAL Chaplains	544	Sacred Congregations	23
Northampton, Diocese of ..	255	Sacred Rites, Congregation of	24
Nottingham, Diocese of ..	267	St. Andrews & Edinburgh, Archdiocese of	372
OBITUARY	71	St. Francis' Leper Guild ..	412
Obligation, Days of	1	St. Francis Xavier's Union ..	411
Orders, Superiors of Religious	540	St. Gregory, Society of ..	412
Ordinations of Priests ..	67	St. Joan's Alliance	412
Orphanages		St. John Chrysostom, Society of	412
	<i>see Dioceses and Admts.</i>	St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	412
PARLIAMENT: Catholic Mem- bers of House of Lords ..	63	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	412
Parliament: Catholic Members of the House of Commons	63	Salford, Diocese of	307
Patronal Feasts	2	Scotland, Archbishops and Bishops of	50
Peers, Catholic	59	Scotland before 1878, Vicars- Apostolic in	48
Plymouth, Diocese of ..	281	Sees, etc., in British Empire ..	38
Popes, List of	19	Sees, etc., Summary of	17
Population of Dioceses ..	556	Sees of the Catholic Church ..	25
Population of England and Wales	556	Seminaries, Congregation of ..	24
Population of British Empire, Estimate of Catholic ..	558	Shrewsbury, Diocese of ..	329
Portsmouth, Diocese of ..	293	Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel	412
Postal Regulations	4	Society of Our Lady of Lourdes	412
Prefectures, Apostolic ..	25	Society of the Holy Childhood	412
Prefectures in the British Em- pire	38	Society of St. Vincent de Paul	412
Priests, Secular and Regular of Great Britain	426	Societies, Catholic	409
Privy Council, Catholic Mem- bers of the	63	Southwark, Diocese of ..	338
Propaganda Fide, Cong. of ..	24	Sovereign Pontiffs	19
Propagation of the Faith ..	409	Special Schools, Catholic ..	413
RECAPITULATION of Statistics	556	Statistics, Census 1921 ..	556
Registrar-General and Catholic Marriages	558	Statistics, Ecclesiastical ..	558
Religious, Congregation for the Affairs of	24	<i>see also under each Diocese</i>	
Religious Orders and Congre- gations, Superiors of ..	540	Statistics of British Empire ..	558
Rogation Days	1	Studies, Cong. for	24
Roman Curia	23	Superiors of Religious Orders and Congregations	540
SACRAMENTAL Discipline, Con- gregation of	23	TITLES and Modes of Address, Ecclesiastical	425
		Tribunals, Roman	24
		U.S.A., Bishops of	421
		Universities, Congregation of	24

* The index on pp. 565 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

	PAGE		PAGE
Universities Catholic Educa- tion Board	412	VICARIATES in the British Isles (previous to Hierarchy) ..	38
Universities Catholic Societies Federation	412	WESTMINSTER, Archdiocese of	73

* The index on pp. 565 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE DIRECTORY

A.A. . . .	Assumption, Augustinian of the	inst. . . .	Instruction ; institution.
aft . . .	after.	Inst. Ch.	Institute of Charity (Rosminians).
aftn . . .	afternoon.	M . . .	Mass.
altern . .	alternate.	m . . .	month.
B . . .	Benediction.	M.A.S. . .	Missionaries of Africa (White Fathers).
Bar . . .	Barracks	M.B.E. . .	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
bef . . .	before.	M.C. . . .	Military Cross.
B S . . .	Blessed Sacrament.	Mgr. . . .	Monsignor.
B V M . .	Blessed Virgin Mary.	Mil . . .	Military.
C . . .	Catechism.	Mon . . .	Monday.
Cf . . .	Confessions.	mrng . . .	morning.
C.F. . . .	Chaplain to the Forces.	M.S.F.S. .	Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales.
ch . . .	for children.	N.D.S. . .	Fathers of Sion.
C.I.C.M. .	Scheut Fathers.	nt . . .	night.
C.J. . . .	Josephites.	O.B.E. . .	Order of the British Empire.
C.M. . . .	Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians).	O.C.C. . .	Calced Carmelite.
C.M.F. . .	Missionaries of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	O.C.R. . .	Cistercian (Reformed).
C.M.G. . .	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	oct . . .	octave.
Cons. . .	consecrated.	O.D.C. . .	Discalced Carmelite.
Cp. . . .	Compline.	O.F.M. . .	Franciscan (Friars Minor).
C.P. . . .	Passionist.	O.M.C. . .	Franciscan (Conventual).
C.R.L. . .	Canon Regular of the Lateran.	O.M.I. . .	Oblate of Mary Immaculate.
C.R.P. . .	Premonstratensian.	O.P. . . .	Dominican.
C.S.Sp. .	Congregation of the Holy Ghost.	O.S.A. . .	Augustinian.
C.SS.R. . .	Redemptorist.	O.S.B. . .	Benedictine.
D.C.L. . .	Doctor of Canon Law.	O.S.C. . .	Oblate of St. Charles.
D.S.C. . .	Distinguished Service Cross.	O.S.F.C. .	Franciscan (Capuchin).
Ds Dev . .	Days of Devotion.	O.S.J.D. .	Order of St. John of God.
devs . . .	devotions.	O.S.M. . .	Servite.
Dist . . .	District.	p ind . . .	Plenary indulgence.
D.S.O. . .	Distinguished Service Order.	Pris . . .	Prison.
ev . . .	every.	proc . . .	procession.
evng . . .	evening.	prs . . .	prayers.
exo . . .	except.	P.S.M. . .	Pious Society of Missions.
Exp. . . .	Exposition of B S.	R, or Ros	Rosary.
F . . .	Feasts, or Festivals.	s . . .	sermon.
fr . . .	from.	Sat . . .	Saturday.
Fri . . .	Friday.	S.C. . . .	Salesian Congregation.
H C . . .	Holy Communion.	Sch . . .	School.
Hds . . .	Holidays of Oblig.	S.C.J. . .	Priests of the Sacred Heart.
Hosp . . .	Hospital.	S.C.S. . .	Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
Inf . . .	Infirmary.	S.D.S. . .	Salvatorian.
		serv . . .	service.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1931

CORRECTIONS to be sent not later than **Sept. 1st, 1930**, to
the **EDITOR** at Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1

Number of Page in 1930 Directory

Diocese

Town or District

Dedication of Church

Street, etc.

Number in Street, etc., of Presbytery

Telephone No.

Priests (*with one full Christian name*)

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sunday	{	Masses
		
		Evening Service

Days of Obligation	{	Masses
		Evening Service

Weekdays—Masses

Confessions	{	Times
		
		
		
		Languages other than English

[P.T.O.]

Please write clearly: underline any new information
or corrected times of services, etc.

 **PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY :** underline any new information
or corrected times of services, etc.

Convents
(Please give full Addresses with Telephone Number)

Other Catholic Institutions
(Please give full Addresses with Telephone Number)

Elementary School ?

Church Registered for Marriages ?

Date of Foundation of Mission

Date of existing Church :

Date of Consecration of Church

Signed :

September....., 1930.

S.J. . . .	Jesuit.	Sun . . .	Sunday.
S.M. . . .	Marist.	Th . . .	Thursday.
S.M.M. . .	Society of Mary of Blessed Montfort.	Tu . . .	Tuesday.
S.S.J. . .	St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions.	Un . . .	Union.
S.T.L. . .	Licentiate of Sacred Theology.	V . . .	Vespers.
sum . . .	in summer.	V.G. . .	Vicar-General.
		Wed . .	Wednesdays.
		wkds . .	weekdays.
		wint . .	in winter.

In the Church notices † denotes that it is registered for Marriages.

The sign ¶ indicates that a Catholic elementary school is attached to the Parish.

When two dates are given the first is generally that of the foundation of the Parish : the second is the date of the existing Church or Chapel.

The last Mass, or last but one, on Sundays, and in many Churches on Holidays of Obligation, is generally a High Mass, or a " Missa Cantata."

In the notices of services it is found necessary, for want of space, to omit the mention of many minor and occasional services ; also to omit other details, in regard to confraternities, &c.

Where a telephone number is given without the name of an exchange, it is to be assumed that the exchange bears the name of the town to which the entry refers.

INDEX OF COUNTIES SHOWING THE DIOCESES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

<i>County.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>
Aberdeen	Aberdeen	Hampshire	Portsmouth
Anglesey	Menevia	Hebrides	Argyll
Angus	Dunkeld	Hereford	Cardiff
Argyle	Argyll	Hertford	Westminster
Ayr	Galloway, Glasgow	Huntingdon	Northampton
Banff	Aberdeen	Inverness	Aberdeen, Argyll
Bedford	Northampton	Kent	Southwark
Berkshire	Portsmouth	Kincardine	Aberdeen
Berwick	St. Andrews	Kinross	Dunkeld
Brecknock	Menevia	Kirkcudbright	Galloway
Buckingham	Northampton	Lanark	Glasgow
Bute	Argyll	Lancashire	Lancaster, Liverpool
Caermarthen	Menevia	Lancashire	Salford
Caernarvon	Menevia	Leicester	Nottingham
Caithness	Aberdeen	Lincoln	Nottingham
Cambridge	Northampton	London	Westminster, Southwark
Cardigan	Menevia	Man, Isle of	Liverpool
Channel Islands	Portsmouth	Merioneth	Menevia
Cheshire	Shrewsbury	Middlesex	Westminster
Clackmannan	Dunkeld	Midlothian	St. Andrews
Cornwall	Plymouth	Monmouth	Cardiff
Cumberland	Lancaster	Montgomery	Menevia
Denbigh	Menevia	Moray	Aberdeen
Derby	Nottingham	Nairn	Aberdeen
Devon	Plymouth	Norfolk	Northampton
Dorset	Plymouth	Northampton	Northampton
Dumbarton	Glasgow	Northumberland	Hexham
Dumfries	Galloway	Nottingham	Nottingham
Durham	Hexham	Orkney and Shetland	Aberdeen
East Lothian	St. Andrews	Oxford	Birmingham
Essex	Brentwood	Peebles	St. Andrews
Fife	St. Andrews, Dunkeld	Pembroke	Menevia
Flint	Menevia	Perth	Dunkeld
Glamorgan	Cardiff	Radnor	Menevia
Gloucester	Clifton		

<i>County.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>
Renfrew	Glasgow	Sussex	Southwark
Ross and Cromarty	Aberdeen	Sutherland	Aberdeen
Roxburgh	St. Andrews	Warwick	Birmingham
Rutland	Nottingham	West Lothian	St. Andrews
Selkirk	St. Andrews	Westmorland	Hexham
Shropshire	Shrewsbury	Wight, Isle of	Portsmouth
Somerset	Clifton	Wigtown	Galloway
Stafford	Birmingham	Wiltshire	Clifton
Stirling	St. Andrews, Glasgow	Worcester	Birmingham
Suffolk	Northampton	Yorks, E. Riding	Middlesbrough
Surrey	Southwark	Yorks, N. Riding	Middlesbrough
		Yorks, W. Riding	Leeds

INDEX OF PLACES

	PAGE				
ABBEY WOOD	339	Amberley	339	Axminster	282
Abbots Bromley	112	Amble	169	Aylesbury	256
Abbots Langley	75	Ambleside	186	Aylesford	340
Abbot's Salford	112	Amlwch	238	Aylesham	340
Aberavon	145	Ammanford	238	Aylsham	256
Abercynon	145	Ampleforth	246	Ayr	391
Aberdare	145	Anderton	220		
Aberdeen	380	Andover	295	BACKWORTH	169
Aberfeldy	388	Anerley	339	Bacup	309
Aberford	199	Angmering	339	Baddesley Clinton	112
Abergavenny	145	Annar	391	Bagillt	238
Aberkenfig	145	Annbank	391	Bagshot	340
Aberlour	380	Anmitsford	169	Baillieston	398
Abersychan	145	Ansdell	186	Bakewell	268
Abertillery	145	Ansty	156	Baldock	76
Abertridwr	145	Appleton	221	Balerno	374
Aberystwyth	237	Arbroath	388	Balfron	374
Abingdon	294	Arden Hall	247	Balham	340
Aboyne	380	Ardkenneth	384	Ballater	380
Accrington	309	Ardrihaig	384	Ballogie	380
Ackworth	199	Arisaig	384	Bamford	269
Ackworth Grange	199	Arley	112	Banbury	113
Acton & Acton, E.	75	Armadales	374	Banff	381
Acton Burnell	329	Armthorpe	199	Bangor	238
Addiewell	374	Arnold	268	Bangour	374
Addingham	199	Arnside	186	Banknock	374
Addiscombe	339	Arundel	339	Bannockburn	374
Ainsdale	220	Ascot	295	Bargoed	145
Airdrie	398	Ashbourne	268	Barkers Hill	156
Aiskew	246	Ashburton	282	Barking	132
Alcester	112	Ashby-de-la-Z'ch	268	Barkingside	133
Aldeburgh	255	Ashdown P'k.	340	Barmouth	238
Alderley Edge	329	Ashford, Kent	340	Barnard Castle	169
Alderney Isle	294	Ashford, Middx.	75	Barnes	340
Aldershot	294	Ashington	169	Barnet	76
Alexandria	398	Ashley	112	Barnham Junction	340
Alfreton	268	Ashton-in-Mak.	221	Barnoldswick	199
Allerton Bywater	199	Ashton-un.-Lyne	309	Barnsley	199
Allerton Park	199	Askam-in-Furn.	186	Barnstaple	282
Alloa	388	Aspull	309	Barrhead	399
Alnwick	169	Aston-by-Stone.	112	Barrow-in-Furn.	186
Alston	186	Aston-le-Walls	256	Barrow-on-Soar	269
Alton, Hants	295	Atherstone	112	Barry Camp	388
Alton, Staffs.	112	Atherton	221	Barry Dock	145
Altrincham	329	Attleborough	256	Bartestree	145
Alva	388	Auchterarder	388	Barton	247
Alyth	388	Aughton	221	Barton-on-	
		Avon Dassett	112	Humber	269

INDEX OF PLACES

xv

Barton-on-Irwell	309	Beverley . . .	247	Blantyre . . .	399
Barton-on-S.	295	Bexhill-on-Sea .	341	Blaydon . . .	170
Barton, Preston	186	Bicester . . .	113	Blechley . . .	256
Basingstoke . .	295	Bickley . . .	342	Bloxwich . . .	113
Bassaleg . . .	145	Biddlestone . .	170	Blundellsands .	221
Bath . . .	156	Bideford . . .	282	Blyth . . .	170
Bathgate . . .	374	Biggar . . .	399	Bodmin . . .	283
Batley . . .	200	Biggin Hill . . .	342	Bognor . . .	342
Batley Carr . . .	200	Biggleswade . .	256	Boldon Colliery .	170
Battersea . . .	340	Bighton . . .	295	Bollington . . .	330
Battle . . .	341	Billericay . . .	133	Bolton, Lancs. .	310
Bayswater . . .	76	Billing, Great . .	259	Bolton-le-Sands .	187
Beaconsfield . .	256	Billingham . . .	170	Bo'ness . . .	374
Bearwood . . .	113	Billingshurst . .	342	Bonham House . .	156
Beaufort . . .	381	Billington . . .	310	Bonnybridge . . .	374
Beaully . . .	381	Bilston . . .	113	Boothstown . . .	221
Beaumaris . . .	238	Bilton . . .	200	Bootle . . .	221
Beaumont Col. . .	295	Bindon Abbey . .	282	Bordon Camp . . .	295
Bebington . . .	330	Bingley . . .	200	Boreham Wood . .	77
Beccles . . .	256	Bircham Newton .	256	Bornish . . .	384
Beckenham . . .	341	Birches Head . .	113	Borough, Lond. .	342
Beckhampton . .	156	Birchington . . .	342	Boscombe . . .	296
Becontree . . .	133	Birchley . . .	221	Boston (Lincs.) .	269
Bedale . . .	247	Birkdale . . .	221	Boston Spa . . .	200
Bedford . . .	256	Birkenhead . . .	330	Bothwell . . .	399
Bedford Leigh . .	221	Birmingham . .	109	Botwell . . .	77
Bedlington . . .	169	Birnie Knowe . .	392	Bourne . . .	269
Bedwas . . .	145	Birstall . . .	200	Bournemouth . . .	296
Bedworth . . .	113	Birtley . . .	170	Bourton Hall . . .	113
Beeding . . .	341	Bp. Auckland . .	170	Bovey Tracey . . .	283
Beer . . .	282	Bp's Stortford . .	76	Bovington Camp .	283
Beeston . . .	269	Bp. Thornton . .	200	Bow . . .	77
Begbroke . . .	113	Bishopston . . .	156	Bow Common . . .	77
Beith . . .	399	Bp's Waltham . .	295	Bowhill . . .	374
Belgian Church . .	76	Bishopton . . .	399	Boxmoor . . .	77
Bellingham, Nor-		Bisley . . .	156	Boyndlie House .	381
thumberland . .	169	Bitterne . . .	295	Bracknell . . .	296
Bellingham, Lon-		Blackburn . . .	310	Bradford . . .	200
don . . .	341	Blackburn (N.B.)	374	Bradford-on-	
Bell's Close . . .	169	Blackd'wn Camp .	342	Avon	156
Belmont . . .	145	Blackheath . . .	342	Braemar . . .	381
Belper . . .	269	Blackhill . . .	170	Braes of Arisaig .	384
Bembridge . . .	295	Blackmore Park .	113	Brailes . . .	114
Benbecula . . .	384	Blackpool . . .	186	Braintree . . .	133
Benfleet . . .	133	Blackwood . . .	399	Bramley . . .	296
Bentham . . .	200	Blaenavon . . .	146	Brampton . . .	187
Benton . . .	170	Blagdon . . .	156	Bramshill . . .	296
Berkhamsted . . .	76	Blaina . . .	146	Brandon . . .	256
Bermondsey . . .	341	Blairgowrie . . .	388	Brandsby . . .	247
Berwick-on-Tw. .	170	Blairs . . .	381	Branksome . . .	283
Besford . . .	113	Blakesware . . .	77	Brantham . . .	256
Bethnal Green . .	76	Blandford . . .	283	Braughing . . .	77

Brechin . . .	388	Bulford Camp . . .	158	Cardiff . . .	143
Brecon . . .	238	Bullingham . . .	146	Cardonald . . .	399
Bredbury . . .	330	Bulwell . . .	269	Cardowan . . .	399
Brentford . . .	77	Bungay . . .	257	Carfin . . .	399
Brentwood . . .	132	Bunhill Row . . .	77	Carisbrooke . . .	296
Brewood . . .	114	Buntingford . . .	78	Carlisle . . .	187
Bridgend . . .	146	Burford . . .	114	Carlton, Nott. . .	270
Bridgnorth . . .	330	Burgess Hill . . .	344	Carlton, York . . .	201
Bridgwater . . .	156	Burghwallis Hall . . .	201	Carluke . . .	399
Bridlington . . .	247	Burnbank . . .	399	Carmelite Church . . .	87
Bridport . . .	283	Burn Hall . . .	171	Carnforth . . .	187
Brierfield . . .	312	Burnham . . .	158	Carnoustie . . .	388
Brierley Hill . . .	114	Burnham-on- Crouch . . .	133	Carshalton . . .	344
Brigg . . .	269	Burnley . . .	312	Carstairs . . .	399
Brighouse . . .	201	Burntisland . . .	374	Carterton . . .	114
Brightlingsea . . .	133	Burnt Oak . . .	78	Castlebay . . .	384
Brighton . . .	342	Burroughs . . .	238	Castle Douglas . . .	392
Brimington . . .	269	Burscough . . .	222	Castle Donington . . .	270
Brindle . . .	222	Bursledon . . .	296	Castlehead . . .	187
Brinscall . . .	222	Burslem . . .	114	Castleford . . .	201
Bristol . . .	157	Burton Hill . . .	344	Castleton . . .	313
Brixham . . .	283	Burton-on-Trent . . .	114	Castletown, Isle of Man . . .	222
Brixton . . .	343	Burton Park . . .	344	Castletown, D'm. . .	171
Broadbottom . . .	269	Burton Wood . . .	222	Caterham . . .	345
Broad Oak . . .	146	Burwash . . .	344	Catford . . .	345
Broadstairs . . .	343	Bury (Lancs.) . . .	312	Catforth . . .	187
Broadway . . .	114	Bury St. Edm. . .	257	Catrine . . .	392
Brockenhurst . . .	296	Bushey . . .	78	Catterick Camp . . .	247
Brockley . . .	343	Buxton . . .	269	Caversham . . .	114
Bromborough . . .	331	Byermoor . . .	171	Caverswall . . .	115
Bromley, Kent . . .	343	Byfleet . . .	344	Chadderton . . .	313
Bromley Com. . .	343	Byker . . .	168	Chantry . . .	158
Bromsgrove . . .	114			Chapel-en-le- Frith . . .	270
Bromyard . . .	146	CADZOW . . .	399	Chapelhall . . .	400
Brooks' Bar . . .	312	Caerleon . . .	146	Chapelton . . .	381
Brooms . . .	170	Caernarvon . . .	238	Chard . . .	158
Brotton . . .	247	Carmarthen . . .	238	Charlton . . .	345
Brough Park . . .	247	Caerphilly . . .	146	Chasetown . . .	115
Broughton Hall . . .	201	Caldey, Isle of . . .	238	Chatham . . .	345
Brownedge . . .	312	Caldicot . . .	146	Cheadle, Cheshire . . .	331
Broxburn . . .	374	Camberley . . .	344	Cheadle, Staffs. . .	115
Broxwood . . .	146	Camberwell . . .	344	Cheeseburn Gr'ge . . .	171
Bryn . . .	222	Camborne . . .	284	Chelmsford . . .	133
Brynmawr . . .	146	Cambridge . . .	257	Chelsea . . .	78
Buckfastleigh . . .	283	Cambuslang . . .	399	Cheltenham . . .	158
Buckie . . .	381	Camden Town . . .	78	Chepstow . . .	146
Buckingham . . .	256	Campbeltown . . .	384	Cheriton . . .	350
Buckland . . .	296	Canna . . .	384	Chertsey . . .	345
Buckley . . .	238	Canning Town . . .	133	Chesham Bois . . .	257
Bude . . .	283	Cannock . . .	114	Chester . . .	331
Budleigh Salter- ton . . .	283	Canterbury . . .	344		

Chesterfield . . . 270	Clown . . . 270	Crawcrook . . . 171
Chester-le-Street 171	Clydach . . . 146	Crawick . . . 392
Chesterton . . . 115	Clydebank . . . 400	Crawley . . . 346
Chichester . . . 345	Coalburn . . . 400	Crayford . . . 347
Chideock . . . 284	Coalville . . . 270	Crediton . . . 284
Chigwell . . . 133	Coatbridge . . . 403	Creetown . . . 392
Chilworth . . . 345	Coatdyke . . . 400	Cresswell . . . 116
Chingford . . . 134	Cobham . . . 346	Creswell (Notts.) 270
Chippenham . . . 158	Cobridge . . . 115	Crewe . . . 331
Chipping . . . 313	Cockermouth . . 187	Crewkerne . . . 159
Chipping Camd'n 158	Coggeshall . . . 134	Cricklewood . . . 79
Chipping Norton 115	Coggeshall Rd. . 134	Crieff . . . 388
Chipping Sodbury 158	Colchester . . . 134	Croft . . . 223
Chirk . . . 239	Coldham Cottage 257	Cromarty . . . 381
Chislehurst . . . 346	Coleshill . . . 115	Cromer . . . 258
Chiswick . . . 78	Colne . . . 313	Cronton . . . 223
Chopwell . . . 171	Colwich . . . 115	Crook . . . 171
Chorley . . . 222	Colwyn Bay . . . 239	Crookham . . . 297
Chorlton-cum- Hardy 313	Combe Down . . 159	Crosby, Great . 224
Chowbent . . . 222	Commercial Rd. . 79	Cross Hills . . . 202
Christchurch . . . 296	Comrie . . . 388	Crosshouse . . . 392
Chudleigh . . . 284	Congleton . . . 331	Crowborough . . 347
Church End . . . 81	Coniston-in-Fur. 188	Crowle . . . 270
Church Stretton . 331	Connah's Quay . 239	Crowthorne . . . 297
Cirencester . . . 158	Connel Ferry . . 384	Croxdale . . . 172
Clacton-on-Sea . 134	Consett . . . 171	Croy . . . 400
Claines . . . 115	Conway . . . 239	Croydon . . . 347
Clapham . . . 346	Copenhagen St. . 79	Cudworth . . . 202
Clapham Com. . . 346	Coppull . . . 223	Cullingworth . . 202
Clapham Park . . 346	Corby, Lincs. . . 270	Cullompton . . . 284
Clapton . . . 78	Corby Castle . . 188	Cumnock . . . 392
Clarkston . . . 400	Costessey . . . 257	Cupar . . . 388
Claughton, Brock 187	Cottam . . . 188	Currock . . . 188
Clay Cross . . . 270	Cottingham . . . 247	Custom House . 134
Claydon . . . 257	Cotton . . . 116	Cwm . . . 147
Clayton Green . . 222	Coughton . . . 116	Cwmbran . . . 147
Clayton-le-Moors 313	Coulsdon . . . 346	Cymmer . . . 147
Cleator . . . 187	Coundon . . . 171	
Cleckheaton . . . 201	Coupar Angus . . 388	DAGENHAM . . . 134
Cleethorpes . . . 270	Courtfield . . . 147	Dalbeattie . . . 392
Cleland . . . 400	Coventry . . . 116	Daliburgh . . . 385
Clent . . . 115	Cowdenbeath . . 357	Dalkeith . . . 375
Clerkenwell . . . 79	Cowes . . . 296	Dalmellington . 392
Clevedon . . . 158	Cowie . . . 375	Dalmuir . . . 400
Clifford . . . 201	Cowley . . . 122	Dalry . . . 400
Clifton . . . 155	Cowpen . . . 171	Dalton Brook . . 202
Clifton Deddington . . 115	Coxlodge . . . 171	Dalton-in-Furn. . 188
Clifton Hill . . . 187	Cragwood, W. Rid. 202	Danby Hall . . . 247
Clitheroe . . . 313	Craigston . . . 385	Dan-y-Graig . . . 147
Clova . . . 381	Crag-y-nos . . . 239	Darlaston . . . 116
	Cranleigh . . . 346	Darlington . . . 172
	Crathorne . . . 247	Dartford . . . 347

Dartmouth . . .	284	Dufftown . . .	381	Eccleshall . . .	117
Darwen . . .	313	Dukinfield . . .	331	Eccleston . . .	223
Datchet . . .	258	Dulverton . . .	159	Eckington . . .	271
Daventry . . .	258	Dulwich . . .	348	Edinburgh . . .	372
Dawlish . . .	284	Dumbarton . . .	400	Edgware . . .	80
Deal . . .	347	Dumfries . . .	391	Edlington . . .	203
Deepcar . . .	202	Dunbar . . .	375	Edmonton, Lr. . .	80
Deeping St. Jam. .	270	Dunblane . . .	388	Effingham . . .	349
Denaby Main . . .	202	Duncton . . .	344	Egremont . . .	188
Denbigh . . .	239	Dundee . . .	387	Egton Bridge . . .	247
Denny . . .	375	Dunfermline . . .	375	Eigg . . .	385
Denton . . .	313	Dunkeld . . .	388	Eileanishona . . .	385
Deptford . . .	347	Dunmow . . .	134	Elgin . . .	381
Derby . . .	270	Dunoon . . .	385	Ellesmere Port . . .	331
Dereham, East . .	258	Duns . . .	375	Ellingham . . .	173
Derwent . . .	271	Dunsop Bridge . .	202	Elmwood . . .	401
Devizes . . .	159	Dunstable . . .	258	Elstree . . .	80
Devonport . . .	284	Dunston . . .	172	Eltham . . .	349
Dewsbury . . .	202	Duntocher . . .	400	Ely, Cambridge . .	258
Didcot . . .	297	Durham . . .	172	Ely Place . . .	80
Dinas Powis . . .	147	Durrington . . .	348	Endmoor . . .	188
Dingwall . . .	381	EAGLESCLIFFE . .	172	Enfield . . .	80
Dinnington . . .	202	Eaglesham . . .	401	Englefield Green . .	349
Dinton . . .	159	Ealing . . .	79	Ensby Park . . .	284
Dipton . . .	172	Earby . . .	203	Enstone House . . .	117
Diss . . .	258	Earls Barton . . .	258	Epping . . .	134
Ditton Hall . . .	223	Earlsfield . . .	348	Epsom . . .	349
Dodding Green . .	188	Earl Shilton . . .	271	Eriskay . . .	385
Dolgarrog . . .	239	Easington . . .	173	Erith . . .	349
Dolgelley . . .	239	Easington Coll. . .	173	Errwood Hall . . .	331
Dollis Hill . . .	79	Easington Lane . .	173	Esher . . .	350
Doncaster . . .	202	Easingwold . . .	247	Esh Laude . . .	173
Dorchester, . . .		Easingwold . . .	247	Eskdale . . .	381
Dorset . . .	284	East Bergholt . . .	258	Eton . . .	258
Dorchester, Oxf. .	116	Eastbourne . . .	348	Euxton . . .	223
Dorking . . .	347	East Calder . . .	357	Euxton Hall . . .	223
Dornie . . .	381	Eastcote, M'sex . .	80	Everingham . . .	248
Dornoch . . .	381	East Cowes . . .	297	Evesham . . .	117
Douai Abbey . . .	303	East Gerinish . . .	385	Ewshott . . .	297
Douglas . . .	223	East Grinstead . .	348	Exeter . . .	284
Downe . . .	388	East Ham . . .	134	Exmouth . . .	284
Dover . . .	348	East Harptree . . .	159	Exton . . .	271
Dovercourt . . .	134	East Hendred . . .	297	Eynsham . . .	117
Dowlais . . .	147	East Kilbride . . .	401		
Downall Green . .	223	Eastleigh . . .	297	FAILSWORTH . . .	314
Downham . . .	348	East Linton . . .	375	Fairford . . .	159
Downside . . .	159	East Riggs . . .	392	Fakenham . . .	258
Draycott-in-Clay .	116	Eastwell . . .	271	Falkirk . . .	375
Driffild . . .	247	Eastwood . . .	271	Falkland . . .	375
Drimnin . . .	385	Ebbw Vale . . .	147	Falmouth . . .	284
Droitwich . . .	117	Ebnall . . .	331	Fareham . . .	297
Dudley . . .	117	Eccles . . .	314	Farm Street . . .	80

Farnborough . . . 297	Frome . . . 160	Grange-over-
Farnham . . . 350	Fulham . . . 81	Sands . . . 189
Farthinghoe L'dg 258	Fulham Road . . 81	Grangemouth . . 375
Fauldhouse . . . 375		Grange Town . . 248
Faversham . . . 350	GAINFORD . . . 173	Grantham . . . 271
Featherstone . . 203	Gainsborough . . 271	Grantown . . . 382
Feckenham . . . 117	Galashiels . . . 357	Grassendale,
Felixstowe . . . 258	Galston . . . 392	Liverpool . . . 224
Felling . . . 173	Garforth . . . 203	Gravesend . . . 350
Feltham . . . 81	Garrynamonie . . 385	Grays . . . 135
Felton . . . 173	Garstang . . . 188	Grayshott . . . 298
Fenton . . . 117	Garston, L'pool . 224	Great Barr . . . 118
Ferndale . . . 147	Gateh'se of Fleet 392	Great Billing . . 259
Fernyhalgh . . . 188	Gateshead . . . 173	Great Clifton . . 189
Ferryhill . . . 173	German Church . . 82	Great Crosby . . 224
Fetternear . . . 381	Gerrard's Cross . 259	Great Eccleston . 189
Filey . . . 248	Gillingham (Dor-	Great Grimsby . . 272
Filton . . . 159	set) . . . 285	Great Harwood . 314
Finchley . . . 81	Gillingham	Great Haywood . 118
Fishguard . . . 239	(Kent) . . . 350	Great Malvern . 118
Fishponds . . . 159	Gillingham (Nor-	Greatwood . . . 160
Fleet . . . 298	folk) . . . 259	Great Yarmouth 264
Fleetwood . . . 188	Gillingham Hall . 259	Greenford . . . 82
Flint . . . 239	Girvan . . . 392	Greengairs . . . 401
Fochabers . . . 382	Glascoed Hall . . 239	Greenhithe . . . 351
Foleshill . . . 117	Glasgow . . . 395	Greenock . . . 401
Folkestone . . . 350	Glastonbury . . . 160	Greenwich . . . 351
Fontburn . . . 173	Glenboig . . . 401	Gretna . . . 392
Fonthill Abbey . 160	Glenceoe . . . 385	Griffithstown . 147
Fontigary . . . 147	Glenetive . . . 385	Grimethorpe . . 203
Ford, L'pool . . . 223	Glenfinnan . . . 385	Grove Ferry . . . 351
Fordingbridge . . 298	Glenmoriston . . 382	Grosmont . . . 147
Forest Gate . . . 135	Glentrothy . . . 147	Guernsey . . . 298
Forest Hall . . . 173	Glenuig . . . 385	Guildford . . . 351
Forest Hill . . . 350	Glossop . . . 271	Guisborough . . 248
Forfar . . . 388	Gloucester . . . 160	Gunnislake . . . 285
Formby . . . 223	Godalming . . . 350	Gwaun-Cae-
Forres . . . 382	Golborne . . . 224	Gurwen . . . 240
Fort Augustus . . 382	Goldenhill . . . 117	
Fort George . . . 382	Golders Green . . 82	HACKNEY . . . 82
Fort William . . 385	Goldthorpe . . . 203	Haddington . . . 376
Fowey . . . 285	Goole . . . 203	Hadfield . . . 272
Foxcote . . . 117	Goosnargh . . . 189	Hadzor . . . 118
Foyers . . . 382	Gorebridge . . . 375	Hailsham . . . 351
Fraserburgh . . . 382	Goring-on-	Hainton . . . 272
Freckleton . . . 188	Thames 117	Halesowen . . . 118
French Church . . 81	Gorleston-on-Sea 259	Halifax . . . 203
Freshfield . . . 223	Gorseinon . . . 147	Halstead . . . 135
Freshwater . . . 298	Gosforth . . . 174	Haltwhistle . . 174
Frinton-on-Sea . . 135	Gosport . . . 298	Hamilton . . . 401
Frizington . . . 188	Goudhurst . . . 350	Hammersmith . . 82
Frodsham . . . 331	Gourock . . . 401	Hampstead . . . 83

Hampton Court, Molesey . . . 355	Hayes . . . 84	Holme, Westmorland . . . 189
Hampton Heath . 331	Hayle . . . 285	Holme, York . . 248
Hampton Hill . . 83	Hayling Island . 299	Holyhead . . . 240
Hampton-on-Hill . 118	Haywards Heath . 351	Holywell . . . 240
Hampton-on-Th. . 83	Hazel Grove . . 332	Homerton . . . 86
Hampton Wick . . 83	Hazlewood . . . 204	Honiton . . . 285
Handforth . . . 331	Heanor . . . 272	Hooton . . . 332
Hanford . . . 118	Heathfield . . . 352	Horden . . . 174
Hanley . . . 118	Heaton Norris . 314	Hornby . . . 189
Hanwell . . . 83	Hebburn . . . 174	Horndon-on-the- Hill . . . 135
Hardwick . . . 174	Hebden Bridge . 204	Hornsea . . . 248
Hare Street . . . 83	Heckfield . . . 299	Hornsey . . . 86
Harlow . . . 135	Heckmondwike . 204	Horsforth . . . 204
Harpenden . . . 83	Hednesford . . . 119	Horsham . . . 352
Harrington . . . 189	Hedon . . . 248	Horwich . . . 314
Harrogate . . . 203	Helensburgh . . 401	Houghton . . . 339
Harrow, Middl. . 83	Helmsley . . . 248	Houghton Hall . 248
Harrow Road . . 84	Hemsworth . . . 204	Houghton-le- Spring . . . 175
Harrow Weald . . 84	Hendon . . . 84	Hounslow . . . 86
Harrowden Hall . 259	Hengoed . . . 147	Houston . . . 401
Harthill . . . 401	Henley-on-Th. . 119	Hove . . . 352
Hartlepool . . . 174	Henlow . . . 259	Hovingham . . . 248
Hartley . . . 351	Hereford . . . 147	Howbeg . . . 385
Harton . . . 174	Herne Bay . . . 352	Howden . . . 248
Harvington . . . 118	Herne Hill . . . 352	Howood . . . 401
Harwich . . . 135	Heron's Ghyll . 352	Hoxton . . . 86
Haslemere . . . 351	Hertford . . . 84	Hoylake . . . 332
Haslingden . . . 314	Hessle . . . 248	Hoyland Nether . 204
Hassop . . . 272	Heston . . . 85	Hucknall . . . 272
Hastings . . . 351	Heswall . . . 332	Huddersfield . . 204
Hatch End . . . 84	Hethe . . . 119	Hull . . . 248
Hatfield . . . 84	Hexham . . . 174	Hunstanton . . . 259
Hathern . . . 272	Heysham . . . 189	Huntingdon . . . 259
Hathersage . . . 272	Heythrop . . . 119	Huntly . . . 382
Hatton, Middl. . 84	Heywood . . . 314	Hurlford . . . 392
Hatton Garden . 84	High Bentham . 204	Hurst Green . . 314
Havant . . . 299	Highbury . . . 85	Hurstpierpoint . 352
Haverfordwest . 240	Highfield . . . 174	Husbands Bosworth . . . 272
Haverhill . . . 259	Highgate . . . 85	Hutton House . . 175
Haverstock Hill . 84	Hightown . . . 224	Huyton . . . 224
Haverton Hill . 174	High Wycombe . 259	Hyde . . . 332
Hawarden . . . 240	Hinckley . . . 272	Hythe . . . 352
Hawick . . . 376	Hindley . . . 224	
Hawkesyard . . . 118	Hindley Green . 224	ICKENHAM . . . 86
Hawkstone . . . 332	Hindsford . . . 224	Ilford . . . 135
Hawnby . . . 248	Hirwain . . . 148	Ilfracombe . . . 285
Haworth . . . 203	Hitchin . . . 85	Ilkeston . . . 272
Haworth, Notts . 272	Hoddesdon . . . 85	Ilkley . . . 204
Hay . . . 240	Holborn . . . 85	
Haydock . . . 224	Holcombe . . . 160	
Haydon Bridge . 174	Hollins . . . 204	
	Holloway . . . 86	

Immingham	Kilmacolm	Landore
Docks 273	Kilmarnock	Langbank
Ince 224	Kilsyth 376	Langley Moor 175
Ince Blundell 225	Kilvington 249	Langley Park 175
Ingatestone Hall 135	Kilwinning 402	Langport 160
Inglewood Lodge 299	Kincardine 389	Lanherne 285
Innerleithen 376	Kineton 119	Largs 402
Invergordon 382	Kinghorn 376	Larkhall 402
Inverie 385	Kinglassie 376	Larkhill 160
Inverkeithing 376	Kingsbridge 285	Lartington 249
Inverness 382	Kingsbury Green 88	Latchford 332
Inverurie 382	King's Cross 88	Launceston 285
Inzievar 376	Kingsland 88	Lawkland 205
Ipswich 259	King's Lynn 260	Laxton Hall 260
Irlam 314	Kingston-on-	Lealholm 249
Irvine 392	Thames 353	Leamington 120
Isleworth 86	Kingsway 88	Leatherhead 353
Islington 86	Kington 148	Lea Town 190
Italian Church 87	Kingussie 385	Ledbury 148
Ivybridge 285	Kinharvie 393	Lee, London 353
JARROW-ON-TYNE 175	Kinlochleven 385	Lee-on-Solent 300
Jedburgh 376	Kinross 389	Leeds 197
Jersey 299	Kinsley 205	Lee House 315
Johnstone 402	Kirbymoorside 249	Leek 120
KEARNSEY 352	Kirkby-in-Ash-	Lees 315
Keighley 205	field 273	Leicester 273
Keir 389	Kirkby Lonsdale 189	Leicester Square 88
Keith 382	Kirkcaldy 376	Leigh 225
Kells 189	Kirkconnel 393	Leigh-on-Sea 136
Kelso 376	Kirkconnell 393	Leighton Buzz 260
Kelty 376	Kirkcudbright 393	Leiston 260
Kelvedon 135	Kirkham 189	Lennoxtown 376
Kemerton 160	Kirkintilloch 402	Leominster 148
Kendal 189	Kirk Sandall 205	Lerwick 382
Kenfig Hill 148	Kirkwall 382	Letchworth 88
Kenilworth 119	Kirtling Tower 260	Lewes 353
Kensal New T'n 87	Knaresboro' 205	Lewisham 353
Kensington 87	Knebworth 88	Leyburn 250
Kensington S'th. 94	Knott End 190	Leyland 225
Kentish Town 88	Knowle 120	Leyton 136
Keswick 189	Knowle (Bristol) 160	Lichfield 120
Keswick, East 205	Knutsford 332	Limehouse 88
Kettering 260	LAGGAN 385	Lincoln 273
Kew Gardens 352	Laindon 136	Lincoln's Inn
Keyham 285	Lambeth, North 353	Fields 88
Keymer 353	Lambourn 300	Linlithgow 376
Kidderminster 119	Lanark 402	Linton 260
Kidsgrove 119	Lancaster 185	Linwood 402
Kilbirnie 402	Lanchester 175	Liphook 300
Kilburn 88	Lancing 353	Liscard 332
	Landguard Fort 260	Liskeard 285
		Litherland 225

Lithuanian Ch'rch	89	Ludlow	332	Marple Bridge	274
Little Albany St.	89	Lulworth Castle	286	Marshfield	160
Littleborough	315	Lulworth, West	286	Marton	250
Little Crosby	225	Luton	260	Marydale	382
Littlehampton	354	Lutterworth	274	Marylebone Road	89
Little Malvern	120	Lydbrook	160	Maryport	190
Liverpool	215	Lydd Camp	354	Maryvale	120
Livingston	376	Lydiat	225	Masham	250
Lizard	286	Lye	120	Matlock	274
Llanarth	148	Lyme Regis	286	Mawdesley	225
Llandovery	240	Lymington	300	Mawfield	148
Llandrindod		Lymm	332	Mawley	333
Wells	240	Lyndhurst	300	Maybole	393
Llandudno	240	Lynford	261	Mayfield	354
Llanelly	240	Lynton	286	Measham	274
Llanfairfechan	240	Lytham	190	Melbourne	275
Llangadock	240			Melling	226
Llangollen	241	MABLETHORPE	274	Melrose	377
Llanhilleth	148	Macclesfield	332	Melton Mowbray	275
Llantrisant	148	Machynlleth	241	Mere	160
Llay	241	Madeley Mkt.	333	Meriden	121
Loanhead	376	Maerdy	148	Merry Hill	121
Loch Carnan	385	Maesteg	148	Merthyr Tydvil	148
Lochgelly	376	Maghull	225	Merthyr Vale	148
Lochmaddy	385	Maidenhead	300	Methil	377
Lochore	377	Maiden Lane	89	Methven	389
Lochwinnoch	402	Maidstone	354	Mexborough	205
Lockerbie	393	Maldon	136	Mia Hall	241
Loftus	250	Mallaig	386	Middlesbrough	245
Londonderry	120	Malling	354	Middleton, Lanc.	319
Long Eaton	273	Malmesbury	160	Middleton, Salop	333
Longhorsley	175	Malpas	333	Middleton Tyas	250
Longmoor Camp	300	Maltby	205	Middlewich	333
Longridge	315	Malton	250	Midhurst	354
Longriggend	402	Malvern, Great	118	Midsomer Norton	161
Longton, Lanes.	225	Malvern, Little	120	Mile End	89
Longton,		Manchester	315	Milford Haven	241
Stafford	120	Mandally	386	Mill Hill	89
Looe	286	Manor Park	136	Millom	190
Lossiemouth	382	Mansfield	274	Millwall	90
Lostock Hall	315	Mapledurham	120	Milngavie	402
Loughborough	273	March	261	Milton	161
Loughton	136	Margate	354	Minehead	161
Louth	274	Mark Cross	354	Mingarry	386
Lower Gornal	120	Mrkt. Bosworth	274	Minster	355
Lowestoft	260	Market Drayton	333	Minsteracres	175
Lowick	175	Market Harbro'	274	Mirfield	205
Lowvalleyfield	389	Market Rasen	274	Mistley	136
Low Westwood	175	Market Weighton	250	Mitcham	355
Luddendenfoot	205	Marlborough	160	Moffat	393
Luddington	274	Marlow	261	Mold	241
Ludgershall	160	Marnhull	286	Molesey	355

Monifieth	389	Newcastle, Staff.	121	North Shields	176
Monmouth	149	Newcastle, Tyne	167	North Walsham	261
Montrose	389	Newchurch	320	Northwich	333
Moorfields	90	New Cumnock	393	Northwood	90
Moorthorpe	205	New Ferry	333	Norton-on-Tees	176
Morar	386	New Hall	136	Norton St. Philip	161
Morecambe	190	New Hartley	176	Norwich	261
Moresby Parks	190	Newhaven	355	Norwood, South	355
Moreton Paddox	121	Newhouse, D'm.	176	Norwood, Upper	356
Morley	205	Newhouse, Lancs.	190	Norwood, West	356
Morpeth	175	Newington	355	Nottingham	267
Morrison	149	Newmains	403	Notting Hill	90
Mortlake	355	New Malden	355	Nuneaton	121
Mortomley	206	Newmarket	261	Nunhead	356
Mossend	402	New Mills	275	Nun Monkton	206
Mossley	319	New Milton	300	Nymphsfield	161
Mostyn	241	Newnham Paddox	121		
Motherwell	402	Newport, Essex	136	OAKDALE	149
Mottingham	355	Newport, Fife	389	Oakhams	275
Mouldsworth	333	Newport, I. of W.	301	Oakley	377
Mountain Ash	149	Newport, Mon.	149	Oban	384
Mt. St. Bernard's	275	Newport, Salop.	333	Ochiltree	393
Mt. St. Mary's	275	Newport, Yorks.	250	Ogbourne	161
Mountstuart		Newquay	286	Ogle Street	91
House	386	New Seaham	176	Okehampton	286
Much Hadham	90	New Southgate	94	Old Brompton	356
Muirkirk	393	New Springs	320	Oldbury	121
Mull	386	Newton	403	Oldcotes	275
Mullion	286	Newton Abbot	286	Old Hall Green	91
Mumbles	149	Newton-le-		Oldham	320
Murton	175	Willows	226	Old Headington	121
Musselburgh	377	Newton Mearns	403	Old Hill	121
Muswell Hill	90	Newton Stewart	393	Old Springs	121
		Newtown	241	Ollerton	275
NAIRN	383	Newtownniore	386	Olney	261
Nantwich	333	New Tunstall	176	Olton	121
Navestock	136	Neyland	241	Onchan	226
Nayland	261	Nidderdale	206	Ongar	137
Neath	149	Nitshill	403	Oratory, Lond.	91
Neilston	403	Norbury	355	Ore Place	356
Nelson, Lancs.	319	Normanton	206	Ormskirk	226
Neston	333	Normanton Com.	206	Orpington	356
Netherton	226	Northallerton	250	Orrell	226
Netley	300	Northampton	255	Osbaldeston	320
New Abbey	393	North Bay	386	Osgodby	275
Newark	275	North Berwick	377	Osmotherley	250
New Barnet	90	Northenden	333	Ossett	206
Newbiggin	176	Northfields	90	Osterley	91
Newbridge	149	Northfleet	355	Oswestry	333
New Brompton	355	North Gosforth	176	Otley	206
Newbury	300	North Hyde	90	Ottery St. Mary	286
		North Ormesby	250	Oulton	121

Over	335	Petersfield	301	Princethorpe	123
Oxburgh	261	Pett	357	Prince Town	287
Oxford	122	Petworth	357	Prinknash	161
Oxted	356	Pickering	250	Prudhoe, Tyne	176
PACKMOOR	123	Pilling	190	Puckeridge	92
Paddington	91	Pinner	92	Pudsey	206
Padgate	226	Pitkerro	389	Purfleet	137
Padiham	320	Pitlochry	389	Pusey	301
Padstow	287	Pitsea	137	Putney	357
Paignton	287	Platt Bridge	226	Pwllheli	242
Painswick	161	Pleasington	320	QUARR ABBEY	301
Paisley	403	Plowden	334	Queensbury	206
Palmer's Green	91	Plumstead	357	Queensferry, Sth.	377
Pangbourne	301	Plymouth	281	RADCLIFFE	321
Pantasaph	241	Pocklington	250	Radford	123
Panton	276	Polish Church	92	Radlett	92
Papworth	261	Polmont	377	Radstock	161
Parbold	226	Ponder's End	92	Rainford	227
Parkminster	356	Pontardulais	149	Rainham	137
Park Royal	91	Pontefract	206	Rainhill	227
Parson's Green	91	Ponteland	176	Ramsbottom	321
Pateley Bridge	206	Pontllanfraith	149	Ramsey, Hunts	262
Pathhead	377	Pontymister	150	Ramsey, I. of M.	227
Peacehaven	356	Pontypool	150	Ramsgate	357
Peasedown St.		Pontypridd	150	Rannoch	389
John	161	Poole	287	Ratcliffe College	276
Peasley Cross	226	Poplar	92	Ratho	377
Peckham	356	Porlock	161	Raunds	262
Peckham Rye	357	Port Clarence	176	Rawtenstall	321
Pedmore	123	Port Erin	227	Reading	301
Peebles	377	Port Glasgow	403	Redcar	250
Peel	226	Porthcawl	150	Reddish	321
Pelaw	176	Portico	227	Redditch	123
Pemberton	226	Portishead	161	Redhill	358
Pembroke	241	Portland	287	Regent Street	92
Pembroke Dock	241	Portmadoc	241	Renfrew	403
Penarth	149	Portobello	206	Renton	403
Pendlebury	320	Porton	161	Retford	276
Penicuik	377	Portree	386	Revoe	192
Penistone	206	Portslade	357	Rhosneigr	242
Penketh	226	Portsmouth	293	Rhyl	242
Penmaenmawr	241	Portsoy	383	Rhymney	150
Penrith	190	Potters Bar	92	Ribbleton	192
Penshaw	176	Poulton-le-Fylde	190	Ribchester	321
Penwortham	226	Prescot	227	Richmond,	
Perranuthnoe	287	Presholme	383	Surrey	358
Penzance	287	Prestatyn	242	Richmond, Yorks	251
Pershore	123	Preston	191	Rickmansworth	92
Perth	389	Preston Park	357	Ringwood	301
Peterborough	262	Prestwich	321	Ripley (Derby)	276
Peterhead	383	Prestwick	393		
		Princes Risboro'	262		

Ripon	206	St. Margaret's- at Cliffe	359	Shepton Mallet	162
Risca	150	St. Marychurch	287	Sherborne	288
Rishton	321	St. Mary Cray	359	Sheringham	262
Rixton	227	St. Neots	262	Shiel	383
Rochdale	321	Salcombe	287	Shieldmuir	403
Rock Ferry	334	Sale	334	Shifnal	334
Rodbourne	162	Salford	307	Shildon	177
Roehampton	358	Salisbury	162	Shipley	208
Romford	137	Salisbury Plain	162	Shipton	251
Romiley	334	Saltash	288	Shirebrook	276
Romsey	301	Saltburn	251	Shirehampton	162
Ropy Mill	227	Saltcoats	403	Shoeburyness	137
Rosewell	377	Saltney	242	Shoreham-by-S.	360
Ross	150	Sambourne	123	Shorncliffe	360
Rossington	206	Samlesbury	322	Shotton	177
Rosyth	377	Sandbach	334	Shotts	404
Rothbury	176	Sandown	302	Shrewsbury	329
Rotherham	207	Sandwich	359	Sicklinghall	208
Rotherhithe	358	Sanquhar	393	Sidcup	360
Rothersay	386	Sawston Hall	262	Sidmouth	288
Rothley	276	Scarborough	251	Sileby	276
Rottingdean	358	Scarisbrick	228	Silloth	192
Roy Bridge	386	Scarthingwell	207	Silsden	208
Royston, Herts	92	Scar Village	207	Silverdale	124
Royston, Yorks	207	Sclerda Abbey	288	Westmorland	192
Rudding Park	207	Scorton, Lancs.	192	Silvertown	137
Rugby	123	Scorton, Yorks.	251	Sittingbourne	360
Rugeley	123	Scunthorpe	276	Skegness	276
Ruislip	93	Seacombe	334	Skelmersdale	228
Runcorn	334	Seaford	359	Skerton	192
Rushden	262	Seaforth	228	Skipton	208
Rutherglen	403	Seaham Harbour	177	Slaithwaite	209
Ruthin	242	Seaton	288	Slamannan	377, 404
Ryde	301	Sedgley	123	Sleaford	276
Rye	358	Selby	207	Sledmere	251
Ryhope	117	Selkirk	377	Slindon	360
SABDEN	321	Selsdon	359	Slough	262
Sacriston	177	Selsey	359	Smallthorne	124
Saffron Walden	137	Senghenydd	150	Smethwick	124
St. Agnes	287	Settle	207	Snaresbrook	137
St. Albans	93	Sevenoaks	359	Soho Square	93
St. Andrews	377	Shaftesbury	288	Solihull	124
St. Anne's-on-Sea	192	Shanklin	302	Somers Town	93
St. Asaph	242	Shap	192	Somerton	162
St. Austell	287	Shaw	322	Souldern	124
St. Beuno's	242	Sheerness	359	Southall	94
St. Helens	227	Sheffield	207	Southam	124
St. Ives, Cornwall	287	Shefford	262	Southampton	302
St. Ives, Hunts.	262	Shelfield	123	South Bank	251
St. John's Wood	93	Shepherd's Bush	93	South Brent	288
St. Leonard's	359	Shepshed	276	Southbourne	302

West Vale . . .	209	Wimbledon Pk. . .	364	Woodlands East :	210
Wetherby . . .	209	Wimbledon, Sth. .	364	Woodlane . . .	127
Weybridge . . .	363	Wimborne . . .	289	Woodseats . . .	278
Weymouth . . .	289	Wincanton . . .	164	Wool	289
Whaley Bridge .	335	Winchburgh . . .	378	Wooler	181
Whalley, Lanes..	323	Winchcombe . . .	164	Woolhampton . .	302
Wheatley . . .	127	Winchester . . .	302	Woolston, Hants	302
Whetstone . . .	98	Windermere . . .	193	Woolston, Lanes.	231
Whitby	252	Windleshaw . . .	231	Woolwich	365
Whitchurch . . .	335	Windsor	302	Wootton Wawen	127
Whitechapel . . .	98	Winsford	335	Worcester	127
Whitehaven . . .	193	Winton	323	Worcester Park .	365
Whiterigg	404	Wisbech	263	Workington . . .	193
Whithorn	393	Wisbech H. Fen .	263	Worksop	278
Whitley Bay . . .	180	Wishaw	404	Worsboro' Bridge	210
Whitstable	364	Witham	139	Worthing	365
Whittingham . . .	180	Withernsea . . .	252	Wrekenton	181
Whittington D'rb	277	Withnell	231	Wrexham	237
Whittington Heath	127	Witney	127	Wrightington . .	231
Whitwick	277	Witton Park . . .	181	Wroxham Hall . .	264
Whitworth	323	Woburn Sands . .	264	Wroxton	128
Wick	383	Woking	364	Wroxton Abbey . .	128
Wickford	139	Wokingham	302	Wycliffe	252
Widnes	230	Wolsingham . . .	181	Wyke Regis	290
Wigan	231	Wolstanton	127	Wymondham . . .	264
Wigston	278	Wolverhampton . .	127		
Wigton	193	Wolverton	264		
Wigtown	393	Wolvey	127	YARM	252
Willenhall	127	Wombwell	209	Yarmouth, Great	264
Willesden	98	Wonersh	364	Yealand	193
Willesden Green .	98	Woodbridge	264	Yelverton	290
Willington, D'hm	180	Woodchester . . .	164	Yeovil	164
Willington Quay	181	Woodford,		Yiewsley	98
Willows	193	Northants	264	Ynyshir	151
Wilmslow	335	Woodford Green	139	York	210, 252
Wilsontown	404	Wood Green	98	Ystradgynlais . .	243
Wimbledon	364	Woodhall Spa . . .	278	Ystrad Mynach . .	151

THE CATHOLIC
PRISONERS' AID
Society asks your
help in its great and
vital work of mercy



FOR FURTHER DETAILS SEE PAGE 748

The NOTED HOUSE *for* CHURCH PLATE

HARMAN & LAMBERT

(*Harman & Co., Ltd.*)

*Hold a
fine
selection
of all
Church
Plate*



*Ciboria,
Chalices,
Mon-
strances,
etc.*

A remarkably Fine Old Spanish Silver and Gilt
Monstrance standing 31 inches high

Goldsmiths, Silversmiths and
Jewellers

177 NEW BOND STREET
LONDON, W.1.

The Catholic Directory

1930

PART ONE

CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK

MOVABLE FEASTS, &c., 1930

Septuagesima Sunday . . .	Feb. 16	Whit-Sunday (Pentecost)	June 8
Ash Wednesday . . .	Mar. 5	Trinity Sunday . . .	June 15
Easter Sunday . . .	Apr. 20	Corpus Christi . . .	„ 19
Ascension Day . . .	May 29	1st Sunday in Advent .	Nov. 30

Sundays after Epiphany, 5 ; after Pentecost, 24

The Movable Feasts are regulated by the time of Easter, which is the 1st Sunday after the full moon coming either upon, or next after, March 21.—
In 1931 Easter Sunday will be on April 5.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION, 1930

On which we have to hear Mass, and to abstain from servile work.

CIRCUMCISION . . .	Jan. 1	SS. PETER & PAUL . .	June 29
EPIPHANY . . .	„ 6	ASSUMPTION . . .	Aug. 15
ASCENSION DAY . . .	May 29	ALL SAINTS . . .	Nov. 1
CORPUS CHRISTI . . .	June 19	CHRISTMAS DAY . . .	Dec. 25

IN SCOTLAND, IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE:

ST. JOSEPH . . .	Mar. 19	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Dec. 8
------------------	---------	-----------------------	--------

ROGATION DAYS, 1930

On which special supplication is made for the pardon of sins, for peace, for the fruits of the earth, and for other necessities.

May 26, 27, 28.

EMBER DAYS, 1930

Devoted, at the four seasons of the year, to fasting and penance.

Spring . . .	Mar. 12, 14, 15	Autumn . . .	Sept. 17, 19, 20
Summer . . .	June 11, 13, 14	Winter . . .	Dec. 17, 19, 20

DAYS OF DEVOTION

Which formerly were Holidays of obligation ; and though the obligation of hearing Mass and of abstaining from servile work on them has ceased, they ought to be kept with some solemnity. In Great Britain the Days of Devotion are as follows :

Easter Monday and Tuesday ; Whit Monday and Tuesday.

Purification of B.V.M.	Feb. 2	St. Laurence, Martyr	Aug. 10
St. Matthias	„ 24	St. Bartholomew	„ 24
St. Gregory the Great, Apostle of Engl.*	Mar. 12	Nativity of B.V.M.	Sept. 8
St. Joseph	„ 19	St. Matthew	„ 21
Annunciation B.V.M.	„ 25	St. Michael, Archangel	„ 29
St. George, Patron of Eng- land*	Apr. 23	SS. Simon and Jude	Oct. 28
SS. Philip and James	May 1	St. Andrew, Apostle, Patron of Scotland	Nov. 30
Finding of the Cross	„ 3	Immaculate Conception	Dec. 8
St. Augustine, Apostle of England*	„ 26	St. Thomas, Apostle	„ 21
Nativity of St. John the Baptist	June 24	St. Stephen, 1st Martyr	„ 26
St. James, Apostle	July 25	St. John, Apostle and Evan- gelist	„ 27
St. Anne, Mother of the B.V.M.	„ 26	Holy Innocents	„ 28
		St. Thomas of Canterbury*	„ 29
		St. Silvester	„ 31

* Days of Devotion in England only.

PATRONAL FEASTS (ENGLAND AND WALES)

- ENGLAND : St. George, April 23. WALES : St. David, March 1.
- WESTMINSTER : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of St. Joseph, 3rd Wed. aft. Easter ; 2. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29, and St. Edward, Oct. 13.
- BIRMINGHAM : Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.
- BRENTWOOD : 1. Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11 ; 2. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16, and St. Erconwald, May 13.
- CARDIFF : Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.
- CLIFTON : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8 ; 2. SS. Peter and Paul, June 29.
- HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE : Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Cuthbert, March 20.
- LANCASTER : 1. Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11 ; 2. St. Cuthbert, March 20.
- LEEDS : 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27 ; 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. Francis de Sales, Jan. 29.
- LIVERPOOL : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of St. Joseph, 3rd Wed. aft. Easter ; 2. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.
- MENEVIA : 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24 ; 2. St. David, March 1, and St. Winefride, Nov. 3.
- MIDDLESBROUGH : 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27 ; 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.
- NORTHAMPTON : Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.
- NOTTINGHAM : 1. Immac. Concep., Dec. 8 ; 2. St. Hugh, Nov. 17.

PLYMOUTH : St. Boniface, June 5.

PORTSMOUTH : Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

SALFORD : Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16, and Solemnity of St. Joseph, 3rd Wednesday aft. Easter ; 2. St. John, Dec. 27, and St. Augustine, May 26.

SHREWSBURY : 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24 ; 2. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

SOUTHWARK : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8 ; 2. St. Augustine, May 26, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

FASTING AND ABSTINENCE DAYS

1. *Fasting Days in England and Wales : on which only one meal, with a collation, is allowed to those who are bound to fast.*—All the days* of Lent, except Sundays ; the Ember Days ; the Vigil of Whit Sunday ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints, and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Monday).

2. *Abstinence Days in England and Wales : on which flesh-meat is forbidden.*—All Fridays (except Holy Days of Obligation and the 26th December) ; all Wednesdays in Lent ; Ember Saturday in Lent ; the Ember Wednesdays ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Sunday or Monday).

* Except afternoon of Holy Saturday.

MARRIAGES

In consequence of the Papal Decree "*Ne temere*" of August 2, 1907, which came into force at Easter (April 19) 1908, marriages between Catholics, or between Catholics and non-Catholics, must be celebrated before a Bishop or Priest duly authorised for the celebration thereof. Such marriages, if they are not so celebrated, are indeed, for all the civil effects and purposes of marriage, valid and binding legal contracts *under the civil law*, if the conditions and requirements of the civil marriage-law are fulfilled ; but they are null and void *before God*, and the parties are not, in the sight of God, husband and wife.

In all *civil* contracts, the State has power to determine under what conditions they shall be civilly valid. But the marriage of baptized persons is not a merely civil contract ; it is a *sacred* contract, raised by our Lord Jesus Christ to the dignity of a Sacrament. Therefore, the power of determining the conditions under which the marriage of baptized persons shall be valid before God, and binding in conscience, exists by Divine authority in the Church of Christ and nowhere else.

The *solemn* celebration of marriages is, by a general law of the Church, forbidden from Ash Wednesday till the day after Easter Sunday and from the 1st Sunday in Advent till the day after Christmas.

Mixed Marriages

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptized, does not profess the Catholic Faith) may not take place without a dispensation ; and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions : 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptized, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That the Catholic party shall endeavour, especially by prayer and the example of a good life, to convert the other to the Catholic Faith. 4. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place except in the Catholic Church.

PRINCIPAL POST OFFICE CHARGES

INLAND. LETTERS.

Not exceeding 2 oz.1½d.
For every additional 2 oz.½d.

POSTCARDS } Single.....1d.
 } Reply paid...2d.

PRINTED PAPERS.

For every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. ...½d.

NEWSPAPERS.

(Registered at the G.P.O.)

Not exceeding 6 oz. (per copy) 1d.

For every additional 6 oz. up
to 2 lb. (per copy)½d.

PARCELS.

Not exceeding 2 lb..... 6d.

” ” 5 lb..... 9d.

” ” 8 lb..... 1s. 0d.

” ” 11 lb..... 1s. 3d.

REGISTRATION FEE3d.

IMPERIAL AND FOREIGN. LETTERS:—

To the British Empire
generally, to H.M. } 1½d. first
Ships of War abroad, } oz. and 1d.
Egypt, U.S.A. and the } each oz.
British Post Office at } after.
Tangier.

To all other places, including Iraq
and Transjordan, 2½d. for the first
oz. and 1½d. for each additional oz.

POSTCARDS } Single1½d.
 } Reply paid 3d.

Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, and Samples.

Per 2 oz.....½d.

Minimum for Commercial Papers,
2½d., and for Samples, 1d.

TELEGRAMS (INLAND).

One Shilling (1s. 6d. for telegrams addressed to the Irish Free State) for
first 12 words, and a Penny each additional word. **Night Telegraph**
Letters, one Shilling for 36 words or less, and a Penny for every 3 words
beyond 36.

Amount of Order.	POSTAL ORDERS.	Poundage.
6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d.	...	1d.
3s., 3s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., 5s. 6d., 6s., 6s. 6d., 7s., 7s. 6d., 8s., 8s. 6d., 9s., 9s. 6d., 10s., 10s. 6d., 11s., 11s. 6d., 12s., 12s. 6d., 13s., 13s. 6d., 14s., 14s. 6d., or 15s.	...	1½d.
15s. 6d., 16s., 16s. 6d., 17s., 17s. 6d., 18s., 18s. 6d., 19s., 19s. 6d., 20s., or 21s.	...	2d.

MONEY ORDERS.

INLAND ORDINARY—For sums not over £3 £10 £20 £30 £40
the charge is 4d. 6d. 8d. 10d. 1s.

INLAND TELEGRAPH—

Poundage at the same rate as for ordinary Inland Money Orders,
plus supplementary fee of 2d. and cost of official Telegram of Advice.

IMPERIAL AND FOREIGN ORDINARY —

For sums: Not exceeding £1 ... 0 6
Above £1 but not exceeding £2 ... 1 0
” £2 ” ” £3 ... 1 6
” £3 ” ” £4 ... 1 9

and so on, 3d. additional for each £1 or fraction of £1 up to the
maximum amount of an Order.

Above £39, but not exceeding £40 ... 10 9

IMPERIAL AND FOREIGN TELEGRAPH—

Poundage at same rate as for Ordinary Imperial and Foreign Orders
plus supplementary fee of 6d. or 1s. and cost of official Telegram of Advice.

1	W	†The Circumcision.	1	NEW YEAR'S DAY.
2	Th	Octave of S. Stephen, First M.	3	Rev. A. Vantomme d. 1928.
3	F	Octave of S. John, Ap.	4	Bp. Briggs d. 1861.
4	S	Octave of Holy Innocents.	5	Rev. E. S. Hill d. 1926.—Bank Dividends due.—Rev. L. T. McMurdie d. 1927.—Rev. J. Hymers d. 1928.
5	♄	†The Holy Name of Jesus. Vigil of the Epiphany. S. Telesphorus, Pope, M.	8	Moon First Quarter, 3.11.—Rev. F. J. Dennan d. 1929.—Rev. W. P. Wells d. 1929.
6	M	†The Epiphany.	9	Rev. J. Lynch, S.J., d. 1926.—Canon A. Whereat d. 1929.—Rev. J. Thompson d. 1929.
7	Tu	Of the Octave.	11	Hilary Law Term begins.—Provost Watson, V.G., d. 1928.—Rev. F. W. Palmer, Inst. Ch., d. 1929.
8	W	Of the Octave.	12	Bp. Challoner d. 1781.—Bp. Loutens d. 1898.—Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., d. 1927.—Rev. J. Berard d. 1928.—Rev. E. Brockway d. 1929.
9	Th	Of the Octave.	13	Rev. P. Holden d. 1927.—Rev. P. Fletcher d. 1928.—Rev. E. Reeve, S.J., d. 1928.—Canon Earnshaw d. 1929.
10	F	Of the Octave.	14	Full moon, 22.21.—Card. Manning d. 1892.—Bp. Carroll d. 1897.—Rev. J. Wronski d. 1926.
11	S	Of the Octave. S. Hyginus, Pope, M.	15	Rev. P. J. Rigby d. 1926.—Rev. A. Leonard d. 1927.—Rev. D. G. Evershed d. 1927.—Rev. G. H. Jinks, S.J., d. 1928.—Rev. P. Duffy d. 1928.
12	♄	The Holy Family. Com. of the Sunday within Octave and of the Octave. S. Benet Biscop, Abbot.	16	Rev. J. E. Wallace d. 1929.
13	M	Octave Day of the Epiphany.	17	Rev. J. Bradley d. 1927.—Rev. W. Parkinson d. 1929.
14	Tu	S. Hilary, Bp. D. S. Felix, M. S. Kentigern, Bp.	18	Rev. M. Maguire d. 1926.—Rev. F. Holme, S.J., d. 1929.
15	W	S. Paul, the First Hermit. S. Maurus, Ab.	19	Abp. Errington d. 1886.—Bp. Turner d. 1914.—Rev. S. Louismet, O.S.B., d. 1926.
16	Th	S. Marcellus, Pope, M.	21	Moon Last Quarter, 16.07.—Bp. Dobson b. 1867.—Bp. Ward d. 1920.—Rev. J. J. Hooker d. 1927.—Rev. H. J. Dingle d. 1928.
17	F	S. Antony, Ab.	22	Pope Benedict XV d. 1922.—Queen Victoria d. 1901.—Bp. L. C. Casartelli d. 1925.—Rev. J. Farley d. 1926.—Rev. H. Walmealey, S.J., d. 1927.—Rev. J. Morris d. 1928.
18	S	The Chair of S. Peter at Rome. Com. of S. Paul and of S. Prisca, V.M.	23	Card. Mercier d. 1926.—Rev. G. W. Park d. 1928.
19	♄	2nd after Epiphany. SS. Marius, etc., MM. S. Canute, K.M.	25	Bp. Brown of L'r'p'l d. 1856.
20	M	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM.	26	Bp. J. Talbot d. 1790.—Rev. P. Higgins d. 1927.
21	Tu	S. Agnes, V.M.	27	Bp. Roskell d. 1883.—Rev. E. Rabagliati, S.C., d. 1928.—Rev. G. F. Swift d. 1929.
22	W	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM.	28	Bp. Penswick d. 1836.—Abp. Whiteside d. 1921.—Rev. J. Hennessy d. 1929.
23	Th	†S. Raymund. S. Emerentiana, V.M. The Espousals of Our Lady.	29	New Moon, 19.07.—Canon Oakeley d. 1880.—Bp. Hogarth d. 1866.
24	F	S. Timothy, Bp. M.	31	Rev. J. F. Prince d. 1926.—Rev. H. J. Delhaise d. 1926.
25	S	Conversion of S. Paul. Com. of S. Peter.		
26	♄	3rd after Epiphany. S. Polycarp, Bp. M.		
27	M	S. John Chrysostom, Bp. D.		
28	Tu	S. Agnes, V.M. (2nd Feast).		
29	W	S. Francis de Sales, Bp. D.		
30	Th	S. Martina, V.M.		
31	F	S. Peter Nolasco.		

1	S	S. Ignatius, Bp. M. <i>S. Bridget, V.</i>	1 Partridge and Pheasant Shooting ends.—Rev. P. Flanagan, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
2	S	†The Purification of Our Lady. Com. of 4th Sunday after Epiphany.	2 CANDLEMAS DAY.—Rev. B. Fitzherbert, C.P., d. 1926.—Rev. A. Doyle, O.F.M., d. 1928.—Rev. M. E. Badger, O.D.C., d. 1929.
3	M	S. Blaise, Bp. M. <i>S. Lawrence, Bp. S. Wereburga, V.</i>	3 Provost O'Toole d. 1927.—Rev. T. Corcoran d. 1929.
4	Tu	S. Andrew Corsini, Bp. <i>S. Gilbert. Bl. Thomas Plumtree, M.</i>	4 Rev. E. Cowley, S.J., d. 1927.
5	W	S. Agatha, V.M.	5 Bp. of Northampton b. 1868.
6	Th	S. Titus, Bp. S. Dorothy, V.M. <i>S. Teilo, Bp. (Pope Pius XI elected, 1922.)</i>	6 Moon First Quarter, 17.26.—Pope Pius XI elected, 1922.—Abp. Bagshawe d. 1915.—Pius IX d. 1878.—Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., d. 1928.
7	F	S. Romuald, Ab.	7 Rev. A. Durand, O.F.M., d. 1927.—Rev. C. Reynolds d. 1927.—Abp. Keating d. 1928.—Prov. Russell d. 1928.—Rev. A. Hopkins, C.P., d. 1929.
8	S	S. John of Matha.	8 Half-Quarter Day.—Rev. R. Campion d. 1928.
9	S	5th after Epiphany. S. Cyril of Alexandria, Bp. D. S. Apollonia, V.M.	9 Bp. Preston d. 1905.—Bp. Collins d. 1924.—Provost O'Donoghue d. 1929.
10	M	S. Scholastica, V.	10 Rev. A. McCarthy, O.F.M., d. 1926.—Rev. E. Carroll d. 1926.
11	Tu	Our Lady of Lourdes.	11 Henry, Duke of Norfolk, d. 1917.—Rev. J. Brophy d. 1927.
12	W	The Holy Seven Founders of the Servite Order. (Pope Pius IX crowned.)	12 Pope Pius XI crowned, 1922.—Bp. Shine b. 1872.
13	Th	Feria. <i>S. Gregory II, Pope.</i>	13 Full Moon, 8.39.—Rev. J. Connor d. 1929.
14	F	S. Valentine, M.	14 Canon Jennings d. 1927.
15	S	Of 6th Sunday after Epiphany. SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM.	15 Card. Wiseman d. 1865.—Rev. J. Formby d. 1927.
16	S	Septuagesima.	16 Canon E. Banks d. 1927.—Rev. J. Cantwell d. 1928.—Rev. J. Walsh d. 1929.
17	M	Feria. <i>S. Finan, Bp.</i>	17 Canon Poock d. 1926.—Rev. J. Powell d. 1928.—Rev. C. O'Sullivan, S.J., d. 1929.
18	Tu	S. Simeon, Bp. M.	18 Bp. Walsh d. 1849.—Bp. Morris d. 1872.—Rev. A. Sullivan, C.SS.R., d. 1926.
19	W	Feria.	19 Rev. J. S. Russell, C.M., d. 1928.
20	Th	Feria.	20 Moon Last Quarter, 8.44.
21	F	†Feria.	21 Bp. Barrett cons. 1927.—Rev. J. Delaney d. 1927.—Rev. E. Damen d. 1928.
22	S	The Chair of S. Peter at Antioch. Com. of S. Paul and of Vigil of S. Matthias.	22 Bp. of Leeds b. 1860.—Rev. J. C. Almond, O.S.B., d. 1927.—Rev. T. T. Turner, O.S.B., d. 1927.—Rev. G. W. Hendriks d. 1928.
23	S	Sexagesima. S. Peter Damian, Bp. D. <i>S. Milburga, V.</i>	23 Abp. Bilsborrow cons. 1911.—Bp. Butt cons. 1911.—Bp. T. Talbot d. 1795.—Rev. T. McMullin, S.J., d. 1928.
24	M	S. MATTHIAS, AP.	24 Bp. of Nottingham cons. 1916.—Canon Rothwell d. 1927.
25	Tu	Feria.	25 Bishop Walton d. 1780.—Rev. J. B. Eskridge d. 1926.—Rev. A. H. Lang d. 1929.
26	W	Feria. <i>S. Walburga, V. S. Ethelbert, King of Kent.</i>	26 Rev. R. Holden, S.J., d. 1928.
27	Th	Feria.	27 New Moon 13.33.—Rev. D. Shea d. 1926.—Rev. T. Nevill d. 1927.—Rev. J. Bamber, S.J., d. 1929.
28	F	†Feria.	

1	S	Of our Blessed Lady. <i>S. David, Patron of Wales, Bp.</i>	1 Fly-fishing begins. — St. DAVID'S DAY.
2	S	Quinquagesima. <i>S. Chad, Bp.</i>	2 J. F. Bentley d. 1902.—Rev. J. Wright, S.J., d. 1926.
3	M	Feria. <i>S. Alfred, Ab.</i>	3 Bp. Collingridge d. 1829.—Bp. Weathers d. 1895.—Rev. C. Bruet, A.A., d. 1929.
4	Tu	S. Casimir. S. Lucius, Pope.	4 SHROVE TUESDAY.—Rev. P. Kearns d. 1927.—Rev. S. Morgan d. 1927.
5	W	*ASH WEDNESDAY. <i>S. Kyran, Bp. ABST.</i>	5 LENT BEGINS (marriages may not be solemnised till April 21). —Bp. Bilsborrow d. 1903.—Rev. G. Naylor, O.P., d. 1927.
6	Th	SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM.	6 Rev. A. Brennan, O.S.F.C., d. 1928.—Rev. C. Bullock d. 1929.—Rev. G. Lowry-Corry d. 1929.
7	F	†S. Thomas Aquinas, D.	7 Rev. E. Bronsgeest d. 1926.—Rev. J. Bramer d. 1929.
8	S	S. John of God. <i>S. Felix, Bp.</i>	8 Moon First Quarter, 4.00.—Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, O.M.I., d. 1929.—Rev. P. Clancy d. 1927.—Rev. C. Donovan d. 1927.
9	S	†1st in Lent. S. Frances of Rome, W.	9 Rev. B. Darley d. 1929.
10	M	The Holy Forty Martyrs.	11 Rt. Rev. Provost Croft d. 1926.—Mgr. Moyes d. 1927.
11	Tu	Feria.	12 Bp. Giffard d. 1734.
12	W	†(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) S. GREGORY THE GREAT, APOSTLE OF ENGLAND, POPE, D.	13 Rev. T. L. Almond, O.S.B., d. 1926.—Rev. F. Conrin d. 1927.—Rev. F. Ignatius, O.S.F.C., d. 1929.
13	Th	Feria. <i>Bl. Agnellus of Pisa.</i>	14 Full Moon, 18.58.—Abbot H. L. Ramsay d. 1929.
14	F	†(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) Feria.	15 Bp. Gradwell d. 1833.
15	S	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) Feria	16 Rev. P. O'Shaughnessy d. 1926.
16	S	2nd in Lent.	17 Rev. V. Revill d. 1927.
17	M	†S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, Bp.	18 Bp. R. Smith d. 1655.—Rev. R. Buckler, O.P., d. 1927.
18	Tu	S. Cyril of Jerusalem, Bp. D. <i>S. Edward, K. M.</i>	19 Bp. of Portsmouth cons. 1905.
19	W	†S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF OUR LADY. (ABST.)	20 Rev. J. Livesey d. 1928.
20	Th	Feria. <i>S. Cuthbert, Bp.</i>	21 Abp. Ullathorne d. 1889.—Rev. J. P. Golding-Bird d. 1927.—Spring Equinox.—Spring begins.
21	F	†S. Benedict, Ab.	22 Moon Last Quarter, 3.13.—Rev. J. Rimmer d. 1928.
22	S	Feria.	23 Card. Abp. of Westminster b. 1861.—Rev. W. Cooper d. 1927.—Canon J. O'Reilly d. 1928.—Rev. D. O'Meara d. 1929.
23	S	3rd in Lent.	24 Rev. J. R. Farrell, C.J., d. 1928.
24	M	S. Gabriel the Archangel.	25 Lady Day. Quarter Day.—Bp. of Southwark cons. 1904.—Rev. J. Keogan d. 1928.—Rev. R. Molloy d. 1929.
25	Tu	†ANNUNCIATION OF OUR LADY.	27 Bp. Johnson d. 1909.—Bp. Butt b. 1869.
26	W	Feria. <i>The Good Thief.</i> (ABST.)	28 Rev. C. McDonnell d. 1927.—Rev. M. Tillmann d. 1929.
27	Th	S. John Damascene, D.	29 Bp. Stonor d. 1750.—Rev. P. de Witte d. 1929.
28	F	†S. John Capistran.	30 New Moon, 5.46.—Rev. T. Kelly, S.J., d. 1927.
29	S	Feria.	31 Canon F. Kind d. 1927.—Rev. H. Campbell, C.S.S.R., d. 1927.—Rev. M. O'Hara d. 1929.
30	S	4th in Lent.	
31	M	Feria.	

1	Tu	*Feria.	1	Rev. E. O'Connor d. 1929.
2	W	S. Francis of Paula. (ABST.)	3	Bp. Williams d. 1740.—Rev. W. Sylvester d. 1926.
3	Th	Feria.	5	Very Rev. F. Scaloni, S.C., d. 1926.—Rev. H. Walsh d. 1926.—Bank dividends due.—Rev. T. Dillon d. 1928.—Card. Gasquet d. 1929.
4	F	†S. Isidore, Bp. D.	6	Moon First Quarter, 11.25.—Bp. Coffin d. 1885.—Rev. A. M. Dale d. 1927.
5	S	S. Vincent Ferrer.	7	Rev. S. McKeogh d. 1926.—Rev. W. A. Baggaley d. 1926.
6	S	Passion Sunday.	9	Bp. O'Reilly d. 1894.—Rev. D. Muller, S.D.S., d. 1929.—Rev. D. O'Connor d. 1929.
7	M	Feria.	10	Rev. J. T. Graham, S.J., d. 1927.—Rev. G. Canning, S.J., d. 1928.
8	Tu	Feria.	11	Bp. Lacy d. 1929.
9	W	Feria. S. Mary of Cleophas. (ABST.)	12	Bp. Brown of Newport d. 1880. Mgr. Kirwan d. 1929.
10	Th	Feria.	13	Summer Time begins.—Full Moon, 5.49.—Bp. Bishop d. 1624.
11	F	†The Seven Sorrows of Our Lady. S. Leo the Great, Pope, D.	14	Bp. Yorke d. 1770.—Rev. F. Seed d. 1926.
12	S	Feria.	16	Hilary Law Term ends.—Bp. Witham d. 1725.
13	S	†Palm Sunday. S. Hermenegild, M.	17	Bp. Wilkinson d. 1909.—Rev. P. M. Travers d. 1927.—Rev. L. Villecourt, O.S.B., d. 1928.—Rev. G. Fayers d. 1929.
14	M	Feria. S. Justin, M. SS. Tiburtius, etc. MM.	18	BANK HOLIDAY.—Rev. J. Barker d. 1926.—Rev. J. Butler, O.S.C., d. 1929.
15	Tu	Feria.	19	Bp. Milner d. 1826.—Card. Weld d. 1837.—Rev. W. Carr d. 1926.
16	W	Feria. S. Benedict Labre. (ABST.)	20	Moon Last Quarter, 22.09.
17	Th	MAUNDY THURSDAY. S. Anicetus, Pope, M. S. Stephen, Ab.	21	BANK HOLIDAY.—Marriages may now be solemnised.—Rev. J. McCormick, S.J., d. 1926.—Very Rev. Canon News-ham d. 1926.—Rev. P. Foley, O.F.M., d. 1927.
18	F	GOOD FRIDAY.	22	Rev. H. Meyer, S.J., d. 1928.
19	S	HOLY SATURDAY. S. Elphege, Bp.	23	St. GEORGE'S DAY.—Bp. Baumbach d. 1915.—Bp. Stanley d. 1928.
20	S	†Easter Sunday.	24	Bp. Dicconson d. 1752.
21	M	EASTER MONDAY. S. Anselm, Bp. D. S. Beuno.	25	Rev. A. Wannyn d. 1928.
22	Tu	EASTER TUESDAY. SS. Soter and Caius, Popes, MM.	26	Rev. M. Toohey, S.J., d. 1928.
23	W	†Of the Octave.	28	New Moon, 19.08.—Bp. of Clifton b. 1852.—Very Rev. Canon T. Byrne d. 1926.—Mgr. J. Prior d. 1926.
24	Th	Of the Octave. S. Fidelis, M. S. Mellitus, Bp.	29	Easter Law Term begins.
25	F	Of the Octave. (Litanies.)		
26	S	Of the Octave. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, Popes, MM.		
27	S	Low Sunday. S. Peter Canisius, D. S. Maughold, Bp.		
28	M	S. GEORGE, M., PATRON OF ENGLAND (from 23rd). S. Paul of the Cross. S. Vitalis, M.		
29	Tu	S. MARK THE EVANGELIST (from 25th). S. Peter, M.		
30	W	Octave Day of S. George. S. Catharine of Siena, V.		

* All weekdays till April 19 are Fast Days.

† Ind. till April 27.

1	Th	SS. PHILIP AND JAMES, APOS.	1	Card. Abp. of Westminster cons. 1896.—Bp. of Clifton cons. 1902.
2	F	S. Athanasius, Bp. D.	4	Rev. J. Fitzsimons d. 1929.—Rev. E. Dutton, O.P., d. 1929.
3	S	FINDING OF THE HOLY CROSS.	5	Moon First Quarter, 16.53.—Rev. H. Farmer, S.J., d. 1928.—Royal Academy opens.
4	S	2nd after Easter. Blessed English Martyrs. S. Monica, W.	6	King Edward VII d. 1910.
5	M	S. Pius V, Pope.	7	Abp. Scarisbrick, O.S.B., d. 1908.
6	Tu	S. John before the Latin Gate.	8	Bp. Douglas d. 1812.
7	W	SOLEMNITY OF S. JOSEPH. S. Stanislaus, Bp. M.	9	Half-Quarter Day.—Rev. J. E. McKee d. 1927.
8	Th	Apparition of S. Michael.	10	Rev. A. Amandolini, O.S.B., d. 1926.
9	F	S. Gregory Nazianzen, Bp. D.	11	Rev. J. O'Reilly d. 1926.—Rev. P. Reader, O.P., d. 1929.
10	S	S. Antoninus, Bp.	12	Full Moon, 17.29.—Rev. M. Kelly, C.P., d. 1928.
11	S	3rd after Easter.	13	Bp. J. Smith d. 1711.—Bp. Allen d. 1908.
12	M	SS. Nereus, etc., and Pancras, MM.	14	Bp. Chadwick d. 1882.—Rev. D. Bickle, C.S.S.R., d. 1926.
13	Tu	Of the Octave.	15	Rev. J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B., d. 1928.
14	W	Octave Day of S. Joseph. S. Boniface, M.	16	Rev. J. Thompson d. 1929.
15	Th	S. John Baptist de la Salle.	17	Rev. D. Sweeney, O.S.B., d. 1929.
16	F	S. Ubaldus, Bp.	18	Bp. M. Gibson d. 1790.
17	S	S. Paschal Baylon.	19	Moon Last Quarter, 16.22.—Rev. A. J. O'Loughlin d. 1928.—Rev. W. Power d. 1928.—Rev. C. Bresnan, O.F.M., d. 1929.
18	S	4th after Easter. S. Venantius, M.	20	Abp. of Glasgow cons. 1922.—Rev. W. M. Smythe d. 1928.—Rev. J. Walsh d. 1929.
19	M	S. Peter Celestine, Pope. S.udentiana, V.	21	Bp. Pritchard d. 1750.
20	Tu	S. Bernardine.	22	Bp. Stapleton d. 1802.—Bp. Vertue d. 1900.—Rev. W. O'Brien d. 1926.
21	W	Feria.	23	Empire Day.—Very Rev. A. Magill d. 1926.—Rev. C. Aherne d. 1929.
22	Th	Feria.	24	Rev. S. Orlando, O.D.C., d. 1928.
23	F	Feria.	25	Queen Mary b. 1867.—Bp. of Southwark b. 1864.—Very Rev. Canon J. Robinson d. 1926.
24	S	†Of our Blessed Lady.	26	New Moon, 5.37.—Canon Kavanagh d. 1927.
25	S	5th after Easter. S. Gregory VII, Pope. S. Urban, Pope, M.	27	Rev. J. H. Boudier d. 1929.
26	M	†(Rogation Day—Litanies.) S. AUGUSTINE, Bp. S. Philip Neri. S. Eleutherius, P. M.	28	Pope Pius XI b. 1857.—Rev. W. Hanly, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
27	Tu	†(Rogation Day—Litanies.) S. Bede, D.	29	Rev. W. Strappini, S.J., d. 1927.
28	W	(Rogation Day—Litanies.) Vigil of Ascension. Bl. Margaret Pole, M.		
29	Th	†Ascension Day. S. Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi, V.		
30	F	Of the Octave. S. Felix I, Pope, M.		
31	S	S. Angela, V. S. Petronilla, V.		

1	S	Within Oct. of Ascension.	1 Bp. Grant d. 1870.—Rev. F. Hampson d. 1928.
2	M	Of the Octave. SS. Marcellinus, Peter, etc., MM.	2 Bp. W. Gibson d. 1821.—Rev. L. Carew, O.C.R., d. 1927.—Provost Stokes d. 1928.—Rev. G. Gruggen, S.J., d. 1929.
3	Tu	Of the Octave. S. Kevin, Ab.	3 Moon First Quarter, 21.56.—King George V b. 1865.—Rev. C. Barraud, S.J., d. 1926.
4	W	S. Francis Caracciolo. S. Petroc, Ab.	5 Rev. R. Ryand d. 1926.—Canon Mottram d. 1928.—Rev. A. Jeanrenaud d. 1929.
5	Th	Octave of the Ascension. S. Boniface, Bp. M.	6 Easter Law Term ends.—Canon Eeles d. 1926.—Rev. W. Healy d. 1929.
6	F	S. Norbert, Bp.	7 Bp. Gordon d. 1911.
7	S	WHITSUN EVE. (FAST, not ABST.) S. Robert, Ab. S. Willibald, Bp.	8 Bp. Berlington d. 1798.
8	S	† Whit Sunday. S. William, Bp.	9 BANK HOLIDAY.—Bp. of Gal- loway cons. 1914.—Bp. Knight d. 1905.
9	M	WHIT MONDAY. SS. Primus and Felicianus, MM.	11 Full Moon, 6.12.—Bp. Bellord d. 1905.—Bp. of Argyll cons. 1919.—Canon O'Grady d. 1927.—Rev. F. D. Grigson d. 1928.—Rev. F. Maguire d. 1929.
10	Tu	WHIT TUESDAY. S. Margaret, Qu.	12 Rev. F. Dobson, S.J., d. 1926.—Rev. F. Melling, S.J., d. 1929.
11	W	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) Of the Octave. S. Barnabas, Ap.	13 Bp. of Plymouth cons. 1911.—Rev. H. Geurts d. 1929.—Rev. A. Limpens d. 1929.—Rev. M. J. Fleming d. 1929.
12	Th	Of the Octave. S. John of S. Facundo. SS. Basilides, etc., MM.	14 Bp. Danell d. 1881.—Rev. E. O'Sullivan d. 1929.
13	F	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) Of the Octave. S. Antony of Padua.	16 Bp. Cornthwaite d. 1890.—Rev. P. O'Reilly, S.J., d. 1926.
14	S	(Ember Day.) (FAST, not ABST.) Of the Octave. S. Basil, Bp. D.	17 Trinity Law Term begins.—Rev. J. Wenham d. 1927.—Rev. J. B. Ryan, O.S.B., d. 1928.
15	S	Trinity Sunday. Com. of 1st after Pent. SS. Vitus, etc., MM.	18 Rev. J. C. Whelan d. 1927.—Rev. E. Biehler, S.J., d. 1927.
16	M	Feria. S. John Francis Regis.	19 Moon Last Quarter, 9.00.—Cardinal Vaughan d. 1903.—Rev. T. J. Lawton d. 1929.
17	Tu	Feria. S. Botolph, Ab.	20 Bp. Leyburn d. 1702.—Provost Walmsley d. 1928.
18	W	S. Ephraem, D. SS. Mark, etc., MM.	22 Blessed Bishop John Fisher martyred 1535.—Longest Day. Summer begins.
19	Th	† Corpus Christi. S. Juliana, V. SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.	23 Bp. of Brentwood cons. 1920.—Prince of Wales b. 1894.—Card. Acton d. 1847.—Mgr. Broadhead d. 1922.
20	F	Of the Octave. S. Silverius, Pope, M.	24 Quarter Day.
21	S	Of the Octave. S. Aloysius.	26 New Moon, 13.47.
22	S	Within Oct. of C.C. 2nd aft. Pent. S. Paulinus, Bp. S. Alban, M.	27 Bp. Brindle d. 1916.
23	M	Of the Octave. Vigil of S. J. B. S. Etheldreda, V.	28 Peace Signed, 1919.—West- minster Cathedral cons. 1910.
24	Tu	NATIVITY OF S. JOHN BAPTIST.	29 Bp. Shine cons. 1921.—Bp. Bidwell b. 1872.—Rev. P. Deery d. 1926.—Rev. F. Leonard, O.S.F.C., d. 1928.
25	W	Of Octave of C. C. S. William, Ab.	
26	Th	Octave of C. C. SS. John and Paul, MM.	
27	F	† THE SACRED HEART. Bl. John Fisher, Bp. M. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.	
28	S	(Vigil.) S. Irenaeus, Bp. M.	
29	S	§ SS. Peter & Paul, Apostles, Com. of 3rd aft. Pent.	
30	M	Com. of S. Paul. (Com. S. Peter.)	

† Ind. till June 26.

§ Ind. till July 6.

1	Tu	†THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. Octave of S. John the Baptist.	1	Rev. E. Ellison, S.J., d. 1926.
2	W	†THE VISITATION OF OUR LADY. SS. Processus, etc., MM.	2	Rev. J. Sheehan d. 1929.
3	Th	S. Leo II, Pope. SS. <i>Julius and Aaron, MM.</i>	3	Moon First Quarter, 4.03.—Canon O'Connell d. 1928.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Bickerstaffe-Drew d. 1928.
4	F	Octave of the Sacred Heart.	5	Bank Dividends due.—Rev. H. O'Rourke d. 1927.
5	S	S. Antony Zaccaria.	6	Bl. Thomas More beheaded, 1535.—Bp. Baines d. 1843.
6	SS	4th after Pent. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul.	7	Translation of S. Thomas of Canterbury 1220.—Rev. W. Bradley d. 1929.
7	M	SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bps.	9	Midsummer Fire Insurance ceases.—Rev. J. W. Kay d. 1927.
8	Tu	S. Elizabeth of Portugal, Queen, W.	10	Full Moon, 20.01.—Canon Nunan d. 1927.—Rev. P. Deeley, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
9	W	Feria. Bl. Thomas More, M. Bl. Adrian Fortescue, M.	11	Bp. Bramston d. 1836.—Rev. R. Hayes d. 1926.
10	Th	The Holy Seven Brothers, MM.	13	Bishop Turner of Salford d. 1872.
11	F	S. Pius, Pope, M.	15	Rev. A. O'Rourke d. 1926.—Rev. G. Brabazon d. 1929.
12	S	S. John Gualbert, Ab. SS. Nabor, etc., MM.	17	Rev. R. Riley, O.S.B., d. 1928.—Canon McManus d. 1928.—Rev. T. A. Burge, O.S.B., d. 1929.
13	SS	5th after Pent. S. Anacletus, Pope, M. S. Mildred, V.	18	Moon Last Quarter, 23.29.—Papal Infallibility defined 1870.
14	M	S. Bonaventure, Bp. D.	19	Rev. C. Wierz d. 1927.—Canon Machell d. 1928.
15	Tu	S. Henry, Emperor. S. Swithun, Bp.	20	Pope Leo XIII d. 1903.—Canon Storey d. 1927.—Rev. M. Boyle, C.SS.R., d. 1928.
16	W	†Our Lady of Mount Carmel. S. Helier, Hermit.	22	Rev. H. P. Russell d. 1928.
17	Th	S. Alexis. S. Kenelm, M.	23	Rev. S. Dempsey d. 1928.
18	F	S. Camillus de Lellis. SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.	24	Rev. T. Morrissey d. 1929.
19	S	S. Vincent of Paul.	25	New Moon, 20.42.—Bp. Maire d. 1769.—Rev. V. Hornyold, S.J., d. 1929.
20	SS	6th after Pent. S. Jerome Æmiliani. S. Margaret, V.M.	26	Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B., d. 1929.
21	M	S. Praxedes, V. S. Julia, V.M.	27	Prov. Collingwood d. 1928.—Rev. M. J. Howlett d. 1928.—Rev. J. P. Tobin d. 1929.
22	Tu	S. Mary Magdalen, Penitent.	28	Bp. of Nottingham b. 1870.—Rev. J. Rickaby, S.J., d. 1927.
23	W	S. Apollinaris, Bp. M. S. Liborius, Bp.	30	Bp. Thomas Smith d. 1831.—Bp. of Shrewsbury b. 1851.
24	Th	Vigil of S. James. S. Christina, V.M.	31	Trinity Law Sittings end.—Game and Gun Licences expire.
25	F	S. JAMES, APOSTLE. S. Christopher, M.		
26	S	S. ANNE, MOTHER OF OUR LADY.		
27	SS	7th after Pent. S. Pantaleon, M.		
28	M	SS. Nazarius, etc., MM.		
29	Tu	S. Martha, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.		
30	W	SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.		
31	Th	S. Ignatius.		

1	F	S. Peter's Chains (Com. of S. Paul). Holy Machabees, MM.	1 Moon First Quarter, 12.26.— Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918.— Canon O'Shaughnessy d. 1927.
2	S	S. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp. D. (Portiuncula Indulgence.) S. Stephen I, Pope, M.	—Mgr. H. K. Mann d. 1928.— Rev. J. Mather d. 1929.
3	S	8th aft. Pent. The Finding of S. Stephen.	2 Bp. Cabill d. 1910.
4	M	S. Dominic.	4 BANK HOLIDAY.—Rev. C. W. Corney, O.S.B., d. 1926.— Rev. J. J. Lonergan d. 1927.
5	Tu	†Our Lady of the Snow.	5 Very Rev. Canon Roche d. 1926.—Canon W. Stevenson d. 1927.
6	W	†THE TRANSFIGURATION. SS. Xystus, etc., MM.	6 Abp. of Cardiff b. 1860.—Rev. H. Timms d. 1923.—Rev. P. Hassan, S.J., d. 1928.—Rev. M. Buckley d. 1929.—Mgr. W. M. Hill d. 1929.
7	Th	S. Cajetan. S. Donatus, Bp. M.	7 Rev. V. Logan, C.P., d. 1927.
8	F	SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM.	9 Full Moon, 10.58.—Rev. C. B. Macey, S.O., d. 1928.—Rev. J. O'Toole d. 1929.
9	S	S. John Mary Vianney. S. Romanus, M. Vigil. <i>S. Oswald,</i> <i>K. M.</i>	11 Half-Quarter Day.—Cardinal Newman d. 1890.—Bp. Most- tyn d. 1847.—Bp. Sharples d. 1850.—Rev. A. J. Saxton d. 1927.—Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B., d. 1929.
10	S	†S. Laurence, M. Com. of 9th aft. Pent.	12 Grouse shooting begins.—Bp. Griffiths d. 1847.
11	M	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM. <i>S. Germanus, Bp.</i>	14 Bp. Clifford d. 1893.
12	Tu	S. Clare, V. <i>S. Muredach, Bp.</i>	15 Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., d. 1929.
13	W	SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, MM.	16 Card. Moran d. 1911.
14	Th	Vigil of the Assumption. (FAST and ABST.) S. Eusebius.	17 Moon Last Quarter, 11.31.
15	F	†The Assumption of Our Lady. (No ABST.)	19 Cardinal Duke of York d. 1807.—Rev. C. Donovan d. 1928.
16	S	S. JOACHIM, FATHER OF OUR LADY.	20 Pope Pius X d. 1914.—Bp. Amherst d. 1883.—Black Game Shooting begins.
17	S	10th aft. Pent. S. Hyacinth. Octave of S. Laurence.	22 Bp. Fenton d. 1918.
18	M	Of the Octave. S. Agapitus, M.	24 New Moon, 3.37.—Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., d. 1926.
19	Tu	S. John Eudes.	25 Canon Kuner d. 1927.—Rev. O. Thornton, O.P., d. 1928.— Rev. G. Mesher d. 1929.
20	W	S. Bernard, Ab. D.	27 Abp. Bilborrow b. 1862.
21	Th	S. Jane Frances, W.	29 Rev. P. Gouzer d. 1926.— Canon E. Collins d. 1927.— Rev. E. Morgan d. 1929.
22	F	Octave of the Assumption. SS. Timothy, etc., MM.	30 Moon First Quarter, 23.57.— Rev. P. Hemans d. 1927.— Rev. R. Langtree d. 1929.
23	S	S. Philip Benizi. Vigil.	31 Rev. W. Curry d. 1929.
24	S	S. Bartholomew, Ap. Com. of 11th aft. Pent.	
25	M	S. Louis, King.	
26	Tu	S. Zephyrinus, Pope, M.	
27	W	S. Joseph Calasanctius.	
28	Th	S. Augustine, Bp. D. S. Hermes, M.	
29	F	The Beheading of S. John the Baptist. S. Sabina, M.	
30	S	S. Rose of Lima, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.	
31	S	12th aft. Pent. S. Raymund. <i>S. Aidan, Bp.</i>	

1	M	S. Giles, Ab. Holy Twelve Brothers, MM.	1 Partridge shooting begins.—Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918.—Rev. J. Carr d. 1926.
2	Tu	S. Stephen, King.	2 Bp. Graham d. 1912.
3	W	Feria.	
4	Th	Feria. <i>S. Rose of Viterbo, V.</i>	
5	F	S. Laurence Justinian, Bp.	
6	S	Of our Blessed Lady. <i>S. Adam, Ab.</i>	6 Rev. N. Cotter, C.S.S.R., d. 1929.
7	S	13th aft. Pent. <i>S. Clodoald of Paris.</i>	
8	M	†THE NATIVITY OF OUR LADY. S. Hadrian, M.	8 Full Moon, 2.48.—Bp. of Menevia cons. 1926.—Rev. T. Smith d. 1927.—Rev. G. Rigby d. 1928.
9	Tu	S. Gorgonius, M. <i>S. Peter Claver.</i>	10 Rev. T. Byrne d. 1926.
10	W	S. Nicholas of Tolentino.	11 Card. Abp. of Westminster translated from Southwark 1903.—Rev. C. Jerger, C.P., d. 1927.
11	Th	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.	12 Rev. E. Lund, S.J., d. 1927.—Rev. W. W. Phillipson, O.S.B., d. 1928.
12	F	†The Holy Name of Mary.	14 Abp. of Cardiff cons. 1895.—Canon Myerscough d. 1927.
13	S	Of our Blessed Lady. <i>S. Amatus, Bp.</i>	15 Moon Last Quarter, 21.13.—Bp. Riddell d. 1907.—Rev. C. Swanson, O.S.B., d. 1927.—Rev. E. L. Smith d. 1927.—Rev. T. Taylor d. 1927.—Rev. T. Bedwin d. 1929.
14	S	Exaltation of the Cross. Com. of 14th Sunday aft. Pent.	16 Rev. P. J. Connolly d. 1927.—Rev. B. Thompson d. 1929.
15	M	†The Seven Sorrows of Our Lady. S. Nicomedes, M.	18 Rev. C. Haskew d. 1929.
16	Tu	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM. SS. Euphemia, etc., MM. <i>S. Ninian, Bp.</i>	
17	W	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) The Stigmata of S. Francis.	
18	Th	S. Joseph of Cupertino.	
19	F	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) SS. Januarius, etc., MM. <i>S. Theodore, Bp.</i>	
20	S	(Ember Day.) (FAST, not ABST.) (Vigil.) SS. Eustace, etc., MM.	20 Rome taken by the Piedmontese, 1870.—Rev. B. Schofield, O.S.M., d. 1927.
21	S	S. Matthew, Ap. Com. of 15th Sunday aft. Pent.	21 Bp. of Salford cons. 1903.—Bp. of Shrewsbury cons. 1908.—Rev. W. G. Hood d. 1927.—Abp. of Liverpool cons. 1928.
22	M	S. Thomas of Villanova, Bp. SS. Maurice, etc., MM.	22 New Moon, 11.42.—Rev. H. J. Christie d. 1929.—Rev. Fr. Seraphin, O.S.F.C., d. 1929.
23	Tu	S. Linus, Pope, M. S. Thecla, V.M.	23 Autumnal Equinox. Autumn begins.—Bp. Kelly d. 1928.
24	W	†Our Lady of Ransom.	
25	Th	Feria. <i>S. Cadoc, Bp. S. Finbarr, Bp.</i>	
26	F	SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM.	
27	S	SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM.	
28	S	†16th after Pent. S. Wenceslaus, M.	
29	M	S. MICHAEL, ARCHANGEL.	29 Moon First Quarter, 14.58.—Quarter Day.—English Hierarchy re-established, 1850.
30	Tu	S. Jerome, D. <i>S. Honorius, Bp.</i>	

1	W	S. Remigius, Bp.	1	Pheasant shooting begins. Rev. W. H. Leeming d. 1928.
2	Th	The Holy Guardian Angels.	2	Rev. J. Kavanagh d. 1926.—Rev. J. Foster d. 1928.—Rev. W. Riordan, S.J., d. 1929.
3	F	S. Teresa of Lisieux, V.	3	Card. Gasquet b. 1846.—Bp. Goss d. 1872.—Rev. M. de Bary, S.C., d. 1927.—Canon Loneragan d. 1927.—Rev. W. Regan, C.R.L., d. 1928.
4	S	S. Francis of Assisi.	5	ROSARY SUNDAY.—Summer Time ends.—Bank Dividends due.—Canon Holmes d. 1928.
5	S	17th after Pent. SS. Placid, etc., MM.	6	Canon Heery d. 1928.
6	M	S. Bruno.	7	Full Moon, 18.56.—Bp. Sharrock d. 1809.
7	Tu	†THE ROSARY OF OUR LADY. S. Mark, Pope. SS. Sergius, etc., MM.	8	Abp. Mackintosh d. 1919.—Rev. E. J. Hoare d. 1929.
8	W	S. Bridget, W. S. Keyna, V.	9	Rev. F. McAuliffe d. 1928.—Mgr. Pyke d. 1929.
9	Th	SS. Denis, etc., MM.	10	Rev. W. P. Lowndes d. 1929.—Rev. S. E. Jarvis d. 1929.
10	F	S. Francis Borgia. S. Paulinus, Bp.	11	Abp. O'Callaghan d. 1904.
11	S	Of our Blessed Lady. S. John of Bridlington.	13	Michaelmas Law Term begins.—RED MASS.
12	S	†18th after Pent. S. Wilfrid, Bp.	14	Michaelmas Fire Insurance ceases.—Bishop Brown of Shrewsbury d. 1881.—Abp. Maguire d. 1920.—Rev. T. Scott d. 1928.—Rev. E. Green d. 1929.
13	M	†S. EDWARD, KING.	15	Moon Last Quarter, 5.12.—Bp. of Dunkeld cons. 1914.—Rev. H. Corrigan, S.J., d. 1927.—Canon Crook d. 1927.
14	Tu	S. Callistus, Pope, M.	16	Card. Allen d. 1594.—Bp. Baggs d. 1845.—Bp. of Brentwood b. 1865.
15	W	S. Teresa, V.	17	Rev. J. Ryan, S.J., d. 1926.
16	Th	S. Hedwig, W. S. Gerard Majella.	19	Mgr. R. H. Benson d. 1914.
17	F	S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V.	20	Rev. H. Mom d. 1927.
18	S	S. LUKE, EVANGELIST.	21	New Moon, 21.48.—Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.
19	S	†19th after Pent. S. Peter of Alcantara. S. Frideswide, V.	22	Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., d. 1927.
20	M	S. John Cantius.	23	Rev. F. J. Gillow d. 1927.—Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon d. 1928.
21	Tu	S. Hilarion, Ab. SS. Ursula, etc., VV. MM.	25	Bp. Vaughan d. 1902.
22	W	Feria. S. Mary Salome. S. Thomas of Hereford, Bp.	26	Rev. G. J. Holland d. 1928.
23	Th	†Feria. The Most Holy Redeemer.	28	Abp. of S. Andrews cons. 1890.—Rev. M. Molloy, S.J., d. 1926.—Canon A. S. McCall d. 1926.
24	F	S. Raphael, Archangel. S. Maglorius, Bp.	29	Moon First Quarter, 9.22.—Bp. Bewick d. 1886.
25	S	Of our Blessed Lady. SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM. SS. Crispin and Crispinian, MM.	30	Rev. T. Scott d. 1926.
26	S	†Kingship of Our Lord. Com. of 20th Sunday aft. Pent. S. Evaristus, Pope, M.	31	ALL HALLOWS EVE.—Game Licences expire.—Rev. J. McElroy d. 1928.—Rev. H. Harrington d. 1929.
27	M	Vigil.		
28	Tu	SS. SIMON AND JUDE, APP.		
29	W	Feria. Douay Martyrs.		
30	Th	Feria.		
31	F	(FAST and ABST.) Vigil of All Saints. S. Wolfgang, Bp.		

1	S	†All Saints.	1 Bp. John Butt d. 1899.
2	☿	21st aft. Pent.	
3	M	*ALL SOULS. <i>S. Winefride, V.M. S. Malachy, Bp.</i>	3 Bp. Riddell d. 1847.—Rev. A. de Cristofaro d. 1929.
4	Tu	<i>S. Charles Borromeo, Bp. SS. Vitalis and Agricola, MM.</i>	
5	W	Of the Octave. <i>Feast of the Holy Relics.</i>	5 Rev. M. Timmons d. 1928.
6	Th	Of the Octave. <i>S. Iltyd, Ab.</i>	6 Full Moon, 10.28.—Bp. O'Neill, O.S.B., d. 1911.
7	F	Of the Octave. <i>S. Willibrord, Bp.</i>	8 Rev. J. A. Fox, O.S.B., d. 1928.
8	S	Octave Day of All Saints. The Holy Crowned Martyrs.	9 Bp. Brownlow d. 1901.—Rev. B. J. Guy d. 1927.
9	☿	Dedic. of the Lateran. Com. of 22nd Sunday after Pent. <i>S. Theodore, M.</i>	10 Rev. H. Byrne d. 1926.
10	M	<i>S. Andrew Avellino. SS. Tryphon, etc., MM.</i>	11 Armistice signed, 1918.—Half-Quarter Day.—Bp. Hedley d. 1915.
11	Tu	<i>S. Martin, Bp. S. Mennas, M.</i>	13 Moon Last Quarter, 12.27.
12	W	<i>S. Martin, Pope, M.</i>	14 Bp. of Salford b. 1852.—Bp. Hendren d. 1866.
13	Th	<i>S. Didacus. S. Stanislaus Kostka.</i>	16 Bp. Ellis d. 1726.—Bp. Graham cons. 1917.
14	F	<i>S. Josaphat, Bp. M.</i>	17 Card. Pole d. 1558.—Rev. W. Stoker d. 1926.
15	S	<i>S. Gertrude, V. S. Malo, Bp.</i>	
16	☿	23rd aft. Pent. <i>S. Edmund, Bp.</i>	
17	M	<i>S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Bp. S. Hugh, Bp. S. Hilda, V.</i>	
18	Tu	Dedication of SS. Peter and Paul.	
19	W	<i>S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Queen. S. Pontianus, Pope, M.</i>	
20	Th	<i>S. Felix de Valois. S. Edmund, K.M.</i>	20 New Moon, 10.21.—Queen Alexandra d. 1925.—Rev. B. Lefebvre d. 1926.
21	F	†The Presentation of Our Blessed Lady.	
22	S	<i>S. Cecilia, V.M.</i>	22 Bp. Howard d. 1720.—Rev. F. McVicar, S.M., d. 1927.
23	☿	24th aft. Pent. <i>S. Clement, Pope, M. S. Felicitas, M.</i>	23 Rev. W. B. Hayes, O.S.B., d. 1926.
24	M	<i>S. John of the Cross. S. Chrysogonus, M.</i>	
25	Tu	<i>S. Catharine, V.M.</i>	25 Bp. Walmsley d. 1797.
26	W	<i>S. Silvester, Ab. S. Peter of Alexandria, Bp. M.</i>	26 Bp. Poynter d. 1827.
27	Th	Feria. <i>S. Ungar, Ab.</i>	27 Abp. Bourne created Cardinal 1911.—Bp. Burgess d. 1854.
28	F	Feria. <i>S. Gregory III, Pope.</i>	28 Moon First Quarter, 6.18.
29	S	Vigil. <i>S. Saturninus, M. Bl. Cuthbert Mayne, M.</i>	30 Marriages may not be solemnised till Dec. 26.—Bp. of Leeds cons. 1905.—Bp. Dobson cons. 1922.
30	☿	1st of Advent.	

1	M	S. ANDREW, AP. (from Nov. 30). <i>Bl. Richard, etc., MM. The Oxford Martyrs. B. Edmund Campion, M. S. Deiniot, Bp.</i>	1 Bp. Patterson d. 1902.—Abp. Isley d. 1926.
2	Tu	S. Bibiana, V.M.	3 Rev. J. A. Butler d. 1925.— Rev. W. Schneider, O.S.B., d. 1928.—Rev. T. Slater, S.J., d. 1928.
3	W	S. Francis Xavier.	4 Abp. Isley cons. 1879.—Bp. John Vaughan d. 1925.— Rev. A. Lebceuf, S.J., d. 1926.
4	Th	S. Peter Chrysologus, Bp. D. S. Barbara, V.M.	6 Full Moon, 0.40.
5	F	Feria. S. Sabbas, Abbot.	7 Rev. B. Kelly d. 1928.
6	S	S. Nicholas, Bp. Vigil.	8 Vatican Council opened 1869. —Bp. Bidwell cons. 1917.
7	§	2nd of Advent. S. Ambrose, Bp. D.	9 Grouse shooting ends.—Rev. F. Ward, C.P., d. 1926.
8	M	†THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.	11 Canon T. Carey d. 1927.
9	Tu	Of the Octave.	12 Moon Last Quarter, 20.07.— Rev. I. Gartlan, S.J., d. 1926. —Mgr. Bans d. 1928.
10	W	Of the Octave. S. Melchiades, Pope, M. <i>Our Lady of Loreto.</i>	13 Canon Burton d. 1925.
11	Th	S. Damasus, Pope.	15 Bp. of Northampton cons. 1921.—Rev. J. C. Moth d. 1927.—Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., d. 1928.
12	F	Of the Octave. <i>Our Lady of Guadalupe.</i>	16 Rev. A. Cox, O.S.B., d. 1925.
13	S	S. Lucy, V.M.	17 Rev. J. W. Darby, O.S.B., d. 1928.
14	§	3rd of Advent.	18 Bp. of Middlesbrough cons. 1879.
15	M	Octave Day of the Immaculate Conception.	19 Canon E. Bray d. 1925.—Rev. J. O'Rourke, O.M.I., d. 1925.
16	Tu	S. Eusebius, Bp. M.	20 New Moon, 1.24.—Rev. F. Keating, S.J., d. 1925.— Michaelmas Law Term ends.
17	W	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) Feria. <i>S. Lazarus, Bp.</i>	21 Bp. of Portsmouth b. 1866.
18	Th	†Feria. <i>The Expectation of Our Lady.</i>	22 Shortest Day. Winter begins. —Rev. W. Dobell d. 1925.— Rev. J. Cullen, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
19	F	(Ember Day.) (FAST and ABST.) Feria. <i>Bl. Urban V, Pope.</i>	23 Rev. W. Shapter, S.J., d. 1928.
20	S	(Ember Day.) (FAST, not ABST.) Vigil of S. Thomas, Ap.	24 Abp. Mackintosh b. 1845.— Canon E. W. Dawson d. 1927.
21	§	4th of Advent.	25 BANK HOLIDAY.—Rev. G. Carton d. 1926.—Rev. O. B. Wilcock d. 1927.
22	M	S. THOMAS, AP. (from 21st). <i>S. Flavian, M.</i>	26 BOXING DAY. BANK HOLIDAY. Marriages may now be solemnised.—Bp. Hornyold d. 1778.—Bp. Wareing d. 1865.—Rev. M. Brey d. 1926.— Rev. A. McGrath d. 1927.
23	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Victoria, V.M.</i>	27 Rev. J. Manning d. 1925.— Rev. A. Hartmann, S.J., d. 1928.
24	W	(FAST and ABST.) CHRISTMAS EVE.	28 Moon First Quarter, 3.59.
25	Th	†CHRISTMAS DAY.	29 Martyrdom of S. Thomas of Canterbury, 1171.—Canon J. Driscoll d. 1927.
26	F	S. STEPHEN, THE FIRST MARTYR. (No ABST.)	30 Rev. E. Byrne d. 1925.— Canon T. Doyle d. 1926.
27	S	S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, AP.	31 Rev. H. Mara, C.P., d. 1925.— Rev. D. H. Thompson, S.J., d. 1926.
28	§	Holy Innocents.	
29	M	S. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Bp. M.	
30	Tu	Of Octave of Christmas.	
31	W	S. SILVESTER, POPE.	

PART TWO

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of:—1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia (see page 23); 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

GENERAL SUMMARY

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,
BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons. (See page 21.)

PATRIARCHATES

There are fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchal Sees, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF THE WORLD

HIERARCHICAL TITLES

SACRED COLLEGE							
Suburbican Sees	..	..	..	..	..	7	} 76
Titular Churches	..	..	..	..	..	53	
Deaconries	..	..	..	..	..	16	

PATRIARCHAL SEES

Latin Rite	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	}	14
Oriental Rite	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6		

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES	..	..	252
---------------------	----	----	-----

EPISCOPAL SEES

Residential	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	902	}	962
United " <i>æque principaliter</i> "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54		
In perpetual administration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6		

TITULAR SEES

Archiepiscopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	}	610
Episcopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	480		
Of several rites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10		

DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES
APOSTOLIC

1. Delegations Apostolic, depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation	..	..	..	..	..	6
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church."						
Delegations Apostolic	..	..	..	..	12	} 329
Vicariates Apostolic	..	..	..	..	225	
Prefectures Apostolic	..	..	..	..	92	

The 610 *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees '*in partibus infidelium*,' are Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without residing therein. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations or Vicariates, or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese. Many are vacant.

THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, May 31, 1857: ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; named Archbishop of Naupacte, July 3 (cons. at Warsaw, Oct. 28), 1919; translated to Milan, and made Cardinal June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, crowned, February 12, 1922.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS

Chiefly as given on the walls of St. Paul's Basilica at Rome.
(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom, June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M.	A.D. 67	S. Innocent I.	402	S. Leo II.	682
S. Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	78	S. Zozimus.	417	S. Benedict II.	684
S. Clement, M.	90	S. Boniface I.	418	John V.	685
S. Evaristus, M.	112	S. Celestine I.	423	Conon.	686
S. Alexander I., M.	121	S. Sixtus III.	432	S. Sergius I.	687
S. Sixtus I., M.	132	S. Leo the Great	440	John VI.	701
S. Telesphorus, M.	142	S. Hilary.	461	John VII.	705
S. Hyginus, M.	154	S. Simplicius.	468	Sisinnius.	708
S. Pius I., M.	158	S. Felix III.	483	Constantine.	708
S. Anicetus, M.	167	S. Gelasius I.	492	S. Gregory II.	715
S. Soter, M.	175	S. Anastasius II.	496	S. Gregory III.	731
S. Eleutherius, M.	182	S. Symmachus.	498	S. Zachary.	741
S. Victor I., M.	193	S. Hormisdas.	514	Stephen III.†	752
S. Zephyrinus, M.	203	S. John I., M.	523	S. Paul I.	757
S. Callistus I., M.	221	S. Felix IV.	526	Stephen IV.	768
S. Urban I., M.	227	Boniface II.	530	Adrian I.	771
S. Pontian, M.	233	John II.	532	S. Leo III.	795
S. Anterus, M.	238	S. Agapitus.	535	Stephen V.	816
S. Fabian, M.	240	S. Silverius, M.	536	S. Paschal I.	817
S. Cornelius, M.	254	Vigilius.	537	Eugene II.	824
S. Lucius I., M.	255	Pelagius I.	555	Valentine.	827
S. Stephen I., M.	257	John III.	560	Gregory IV.	827
S. Sixtus II., M.	260	Benedict I.	574	Sergius II.	844
S. Dionysius.	261	Pelagius II.	578	S. Leo IV.	847
S. Felix I., M.	272	S. Gregory the Gt.	590	Benedict III.	855
S. Eutychian, M.	275	Sabinian.	604	S. Nicholas the Gt.	858
S. Caius, M.	283	Boniface III.	607	Adrian II.	867
S. Marcellinus, M.	296	S. Boniface IV.	608	John VIII.	872
S. Marcellus I., M.	304	S. Deusdedit I.	615	Marinus I.	882
S. Eusebius, M.	309	Boniface V.	619	S. Adrian III.	884
S. Melchiades.	311	Honorius I.	625	Stephen VI.	885
S. Silvester I.	314	Severinus.	640	Formosus.	891
S. Mark.	337	John IV.	640	Boniface VI.	896
S. Julius I.	341	Theodore I.	642	Stephen VII.	897
S. Liberius.	352	S. Martin I., M.	649	Romanus.	898
S. Felix II., M.*	—	S. Eugene I.	655	Theodore II.	898
S. Damasus.	366	S. Vitalian.	657	John IX.	898
S. Siricius.	384	Deusdedit II.	672	Benedict IV.	900
S. Anastasius I.	399	Donus I.	676	Leo V.	903
		S. Agatho.	678	Christopher.	903

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

† S. Stephen II, 752 (died before consecrated).

Sergius III.	904	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Alexander VI.	1492
Anastasius III.	911	Alexander III.	1159	Pius III.	1503
Landon.	913	Lucius III.	1181	Julius II.	1503
John X.	915	Urban III.	1185	Leo X.	1513
Leo VI.	928	Gregory VIII.	1187	Adrian VI.	1522
Stephen VIII.	929	Clement III.	1187	Clement VII.	1523
John XI.	931	Celestine III.	1191	Paul III.	1534
Leo VII.	936	Innocent III.	1198	Julius III.	1550
Stephen IX.	939	Honorius III.	1216	Marcellus II.	1555
Marinus II.*	943	Gregory IX.	1227	Paul IV.	1555
Agapitus II.	946	Celestine IV.	1241	Pius IV.	1559
John XII.	956	Innocent IV.	1243	S. Pius V.	1566
Benedict V.	964	Alexander IV.	1254	Gregory XIII.	1572
John XIII.	965	Urban IV.	1261	Sixtus V.	1585
Benedict VI.	972	Clement IV.	1265	Urban VII.	1590
Donus II.	973	B. Gregory X.	1271	Gregory XIV.	1590
Benedict VII.	975	B. Innocent V.	1276	Innocent IX.	1591
John XIV.	984	Adrian V.	1276	Clement VIII.	1592
John XV.	985	John XX.§	1276	Leo XI.	1605
Gregory V.	996	Nicholas III.	1277	Paul V.	1605
Silvester II.	999	Martin IV.	1281	Gregory XV.	1621
John XVII.†	1003	Honorius IV.	1285	Urban VIII.	1623
John XVIII.	1004	Nicholas IV.	1288	Innocent X.	1644
Sergius IV.	1009	S. Celestine V.	1294	Alexander VII.	1655
Benedict VIII.	1012	Boniface VIII.||	1294	Clement IX.	1667
John XIX.	1024	B. Bened. XI.¶	1303	Clement X.	1670
Benedict IX.	1033	Clement V.	1305	Innocent XI.	1676
Gregory VI.	1044	John XXII.	1316	Alexander VIII.	1689
Clement II.	1046	Benedict XII.	1334	Innocent XII.	1691
Damasus II.	1048	Clement VI.	1342	Clement XI.	1700
S. Leo IX.‡	1049	Innocent VI.	1352	Innocent XIII.	1721
Victor II.	1055	B. Urban V.	1362	Benedict XIII.	1724
Stephen X.	1057	Gregory XI.	1370	Clement XII.	1730
Nicholas II.	1059	Urban VI.	1378	Benedict XIV.	1740
Alexander II.	1061	Boniface IX.	1389	Clement XIII.	1758
S. Gregory VII.	1073	Innocent VII.	1404	Clement XIV.	1769
B. Victor III.	1087	Gregory XII.	1406	Pius VI.	1775
B. Urban II.	1088	Alexander V.	1409	Pius VII.	1800
Paschal II.	1099	John XXIII.	1410	Leo XII.	1823
Gelasius II.	1118	Martin V.	1417	Pius VIII.	1829
Callistus II.	1119	Eugene IV.	1431	Gregory XVI.	1831
Honorius II.	1124	Nicholas V.	1447	Pius IX.	1846
Innocent II.	1130	Callistus III.	1455	Leo XIII.	1878
Celestine II.	1143	Pius II.	1458	Pius X.	1903
Lucius II.	1144	Paul II.	1464	Benedict XV.	1914
B. Eugene III.	1145	Sixtus IV.	1471		
Anastasius IV.	1153	Innocent VIII.	1484	Pius XI.	1922

* Marinus I, II, were also called (Martinus) Martin II, III.

† John XVI (997) was an Antipope.

‡ Leo VIII (963), Antipope.

§ Commonly called John XXI.

|| Boniface VII (974), Antipope.

¶ Benedict X (1058), Antipope.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the seven 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, &c., therein; and Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries.'

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*'; and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

There are at present 57 Cardinals, and 13 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the 57 Cardinals now living, 2 were created by Leo XIII, 14 by Pius X, 14 by Benedict XV, and 27 by His Holiness Pius XI.

Of the 57 Cardinals, 28 are Italians; 8 Austrian, Hungarian or German; 2 Poles; 6 French; 2 British subjects; 4 Spanish; 4 of the United States; 1 Dutch; 1 Belgian; and 1 Brazilian.

CARDINAL BISHOPS*

VINCENZO VANNUTELLI, reserved *in petto* 1889, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1890; Cardinal Bishop of Ostia and Palestrina, 1900; Dean of the Sacred College and Bishop of Ostia 1915; born 1836. (*Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica, via della Dataria, 94, Roma 3.*)

GENNARO GRANITO DI BELMONTE, Cardinal Priest, 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Albano, 1915; born 1851. (*Via Trionfale 129, Roma 48.*)

BASILIO POMPILI, Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1913; Cardinal Bishop of Velletri, 1917; born 1858. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness). (*Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Pigna, 13a, Roma 17.*)

MICHELE LEGA, Cardinal Deacon, 1914; Cardinal Priest, 1925; Cardinal Bishop of Frascati, 1926; born 1860. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82, Roma 23.*)

DONATO SBARRETTI, Cardinal Priest, 1916; Cardinal Bishop of Sabina and Poggio Mirteto, 1928; born 1856. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)

TOMMASO PIO BOGGIANI, O.P., Cardinal Priest, 1916; Cardinal Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina, 1929; born 1863. (*Via Sant' Apollinare, 8, Roma.*)

* The first date is that of appointment. The addresses are those of Cardinals 'in Curia.'

CARDINAL PRIESTS*

- LEO DE SKRBEŃSKY, 1901; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of Olmütz. First Cardinal Priest.
- RAFFAELLE MERRY DEL VAL, 1903; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*. (*Piazza della Sagrestia, 31, Roma 13.*)
- JOAQUIN ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE CAVALCANTI, 1905; born 1850. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
- PIETRO MAFFI, 1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
- PIETRO GASPARRI, 1907; born 1852. Formerly Archbishop of *Cæsarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness. (*Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano, Roma 48.*)
- LOUIS HENRI LUÇON, 1907; born 1842. Abp. of Rheims.
- PAULIN P. ANDRIEU, 1907; born 1849. Abp. of Bordeaux.
- FRANCIS BOURNE, 1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
- WILLIAM O'CONNELL, 1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
- GAETANO BISLETI, Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1928; born 1856. (*Piazza S. Maria in Trastevere, 24, Roma 15.*)
- WILLIAM VAN ROSSUM, C.S.S.R., Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1915; born 1854. Cardinal Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda. (*Palazzo della Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Roma 6.*)
- GUSTAV PIFFEL, C.R.L., 1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
- ALFONSO MISTRANGELO, 1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.
- ANDREW FRUHWIRTH, O.P., 1915; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Ereclæa*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- RAFFAELLE SCAPINELLI DI LEGUIGNO, 1915; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- PIETRO LA FONTAINE, 1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.
- ALESSIO ASCALESI, 1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.
- LOUIS JOSEPH MAURIN, 1916; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
- ADOLF BERTRAM, reserved *in petto*, 1916; proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1919; born 1859. Abp. of Breslau.
- ALEXANDER KAKOWSKY, 1919; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
- FRANCESCO RAGONESI, 1921; born 1850. Formerly Abp. of *Mira*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- MICHAEL DE FAULHABER, 1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.
- DENNIS DOUGHERTY, 1921; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.
- FRANCIS ASSISI VIDAL Y BARRAQUER, 1921; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.
- KARL JOSEPH SCHULTE, 1921; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.
- ACHILLE LOCATELLI, 1922; born 1856. (*Via Bufarini, 4, Roma.*)
- ALEXIUS CHAROST, 1922; born 1860. Abp. of Rennes.
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA NASALLI-ROCCA, 1923; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.
- LUIGI SINCERO, Cardinal Deacon, 1923; Cardinal Priest, 1928; born 1870. (*Piazza Mincio, 2.*)
- GEORGE WILLIAM MUNDELEIN, 1924; born 1872. Abp. of Chicago.
- PATRICK JOSEPH HAYES, 1924; born 1867. Abp. of New York.
- EUSTACHIO ILUNDAIN Y ESTEBAN, 1925; born 1862. Abp. of Seville.
- VICENTE CASANOVA Y MARZOL, 1925; born 1854. Abp. of Granada.
- BONAVENTURA CERRETTI, 1925; born 1872. Formerly Abp. of *Corinth*. (*Via dell' Scrofa, 70, Roma.*)

* The first date is that of appointment. The addresses are those of Cardinals 'in Curia.'

- ENRICO GASPARRI, 1925; born 1871. Formerly Abp. of *Sebaste*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- LUIGI CAPOTOSTI, 1926; born 1863. Formerly Bp. of *Thermæ*. (*Lungotevere dei Vallati 2, Roma.*)
- LORENZO LAURI, 1926; born 1864. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*. (*Lungotevere dei Vallati 10, Roma.*)
- GIUSEPPE GAMBA, 1926; born 1857. Abp. of *Turin*.
- ERNEST VAN ROEY, 1927; born 1874. Abp. of *Malines*.
- AUGUST HLOND, 1927; born 1881. Abp. of *Posen*.
- ALEXIS HENRI LÉPICIER, O.S.M., 1927; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of *Tarsus*. (*Piazza San Giovanni in Laterano 4, Roma.*)
- RAYMOND MARIE ROULEAU, O.P., 1927; born 1866. Abp. of *Quebec*.
- PEDRO SEGURA Y SAENZ, 1927; born 1880. Abp. of *Toledo*.
- CHARLES HENRI BINET, 1927; born 1869. Abp. of *Besançon*.
- JUSTINIAN SERÉDI, O.S.B., 1927; born 1884. Abp. of *Esztergom*.
- ILDEFONSO SCHUSTER, O.S.B., 1929; born 1880. Abp. of *Milan*.

CARDINAL DEACONS

- CAMILLO LAURENTI, 1921; born 1862. (*Palazzo della Cancelleria, Roma 16.*) First Cardinal Deacon.
- GIUSEPPE MORI, 1922; born 1850. (*Piazza Campitelli 10, Roma.*)
- FRANCIS EHRLE, S.J., 1922; born 1845. (*Via Gioacchino Belli, 3, Roma 126.*)
- ALESSANDRO VERDE, 1925; born 1865. (*Via Monti Parioli, Villa S. Francesco, Roma 36.*)
- CARLO PEROSI, 1926; born 1868. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)

THE ROMAN CURIA

The Roman Curia consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination and the prohibition of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, &c.; and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church, and dispensations therefrom. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, &c. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation 'de Propaganda Fide.'* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.* Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.* The direction, temporal administration, and studies of seminaries; the regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, &c.

TRIBUNALS.—1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Segnatura.

OFFICES.—1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SEES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE HOLY SEE OF ROME

EUROPE

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

ALBANIA

*DURAZZO. *Abbey nullius*: St. Alexander di Oroschi.
SCUTARI—Alessio, Pulati, Sappa.

AUSTRIA

SALZBURG—Gurk, Seckau.—*See Jugoslavia, p. 29.*
VIENNA—Linz, St. Pölten.
*Abb. null.—Wettingen-Mehrerau.
Admin. Apos.—Innsbruck.

BELGIUM

MALINES (MECHLIN)—Bruges, Ghent, Liège, Namur, Tournai.

BULGARIA

*NICOPOLIS.
Vic. Apos.—Sofia and Philippopolis.
Admin. Ap. for Catholic Byzantines.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRAG—Budejovice, Hradec Králové, Litoměřice.
OLOMOUC—Brno.
Suffragan of Agria in Hungary—Kosice, Rosnava, Spis.
Suffragan of Gran in Hungary—Banska Bystrica, Nitra and Presov, Muka-
cevo (*Greco-Ruthenian*).
Admin. Apos.—Tirnavia.

DANZIG

*Danzig.

DENMARK

Vic. Apos.—Denmark.

ESTHONIA

Admin. Apos.—Esthonia.

FINLAND

Vic. Apos.—Finland.

FRANCE

*Metz, Strasbourg.
AIX—Ajaccio, Digne, Fréjus, Gap, Marseilles, Nice.
ALBI—Cahors, Mende, Perpignan, Rodez.
AUCH—Aire, Bayonne, Tarbes and Lourdes.
AVIGNON—Montpellier, Nîmes, Valence, Viviers.
BESANCON—Belley, Saint-Dié, Nancy and Toul, Verdun.
BORDEAUX—Agen, Angoulême, Luçon, Périgueux, Poitiers, La Rochelle.—
In the Colonies, see America, p. 34.
BOURGES—Clermont-Ferrand, Le Puy, Limoges, Saint-Flour, Tulle.
CAMBRAI—Arras, Lille.

* Immediately subject to the Holy See.

CHAMBÉRY—Annecy, St. Jean de Maurienne, Tarentaise.
 LYONS—Autun, Dijon, Grenoble, Langres, Saint-Claude.
 PARIS—Blois, Chartres, Meaux, Orléans, Versailles.
 REIMS—Amiens, Beauvais, Châlons, Soissons.
 RENNES—Saint-Brieuc, Quimper, Vannes.
 ROUEN—Bayeux and Lisieux, Coutances, Evreux, Séez.
 SENS—Moulins, Nevers, Troyes.
 TOULOUSE—Carcassonne, Montauban, Pamiers.
 TOURS—Angers, Laval, Le Mans, Nantes.

GERMANY

*Meissen, Osnabrück.
 BAMBERG—Eichstätt, Spires, Würzburg.
 BRESLAU—Berlin, Warmia; *Prel.*: Schneidemühl.
 COLOGNE—Aachen, Limburg, Münster, Treves.
 FREIBURG in Breisgau—Mainz, Rottenberg.
 MUNICH and FREISING—Augsburg, Passau, Regensburg.
 PADERBORN—Fulda, Hildesheim.
Vic. Apos.—Northern Germany.
Pref. Apos.—Schleswig-Holstein.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

WESTMINSTER—Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, Southwark.
 BIRMINGHAM—Clifton, Plymouth, Shrewsbury.
 CARDIFF—Menevia.
 LIVERPOOL—Hexham and Newcastle, Lancaster, Leeds, Middlesbrough, Salford.
 *GLASGOW.
 ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH—Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, Galloway.
 ARMAGH—Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Meath, Raphoe.
 CASHEL (and Emly)—Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore.
 DUBLIN—Ferns, Kildare and Leighlin, Ossory.
 TUAM—Achonry, Clonfert, Elphin, Galway and Kilmacduagh (with Killfenora), Killala.
 *Gibraltar.
 *Malta, Gozo.

GREECE

*ATHENS.
 CORFÛ—Zante and Cephalonia.
 NAXOS, ANDROS, TINOS and MYCONE—Milo, Santorin, Scio, Syra.
 Suffragan of Smyrna in Asiatic Turkey—Candia.
Vic. Apos.—Salonica.
Vic. Apos. for Greco-Bulgars.—Macedonia, Thrace.
 Ordinary for Catholics of the Byzantine Rite.
 Ordinary for Armenian Catholics.

HOLLAND

UTRECHT—Breda, Haarlem, Herzogenbosch, Roermond.

HUNGARY

EGER (Agria)—*For Suffragans see Jugoslavia (p. 29).*

KALOCSA—Csanad.

ESZTERGOM—Győr, Pecs, Szekes-Fehervar, Szombathely, Vacz, Veszprém, Hadjudorog (*Byzantine Rite*). *See also Jugoslavia (p. 29).*

*Abb. null.—St. Martin in Monte Pannoniae.

Admin. Apos.—Miskolcs.

ICELAND

Vic. Apos.—Iceland.

ITALY

Abruzzi

*AQUILA, Marsi, Penne and Atri, Teramo, Trivento, Valva and Sulmona. CHIETI—Vasto.

LANCIANO—Ortona.

Basilicata and Salernitano

*AMALFI, Campagna, Cava and Sarno, Melfi and Rapolla.

*Abb. null.—SS. Trinità di Cava dei Tirreni.

ACERENZA and MATERA—Anglona-Tursi, Potenza, Tricarico, Venosa.

CONZA—Lacedonia, Muro Lucano, Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi and Bisaccia.

SALERNO—Acerno, Capaccio-Vallo, Diano, Marsico Nuovo, Nocera dei Pagani, Nusco, Policastro.

Beneventano

*Abb. null.—Montevergine.

BENEVENTO—Alife, Ariano, Ascoli Satriano and Cerignola, Avellino, Bovino, Campobasso and Bojano, Larino, Lucera, San Severo, Sant' Agata de' Goti, Telese, Termoli.

Calabria

*CATANZARO, COSENZA, ROSSANO, Cotrone, Lungro (*Byzantine Rite*), Mileto, S. Marco and Bisignano, Squillace.

REGGIO—Bova, Cassano all' Ionio, Gerace, Nicastro, Oppido Mamertino, Nicotera and Tropea.

SANTA SEVERINA—Cariati.

Campania

*GAETA, Aversa.

*Abb. null.—Montecassino and Atina (*Prelature*). Our Lady of the Rosary in Valle Pompeia (*Prelature*).

CAPUA—Cajazzo, Calvi and Teano, Caserta, Isernia and Venafro, Sessa Aurunca.

NAPLES—Acerra, Ischia, Nola, Pozzuoli.

SORRENTO—Castellamare di Stabia.

Emilia

*Fidenza, Parma, Piacenza.

MODENA—Carpi, Guastalla, Reggio-Emilia.

Abb. null.—Nonantola.

Etruria

*LUCCA—Arezzo, Cortona, Montalcino, Montepulciano, Pienza.

*Abb. null.—Monte Oliveto Maggiore.

FLORENCE—Borgo San Sepolcro, Colle di Val d'Elsa, Fiesole, Modigliana, Pistoia and Prato, San Miniato.

PISA—Leghorn (Livorno), Massa Carrara, Pescia, Pontremoli, Volterra.
 SIENA—Chiusi, Grosseto, Massa Maritima, Sovana-Pitigliano.

Lazio

Suburbican Sees—Albano, Frascati, Ostia, Palestrina, Porto and Santa Rufina, Sabina and Poggio Mirteto, Velletri.

*Acquapendente, Alatri, Anagni, Aquino Sora and Pontecorvo, Bagnoregio, Civita Castellana Orte and Gallese, Ferentino, Montefiascone, Nepi and Sutri, Segni, Tarquinia and Civitavecchia, Terracina Sezze and Piperno, Tivoli, Veroli, Viterbo and Tuscania.

*Abb. null.—San Martino al Monte Cimino, San Paolo fuori le Mura, Santi Vincenzo ed Anastasio, Subiaco.

Liguria

GENOA—Albenga, Bobbio, Chiavari, Luni—(or Spezia) Sarzana—and Brugnato, Savona and Noli, Tortona, Ventimiglia.

Lombardy

MILAN—Bergamo, Brescia, Como, Crema, Cremona, Lodi, Mantua, Pavia.

Marche

*ANCONA and UMANA, CAMERINO, Ascoli Piceno, Fabriano and Matelica, Fano, Jesi, Osimo and Cingoli, Recanati and Loreto, Treja.

FERMO—Macerata and Tolentino, Montalto, Ripatransone, San Severino.

URBINO—Cagli and Pergola, Fossombrone, Montefeltro, Pesaro, Sant'Angelo in Vado and Urbania, Senigallia.

Piedmont

TURIN—Acqui, Alba, Aosta, Asti, Cuneo, Fossano, Ivrea, Mondovi, Pinerolo, Saluzzo, Susa.

VERCELLI—Alessandria, Biella, Casale Monferrato, Novara, Vigevano.

Puglie

*Foggia, Gravina and Irsina, Molfetta Giovinazzo and Terlizzi, Monopoli, Nardo, Troja.

*Prel. null.—Altamura ed Acquaviva delle Fonti.

BARI—Conversano, Ruvo and Bitonto.

BRINDISI—Ostuni.

MANFREDONIA—Viesti.

OTRANTO—Gallipoli, Lecce, Ugento.

TARANTO—Castellaneta, Oria.

TRANI and BARLETTA—Andria, Bisceglie.

Romagna

*FERRARA.

BOLOGNA—Faenza, Imola.

RAVENNA—Bertinoro, Cervia, Cesena, Comacchio, Forlì, Rimini, Sarsina.

Sardinia

CAGLIARI—Iglesias, Nuoro, Ogliastra.

ORISTANO—Ales and Terralba.

SASSARI—Alghero, Ampurias and Tempio, Bosa, Ozieri.

Sicily

*CATANIA, Acireale.

*Prel. null.—Santa Lucia del Mela.

MESSINA—Lipari, Nicosia, Patti.

MONREALE—Caltanissetta, Girgenti.

PALERMO—Cefalù, Mazzara del Vallo, Trapani.

SYRACUSE—Caltagirone, Noto, Piazza Armerina.

Archimandr.—SS. Salvatore.

Umbria.

*PERUGIA, SPOLETO, Amelia, Assisi, Città della Pieve, Città di Castello, Foligno, Gubbio, Nocera Umbra and Gualdo Tadino, Norcia, Orvieto, Rieti, Terni and Narni, Todi.

Veneto

*UDINE, TRENTO, Bressanone, Fiume.

VENICE—Adria, Belluno and Feltre, Ceneda, Chioggia, Concordia, Padua, Treviso, Verona, Vicenza.

GORIZIA and GRADISCA—Parenzo and Pola, Trieste and Capo d'Istria (*see also* Jugoslavia).

ZARA (Italian part). *See* Jugoslavia.

JUGOSLAVIA

*ANTIVARI, BELGRADE and SMEDEREVO, Lavant, Uskub.

VRHOSNA—Banjaluka, Marcana and Trebinje, Mostar.

ZAGREB—Diakovo, Krizevci (*Ruthenians, Serbs and Bulgars*), Senj and Modrusa.

Suffragan of Gorizia (Italy)—Krk, Ljubljana.

Suffragan of Zara (Italy)—Dubrovnik, Hvar, Kotor, Sebenico, Spalato and Macarsca.

Admin. Apos.—Backa, the Serbian Banat, and the territory subject to Zara.

LATVIA

*RIGA.

LITHUANIA

KAUNAS (KOVNO)—Kaisedorys, Panevezys, Telsiai (and *Prel.* of Klaipėda), Vilkaviskis.

LUXEMBURG

*Luxemburg.

MONACO

*Monaco.

NORWAY

Vic. Apos.—Norway.

POLAND

CRACOW—Cestochowa, Katowice, Kielce, Tarnow.

GNIEZNO and POSNAN—Kulm, Wladislav.

LEMBERG (LEOPOL, LWOW)—Luck, Przemysl.

WARSAW—Lodz, Lublin, Plock, Sandomir, Siedlce.

VILNA—Lomza, Pinsk.

Of the Ruthenian Rite : LEMBERG—Przemysl, Stanislawow.

Of the Armenian Rite : LEMBERG.

PORTUGAL

BRAGA—Braganza, Coimbra, Lamego, Porto, Villa Reale, Viseu.

EVORA—Beja, Faro.

LISBON—Guarda, Leiria, Portalegre. *In Colonies and Africa, see* p. 33.

RUMANIA

BUCHAREST—Jassy, Alba Julia, Timisoara, Satumare-and-Oradea-Mare.
(Greco-Rumanian): ALBA JULIA AND FÂGÂRAS—Gherla, Lugoj, Oradea
 Mare, and another.
Armenian Rite: Gherla.

RUSSIA

MOHILEW—Kamieniec, Minsk, Tiraspol, Zytomir.
Admin. Apos.—Tiflis and Georgia (*Armenian Rite*).

SPAIN

BURGOS—Calahorra and Calzada, Leon, Osma, Palencia, Santander, Vitoria.
 COMPOSTELLA—Lugo, Mondoñedo, Orense, Oviedo, Tuy.
 GRANADA—Almeria, Cartagena, Guadix, Jaén, Malaga.
 SARAGOSSA—Barbastro, Huesca, Jaca, Pamplona and Tudela, Tarazona,
 Teruel.
 SEVILLE—Badajoz, Cadiz and Ceuta, Cordova. *For the Colonies, see
 Africa, p. 33.*
 TARRAGONA—Barcelona, Gerona, Lerida, Solsona, Tortosa, Urgel, Vich.
 TOLEDO—Coria, Cuenca, Madrid and Alcalá, Plasencia, Sigüenza.
 VALENCIA—Majorca and Ivica, Minorca, Orihuela, Segorbe.
 VALLADOLID—Astorga, Avila, Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Segovia, Zamora.
 **Prior. null.*—Ciudad-Real.

SWEDEN

Vic. Apos.—Sweden.

SWITZERLAND

*Bâle and Lugano, Chur, Lausanne Geneva and Fribourg, St. Gall, Sion.
Abb. null.—St. Maurice d'Agaune, St. Mary of Einsiedeln.

TURKEY IN EUROPE

Vic. Apos.—Constantinople.
Ordinary for Catholics of the Byzantine Rite.
Armenian Rite: CONSTANTINOPLE.

ASIA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

ARABIA

Vic. Apos.—Arabia.

ASIA MINOR

Vic. Apos.—Asia Minor.

CHINA

Suffragan of Goa (India)—Macao.

Vic. Apos.—Amoy, Anking, Ankuo, Canton, Changsha, Changteh, Chefoo,
 Chengchow, Chengtingfu, Chengtu, Chungking, Fenyang, Foochow,
 Funing, Haimen, Hanchungfu, Hangchow, Hankow, Hanyang, Hong-
 kong, Ichang, Jehol, Kaifengfu, Kanchow, Kianfu, Kirin, Kongmoon,
 Kweiyang, Lanchowfu, Langlong, Laokahow, Luanfu, Mukden, Nan-
 chang, Nanking, Nanning, Nanyang, Ningpo, Ningsha, Ningyuanfu,
 Pakhoi, Paotingfu, Peking, Pengpu, Shiukow, Shunking, Sianfu, Siensien,
 Siwantze, Suanhwafu, Suifu, Suiyuan, Swatow, Taichow, Taiyuanfu,
 Tatsienlu, Tientsin, Tsinanfu, Tsinchow, Tsingtao, Wanhsien, Weihweifu,
 Wuhu, Yen-anfu, Yenchowfu, Yukiang, Yungpingfu, Yunnanfu.

Prof. Apos.—Chaoshien, Hinganfu, Kaying, Kweiteh, Puchi, Shenchow, Shohchow, Sinyangchow, Szepingkai, Tatungfu, Tingchow, Tsining, Wuchang, Yachow, Yenki, Yungchowfu, Yungnien.

Ordinary for Russian Catholics : Harbin.

KOREA

Vic. Apos.—Seoul, Taikou, Wonsan.

Prof. Apos.—Pengyang, Yenki.

JAPAN

TOKIO—Fukuoka, Hakodate, Nagasaki, Osaka.

Vic. Apos.—Hiroshima, Sapporo.

Prof. Apos.—Formosa, Kagoshima, Nagoya, Nijgata, Shikoku.

INDIA

AGRA—Ajmere, Allahabad.

BOMBAY—Calicut, Mangalore, Poona, Trichinopoly, Tuticorin.

CALCUTTA—Chittagong, Dacca, Dinajpur, Krishnagar, Patna, Ranchi.

COLOMBO—Galle, Jaffna, Kandy, Trincomalee.

GOA AND DAMAO—Cochin, St. Thomas of Meliapur. *See also* China.

MADRAS—Hyderabad, Nagpur, Nellore, Vizagapatam.

PONDICHERRY—Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Mysore.

SIMLA—Lahore.

VERAPOLY—Quilon.

Vic. Apos.—Northern Burma, Southern Burma.

Prof. Apos.—Assam, Kafiristan and Kashmir, Kengtung, Sikkim.

Miss.—Cuttack.

Syro-Malabar Rite.—ERNACULAM, Changanacherry, Kottayam, Trichur.

INDO-CHINA

Vic. Apos.—Bac Ninh, Bangkok, Buichu, Haiphong, Hanoi, Hué, Hung Hoa, Laos, Phat Diem, Pnom Phenh, Quinhon, Saigon, Tòungoo, Vinh.

Prof. Apos.—Langson and Cao Bang.

IRAQ

Chaldean Rite : BABYLON (Patriarchate) ; KERKUK, Akra, Amadia, Gezira, Mossul (Patriarch's diocese), Zaku.

Latin Rite : BAGDAD.

Syrian Rite : BAGDAD, Gezira, Mosul.

Prof. Apos.—Bagdad, Mosul.

Miss.—Bagdad, Mardin, Mosul.

PALESTINE

Patriarchate : JERUSALEM (Latin Rite).

PERSIA

*ISPAHAN.

Chaldean Rite : Urmiah, Salmas, Sena.

Armenian Rite : ISPAHAN.

ITALIAN POSSESSIONS

*RHODES.

FAR-EASTERN REPUBLIC

Vladivostok.

SIBERIA

Vic. Apos.—Siberia.

SYRIA

Armenian Rite : ALEPPO, Berytus.

Melchite Rite : ANTIOCH (Patriarchate); ALEPPO; BEYROUT and GIBAIL; BOSTRA; DAMASCUS, Heliopolis, Zahlé and Forzul; EMESA; TYRE; Cæsarea Philippi, Ptolemais, Sidon, Tripoli.

Syrian Rite : ANTIOCH (Patriarchate), ALEPPO, DAMASCUS, Beyrout, Emesa.

Maronite Rite : ANTIOCH (Patriarchate), ALEPPO, BERYTUS, CYPRUS, DAMASCUS, TYRE, TRIPOLI, Heliopolis, Gibail and Botri, Sidon.

Vic. Apos.—Aleppo.

ASIATIC TURKEY

Armenian Rite : CILICIA (Patriarchate), Adana, Amida, Ancyra, Artvin, Cæsarea in Cappadocia, Erzerum, Karputh, Marasc, Melitene, Mush, Prusa, Trebizond; SEBASTE and Tokat, MARDIN.

Chaldean Rite : AMIDA, SEERT, Mardin.

Syrian Rite : Mardin and Amida.

Latin Rite : SMYRNA (*see also* Greece, p. 26).

Pref. Apos.—Mardin.

Miss.—Syria and Cilicia, Trebizond.

AFRICA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

ABYSSINIA

Vic. Apos.—Abyssinia, Galla.

Pref. Apos.—Kaffa.

BELGIAN POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Buta, Upper Congo, Upper Kassai, Koango, Leopoldville, New Antwerp, Niangara, Ruanda, Stanley Falls, Urundi.

Pref. Apos.—Basankusu, Bondo, Coquilhatsville, Katanga, Northern Katanga, Lake Albert, Upper Luapula, Lulua and Central Katanga, Matadi, Belgian Ubanghi.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS

*Port Louis, Port Victoria.

Vic. Apos.—Bagamoyo, Bangweolo, Bahr-el-Ghazal, Basutoland, Benin Coast, Bukoba, Cape of Good Hope (Eastern), Cape of Good Hope (Western), Dar-es-Salaam, Eshowe, Gold Coast, Khartum, Kilima-Njaro, Kimberley, Mariannhill, Mwanza, Natal, Southern Nigeria, Western Nigeria, Orange River, Nyassa, Nyeri, Shiré, Sierra Leone, Tabora, Tanganyika, Transvaal, Uganda, Upper Nile, Volta Lower, Windhoek, Zanzibar.

Pref. Apos.—Bahr-el-Gebel, Broken Hill, Cape of Good Hope (Central), Meru, Gariep, Iringa, Lydenburg, Great Namaqualand, Kavirondo, Kroonstad, Navrongo, Northern Nigeria, Equatorial Nile, Salisbury, Swaziland, Northern Transvaal.

Abb. Null.—Lindi.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

*CARTHAGE, Réunion.

ALGIERS—Constantine, Oran.

Vic. Apos.—Antsirabe, Bamako, Cameroon, Brazzaville, Ivory Coast, Dahomey, Diego Suarez, Fianarantsoa, Fort Dauphin, Gaboon, French Guinea, Loango, Majunga, Senegambia, Tananarive, Togo, Waghadugu.

Pref. Apos.—Bobo-Diulasso, Buea, Fumban, Ghardaia, Jibuti, Korogo, Isle of Mayotta, Nossi Bé and Comora, Senegal, Ubanghi-Chari.

ITALIAN POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Eritrea, Tripolitana, Cyrenaica, Mogadiscio.

PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS

**Præl. null.*—Mozambique.

Suffragan of LISBON (Portugal)—Angola and Congo, Angra, Funchal, Santiago da Capoverde, San Thomas.

Pref. Apos.—Lower Congo, Cubango in Angola.

SPANISH POSSESSIONS

Suffragan of SEVILLE (Spain)—Canaries, San Cristobal de Laguna.

Vic. Apos.—Fernando Pôo.

EGYPT

Armenian Rite : Alexandria.

Coptic Rite : ALEXANDRIA, Hermopolis Magna, Thebes.

Vic. Apos.—Delta of the Nile, Egypt, Suez Canal.

LIBERIA

Pref. Apos.—Liberia.

MOROCCO

Vic. Apos.—Morocco, Rabat.

AMERICA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

CANADA

*WINNIPEG.

EDMONTON—Calgary. *Vic. Apos.* : Grouard, Mackenzie.

HALIFAX—Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, St. John.

KINGSTON—Alexandria, Peterborough, Sault Ste. Marie.

MONTREAL—St. Hyacinth, Joliette, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield.

OTTAWA—Haileybury, Mont Laurier, Pembroke.

QUÉBEC—Chicoutimi, Gaspé, St. Germain de Rimouski, Nicolet, Trois Rivières. *Vic. Apos.* : Gulf of St. Lawrence.

REGINA—Prince Albert. *Abb. null.*—St. Peter of Münster.

ST. BONIFACE—*Vic. Apos.* : Keewatin.

TORONTO—Hamilton, London.

VANCOUVER—Victoria. *Vic. Apos.* : Yukon and Prince Rupert.

Ordinary for Ruthenians:

Vic. Apos.—Northern Ontario.

Pref. Apos.—Hudson Bay.

MEXICO

ANTEQUERA—Chiapas, Tehuantepec.

DURANGO—Chihuahua, Sinaloa, Sonora.

GUADALAJARA—Aguas Calientes, Colima, Tepec, Zacatecas.

LOS ANGELES—Huejutla, Huajuapán de León, Papantla.

MEXICO—Chilapa, Cuernavaca, Tulancingo, Vera Cruz.

MONTEREY—St. Luis de Potosi, Saltillo, Tamaulipas.

MORELIA—León, Queretaro, Tacámbaro, Zamora.

YUCATAN—Campeche, Tabasco.

Vic. Apos.—Lower California.

UNITED STATES

- BALTIMORE—St. Augustine, Charleston, Raleigh, Richmond, Savannah, Wheeling, Wilmington.
 BOSTON—Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Portland, Providence, Springfield (Mass.).
 CHICAGO—Belleville, Peoria, Rockford, Springfield (Ill.).
 CINCINNATI—Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Louisville, Nashville, Toledo.
 DUBUQUE—Cheyenne, Davenport, Des Moines, Grand Island, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City.
 MILWAUKEE—Green Bay, La Crosse, Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette, Superior.
 NEW ORLEANS—Alexandria (La.), Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez.
 NEW YORK—Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Newark, Ogdensburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Trenton.
 PHILADELPHIA—Altoona, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburg, Scranton.
 PORTLAND (Ore.)—Baker City, Boise City, Great Falls, Helena, Seattle, Spokane.
 SAN FRANCISCO—Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey and Fresno, Sacramento, Salt Lake City.
 ST. LOUIS—Concordia, Kansas City, Leavenworth, St. Joseph, Wichita.
 ST. PAUL (Minn.)—Bismarck, Crookston, Duluth, Fargo, Rapid City, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls, Winona.
 SAN ANTONIO—Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Oklahoma.
 SANTA FÉ—Denver, El Paso, Tucson.
 Two Ordinaries for Ruthenians.
Abb. null.—St. Mary Help of Christians of Belmont.
Vic. Apos.—Alaska.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

- *Guadeloupe, St. Pierre de Martinique.
Pref. Apos.—St. Pierre and Miquelon.

NEWFOUNDLAND

- ST. JOHN—St. George, Harbour Grace.

AMERICAN POSSESSIONS

- *Ponce, St. John of Porto Rico.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS

- PORT OF SPAIN—Roseau.
Vic. Apos.—Jamaica, British Honduras.

DUTCH POSSESSIONS

- Vic. Apos.*—Curaçao.

CUBA

- SANTIAGO—Cienfuegos, Camagüey.
 ST. CRISTOBAL DE HAVANA—Matanzas, Pinar del Rio.

SAN DOMINGO

- *SAN DOMINGO.

HAITI

- PORT AU PRINCE—Cap-Haitien. Les Cayes, Les Gonaives, Port de Paix.

COSTA RICA

*SAN JOSE—Alajuela.

Vic. Apos.—Limón.

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA—Los Altos, Quetzaltenango.

Vic. Apos.—Verapaz y Petén.

HONDURAS

TEGUCIGALPA—Santa Rosa de Copán.

Vic. Apos.—San Pedro Sulan.

NICARAGUA

MANAGUA—Granada, León, Matagalpa.

Vic. Apos.—Bluefields.

PANAMA

*PANAMA.

SALVADOR

SAN SALVADOR—Santa Ana, San Miguel.

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AYRES—Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, San Juan de Cuyo.

La Plata, Paraná, Salta, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, Tucuman,

(*See also* Paraguay, p. 36).

BOLIVIA

SUCRE—Cochabamba, La Paz, Oruro, Potosi, Santa Cruz de la Sierra,

Tarija. *Vic. Apos.*—Chaco.

Vic. Apos.—El Beni.

Pref. Apos.—Pilcomayo.

BRAZIL

BELEM DO PARA—Amazoni. *Prel. Null.*—S. Peregrine Laziosi of Acre and

Purus, Labrea, Puerto Viejo, Rio Negro, Santarem, SSma Concepcion

de Araguaya.

BELLO HORIZONTE—Aterrado, Guaxupé, Uberaba.

CURITYBA—Ponta Grossa, Jacarézinho. *Prel.*—Fóz de Iguassú.

CUYABA—San Luis de Caceres, Corumba. *Prel. null.*—Registro do Araguaya.

DIAMANTINA—Arassuahy, Montesclaros.

FLORIANOPOLIS—Joinville, Lages.

FORTALEZA—Crato, Sobral.

MACEIO—Aracaju, Penedo.

MARIANNA—Campanha, Caratinga, Goyaz, Juiz de Fora, Porto Nacional,

Pouso Alegre. *Prel null.*—Bananal, San José do Alto Tocantins.

OLINDA—Garanhuns, Nazareth, Pesqueira, Petrolina.

PARAHYBA DO NORTE—Cajazeiras, Natal.

PORTALEGRE—Pelotas, Santa Maria, Uruguayana.

SAN LUIS DEL MARAGNANO—Piauhy. *Prel. null.*—Bom Jesus do Piauhy,

San José de Grajahú.

SAN PAOLO—Botucatu, Bragança, Cafelandia, Campinas, Ribeirão Prato,

San Carlos do Pinhal, Santos, Sorocaba, Taubaté.

SAN SALVADOR DO BAHIA—Barra do Rio Grande, Caetité, Ilheos.

SAN SEBASTIAN DO RIO DE JANEIRO—Barra do Piauhy, Campos, Nictheroy,

Espiritu Santo, Valencia.

**Abb. null.*—Santa Maria de Monserrat in Rio de Janeiro.

Pref. Apos.—Alto Solimões, Teffé.

CHILE

SANTIAGO DEL CHILE—Antofagasta, Chillán, Linares, Rancagua, San Carlos di Ancud, San Felipe, SSma Conception, Serena, Talca, Temuco, Valparaiso. *Vic. Apos.*—Magellan, Tarapaca.
Vic. Apos.—Araucania.

COLOMBIA

BOGOTA—Ibagué, Nueva Pamplona, Socorro and San Gil, Tunja.
 CARTAGENA—Santa Marta.
 MEDELLIN—Antioquia-Jericó, Manizales, Santa Rosa de Osos.
 POPAYAN—Cali, Garzón, Pasto.
Vic. Apos.—Casamare, Darien, Goajira, Piani di San Martino.
Pref. Apos.—Arauca, Caqueta, Choco, Rio Magdalena, Sinu, Tierradentro, Tumaco, Urabá.

ECUADOR

QUITO—Cuenca, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Loja, Puerto Viejo, Riobamba.
Vic. Apos.—Mendez y Gualaquiza, Napo, Zamora.
Pref. Apos.—Canelos y Macas, San Miguel de Sucumbios.

GUYANA

Vic. Apos.—British Guiana, Dutch Guiana.
Pref. Apos.—French Guiana.

PARAGUAY

Paraguay (Suffragan of Buenos Ayres in Argentina).

PERU

LIMA—Arequipa, Ayacucho or Huamanga, Cajamarca, Chachapoyas, Cuzco, Huanuco, Huaraz, Puno, Trujillo.
Vic. Apos.—San Leon di Amazoni, Ucayali, Urubamba y Madre de Dios.
Pref. Apos.—San Gabriel de la Addolorata.

URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO—Melo, Salto.

VENEZUELA

CARACAS—Barquisimeto, Calabozo, Coro, Cumaná, Guayana, Valencia.
 MÉRIDA—San Cristobal, Zulia.
Vic. Apos.—Caroni.

OCEANIA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)]

*HOBART.

AUSTRALIA

ADELAIDE—Port Augusta, Victoria and Palmerston.
 BRISBANE—Rockhampton, Toowoomba.
 MELBOURNE—Ballarat, Sale, Sandhurst.
 PERTH—Geraldton. *Abb. null.*—Nueva Norcia. *Vic. Apos.*—Kimberley.
 SYDNEY—Armidale, Bathurst, Goulburn, Lismore, Maitland, Wagga-Wagga, Wilcannia-Forbes.
Vic. Apos.—Cooktown, Queensland.

NEW ZEALAND

WELLINGTON—Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA—Calbayog, Jaro, Lipa, Nome de Jesus, Nueva Caceres, Nueva Segovia, Tuguegarao, Zamboanga.
Pref. Apos.—Palawan.

AMERICAN POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Guam, Navigators Islands, Sandwich Islands.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS

Malacca (*Suffragan of Pondicherry*, India).
Vic. Apos.—Fiji, Gilbert Islands, South Solomon Islands, Eastern New Guinea, Central Oceania, Papuasia, Rabaul.
Pref. Apos.—Cook, Central New Guinea, North Borneo, North Solomon Islands, Sarawak.

DUTCH POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Batavia, Dutch Borneo, Dutch New Guinea, Lesser Sunda Islands.
Pref. Apos.—Banka and Biliton, Bengkoelen, Celebes, Malang, Padang, Soerabaja.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Marquesas Islands, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Tahiti.

JAPANESE POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Marianne Caroline and Marshall Islands.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS

Europe—Albania ; Constantinople ; Esthonia ; Greece.

Asia—China ; East Indies ; Japan ; Persia ; Syria ; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Lesser Armenia.

Africa—Africa ; Egypt and Arabia.

America—Antilles ; Canada and Newfoundland ; Mexico ; United States.

Australasia—Australasia ; Philippine Islands.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN ENGLAND AND WALES

PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1850)

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops, in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. The country was ruled for a time by an Archpriest; afterwards by Vicars-Apostolic in Episcopal orders, first one for all England, then two, then four, and finally eight.

The ancient Hierarchy ended with THOMAS GOLDWELL, Bishop of St. Asaph, who died in Rome, April 3, 1585, about six months after the death, in prison, of THOMAS WATSON, Bp. of Lincoln.

WILLIAM ALLEN, afterwards Cardinal and Archbishop-elect of Mechlin, was actually designated (as he had been in fact from 1568) "Prefect of the English Mission" by brief of Pope Gregory XIII (Sept. 18, 1581); died 1594.

In 1598 the Catholics were placed under Archpriests: 1. Rev. George Blackwell, from April 6, 1599, till his removal, Feb. 1, 1608 (he died in prison Jan. 12, 1613, *æt.* 68); 2. Rev. George Birkhead, Feb. 1, 1608, died April 6, 1614, *æt.* 66; 3. Rev. William Harrison, Feb. 1615, died May 11, 1621, *æt.* 69. In 1623, March 23, Pope GREGORY XV. appointed a Vicar-Apostolic.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of England.

WILLIAM BISHOP, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, consecrated June 4, 1623; died April 13, 1624, *æt.* 71.

RICHARD SMITH, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, cons. Jan. 12, 1625; died March 18, 1655, *æt.* 88.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, cons. Sept. 9, 1685. In 1687 the jurisdiction was divided between him and Bishop Giffard, afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District.

2.

Pope INNOCENT XI, Jan. 30, 1688, created four Districts or Vicariates, the *London*, *Midland*, *Northern*, and *Western*.

London District.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, previously Vicar-Apostolic of England; died June 20, 1702, *æt.* 83.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, translated from the Midland District, March 14, 1703; died March 12, 1734, *æt.* 92.—*Coadjutor*:

1. HENRY HOWARD, Bp. Elect of *Utica*, Sept. 30, 1720; died before consecration, Nov. 22, 1720, *æt.* 36.

BENJAMIN PETRE, Bp. of *Prusa*, cons. Nov. 11, 1721, as 2nd Coadj. to Bp. Giffard, on whose death he succ.: died Dec. 22, 1758, *æt.* 81.

RICHARD CHALLONER, Bp. of *Debra*, cons. Jan. 29, 1741, as Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ.; died Jan. 12, 1781, *æt.* 90.

JAMES TALBOT, Bp. of *Birtha*, cons. Aug. 24, 1759; died Jan. 26, 1790, *æt.* 65.

- JOHN DOUGLASS, Bp. of *Centurixæ*, cons. Dec. 19, 1790; died May 8, 1812, *æt.* 69.
- WILLIAM POYNTER, Bp. of *Halia*, cons. May 29, 1803; died Nov. 26, 1827, *æt.* 66.
- JAMES YORKE BRAMSTON, Bp. of *Usulæ*, cons. June 29, 1823; died July 11, 1836, *æt.* 74.—Coadjutor, ROBERT GRADWELL, Bp. of *Lydda*, cons. June 24, 1828; died March 15, 1833, *æt.* 57.
- THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*, cons. Oct. 28, 1833, as 2nd Coadjutor to Bp. Bramston; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new London District.

Midland District.

- BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, cons. April 22, 1687; translated to the London District, March 14, 1703.
- GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, cons. April 15, 1703; translated to the Northern District, in Sept., 1715.
- JOHN TALBOT STONOR, Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Aug., 1716; died March 29, 1756, *æt.* 79. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- JOHN HORNOLD, Bp. of *Philomelia*, cons. Feb. 10, 1752; died Dec. 26, 1778. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- THOMAS TALBOT, Bp. of *Acone*, cons. 1766; died Feb. 24, 1795, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- CHARLES BERINGTON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. Aug. 1, 1786; died June 8, 1798, *æt.* 51.
- GREGORY STAPLETON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. March 8, 1801; died May 23, 1802, *æt.* 54.
- JOHN MILNER, Bp. of *Castabala*, cons. May 22, 1803; died April 19, 1826, *æt.* 74. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, cons. May 1, 1825; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Central District.—Coadjutor: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, cons. June 8, 1840; afterwards Coadjutor for the Central District.

Northern District.

- JAMES SMITH, Bp. of *Callipolis*, cons. May 13, 1688; died May 13, 1711, *æt.* 66.
- GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, translated from the Midland District, in Sept., 1715; died April 16, 1725, *æt.* 70.
- THOMAS DOMINIC WILLIAMS, O.P., Bp. of *Tiberiopolis*, cons. Dec. 30, 1725; died April 3, 1740, *æt.* 80.
- EDWARD DICCONSON, Bp. of *Mallus*, cons. March 19, 1741; died April 24, 1752, *æt.* 82.
- FRANCIS PETRE, Bp. of *Amorium*, cons. July 27, 1751, as Coadj. to Bp. Dicconson, on whose death he succ.; died Dec. 24, 1775, *æt.* 85.—Coadjutor: 1. WILLIAM MAIRE, Bp. of *Cinna*, cons. 1767; died July 25, 1769, *æt.* 66.
- WILLIAM WALTON, Bp. of *Trachonitis*, cons. 1770, as 2nd Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ.; died Feb. 26, 1780, *æt.* 74.
- MATTHEW GIBSON, Bp. of *Comana*, cons. Sept. 3, 1780; died May 19, 1790, *æt.* 57.
- WILLIAM GIBSON, Bp. of *Acanthus*, cons. Dec. 5, 1790; died June 2, 1821, *æt.* 84. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

- THOMAS SMITH, Bp. of *Bolina*, cons. March 11, 1810 ; died July 30, 1831, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- THOMAS PENSWICK, Bp. of *Europus*, cons. June 29, 1824 ; died Jan. 28, 1836, *æt.* 64. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*, cons. June 29, 1833, as Coadjutor to Bp. Penswick, on whose death he succeeded ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Yorkshire District.

Western District.

- PHILIP MICHAEL ELLIS, O.S.B., Bp. of *Aureliopolis*, cons. May 6, 1688 ; resigned in Feb., 1705 ; translated to Segni, in Italy, Oct. 3, 1708 ; died Nov. 16, 1726, *æt.* 75.
- MATTHEW PRITCHARD, O.S.F., Bp. of *Myra*, cons. June 9, 1715 ; died May 22, 1750, *æt.* 81. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- LAWRENCE WILLIAM YORK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Nisibis*, cons. Aug. 10, 1741 ; resigned July 11, 1763 ; died April 14, 1770, *æt.* 85. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- CHARLES WALMSLEY, O.S.B., Bp. of *Ramatha*, cons. Dec. 21, 1756 ; died Nov. 25, 1797, *æt.* 76. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- WILLIAM GREGORY SHARROCK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Telmessus*, cons. Aug. 12, 1780 ; died Oct. 7, 1809, *æt.* 68. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- PETER BERNARDINE COLLINGRIDGE, O.S.F., Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Oct. 11, 1807 ; died March 3, 1829, *æt.* 72. Succeeded by Coadjutor—
- PETER AUGUSTINE BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*, cons. May 1, 1823 ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new Western District.

3.

- Pope GREGORY XVI., July 3, 1840, created eight Districts or Vicariates : the *London, Western, Eastern, Central, Welsh, Lancashire, Yorkshire, and Northern.*

London District.

- THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena* ; previously Vicar-Apostolic of the former London District ; died Aug. 12, 1847, *æt.* 57.
- NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic ; translated from the Central District, Aug. 29, 1847.
- THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambyssopolis*, translated from the Central District, July 28, 1848, when Bishop Wiseman became his Coadjutor ; died Feb. 18, 1849, *æt.* 73.
- NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, succeeded as Vicar-Apost. on the death of Bishop Walsh ; translated to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865, *æt.* 63.

Western District.

- PETER A. BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga* ; previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Western District ; died July 6, 1843, *æt.* 57.
- CHARLES MICHAEL BAGGS, Bp. of *Pella*, cons. Jan. 28, 1844 ; died Oct. 16, 1845, *æt.* 40.
- WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalonia*, cons. June 21, 1846 ; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848.
- JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., Bp. of *Uranopolis*, cons. Sept. 10, 1848 ; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 ; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 2, 1853 ; died Nov. 14, 1866, *æt.* 76.

Eastern District.

WILLIAM WAREING, Bp. of *Areopolis*, cons. Sept. 21, 1840; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; trans. to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died Dec. 26, 1865, *æt.* 75.

Central District.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Midland District; transl. to the London District, July 28, 1848.—*Coadjutor*: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*; previously Coadj. in the Midland District; transl. to the London Dist. as Pro-Vicar-Apost., Aug. 29, 1847.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalona*, translated from the Western District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; and as Abp., to *Cabassa*, April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Welsh District.

THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., Bp. of *Apollonia*, cons. Oct. 28, 1840; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880, *æt.* 82.

Lancashire District.

GEORGE HILARY BROWN, Bp. of *Tloa*, cons. Aug. 24, 1840; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 25, 1856, *æt.* 70.—*Coadjutor*: JAMES SHARPLES, Bp. of *Samaria*; cons. Aug. 15, 1843; died Aug. 11, 1850, *æt.* 53.

Yorkshire District.

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*: Previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Northern District; trans. to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned, Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861, *æt.* 72.

Northern District.

FRANCIS GEORGE MOSTYN, Bp. of *Abydus*, cons. Dec. 21, 1840; died Aug. 11, 1847; *æt.* 47. Succeeded by Coadjutor.

WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bp. of *Longona*, cons. Mar. 17, 1844; died Nov. 2, 1847, *æt.* 41.

WILLIAM HOGARTH, Bp. of *Samosata*, cons. Aug. 24, 1848; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866, *æt.* 80.

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES

SINCE THE RESTORATION OF THE HIERARCHY (1850)

By Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX, dated September 29, 1850, the English Hierarchy was restored, and the Metropolitan See fixed at Westminster. There were at first twelve Suffragan Sees—Beverley, Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham, Liverpool, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark. On May 23, 1861, the title of Hexham was changed to Hexham and Newcastle. On December 20, 1878, the diocese of Beverley was divided by Leo XIII into two, Leeds and Middlesbrough. On May 19, 1882, the

new diocese of Portsmouth was formed out of Southwark. By an Apostolic Brief (*De animarum salute*) of March 4, 1895, the Principality of Wales (except Glamorganshire) was made a separate Vicariate, with a Bishop as Vicar Apostolic. The Vicariate, which had remained attached to the Province of Westminster, was changed on May 12, 1898, to the diocese of Menevia, and became a Suffragan See, the title of Newport and Menevia having been changed in 1896 to that of Newport only. Thus the Province of Westminster had at that time fifteen Suffragan Sees.

By Letters Apostolic (*Si qua est*) of October 28, 1911, Pius X divided the Province of Westminster into three new Provinces, viz. Westminster, Liverpool and Birmingham, reserving certain special privileges to the Archbishop of Westminster. The other dioceses were rearranged as follows:

With Westminster remained Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia; the remaining sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

By Letters Apostolic (*Cambria Celtica*) of Feb. 7, 1916, Benedict XV raised Newport to Archiepiscopal rank, under the title of Cardiff; and Menevia became a Suffragan See of this new Province.

On March 22, 1917, the county of Essex, which had formerly formed part of the Archdiocese of Westminster, was made by Benedict XV into a separate diocese, and by a Bull (*Universalis Ecclesie procuratio*) dated July 20, 1917, the Episcopal see was fixed at Brentwood, which accordingly became an additional Suffragan See of Westminster.

On Nov. 22, 1924, by Apostolic Constitution (*Universalis Ecclesie sollicitudo*) a new Diocese of Lancaster was formed of the Counties of Cumberland and Westmorland, taken from the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, and Lancashire, north of the river Ribble, taken from the Archdiocese of Liverpool, of which this new Diocese became an additional Suffragan See.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

I. CARDINAL NICHOLAS WISEMAN: born Aug. 2, 1802; cons. June 8, 1840, as Coadj. for the Midland District; transl. from the London District to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest, Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.

II. CARDINAL HENRY EDWARD MANNING: born July 15, 1808; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest, March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

III. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN: born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

I. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B.: cons. June 21, 1846, Vicar-Apostolic of Western District; transl. from Central District to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; to Archiepiscopal See of *Cabasa*, April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

II. EDWARD ILSLEY: cons. Dec. 4, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; named Archbishop and Metropolitan,

Oct. 28, 1911; resigned Jan. 15, 1921; appointed Archbishop of *Macre*, June 13, 1921; died Dec. 1, 1926.

III. JOHN MCINTYRE: born Jan. 1, 1855; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. Bishop of *Lamus* and Auxiliary, July 30, 1912; reappointed Auxiliary and named Archbishop of *Oxyrhynchus*, Aug. 24, 1917; succ. June 16, 1921; resigned and appointed Archbishop of *Odesso*, 1929.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

I. BERNARD NICHOLAS WARD: born Feb. 4, 1857; ordained Oct. 8, 1882; cons. Titular Bishop of *Lydda* (and Administrator Apostolic of the new diocese) April 10, 1917; translated to Brentwood, July 20, 1917; died Jan. 21, 1920.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

I. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B.: born May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

II. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B.: born April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, as Bishop Auxiliary; translated to Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881; died Nov. 11, 1915.

III. MOST REV. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B.: born Aug. 27, 1862; ordained July, 1889; cons. as Bishop of Port Louis, Feb. 24, 1911; translated to Cardiff, Feb. 7, 1916, as Archbishop and Metropolitan; resigned Sept. 1, 1920; appointed Archbishop of *Cius*, Dec. 16, 1920.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

I. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F.: born 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. THOMAS BURGESS: born Oct. 1, 1791; cons. July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.

III. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD: born Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

IV. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW: born July 4, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894; died Nov. 9, 1901.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

I. WILLIAM HOGARTH: born March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.

II. JAMES CHADWICK: born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.

III. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK: born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.

IV. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN: born March 29, 1827; cons. Jan. 18, 1888; resigned 1889; translated to Archiepiscopal See of *Nicosia*, Oct. 1, 1889; died Oct. 11, 1904.

V. THOMAS W. WILKINSON: born April 5, 1825; cons. July 25, 1888, as Bishop-Auxiliary; translated to Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889; died April 17, 1909.

VI. RICHARD COLLINS : born April 5, 1857 ; cons. as Bishop-Auxiliary, June 29, 1905 ; translated to Hexham and Newcastle, June 21, 1909 ; died Feb. 9, 1924.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

I. JOHN BRIGGS, Bishop of Beverley : cons. as Coadj. for the Northern District, June 29, 1833 ; translated from the Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850 ; resigned Nov. 7, 1860 ; died Jan. 4, 1861.

II. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE : born May 9, 1818 ; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley ; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878 ; died June 16, 1890.

III. WILLIAM GORDON : born Sept. 24, 1831 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1890, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 16, 1890 ; died June 7, 1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

I. GEORGE BROWN : born Jan. 13, 1786 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Lancashire District ; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died Jan. 25, 1856.

II. ALEXANDER GOSS : born July 5, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, as Coadjutor ; succ. Jan. 25, 1856 ; died Oct. 3, 1872.

III. BERNARD O'REILLY : born Jan. 10, 1824 ; cons. March 19, 1873 ; died April 9, 1894.

IV. THOMAS WHITESIDE : born April 17, 1857 ; cons. Aug. 15, 1894 ; Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911 ; died Jan. 28, 1921.

V. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING : born June 13, 1859 ; cons. Bishop of Northampton, Feb. 25, 1908 ; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop, June 13, 1921 ; died Feb. 7, 1928.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

I. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D. : born August 6, 1860 ; cons. Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895 ; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898 ; translated to Cardiff as Archbishop and Metropolitan, March 7, 1921, and was Apostolic-Administrator of Menevia till appointment of Bishop Vaughan.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

I. RICHARD LACY : born Jan. 16, 1841 ; cons. Dec. 18, 1879 ; died April 11, 1929.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

I. WILLIAM WAREING : born Feb. 16, 1791 ; cons. Sept. 12, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District ; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; resigned Feb. 11, 1858 ; appointed Bishop of *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858 ; died Dec. 26, 1865.

II. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST : born March 21, 1819 ; cons. July 4, 1858 ; resigned 1879 ; appointed Bishop of *Sozusa*, 1880 ; died Aug. 21, 1883.

III. ARTHUR RIDDELL : born Sept. 15, 1836 ; cons. June 9, 1880 ; died Sept. 15, 1907.

IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING : born June 13, 1859 ; cons. Feb. 25, 1908 ; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop and Metropolitan, June 13, 1921 ; died Feb. 7, 1928.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

I. JOSEPH W. HENDREN, O.S.F.: born Oct. 19, 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. RICHARD ROSKELL: born Aug. 15, 1817; cons. Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to *Abdera*, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

III. EDWARD G. BAGSHAW: born Jan. 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned 1901; translated to *Hypæra*, 1902; to Archbishopal See of *Seleucia*, 1904; died Feb. 6, 1915.

IV. ROBERT BRINDLE: born Nov. 4, 1837; cons. March 12, 1899, as Bishop-Auxiliary for Westminster; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6, 1901; to *Tacape*, June 1, 1915; died June 27, 1916.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

I. GEORGE ERBINGTON: born Sept., 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopal See of *Trebizond*, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.

II. WILLIAM VAUGHAN: born Feb. 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

III. CHARLES GRAHAM: born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor Oct. 28, 1891; succ. Oct. 25, 1902; translated to Episcopal See of *Tiberias*, Feb., 1911; died Sept. 2, 1912.

IV. JOHN KELLY: born June 23, 1854; cons. June 13, 1911; died Sept. 23, 1928.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

I. JOHN VERTUE: born April 28, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died May 23, 1900.

II. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL: born Sept. 2, 1841; cons. May 1, 1900; died Aug. 2, 1910.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

I. WILLIAM TURNER: born Sept. 25, 1799; cons. July 25, 1851; died July 13, 1872.

II. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN: born April 15, 1832; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; died June 19, 1903.

III. JOHN BILSBORROW: born March 30, 1836; cons. Aug. 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

IV. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI: born Nov. 14, 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903; died Jan. 18, 1925.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

I. JAMES BROWN: born Jan. 11, 1812; cons. July 27, 1851; died Oct. 14, 1881.

II. EDMUND KNIGHT: born Aug. 27, 1827; cons. July 25, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary; transl. to Shrewsbury, April 25, 1882; resigned May 11, 1895; transl. to *Flavias*, May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.

III. JOHN CARROLL: born 1838; cons. Oct. 28, 1893, as Bishop-Coadjutor; succ. May 11, 1895; died Jan. 14, 1897.

IV. SAMUEL W. ALLEN: born March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897; died May 13, 1908.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

I. THOMAS GRANT: born Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.

II. JAMES DANELL: born July 14, 1821; cons. March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.

III. ROBERT A. COFFIN, C.S.S.R.: born July 19, 1819; cons. June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885.

IV. JOHN BUTT: born April 20, 1826; cons. as Auxiliary Jan. 29, 1885; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885; resigned April 9, 1897; died Nov. 1, 1899.

V. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE: born March 23, 1861; cons. as Coadjutor, May 1, 1896; succ. April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES AT THE PRESENT TIME

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the five Suffragan Sees of Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF CARDIFF consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Cardiff with the Suffragan See of Menevia.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool with the five Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Lancaster, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the three Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Plymouth, and Shrewsbury.

The present order of precedence, after the Archbishop of Westminster, of the Archbishops and Bishops according to priority of election, is:—Cardiff, Liverpool, Birmingham, Clifton, Southwark, Shrewsbury, Portsmouth, Leeds, Nottingham, Brentwood, Northampton, Hexham and Newcastle, Lancaster, Salford, Menevia, Middlesbrough, and Plymouth.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER: cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal Priest, Nov. 27, 1911.

Auxiliaries: Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambyssopolis*, cons. Feb. 24, 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, cons. Dec. 8, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK: cons. March 25, 1904. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bishop of *Pella*, cons. March 12, 1924.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH: cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM: cons. Feb. 25, 1916.

Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD: cons. June 28, 1920.

Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON: cons. Dec. 15, 1921.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM

Most Rev. THOMAS LEIGHTON WILLIAMS, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM; cons. July 25, 1929.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON: cons. May 1, 1902.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY: cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

Right Rev. JOHN PATRICK BARRETT, Bishop of Plymouth: cons. as Auxiliary for Birmingham, Feb. 22, 1927; trans. June 7, 1929.

PROVINCE OF CARDIFF

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff, March 7, 1921.

SUFFRAGAN

Right Rev. FRANCIS JOHN VAUGHAN, BISHOP OF MENEVIA: cons. Sept. 8, 1926.

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL

Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL: cons. Sept. 21, 1928.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS: cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

Right Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE: cons. Jan. 27, 1925.

Right Rev. THOMAS WULSTAN PEARSON, O.S.B., BISHOP OF LANCASTER: cons. Feb. 24, 1925.

Right Rev. THOMAS HENSHAW, BISHOP OF SALFORD: cons. Dec. 21, 1925.

Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH: cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1921; succ. April 11, 1929.

Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force:

Right Rev. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E.; cons. Feb. 25, 1918,

VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND

PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1878)

The last surviving prelate of the ancient Hierarchy was JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who went into exile, July 19, 1560; and, though restored to the temporalities of his See by King James VI, Feb. 26, 1598, he never returned to his native land, but died at Paris, April 23, 1603, *æt.* 79, and was buried there.

For some time afterwards the authority of the English Archpriests extended over Scotland; and when the first Vicar-Apostolic of England was nominated, in 1623, Scotland still remained under English jurisdiction. But in the same year Pope Gregory XV directed the Vicar-Apostolic to cease from exercising jurisdiction in Scotland; and in 1629 Urban VIII granted faculties to *F. William Ogilvie*, as Prefect of the Mission. He died about 1631, after which Bp. Magennis, of Down and Connor, was placed over the Mission. In 1634 *Propaganda* decreed the restoration of the ancient bishopric of the Isles; which never was carried out. In Nov., 1635, *F. Cornelius Ward, O.S.F.*, arrived as Prefect; and, on his retirement from the Scottish Mission in 1640, he was succeeded by *F. Patrick Hogarty, O.S.F.*, who, after five years' imprisonment, was forced to return to Ireland, in August, 1648.

In 1653 the Scottish clergy were placed under Prefects-Apostolic by Pope Innocent X.

Prefects-Apostolic.

WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*): appointed Prefect of the Mission, Oct. 13, 1653; died Sept. 2, 1661, *æt.* 46.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winstor*): Vice-Prefect from 1657; Prefect, June 12, 1662; resigned 1668; reappointed 1672, to 1694; Dean of the Mission till his death, Jan. 14, 1708, *æt.* 83.

JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*): Prefect from 1668 to 1671; died March 14, 1674, *æt.* 55.

DAVID BURNET: Vice-Prefect, from 1686 till his death, Dec. 26, 1695.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of Scotland.

THOMAS JOSEPH NICHOLSON: born 1645; nominated first Vicar-Apostolic of Scotland, Aug. 24, 1694; cons. Feb. 27, 1695; died Oct. 23, 1718.

JAMES GORDON: born 1664; cons. April 11, 1706, as *coadj.* to Bp. Nicholson; became Vicar-Apost. in Oct., 1718.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE: born 1650; cons. Oct. 2, 1720.

2.

Pope BENEDICT XIII, July 23, 1727, divided Scotland into two Districts or Vicariates: the *Lowland*, and the *Highland*.

Lowland District.

JAMES GORDON: previously V.A. of Scotland; became first V.A. of the Lowland District in Feb. 1731; died March 1, 1746.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE (see above); died July 11, 1733.

- ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1684; cons. Nov. 2, 1735, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Gordon; succ. as V.A., 1746; died Aug. 21, 1767.
- JAMES GRANT: born 1710; cons. Nov. 2, 1755, as *coadj.* to Bp. Smith; succ. as V.A., 1766; died Dec. 3, 1778.
- GEORGE HAY: born 1729; cons. May 21, 1769, as *coadj.* to Bp. Grant; succ. as V.A., 1778; resigned, Aug. 24, 1805; died Oct. 15, 1811—*Coadjutor*, JOHN GEDDES: born 1735; cons. Nov. 30, 1780; resigned in 1797; died Feb. 1, 1799.
- ALEXANDER CAMERON: born 1747; cons. Oct. 28, 1798, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Hay; succ. as V.A., 1806; resigned Aug. 20, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1828.
- ALEXANDER PATERSON: born 1766; cons. Aug. 15, 1816, as *coadj.* to Bp. Cameron; succ. as V.A., 1825; afterwards V.A. of the Eastern District.

Highland District.

- HUGH MACDONALD: born 1701; nom. first V.A. of the Highland District, Feb. 12, 1731; cons. Oct. 18, 1731; died March 12, 1773.
- JOHN MACDONALD: born 1727; cons. Sept. 27, 1761, as *coadj.* to Bp. Hugh MacDonald (his maternal uncle); succ. as V.A., 1773; died May 9, 1779.
- ALEXANDER MACDONALD: born 1736; cons. March 12, 1780; died Sept. 12, 1791.
- JOHN CHISHOLM: born 1752; cons. Feb. 12, 1792; died July 8, 1814.
- ENEAS CHISHOLM: born 1759; cons. Sept. 15, 1805, as *coadj.* to Bp. John Chisholm (his elder brother); succ. as V.A. in 1814; died July 31, 1818.
- RANALD MACDONALD: born 1756; cons. Feb. 26, 1820; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.—*Coadjutor*, ANDREW SCOTT: born 1772; cons. Sept. 21, 1828; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.

3.

Pope LEO XII., Feb. 3 and 13, 1827, divided Scotland into three Districts or Vicariates: the *Eastern, Western, and Northern.*

Eastern District.

- ALEXANDER PATERSON: previously V.A. of the Lowland District; on the execution, Sept. 1828, of the Rescripts of 1827, became first V.A. of the Eastern District; died Oct. 30, 1831.
- ANDREW CARUTHERS: born 1770; cons. Jan. 13, 1833; died May 24, 1852.
- JAMES GILLIS: born 1802; cons. July 22, 1838, as *coadj.* to Bp. Caruthers; succ. as V.A., 1852; died Feb. 24, 1864.
- JOHN STRAIN: born 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.

Western District.

- RANALD MACDONALD: previously V.A. of the Highland District; became first V.A. of the Western District in Sept. 1821; died Sept. 20, 1832.
- ANDREW SCOTT: previously *coadj.* for the Highland District; succ. as V.A. of the Western District 1832; died Dec. 4, 1846.
- JOHN MURDOCH: born 1796; cons. Oct. 20, 1833, as *coadj.* to Bp. Scott; succ. as V.A., 1846; died Dec. 15, 1865.—*Coadjutor*, ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1813; cons. Oct. 3, 1847; died June 15, 1861.

JOHN GRAY : born 1817 ; cons. Oct. 19, 1862, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Murdoch ; succ. as V.A. in 1865 ; resigned in 1869 ; died Jan. 14, 1872.—*Coadjutor*, JAMES LYNCH : born 1807 ; cons. Nov. 4, 1866 ; transl. to *coadjutorship* of Kildare and Leighlin, April 4, 1869.

CHARLES EYRE : born 1817 ; cons. Abp. of *Anazarba*, Jan. 31, 1869, as Delegate-Apostolic for Scotland ; Administrator of the Western District, March 4, 1869 ; transl. to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.

Northern District.

JAMES FRANCIS KYLE : born 1788 ; nom. first V.A. of the new Northern District of Scotland, Jan. 28, 1827 ; cons. Sept. 28, 1828 ; died Feb. 23, 1869.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1818 ; nom. *coadj.* to Bp. Kyle, Nov. 23, 1868 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as V.A. ; transl. to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND

SINCE THE RESTORATION OF THE HIERARCHY (1878)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

I. JOHN STRAIN : born Dec. 8, 1810 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1864 ; transl. from Eastern District to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878 ; died July 2, 1883.

II. WILLIAM SMITH : born July 3, 1819 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1885 ; died March 16, 1892.

III. ANGUS MACDONALD : born Sept. 18, 1844 ; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878 ; transl. July 7, 1892 ; died April 29, 1900.

IV. JAMES A. SMITH : born Oct. 18, 1841 ; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890 ; transl. Aug. 30, 1900 ; died Nov. 25, 1928.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

I. JOHN MACDONALD : born July 2, 1818 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District ; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878 ; died Feb. 4, 1889.

II. COLIN C. GRANT : born Feb. 3, 1832 ; cons. Aug. 13, 1889 ; died Sept. 26, 1889.

III. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R. : born Nov. 7, 1841 ; cons. Oct. 23, 1890 ; died May 29, 1898.

IV. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM : born June 26, 1836 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1899 ; died Jan. 13, 1918.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

I. ANGUS MACDONALD : born Sept. 18, 1844 ; cons. May 23, 1878 ; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.

II. GEORGE JOHN SMITH : born Jan. 24, 1840 ; cons. April 25, 1893 ; died Jan. 18, 1918.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

I. GEORGE RIGG : born July 19, 1815 ; cons. May 26, 1878 ; died Jan. 18, 1887.

II. JAMES A. SMITH : born Oct. 18, 1841 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1890 ; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900 ; died Nov. 25, 1928.

III. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901; died Sept. 24, 1912.

IV. ROBERT FRASER: born August 10, 1858; cons. May 25, 1913; died March 28, 1914.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

I. JOHN MCLACHLAN: born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

II. WILLIAM TURNER: born Dec. 12, 1844; cons. July 25, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1914.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

I. CHARLES EYRE: born Nov. 7, 1817; cons. Jan. 31, 1869; translated from the Western District to Glasgow, March 15, 1878; died March 27, 1902.

II. JOHN A. MAGUIRE: born Sept. 8, 1851; cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow, August 4, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1920.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND

AT THE PRESENT TIME

The PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway. The Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow has no Suffragan.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Most Rev. JOSEPH McDONALD, O.S.B., ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH; cons. Sept. 24, 1929.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: cons. June 9, 1914.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD: cons. Oct. 15, 1914.

Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, BISHOP OF ABERDEEN: cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES: cons. June 11, 1919.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW: cons. May 21, 1922.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH

ARMAGH. Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, Primate of All Ireland: cons. as Bp. of Down and Connor, Nov. 14, 1915; translated to Armagh, June 28, 1928.

ARDAGH and CLONMACNOISE. Right Rev. James McNamee: cons. July 31, 1927.

CLOGHER. Right Rev. Patrick McKenna: cons. Oct. 10, 1909.

DERRY. Right Rev. Bernard O'Kane: cons. Sept. 26, 1926.

DOWN and CONNOR. Daniel Magee: cons. Aug. 25, 1929.

DROMORE. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern: cons. April 30, 1916.

KILMORE. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan: cons. Sept. 11, 1910.

MEATH. Right Rev. Thomas Mulvany: cons. June 30, 1929.

RAPHOE. Right Rev. William McNeely: cons. July 12, 1923.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

DUBLIN. Most Rev. EDWARD BYRNE, Primate of Ireland: cons. as *Auxiliary*, Oct. 28, 1920; translated to Dublin, August 29, 1921.

FERNS. Right Rev. William Codd: cons. Feb. 25, 1918.

KILDARE and LEIGHLIN. Right Rev. Matthew Cullen: cons. June 5, 1927.

OSSORY. Right Rev. Patrick Collier: cons. August 5, 1928; succ. Oct. 1, 1928.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

CASHEL (and Emly). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY: cons. Jan. 18, 1914.

CLOYNE. Right Rev. Robert Browne: cons. Aug. 19, 1894.

CORK. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan: cons. as *Auxiliary*, June 7, 1914; succ. Aug. 29, 1916.

KERRY. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien: cons. July 24, 1927.

KILLALOE. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty: cons. Sept. 4, 1904.

LIMERICK. Right Rev. David Keane: cons. March 2, 1924.

ROSS. Right Rev. James Roche: cons. May 30, 1926.

WATERFORD and LISMORE. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R.: cons. March 19, 1916.

PROVINCE OF TUAM

TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN: cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1909; transl. to Tuam, 1918.

ACHONRY. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe: cons. Sept. 3, 1911.

CLONFERT. Right Rev. John Dignan: cons. June 1, 1924.

ELPHIN. Right Rev. Edward Doorly: cons. June 24, 1923; succ. July 17, 1926.

GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH (with adm. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty: cons. Sept. 14, 1919; transl. 1923.

KILLALA. Right Rev. James Naughton: cons. Jan. 7, 1912.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, &c.,

OF THE DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES

EUROPE

MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp.—Bp.; cons. 1915.

GOZO. Michael Gonzi: cons. 1924.

GIBRALTAR. Richard Fitzgerald: cons. 1927.

ASIA

Delegate Apostolic to Palestine and Transjordan

VALERIO VALERI, Abp. of Ephesus.

JERUSALEM. LUIGI BARLASSINA, Patriarch: cons. 1918; succeeded 1920.

Auxiliary: Francis Fellingner, Tit. Bp. of Nisirus, cons. 1929.

Delegate Apostolic to the East Indies

EDWARD MOONEY, Abp. of Irenopolis.

AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. 1918. *Bp.-Coadj.*: E. L. Vanni; cons. 1916.

AJMER. Fortunatus Henry Caumont, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1913.

ALLAHABAD. Joseph Angelo Poli, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1915.

BOMBAY. JOACHIM LIMA, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1928.

CALICUT. Paul Perini, S.J., 1923: cons. 1910.

MANGALORE. Valerian Joseph de Souza: cons. 1928.

POONA. Henry Doering, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1907; Bp. 1927.

TRICHINOPOLY. Augustus Faisandier, S.J., 1913: cons. 1909.

TUTICORIN. Francis Roche, S.J.: cons. 1923.

CALCUTTA. FERDINAND PÉRIER, S.J., Abp., 1924: cons. 1921.

CHITTAGONG. Arthur A. Lepailleur: cons. 1927.

DACCA. Joseph Legrand: cons. 1916. *Bp.-Aux.*: Timothy J. Crowley; cons. 1927.

DINAJPUR. Giovanni Battista Anselmo: cons. 1929.

KRISHNAGUR. *Vacant.*

PATNA. Bernard Sullivan, S.J.: cons. 1929.

RANCHI. Louis Van Hoeck, S.J., 1928: cons. 1921.

Assam. Very Rev. Louis Mathias, S.C., Pref.-Ap.

GOA and DAMAO, Archiepiscopal See, in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur, in British India: Macao, in Portuguese territory.

COCHIN. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro: cons. 1909.

MELIAPUR. Antonio Teixeira: con. 1928.

MADRAS. EUGENE MÉDERLET, S.C., Abp.: cons. 1928.

HYDERABAD. Denis Vismara: cons. 1909.

NAGPUR. Francis Stephen Coppel: cons. 1907.

NELLORE. William Bouter: cons. 1929.

VIZAGAPATAM. Peter Rossillon: cons. 1918; succ. 1926.

PONDICHERRY: Archiepiscopal See, in French territory.

COIMBATORE. Augustine Roy: cons. 1904.

KUMBACONAM. *Vacant.*

- MALACCA. Emile Barillon: cons. 1904. *Bp.-Coadj.*: Peter Louis Perrichon: cons. 1920.
- MYSOKE. Maurice Bernard Despatures: cons. 1922.
- SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.: cons. 1911.
- LAHORE. Hector Catry, O.S.F.C.: cons. 1928.
Kafiristan and Kashmir. V. Rev. Robert Winkley, Pref. Ap.
- VERAPOLY. ANGELO MARIA PEREZ Y CECILIA, O.C.D., Abp. 1918: cons. as *coadj.* 1915.
- QUILON. Aloysius Benziger, O.C.D., 1905: cons. as *coadj.* 1900.
- ERNAKULAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp. 1923: cons. 1911.
- CHANGANACHERRY (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). James Kallacherry, 1927.
- KOTTAYAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Alexander Chulaparambil, 1923: cons. 1914.
- TRICHUR (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Francis Vazhapilly, 1923: cons. 1921.
- COLOMBO. *Vacant.*
- GALLE. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp., *Admin.-Ap.*
- JAFFNA. Alfred Guyomard, O.M.I.: cons. 1924.
- KANDY. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B.: cons. 1912.
- TRINCOMALEE. Gaston Robichez, S.J.: cons. 1917.
- ARABIA. Very Rev. Angelo da Treppio, O.F.M. Cap., *Admin.-Ap.*
- BAGDAD. *Vacant.*
- BURMA. *North*: Eugene Charles Foulquier, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1906.
South: Felix Perroy, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920. *Coadj.*: Frederick Provost, cons. 1929.
- HONG KONG. Henry Valtorta, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1926.
- Kengtung*. Very Rev. Erminio Bonetta, Pref.-Ap.
- Sikkim*. Very Rev. Jules Douenel, Pref.-Ap.
- North Borneo*. Very Rev. Augustin Wachter, Pref.-Ap.
- Sarawak*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Pref.-Ap.

AFRICA

*Delegate Apostolic to South Africa*JORDAN BERNARD GIJLSWIJK, O.P., Abp. of *Eucaida*.*Delegate Apostolic to Egypt and Arabia*VALERIO VALERI, Abp. of *Ephesus*.

- BAGAMOYO. Bartholomew Wilson, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1924.
- BAHR-EL-GHAZAL. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1917.
- BANGWELO. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1913.
- BASUTOLAND. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1909.
- BENIN (COAST OF). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1912.
- BUKOKA. Burchard Howiler, Bp., V.A.
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vicar-Ap., 1908: cons. 1896.
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Western District. Bernard Cornelius O'Riley, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1925.
- DAR-ES-SALAAM. Gabriel M. Zelger, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1923.
- DELTA OF THE NILE. Julius Girard, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.
- EGYPT. Hyginus Nuti, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1922.
- ESHOWE (Zululand). Th. Spreiter, O.S.B., Bp., V.-Ap., 1924: cons. 1906.

- GOLD COAST. Ernest Hauger, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1925.
 *KHARTUM. Paul Silvestri, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1925.
 KILIMA NJARO. Henry Gogarty, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1924.
 KIMBERLEY. Very Rev. Hermann Meysing, O.M.I., *Admin.-Ap.*
 LOWER VOLTA. Augustus Hermann, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1923.
 MARIANHILL. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., V.A. : elected 1922.
 MWANZA. Anthony Oomen, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1929.
 NATAL. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1904.
 NYASA. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1911.
 NYERI. Joseph Perrachon, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1926.
 ORANGE RIVER. John M. Simon, O.S.F.S., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1898. *Coadj.* :
 Odilo Fages, O.S.F.S. : cons. 1928.
 PORT LOUIS. James Leen : cons. 1925.
 PORT VICTORIA (Seychelles). Louis Gummy, O.S.F.C. : cons. 1921.
 SHIBE. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1910.
 SIERRA LEONE. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1903.
 SOUTHERN NIGERIA. Ignatius J. Shanahan, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vicar-Ap. :
 cons. 1920. *Bp.-Coadj.* : Charles Heerey : cons. 1927.
 SUEZ CANAL. Ange-Marie Hiral, O.F.M., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1929.
 TABORA. Edouard Michaud, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1929.
 TANGANYIKA. Joseph M. Birraux, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1920.
 TRANSSVAAL. David O'Leary, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1925.
 UGANDA. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1897.
 UPPER NILE. John V. Campling, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1925.
 WESTERN NIGERIA. Thomas Broderick, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1918.
 WINDHOEK. Joseph Gotthard, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1926.
 ZANZIBAR. John Neville, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1913.
Prefectures-Apostolic : *Bahr-el-Gebel*, Joseph Zambonardi, Pref.-Ap.—*Broken Hill*, Bruno Wolnik, S.J., Pref.-Ap. *Cape of Good Hope (Central District)*, Francis Henneman, Pref.-Ap. *Equatorial Nile*, Antony Vignato, Pref.-Ap. *Gariiep*, Francis Demont, Pref.-Ap. *Lindi*, Gallus Steiger, O.S.B. *Abb. Null. Lydenburg (Transvaal)*, Louis Mohn, Pref.-Ap. *Northern Transvaal*, Salvator Van Nuffel, O.S.B., Pref.-Ap. *Northern Nigeria*, Francis O'Rourke, Pref.-Ap. *Kroonstad*, Leo Klerlein, Pref.-Ap. *Swaziland*, Peregrinus Belleze, Pref.-Ap. *Salisbury*, Robert Brown, S.J., Pref.-Ap. *Meru*, Giuseppe Balbo, Pref.-Ap. *Iringa*, Francesco Cagliero, Pref.-Ap. *Great Namaqualand*, Mathias Eder, Pref.-Ap. *Kavirondo*, Gorgonius Brandsma, Pref.-Ap. *Navrongo*, Oscar Morin, Pref.-Ap.

AMERICA

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland.

ANDREW CASSULO, Abp. of *Leontopolis*.

- QUEBEC. CARDINAL RAYMOND ROULEAU, O.P., Abp. : cons. 1923 ; transl. 1926. *Bp.-Aux.* : Homer Plante : cons. 1927.
 CHICOUTIMI. Charles Lamarche : cons. 1928.
 GASPÉ. Francis Xavier Ross : cons. 1923.
 NICOLET. Joseph Simon Hermann Brunault, 1904 : cons. 1899.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

- QUEBEC. RIMOUSKI. George Courchesne : cons. 1928.
 THREE RIVERS. Francis Xavier Cloutier : cons. 1899. *Bp.-Aux.* : Alfred O. Comtois : cons. 1926.
 GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE. J. Leventoux, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1922.
- HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. : cons. 1906. *Coadj.* : Thomas O'Donnell, 1929; cons. 1924.
 ANTIGONISH. James Morrison : cons. 1912.
 CHARLOTTETOWN. Louis O'Leary, 1920 : cons. 1914.
 CHATHAM, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, 1920 : cons. 1917.
 ST. JOHN, N.B. Edward Le Blanc : cons. 1912.
- EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp., 1920 : cons. 1913.
 CALGARY. John Kidd : cons. 1925.
 GROUARD. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1891. *Coadj.* : Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., Bp. : cons. 1909.
 MACKENZIE. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1902.
- KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp. : cons. 1911. *Coadj.* : Michael Joseph O'Brien, 1929; cons. 1913.
 ALEXANDRIA. Felix Couturier, O.P., 1921 : cons. 1919.
 PETERBORO'. *Vacant.*
 SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. David Joseph Scollard : cons. 1905.
- MONTREAL. PAUL BRUCHESI, Abp. : cons. 1897. *Abp. Coadj.*, George Gauthier : cons. 1912. *Bp.-Aux.*, Alphonsus Deschamps : cons. 1925.
 JOLIETTE. Joseph Papineau : cons. 1928.
 ST. HYACINTH. Fabius Decelles : cons. 1924.
 SHERBROOKE. Alphonsus O. Gagnon : cons. 1923.
 VALLEYFIELD. Alfred Langlois, 1926 : cons. 1924.
- OTTAWA. JOSEPH WILLIAM FORBES, Abp. : cons. 1913; Abp., 1928.
 MONT LAURIER. Joseph Eugene Limoges : cons. 1922.
 PEMBROKE. Patrick Thomas Ryan, 1916 : cons. 1912.
 HAILEYBURY. Louis Rhéaume : cons. 1923.
- REGINA. *Vacant.*
 PRINCE ALBERT and SASKATOON. Joseph Prud'homme : cons. 1921.
 ST. PETER OF MÜNSTER : Severinus Guertken, *Abb. Null.*
- ST. BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU, Abp. : cons. Bp.-Aux., 1913; Abp., 1915.
 KEEWATIN. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1910.
- TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp., 1912; cons. 1895.
 HAMILTON. Thomas MacNally : cons. 1913; transl. 1924.
 LONDON. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I. : cons. 1910.
 NORTH ONTARIO. Joseph Hallé, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1921.
- VANCOUVER. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp. : cons. 1900; transl. 1912. *Abp.-Coadj.*, William Duke : cons. 1928.
 VICTORIA, B.C. *Vacant.*
 YUKON and PRINCE RUPERT. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1917.
- WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp. : cons. 1916.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada :—Right Rev. Basil Ladika, Bp. of *Abyda* : cons. 1929. Residence in Winnipeg.
Hudson Bay. Arsène Turquetil, *Prof.-Ap.*

NEWFOUNDLAND

- ST. JOHN'S. EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, Abp.: cons. 1915.
 HARBOUR GRACE. John March: cons. 1906.
 ST. GEORGE'S. Henry Thomas Renouf: cons. 1920.

WEST INDIES

- PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.: cons. 1909.
 ROSEAU, Dominica. James Moris: cons. 1922.
 JAMAICA. Joseph Dinand, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1927.
 BRITISH GUIANA. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1902.
 BELIZE. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1924.

AUSTRALASIA

Delegate Apostolic to Australasia

BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. of *Palmyra*.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp., 1911: cons. 1901.
Coadj.: Michael Sheehan, Tit. Abp. of *Germia*: cons. 1922.
 ARMIDALE, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, 1904: cons. 1903. *Coadjutor*:
 John Coleman, cons. 1929.
 BATHURST, N.S.W. John F. Norton, 1928: cons. 1926.
 GOULBURN, N.S.W. John Barry: cons. 1924.
 LISMORE, N.S.W. John Carroll: cons. 1910.
 MAITLAND, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, 1909: cons. 1897. *Coadjutor*:
 Edmund Joseph Gleeson, C.S.S.R.: cons. 1929.
 WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. Joseph Wilfrid Dwyer: cons. 1918.
 WILCANNIA-FORBES, N.S.W. William Hayden: cons. 1918.
 ADELAIDE, South Australia. ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P.: cons. 1914:
 Abp., 1915.
 PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. Andrew Killian: cons. 1924.
 VICTORIA and PALMERSTON, North Australia. (Very Rev. F. X. Gsell,
Administrator.)
 BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG: cons. 1905; trans. 1912 with title
 of Abp. of *Amida*; succ. 1917.
 ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. Joseph Shiel: cons. 1913.
 TOOWOOMBA, Queensland. James Byrne: cons. 1929.
 COOKTOWN, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons.
 1914.
 QUEENSLAND. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. (*Adm.* Very Rev.
 F. X. Gsell, of Victoria.)
 HOBART, Tasmania. *Vacant*.
 MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX: cons. 1912 as Tit. Abp. of
Pharsalus; succ. 1917.
 BALLARAT, Victoria. Daniel Foley: cons. 1916.
 SALE, Victoria. Richard Ryan: cons. 1923; transl. 1926.
 SANDHURST, Victoria. John McCarthy: cons. 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R., Abp., 1913 : cons. 1911.
 GERALDTON, West Australia. (*Admin.-Ap.*, Most Rev. P. J. Clune, of Perth).
 KIMBERLEY. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Otto Raible, *Admin.-Ap.*
 New Norcia (*Abbey Nullius*). Anselm Catalán, O.S.B., Abbot.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND

WELLINGTON. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M. : cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874 ; Abp., 1887. *Coadjutor* : THOMAS O'SHEA : cons. 1913, Tit. Abp. of Gortina.
 AUCKLAND. Henry William Cleary : cons. 1910. *Coadjutor* : James Liston : cons. 1920.
 CHRISTCHURCH. Matthew Joseph Brodie : cons. 1915.
 DUNEDIN. James Whyte : cons. 1920.
 Central New Guinea : Joseph Lorks, Pref.-Ap.
 Cook : Bernardine Castanié, Pref.-Ap.
 CENTRAL OCEANIA. Joseph Felix Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1912.
 EASTERN NEW GUINEA. Francis Wolf, Bp., V.A., 1922 : cons. 1914.
 FIJI. Charles Joseph Nicolas, Bp., V.A., 1922 : cons. 1918.
 GILBERT ISLANDS. Joseph Bach, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1927.
 North Solomon Islands : Maurice Boch, S.M., Pref.-Ap.
 PAPUA. A. Guynot de Boismenu, Bp., V.A., 1912 : cons. 1900.
 RABAU. Gerard Vesters, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1923.
 SOUTH SOLOMON ISLANDS. Aloysius Raucaz, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1920.

SUMMARY

OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES OF THE
LATIN RITE IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

	ARCHIEP. SEES.	EPISC. SEES.	VICARIATES- APOSTOLIC.	PREF. APOST. ETC.
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	—	—
SCOTLAND	2	4	—	—
IRELAND	4	24	—	—
DOMINIONS, COLONIES, ETC. :				
Europe	—	3	—	—
Asia	10	32	4	6
Africa	—	2	35	17
America	13	28	10	1
Australia	6	15	3	1
New Zealand, &c.	1	3	7	5
	40	125	59	30

CATHOLIC PEERS AND BARONETS

- ACTON, 3rd BARON (U.K.), Bart., SIR JOHN EMERICH HENRY LYON-DALBERG-ACTON.
- AMHERST, 5th EARL (U.K.), Viscount Holmesdale, Baron Amherst of Montreal; JEFFREY JOHN ARCHER AMHERST.
- ARUNDELL of WARDOUR, 15th BARON (Eng.). Count of the Holy Roman Empire. GERALD ARTHUR ARUNDELL.
- ASHBOURNE, 2nd BARON (U.K.). WILLIAM GIBSON.
- AUCKLAND (Great Britain), 6th Baron, Baron Auckland, FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN.
- AUSTIN, SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- BAKER, SIR DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON-, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
- BARROW, SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN, 4th BART. (U.K.).
- BEAUMONT, BARONESS, 11th in line (Eng.), MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD.
- BEDINGFELD, SIR EDWARD HENRY PASTON, 8th BART. (Eng.).
- BELLEW, 4th BARON; Bart. SIR GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN.
- BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.).
- BLENNERHASSET, SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH, 6th BART. (U.K.).
- BLOUNT, SIR WALTER ASTON, 10th BART. (Eng.).
- BLUNT, SIR JOHN HARVEY, 9th BART. (Gt. Brit.).
- BOULTON, SIR HAROLD EDWIN, C.V.O., C.B.E., 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- BOWER, SIR ALFRED LOUIS, 1st BART (U.K.).
- BRAYE, 5th BARON (Eng.). ADRIAN VERNEY VERNEY-CAVE.
- BURKE, SIR GERALD HOWE, 7th BART. (Irel.)
- BUTE, 4th MARQUIS of; Earl of Windsor and Viscount Mountjoy; Baron Mountstuart; Baron Cardiff; Earl of Dumfries; Earl of Bute; Viscount of Air; Viscount Kingarth; Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock; Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; Bart.; K.T. SIR JOHN CRICHTON-STUART.
- CAMOYS, 5th BARON (Eng.). RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR.
- CLIFFORD of CHUDLEIGH, 10th BARON (Eng.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire. WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD.
- CLIFFORD, SIR GEORGE, 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- COATS, SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS, 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- CODRINGTON, LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.).
- COOPER, SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON, 4th BART. of Gadebridge (U.K.).
- COPE, SIR ANTHONY, 13th BART. (Eng.).
- DALRYMPLE, SIR HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON, 9th BART. (Scot.).

DE FREYNE, 6th BARON (U.K.). FRANCIS CHAS. FRENCH.

DENBIGH, 9th EARL of (Eng.); Viscount and Baron Feilding, Baron St. Liz.; Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan and Baron Fielding. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, K.C.V.O.

DE TRAFFORD, CAPT. SIR HUMPHREY EDMUND, M.C., 4th BART. (U.K.).

DIXIE, SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, 12th BART. (Eng.).

DORMER, 15th BARON; BART. (Eng.). SIR CHARLES WALTER JAMES DORMER.

DUNBAR, SIR GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND, 6th BART. (Scot.).

DUNN, SIR JOHN HENRY, 2nd BART (U.K.).

ELDON, 5th EARL of; Viscount Encombe; Baron Eldon (U.K.); Baron Eldon. JOHN SCOTT.

EMLY, 2nd BARON (U.K.). GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL.

ESMONDE, SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN, 11th BART. (Irel.).

FALKINER, SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK (Irel.), 8th BART. of Annmount.

FFRENCH, 6th BARON; BART. SIR CHARLES AUSTIN FFRENCH.

FINGALL, 12th EARL of; Baron Killeen; Baron Fingall. OLIVER JAMES PLUNKETT.

FITZALAN OF DERWENT, 1st VISCOUNT: SIR EDMUND BERNARD FITZALAN HOWARD, P.C., P.C.I., K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

FITZGERALD, SIR JOHN JOSEPH, 2nd BART. (U.K.).

FURNIVALL, BARONESS, 19th in line (Eng.). MARY FRANCES KATHERINE PETRE AGAR.

GAINSBOROUGH, 5th EARL of; Viscount Campden; Baron Barham; Baron Noel (U.K.); BART. SIR ANTHONY GERARD EDWARD NOEL.

GERARD, 3rd BARON (U.K.); BART. SIR FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, M.C.

GOOLD, SIR GEORGE PATRICK, 5th BART. (U.K.).

GORMANSTON, 16th VISCT.; Baron Birmingham and Baron Laundres: Baron Gormanston; Premier Viscount of Ireland. SIR JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD PRESTON.

GRACE, SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND, 5th BART. (U.K.).

GRANARD, 8th EARL of; Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh; Baron Granard, BART., K.P.; Privy Councillor, G.C.V.O. SIR BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER, 3rd BART. (U.K.).

HAGGERSTON, SIR HUGH CARNABY DE MARIE, 11th BART. (Eng.).

HALDON, 3rd BARON (U.K.); BART. SIR LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK.

HEATHCOTE, LT.-COL. SIR GILBERT REDVERS, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.).

HENNESSY, SIR GEORGE RICHARD JAMES, 1st. BART. (U.K.), O.B.E., M.P.

HENRY, SIR JAMES HOLMES, 2nd son of 1st BART. (U.K.).

HENRY, SIR EDWARD RICHARD, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., 1st BART. (U.K.).

HEERIES, BARONESS, 15th in line (Scot.); Duchess of Norfolk. GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN HOWARD.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, 3rd BARON (U.K.). BERNARD EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, M.B.E.

HUNTER-BLAIR, RT. REV. SIR DAVID OSWALD, O.S.B., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.).

- IDDLESLEIGH, 3rd EARL OF (U.K.); Bart.; Viscount St. Cyres. SIR HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, Bart.
- JERNINGHAM, SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY STAFFORD, 11th Baronet of Cossey.
- KENMARE, 5th EARL of; Bart.; Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare; Baron Kenmare of Killarney. SIR VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O.
- KILLANIN, 3rd BARON (U.K.); Bart. SIR MICHAEL MORRIS.
- KINNOULL, 14th EARL of; Viscount Dupplin and Baron Hay of Kinfauns. Baron Hay of Pedwardine. GEORGE HARLEY HAY.
- KNILL, SIR JOHN, K.C.S.G., 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- LACY, SIR PIERCE, K.C.S.G., 1st BART. (U.K.).
- LAWSON, SIR HENRY JOSEPH, 3rd BART. (U.K.).
- LEES, SIR ARTHUR HENRY JAMES, 5th BART.
- LOUTH, 14th BARON (Irel.). RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT.
- LOVAT, 14th BARON (Scot.); 3rd BARON, U.K.; SIR SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, K.T., C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
- MARLBOROUGH, 9th DUKE OF (Gt. Brit.), Marquis of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer and Churchill, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia, Lord-Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, K.G., P.C. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL.
- MEXBOROUGH, 6th EARL of; Viscount Pollington, Baron Pollington of Longford (Irel.). JOHN HENRY SAVILE.
- MOLONY, RT. HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS, 1st BART. (U.K.), P.C.I., M.A., LL.D., K.C.
- MORRIS OF ST. JOHN, 1st Baron (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C.
- MOSTYN, SIR PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH, M.C., 11th BART. (Eng.).
- MOWBRAY, 24th Baron; SEGRAVE, 25th Baron; and STOURTON, of Stourton in the county of Wilts, 21st Baron (Eng.). CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON.
- MURPHY, SIR GEORGE FRANCIS, 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- NELSON, 4th EARL; Viscount Merton; Baron Nelson (U.K.). THOMAS HORATIO NELSON.
- NELSON, SIR JAMES HOPE, 2nd BART. (U.K.).
- NEWBURGH, 9th EARL of; Viscount Kynnaired and Baron Levingstone. Marquis Bandini di Lanciano e Rustano and Lord of Varano in the Roman States; Duca di Mondragone and Count di Carinola in the Two Sicilies; and Nobile Romano Coscritto CHARLES, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI (in the Papal States), son of 8th Earl.
- NIXON, SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, 2nd BART. (U.K.). D.S.O.
- NORFOLK, 16th DUKE of; Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestre and Maltravers, (Eng.); Premier Duke and Earl, and Hereditary Earl Marshal of England. BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD.
- NORTH OF KIRTLING, 11th BARON (Eng.). WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, Kt. of the Order of Malta.

- NUGENT, SIR HUGH CHARLES, 6th BART. (Irel.) ; Count of the Holy Roman Empire.
- NUGENT, SIR WALTER RICHARD, 4th BART. (U.K.).
- O'BRIEN, SIR TIMOTHY CAREW, 3rd BART. (U.K.).
- O'CONNELL, SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR, 5th BART., M.C. (U.K.).
- O'LOGHLEN, SIR MICHAEL, 4th BART. (U.K.).
- OXFORD AND ASQUITH, 2nd EARL of (U.K.). JULIAN EDWARD GEORGE ASQUITH.
- PAUL, SIR AUBREY DEAN, 5th BART. (U.K.).
- PETRE, 17th BARON (Eng.). JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE.
- PIGOTT, CAPT. SIR BERKELEY, 4th BART. (U.K.).
- POWER, SIR THOMAS TALBOT, 6th BART. (U.K.).
- PRINGLE, SIR NORMAN HAMILTON, 9th BART. (Scot.).
- RADCLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH EDWARD, 4th BART. (U.K.).
- REYNOLDS, LT.-COL. SIR JAMES PHILIP, KT., D.S.O., R.F.A., T.D., J.P., D.L. ; 1st BART. (U.K.).
- ROSE, SIR FRANCIS CYRIL, 4th BART. (U.K.).
- ROSE, SIR PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN, 3rd BART. (U.K.).
- RUSSELL, CAPT. SIR ALEC CHARLES, 2nd BART. (U.K.), M.C.
- ST. GEORGE, SIR JOHN, 5th BART. (Irel.).
- SEATON, 3rd BARON (U.K.). JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOTT-DRAKE-COLBORNE.
- SHANDON, 1st BARON (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN, BART. P.C. (Irel.).
- SHAUGHNESSY, 2nd BARON (U.K.). WILLIAM SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.
- SIMEON, SIR JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON, 6th BART. (U.K.).
- SMYTHE, SIR EDWARD WALTER, 9th BART. (Eng.).
- SOUTHWELL, 5th VISCT. Baron Southwell, 1717 ; Bart. (Irel.). SIR ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL.
- STAFFORD, 12th BARON (Eng.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD, D.S.O.
- STAFFORD, RT. HON. SIR THOMAS (JOSEPH), 1st BART. (U.K.), P.C.I., C.B., F.R.C.S.I.
- STRICKLAND, 1st BARON (U.K.). SIR GERALD STRICKLAND, G.C.M.G., Count della Catena in Malta.
- SYKES, SIR (MARK TATTON) RICHARD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.).
- THROCKMORTON, SIR ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL, 11th BART. (Eng.).
- TICHBORNE, SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY, 13th BART. (Eng.).
- TREOWEN, 1st BARON (U.K.) ; Bart. MAJOR-GEN. SIR IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, C.B., C.M.G.
- TRIMLESTOWN, 18th BARON (Irel.). CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL.
- TYRELL, 1st BARON (U.K.), SIR WILLIAM GEORGE, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.C.B.
- VAUX OF HARROWDEN, 7th BARON (Eng.). HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN,

VAVASOUR, SIR LEONARD PIUS, 4th BART. (U.K.).

WARD, RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH, P.C., K.C.M.G., 1st BART. (U.K.).

WENTWORTH, BARONESS, 16th in line (Eng.). JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA BULWER-LYTTON.

WESTMEATH, 11th EARL of; Lord Delvin (Irel.). ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, P.C.

WOLSELEY, SIR CHARLES MICHAEL, 9th BART. (Eng.).

No one described in *Whitaker's Peerage*, either as a "Claimant," or as having "assumed" the title, is included amongst the foregoing Peers and Baronets.

CATHOLIC LORDS BY COURTESY

BECTIVE, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.

BURGHERSH, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.

CASTLEROSSE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum, M.P. : brother of the Marquis of Bute.

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Robert, 2nd son of the Marquis of Bute.

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord David, 3rd son of the Marquis of Bute.

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Patrick, 4th son of the Marquis of Bute.

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Rhidian, 5th son of the Marquis of Bute.

DANGAN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred : son of the 8th Marquis of Queensberry.

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald : son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.

DUMFRIES, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Bute.

FEILDING, Viscount, C.M.G., D.S.O. : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.

FORBES, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.

KILLEEN, Lord, M.C. : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.

MAUCHLINE, Lord : son and heir of the Countess of Loudoun.

MONCRIEFF, Lord : a Scottish Lord of Session.

NEVILL, Lord William : son of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny.

POLLINGTON, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.

TAYLOUR, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL

OF GREAT BRITAIN : Duke of Marlborough, K.G. ; Earl of Granard, G.C.V.O. ; Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G. ; Viscount FitzAlan, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. ; Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G. ; Sir Esme William Howard, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. ; Charles J. Doherty ; James Fitzalan Hope ; John Wheatley, M.P. ; Francis Alexander Anglin ; Lord Justice Russell ; Lord Tyrrell.

OF IRELAND : Earl of Westmeath ; Earl of Granard ; Sir Thomas Stafford, Bart. ; Sir William P. Byrne ; Sir Stanley Harrington ; Sir Thomas F. Molony ; Lord Shandon ; Mr. James MacMahon ; Sir James O'Connor ; Gen. Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Members of the Privy Council are "Right Honourable."

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS

Duke of Norfolk. Marquis of Bute.

Earls—Amherst; Denbigh; Eldon; Fingall (sits as Baron Fingall); Gainsborough (a minor); Granard (sits as Baron Granard) Iddesleigh; Kenmare (sits as Baron Kenmare); Kinnoull (sits as Baron Hay); Nelson; Oxford and Asquith (a minor); Westmeath, an Irish Representative Peer.

Viscounts: FitzAlan; Viscount Gormanston (a minor) will sit as Baron Gormanston.

Barons: Acton (a minor); Arundell; Ashbourne; Auckland; Bellew (Irish Representative Peer); Braye; Camoys; Clifford; De Freyne; Dormer; Emly; Gerard; Haldon; Howard of Glossop; Killanin; Lovat; Morris of St. John; Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton; North; Petre (a minor); Rotherham; Seaton; Shandon; Shaughnessy; Stafford; Treowen; Vaux.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

BROTHERS, M. (Lab.), Bolton.

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum (Cons.), Cheshire (Northwich).

DEVLIN, J. (Nat.), Fermanagh and Tyrone.

DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan (Cons.), Newcastle-on-Tyne (North).

EGAN, W. H. (Lab.), Birkenhead (West).

GARDNER, J. P. (Lab.), Hammersmith (North).

HANNON, P. J. (Cons.), Birmingham (Moseley).

HARBISON, T. J. (Nat.), Fermanagh and Tyrone.

HENNESSY, Sir G. R. J., Bart. (Cons.), Winchester.

JONES, John J. (Lab.), West Ham (Silvertown).

McSHANE, J. J. (Lab.), Walsall.

MARLEY, James (Lab.), St. Pancras (North).

MELVILLE, Sir J. B., K.C. (Lab.), Gateshead.

MORGAN, H. B. (Lab.), Camberwell (North-West).

MURNIN, Hugh (Lab.), Stirling and Falkirk.

OLDFIELD, J. R. (Lab.), Essex (South-East).

REYNOLDS, Sir J. (Cons.), Liverpool (Exchange).

SCURR, John (Lab.), Stepney (Mile End).

SEXTON, James (Lab.), Lancs. (St. Helens).

SMITH, A. (Lab.), Sunderland.

SULLIVAN, Joseph (Lab.), Lanark (Bothwell).

TINKER, J. (Lab.), Lancs. (Leigh).

TOOLE, J. (Lab.), Salford (South).

WHEATLEY, Rt. Hon. John (Lab.), Glasgow (Shettleston).

CATHOLIC KNIGHTS

- Anderton, Sir Francis Robert
 Archer-Shee, Lt.-Col. Sir Martin,
 C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Aspinall, Sir John A. F.
 Banks, Sir Reginald Mitchell
 Barthorpe, Sir Frederick James
 Bartolo, Sir Augusto
 Batchelor, Sir Stanley Lockhart
 Bower, Sir Alfred Louis, Bt.
 Brand, Sir Christopher J. Q., K.B.E.,
 D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
 Brockman, Sir Edward L., K.C.M.G.
 Brodrick, Sir Thomas
 Bulfin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward
 Stanislaus, K.C.B., C.V.O.
 Burke, Sir Henry Farnham,
 K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
 Bute, Marquis of, K.T.
 Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph Aloy-
 sius, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.
 Byrne, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. P.,
 K.C.V.O., P.C.I.
 Calder, Sir James
 Campbell, Sir Henry
 Caruana, Most Rev. Maurus, O.S.B.,
 Archbishop—Bishop of Malta,
 K.B.E.
 Charlton, Admiral Sir Edward F. B.,
 K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
 Clery, Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B.,
 K.C.M.G.
 Clifford, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.
 Coll, Sir Anthony Michael
 Connolly, Hon. Sir James Daniel
 Corbett, Sir Vincent, K.C.V.O.
 Cussen, Hon. Sir Leo Finn Bernard
 de Salis, Sir John F. C. (Count de
 Salis) K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
 Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert,
 K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.
 Donovan, Surg.-Gen. Sir William,
 K.C.B.
 Downer, Sir Harold George
 Doyle, Sir Nicholas Grattan, M.P.
 Drummond, Hon. Sir Eric James,
 K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Duffy, Sir Frank Gavan, K.C.M.G.
 Egerton, Sir Reginald, C.B.
 Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus.D., O.M.,
 K.C.V.O.
 Evans, Sir Walter
 Fernando, Sir Hilarion Marcus,
 M.D., B.Sc.
 Fiset, Surg.-Gen. Sir Eugene, C.M.G.,
 D.S.O.
 FitzAlan, Viscount, P.C., K.G.,
 G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Fitzgerald, Sir John
 Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir
 Edward Stafford, K.C.B.
 Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles,
 P.C., G.C.M.G.
 FitzPatrick, Sir James Percy,
 K.C.M.G.
 Gallagher, Sir William, C.B., I.S.O.
 Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas,
 K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.
 Garneau, Sir John George
 Gaunt, Admiral Sir Ernest, K.C.B.,
 K.B.E., C.M.G.
 Gibbons, Sir Thomas
 Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, K.B.E.
 Gilbert, Sir John William, K.B.E.
 Girouard, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.,
 D.S.O.
 Glynn, Sir Joseph A.
 Gordon-Watson, Sir Charles, K.B.E.,
 C.M.G.
 Granard, Earl of, P.C., P.C.I., K.P.,
 G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Greville, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
 Griffin, Sir Charles James
 Griffin, Sir Henry Daly
 Grindle, Sir Gilbert, K.C.M.G.
 Harrington, Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley,
 P.C.I.
 Henry, Sir Edward Richard, Bart.,
 G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.
 Hercy, Sir Francis Hugh George,
 C.B.E.
 Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir William
 Bernard, K.C.B.
 Horne, Sir Andrew Jno., F.R.C.P.I.
 Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esme
 William, P.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
 C.V.O.

Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis,
K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Hughes, Hon. Sir Thomas, M.L.C.

John, Sir Edwin
Jones, Sir Thomas George, K.B.E.

Kearney, Sir Francis Edgar
Kelly, Sir Samuel, C.B.E.
Keogh, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred,
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.Sc.
Killik, Sir Stephen Henry Molyneux

Laporte, Hon. Sir Hormisdas
Lavery, Sir John, R.A.
Leclézio, Sir Eugene
Lemieux, Hon. Sir Francis Xavier
Lovat, Lord, K.T., G.C.M.G.,
K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Lynch, Sir Henry Joseph

McAuliffe, Sir Henry Thomas
McDonnell, His Honour Judge Sir
Michael Francis Joseph
McDonogh, Sir George, K.C.B.,
K.C.M.G.

McNabb, Surg.-Rear-Admiral Sir
Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B., R.N.
Maguire, Sir Alexander Herbert
Mahon, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir
Bryan, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Manning, Sir William Henry,
K.C.M.G., K.B.E.

Marlborough, Duke of, P.C., K.G.
Melville, Sir J. B., K.C., M.P.
Melvin, Sir Martin J.
Mercieca, Hon. Prof. Sir Arthur,
LL.D., M.A.

Micallef, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
Mifsud, Hon. Sir Ugo P., LL.D.
Molony, Sir T. F., Bt.
Mooney, Sir John Joseph, K.B.E.
Morris of St. John, Lord, P.C.
Murray, Sir John Hubert Plunkett,
K.C.M.G.

Nash, Sir Vincent
Neilan, Sir Daniel
Nunan, Sir Joseph John, K.C.,
K.C.M.G.

O'Connell, the Revd. Sir John Robt.,
LL.D.

O'Connor, Rt. Hon. Sir James
O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas
Joseph, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
O'Donohoe, Sir James
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael F., G.C.I.E.,
K.C.S.I.

O'Grady, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
O'Neill, Sir Arthur

Partridge, Sir Bernard
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil Edward,
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. Sir Allen, M.D.

Quin, Sir Stephen B.
Quinn, Sir Patrick, M.V.O.

Reynolds, Col. Sir James Philip,
Bt.

Roche, Sir George
Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael
William, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Ryan, Sir Andrew

Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert, R.A.
Segrave, Capt. Sir Thomas George
C.B.E., R.N.R.

Sheldon, Sir Mark, K.B.E.
Sheridan, Col. Sir Philip Cahill
Souchon, Sir Louis
Stewart, Sir Edward, K.B.E.
Stonor, Hon. Sir Henry Julian,
K.C.V.O.

Strickland, Lord, G.C.M.G.

Tagart, Col. Sir Harold A. L.,
K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
Terry, Sir Richard Runciman, Mus.
Doc., F.R.C.O.

Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré,
K.C.M.G.

Twomey, Sir Daniel H. R.
Tyrrell, Lord, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
K.C.V.O.

Wallis, Sir John Power
Ward, Right Hon. Sir Joseph, Bt.,
P.C., K.C.M.G.

Western, Maj.-Gen. Sir William
G. B., K.C.M.G., C.B.

Woodroffe, Hon. Sir John George
Yarr, Surg.-Gen. Sir Michael
Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B.

ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1928-29

SECULAR PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Archdiocese of Westminster

James Finn	May 25, 1929	Patrick English	June 29, 1929
Vincent McCarthy	June 29, 1929	John Bagshawe	"
William Rees	"	George Davey	"
James D. Scanlan	"	Gerald Boustead	"
Charles Carr	"	Joseph Scholles	"
William Ward	"	Wilfrid Trotman	"
Reginald Crook	"	John Pearse	Nov. 1, 1929
Charles McMenemy	"	Joseph Murray	"
Norman Burrett	"	Sir John O'Connell	"

Diocese of Birmingham

Henry F. Davis	Dec. 22, 1928	Bernard Kelly	June 16, 1929
Gerald Adams	March 16, 1929	Francis Farrell	"
William F. Gardner	"	Patrick Lynch	"
James Bromley	May 25, 1929	Michael Walsh	June 29, 1929
Michael Gaffney	"	Richard B. Singleton	Sept. 29, 1929
Thomas E. Canning	"	Basil Wrighton	"
Thomas O'Doherty	June 16, 1929		

Diocese of Brentwood

Vincent Dutton	June 29, 1929	Alfred Gilbey	Aug. 15, 1929
----------------	---------------	---------------	---------------

Archdiocese of Cardiff

David Mathew	May 25, 1929	William Skelly	June 16, 1929
Patrick Coleman	June 16, 1929	Thomas Nowell	June 23, 1929
Bernard Egan	"		

Diocese of Clifton

Patrick Barry	March 16, 1929	John J. Burbage	March 16, 1929
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------

Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle

Robert Gowland	March 30, 1929	Martin Cahill	July 21, 1929
Martin Dempsey	"	Thomas Cain	"
Francis Jennings	May 25, 1929	Gerard Corboy	"
Martin Holohan	June 9, 1929	Hugh Dowd	"
Daniel Keane	"	Edward Flynn	"
Jeremiah O'Callaghan	"	John Gannon	"
Stephen Stack	"	Lawrence McReavy	"
James Kenny	"	Bernard Sharratt	"
Lewis Landreth	June 29, 1929	James Wadsworth	"
John Anderson	July 21, 1929		

Diocese of Lancaster

J. Rafferty	May 19, 1929	John Baron	July 21, 1929
Bernard Whiteside	July 21, 1929	Thomas Keiley	"

Diocese of Leeds

James Sullivan	Oct. 28, 1928	Michael Dunleavy	June 9, 1929
Denis O'Riordan	Dec. 22, 1928	Francis Sole	June 23, 1929
Austin Forkin	"	Michael Thorpe	July 7, 1929
Bernard Blackburn	Dec. 23, 1928		

Archdiocese of Liverpool

John J. McDonnell	1928	Laurence Anderton	May 25, 1929
Matthew Hannan	March 3, 1929	Harold Kirwin	June 2, 1929
William Butterfield	March 30, 1929	John Gillan	June 10, 1929
Francis Kieran	April 7, 1929	Richard Tobin	"
Clifford Murphy	May 25, 1929	Michael Horan	"
Stephen Diggins	"	Arthur Darragh	July 28, 1929
David Deegan	"	John Garvin	Oct. 27, 1929
James Hopkins	"	William Park	"

Diocese of Middlesbrough

Charles Heslin	March 30, 1929	James McCormack	May 26, 1929
----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------

Diocese of Northampton

Richard Smith	Oct. 20, 1929
---------------	---------------

Diocese of Nottingham

John Goodwin	May 9, 1929	Henry Drury	May 25, 1929
Edward Rowles	"		

Diocese of Plymouth

Robert Andras	Dec., 1928	Gordon Herring	July 28, 1929
Harold Shepherd	May 28, 1929		

Diocese of Portsmouth

Anthony Ibbett	Oct. 27, 1929
----------------	---------------

Diocese of Salford

Patrick Kennedy	June 2, 1929	Robert Catterall	June 23, 1929
Jerome O'Sullivan	June 9, 1929	Robert Conway	"
John Sheahan	"	Nicholas Ford	"
James O'Sullivan	"	Thomas Ginley	"
Patrick Henchy	"	Francis Lynch	"

Diocese of Shrewsbury

Joseph Howe	Oct. 28, 1928	Christopher Hickey	June 2, 1929
-------------	---------------	--------------------	--------------

Diocese of Southwark

Bernard Cahill	May 25, 1929	Philip Donnelly	May 25, 1929
Cyril Plummer	"	Vivian St. Clare Hill	July 25, 1929
Edward Rodley	"	Augustine Quealy	"
Walter Quinlan	"		

REGULARS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Benedictines

Patrick Gabriel McNally	Ampleforth	June 2, 1929
Joseph Aidan Cunningham	"	July 21, 1929
Patrick Burke	Buckfast	Aug., 1929
Celestine Byrne	"	"
Joseph Cuthbert Dunne	Douai	Dec. 22, 1928
Alfred Michael Young	"	"
Philip Clarke	Downside	July 14, 1929
Austin Delaney	Farnborough	Aug. 11, 1929
Alberic Styles	Prinknash	Sept. 22, 1929
Leonard Dunstan Prangnell	Ramsgate	May 25, 1929
Philip Paulinus Ievers	"	Sept. 21, 1929

Augustinians of the Assumption

Austin Treame	July 28, 1929
---------------	---------------

Carmelites

Leonard Morgan	Dec. 2, 1928
----------------	--------------

Congregation of the Mission

James Donovan	March 19, 1929
---------------	----------------

Dominicans

Denis Fitzgerald	June 11, 1929	Alexander L'Estrange	June 11, 1929
Francis Moncrieff	"	Mark Brocklehurst	"
Kenneth Wykeham-George	"	Gerald Vann	"
Casimir Chaces	"		

Franciscans
(Friars Minor)

Berard Henrietta	Dec. 22, 1928	Theobald Brennan	Feb. 23, 1929
------------------	---------------	------------------	---------------

(Capuchins)

Maurice	March 16, 1929	Wulstan	July 28, 1929
Arthur	"	Fabian	"
Crispin	"	Frederic	"
Arnold	"		

Institute of Charity

George L. Scott	March 16, 1929	John O'Neill	March 30, 1929
Claude Leetham	"		

Jesuits

Egon Mallmann	June 23, 1929	Joseph Dukes	July 31, 1929
Arthur Dowling	July 14, 1929	James Evans	"
Robert Gorman	"	John W. Fallon	"
John Murray	"	William Murray	"
Carroll J. O'Sullivan	"	William Neylan	"
Herbert Preston	"	Henry Pendlebury	"
Desmond Boyle	July 31, 1929	James Pendlebury	"
Richard Clarke	"	John Sinnott	"
James Cosgrove	"		

Marists

John Vincent Carroll	Feb. 23, 1929	|	Gerard Russell	Feb. 23, 1929
----------------------	---------------	--	----------------	---------------

Passionists

Fidelis Healy	Jan. 13, 1929	|	Salvian O'Connell	Jan. 13, 1929
Paulinus Fisher	"	|	Kilian Sheridan	"
Fergus Clarke	"	|	Kenneth Monaghan	"
Ninian O'Connor	"	|	Benignus Duffy	"
Philip Hayes	"	|	Canice Delaney	"

Redemptorists

John Pargiter	Sept. 15, 1929	|	Lancelot Riley	Sept. 15, 1929
Joseph Lavin	"	|	Francis Simpson	"
Mark Flynn	"	|	Edward O'Brien	"

Salesians

Michael Murray	Dec. 16, 1928	|	Thomas Dullehan	May 18, 1929
Patrick Bleach	Dec. 22, 1928	|	Thomas Campbell	Sept. 21, 1929

DECEASED CLERGY ASSOCIATION

FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

This Association is divided into two parts ; of which the Northern Division contains eight Dioceses, namely, the six constituting the province of Liverpool together with those of Menevia and Shrewsbury, and the Southern the remaining ten. In each Diocese there is a Registrar appointed to keep a list of the Members in his Diocese, and to send out notices of deaths. The names of the Registrars will be found under the respective Dioceses.

Bishops, whether Secular or Regular, and Secular Priests, become Members of the Association by inscribing their names, either personally or by proxy, upon the list kept by the Registrar of their Diocese. They thereby bind themselves for life to offer a Mass for every deceased Member belonging to the Division, Northern or Southern, to which they themselves belong.

Priests who are permanently transferred from one Division to another, are required to transfer their names to a list of that Division. Those who cease to belong to the jurisdiction of the Bishops in England and Wales lose the benefit of membership. But Military Chaplains retain their right of membership even if they die out of the Division to which they belong ; and Priests of the English Colleges abroad, and those who are attached to the Papal Court, may have the benefit of membership by having their names inscribed on the Register of their Diocese.

The Masses of the Association are "*privileged*."

According to a Papal Rescript of April 13, 1869, no priest can become a Member after three years from the day of his entrance into his Diocese. This restriction, withdrawn by a Rescript of July 5, 1885, was restored by a Rescript of August 15, 1886.

Obituary

CARDINALS

- Dec. 7, 1928. Giuseppe Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Abp. of *Catania*.
 Jan. 7, 1929. Eugenio Tosi, Abp. of *Milan*.
 Feb. 25, 1929. Antonio Vico, Bp. of *Porto and Santa Rufina*.
 Mar. 26, 1929. Aurelio Galli.
 „ 31, 1929. Evaristo Lucidi.
 April 5, 1929. Aidan Gasquet, O.S.B.
 Aug. 5, 1929. Antonio Mendes Bello, Abp. of *Lisbon*.
 Sept. 23, 1929. Louis Ernest Dubois, Abp. of *Paris*.

BISHOPS

- Nov. 25, 1928. James A. Smith, Abp. of *St. Andrews and Edinburgh*.
 April 11, 1929. Richard Lacy, Bp. of *Middlesbrough*.

PRIESTS

- Dec. 3, 1928. Wilfrid Schneider, O.S.B.
 „ 3, 1928. Thomas Slater, S.J.
 „ 7, 1928. Bernard Kelly, *Middlesbrough*.
 „ 12, 1928. Mgr. Emanuel Bans, *Westminster*.
 „ 15, 1928. Joseph Mandy, O.P.
 „ 17, 1928. John Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.
 „ 23, 1928. William Shapter, S.J.
 „ 27, 1928. Andrew Hartmann, S.J.
 Jan. 8, 1929. William P. Wells, *Birmingham*.
 „ 8, 1929. Francis J. Dennen, *Southwark*.
 „ 9, 1929. Canon Albert Whereat, *Southwark*.
 „ 9, 1929. James Thompson, *Hexham*.
 „ 11, 1929. Frederick W. Palmer, Inst.Ch.
 „ 12, 1929. Robert Brockway, *Portsmouth*.
 „ 13, 1929. Canon John Earnshaw, *Leeds*.
 „ 16, 1929. John E. Wallace, *Southwark*.
 „ 17, 1929. William Parkinson, *Liverpool*.
 „ 18, 1929. Francis Holme, S.J.
 „ 27, 1929. George F. Swift, *Salford*.
 „ 28, 1929. John Hennessy, *Salford*.
 Feb. 2, 1929. Mary Edward Badger, O.D.C.
 „ 3, 1929. Thomas Corcoran, *Westminster*.
 „ 7, 1929. Augustine Hopkins, C.P.
 „ 9, 1929. Provost J. P. O'Donoghue, *Nottingham*.
 „ 13, 1929. John Connor, *Salford*.
 „ 16, 1929. James Walsh, *Southwark*.
 „ 17, 1929. Charles O'Sullivan, S.J.
 „ 26, 1929. Algernon H. Lang, *Southwark*.
 „ 28, 1929. Joseph Bamber, S.J.
 Mar. 3, 1929. Cecil Bruet, A.A.
 „ 6, 1929. Charles Bullock, *Salford*.
 „ 6, 1929. Gerald Lowry-Corry, Cong. Orat., *Westminster*.
 „ 7, 1929. John Bramer, *Salford*.
 „ 9, 1929. Bernard Darley, *Hexham*.

- Mar. 10, 1929. John Fitzpatrick, O.M.I.
 „ 13, 1929. Ignatius (Jarvis), O.S.F.C.
 „ 14, 1929. Henry Leander Ramsay, Abbot, O.S.B.
 „ 23, 1929. Daniel O'Meara, *Southwark*.
 „ 25, 1929. Robert Molloy, *Salford*.
 „ 28, 1929. Maximilian Tillmann, *Leeds*.
 „ 29, 1929. Pius de Witte, *Salford*.
 „ 31, 1929. Michael O'Hara, *Salford*.
 April 1, 1929. Edmund O'Connor, *Westminster*.
 „ 9, 1929. Donatus Muller, S.D.S.
 „ 9, 1929. David O'Connor, *Hexham*.
 „ 12, 1929. Mgr. William H. Kirwan, *Southwark*.
 „ 17, 1929. George Fayers, S.C.
 „ 18, 1929. James Butler, O.S.C., *Westminster*.
 May 4, 1929. Edmund Dutton, O.P.
 „ 4, 1929. Joseph Fitzsimons, *Hexham*.
 „ 11, 1929. Peter Reader, O.P.
 „ 16, 1929. John Thompson, *Shrewsbury*.
 „ 18, 1929. Dunstan Sweeney, O.S.B.
 „ 20, 1929. Colman (Bresnan), O.F.M.
 „ 21, 1929. James Walsh, *Liverpool*.
 „ 24, 1929. Cornelius Aherne, S.S.J.
 „ 29, 1929. John H. Boudier, *Birmingham*.
 June 2, 1929. George Gruggen, S.J.
 „ 2, 1929. Michael F. Morley, *Shrewsbury*.
 „ 5, 1929. Alfred Jeanrenaud, *Liverpool*.
 „ 6, 1929. William Healy, *Salford*.
 „ 11, 1929. Francis Maguire, *Shrewsbury*.
 „ 12, 1929. Francis Melling, S.J.
 „ 13, 1929. Michael J. Fleming, *Leeds*.
 „ 13, 1929. Hermann Geurts, *Leeds*.
 „ 13, 1929. Anthony Limpens, *Southwark*.
 „ 15, 1929. Canon Edward O'Sullivan, *Liverpool*.
 „ 19, 1929. Thomas J. Lawton, *Southwark*.
 „ —, 1929. T. Perillat, S.C.
 „ 23, 1929. Mgr. Joseph Broadhead, *Leeds*.
 July 2, 1929. Joseph Sheehan, *Westminster*.
 „ 7, 1929. William Bradley, *Salford*.
 „ 15, 1929. George Brabazon, *Birmingham*.
 „ —, 1929. Edward Fehrenbach, O.S.B.
 „ 17, 1929. Thomas Anselm Burge, Abbot, O.S.B.
 „ 24, 1929. Thomas Morrissey, *Southwark*.
 „ 25, 1929. Vincent Hornyold, S.J.
 „ 26, 1929. John Clement Fowler, Abbot, O.S.B.
 „ 27, 1929. Joseph P. Tobin, *Cardiff*.
 Aug. 1, 1929. James Mather, *Lancaster*.
 „ 6, 1929. Michael Buckley, *Salford*.
 „ 6, 1929. Mgr. William Hill, *Salford*.
 „ 9, 1929. John O'Toole, *Birmingham*.
 „ 11, 1929. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B.
 „ 15, 1929. Peter Cuthbert Mercer, O.S.B.

- Aug. 25, 1929. George Mesher, *Birmingham*.
,, 29, 1929. Emanuel Morgan, *Southwark*.
,, 30, 1929. Canon Richard Langtree, *Lancaster*.
,, 31, 1929. Wilfrid Curry, *Hexham*.
Sept. 6, 1929. Nicholas Cotter, C.S.S.R.
,, 15, 1929. Thomas Bedwin, *Birmingham*.
,, 16, 1929. Bernard Thompson, *Shrewsbury*.
,, 18, 1929. Clement Haskew, *Birmingham*.
,, 22, 1929. Seraphin (Bolger), O.S.F.C.
,, 22, 1929. Henry J. Christie, Cong. Orat., *Westminster*.
Oct. 2, 1929. William Riordan, S.J.
,, 8, 1929. Edward J. Hoare, Inst.Ch.
,, 9, 1929. Mgr. Edward Pyke, *Lancaster*.
,, 10, 1929. William P. Lowndes, *Northampton*.
,, 10, 1929. Stephen E. Jarvis, Inst.Ch.
,, 14, 1929. Eric Green, *Westminster*.
,, 31, 1929. Henry Harrington, *Westminster*.
Nov. 3, 1929. Antonio de Cristofaro, P.S.M.
,, 11, 1929. Rudolph Claase, *Salford*.

PART THREE

Dioceses of England and Wales

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, CLERGY, &c.,

AND HOURS OF SERVICE

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

Comprising the Counties of London (North of the Thames), Middlesex, and Hertfordshire.

(*Suffragan Sees* : BRENTWOOD, NORTHAMPTON, NOTTINGHAM, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHWARK.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8; and St. Joseph, third Wed. after Easter.—II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

His Eminence the Most Rev. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER AND METROPOLITAN (*Cætus Episcopalis totius Angliæ et Cambriæ Praeses Perpetuus*) : born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; ordained at Clapham, June 11, 1884; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succ. April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, of the Title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. *Telegraphic Address* : ARCHEVEQUE SOWEST LONDON.

Private Secretaries :

Very Rev. Mgr. Canon George Coote; Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings. *Telephone* : Victoria 1758.

Bishops-Auxiliary

Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* : born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Residence : 22 George Street, Portman Square, W. 1.

Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, C.B.E., Bishop of *Miletopolis*, born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Residence : St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmund Surmont, D.D. At Archbishop's House on Mondays and Thursdays from 10 till 12½.

Diocesan Secretaries

Treasurer : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart. Tel : Victoria 7054.

Chancellor and Procurator Fiscal : Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Lionel Evans; Rev. Eustace Morrogh Bernard, L.C.L., *Assistant*. Tel. : Victoria 2408. Office hours : 10 to 4; Saturdays 10 to 1. The Secretariate is closed on Sundays and Holidays.

Archivist : Alfred Herbert, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Westminster Diocesan Education Fund for Poor Children

Hon. Secretary : Very Rev. Canon Edward St. John ; *Assistant Secretary* : Rev. John Bagshawe. Tel. : Victoria 7054.

Inspectors of Schools

Chief Inspector : Very Rev. Canon William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., 7 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. Tel. : Primrose 1456. *Inspector* : Rev. James Goggin. *Assistant Inspectors* : Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Edward Daly, Rev. Bartholomew P. Murphy.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association : Rev. James Hathway, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 1959.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, erected June 19, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*.

Canons

Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis* ; Right Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G. ; Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D. (*Theologian*) ; Very Revv. William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Mgr. Charles E. Brown (*Penitentiary and Secretary*), Timothy Ring, Mgr. Arthur Jackman, D.D., Mgr. Edmund Nolan, M.A., Mgr. Edward Myers, M.A., George Curtis, Arthur Pownall, John Crowley, John Dunford, Joseph Tynan, D.D., John Hookway, Mgr. George Coote, Mgr. Lionel Evans.

Honorary Canons : Very Revv. Thomas F. Norris, Michael Fanning ; Right Rev. Mgr. Francis Ross ; Very Rev. Herbert Hall ; Right Rev. Mgr. M.E. Carton de Wiart.

WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1. 1. (†) METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Ashley-gardens. (1903 ; cons. June 28, 1910.) *Administrator* : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D. ; *Chaplains* : Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown (*Rector and Sub-Administrator*) ; Revv. Henry O'Brien England, Maurice T. Beckett, O.B.E., Percy Williams, Paul Napier Hemy, Joseph L. Dove, Robert Cuming, Philip Moore, Joseph Geraerts, D.C.L., James Hathway, Reginald Phillips, S.T.L., Maurice Copplestone, Bernard Whelan, Stanislaus Savage, Harold Carter, Bernard Ferry, Charles Carr, George Davey, Joseph Scholles (Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1.) Tel. : Victoria 1959.

Honorary Chaplains : Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings ; Revv. Christopher J. McKenna, Joseph Lievertz, Bernard Hyde, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Lancelot Long, Mus.Bac.

Daily Hours of Sacred Liturgy. Prime and Terce, 10.10 ; Capitular High Mass, 10½, followed by Sext and None ; Vespers, Compline (except Sunday), and Benediction, 3¼ ; Matins and Lauds (of the following day), 6 (except Sunday, 9½). *Other Services*.—*Sundays* : M 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 (Children's M with Sermon), 10½ (Capitular High M), 12 (Low M with Sermon) ; Baptisms and Churchings, 4½ ; Compline, Sermon and B, 7. Exp, 3rd Sun of m 3½ to proc 8. *Holidays* : M 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High M), 12 (Low M) ; devts, s, B, 8½. *Week-day Masses* : 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High M). *Week-day Evening Services*, 8½ : Mon, Cfr of Precious Blood, devts, s, B ; Tu, Blessed Sacrament, devts, s, B ; Wed, Holy Family, devts, s, B ; Th, Ap of Prayer, devts, s, B ; Fri, inst for converts and others, B ; Sat, Cfr of Rosary, devts, occasional inst, B. *Confessions* (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Spanish) daily 7½ to 8½ A.M. ; during the day at call except during functions ; Sat and eves of Hds, 11½ to 1,

5 to 6, 7½ to 9½; Sun mring 7 to 9. Baptisms Tu, Th 12. Church open all day from 6½ A.M. to 9½ P.M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0987.

Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, S.W. 1 Revv. Lancelot Long, Mus.Bac.(Oxon.) (*Rector*), Philip Moore.

2. (†) St. Peter and St. Edward, 43 Palace Street, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1856-58.) Revv. Bernard Hyde, Vernon Russell, B.A. Tel.: Victoria 7698.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½; Tu and Fri aft evng serv.

3. (†) Holy Apostles, Claverton Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1917.) Rev. Henry O'Brien England (25 Claverton Street). Tel.: Victoria 6965.

Sun, H C 7½; M 8½, 10; B 4½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Exp all day. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft any service; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7½ to 9.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton Street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 4647.

4. (†) St. Anne, Orchard Street, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1923.) Rev. Christopher McKenna (84 Vincent Square, S.W. 1). Tel.: Victoria 2679.

Sun, M 9, 10; B 4. Hds, M 8½, 9; evng serv 1.5. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 7½ to 8½.

5. Sacred Heart, Horseferry Road, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1927.) Served fr the Cathedral.

Institute of Perpetual Adoration, 112A Horseferry Road, S.W. 1. Sun, M 7½; evng serv 5. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Confirmation, 3rd Sun of m (exc Aug and Sept) after B 5. Expos Bl Sacrament, Sun aft M till evng serv; Wkds, aft M till B 8 P.M.

- ABBOTS LANGLEY, Herts. Saint Saviour, Langley House. (1928.)
Salvatorian Fathers: Revv. Gabriel Enderle, Charles Pradarutti, S.D.S.
Tel.: Kings Langley 197.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf (German), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8 and at call.

- ACTON, W. 3. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, High Street. (1878; new church 1902.) Rev. William Foley (162 High Street). Tel.: Chiswick 2014.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Th bef 1st Fri, 8½ to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of S. Vincent de Paul, 45-7 Avenue Road, Acton, W. 3. Day School for Girls and Little Boys.

- ACTON (EAST), W. 3. (†) St. Aidan, Old Oak Lane. (1922.) Rev. Edward D. O'Sullivan.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8; Fri aft serv.

H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Musgrave.

- ASHFORD, Middlesex. (†) St. Michael, Ford Bridge Road. (1906; 1928.) Rev. Edwin N. Owen, D.C.L. Tel.: 230.

Sun, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10½; B 8. Wkds, H C 7½ (summer time 8). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8; Wkds, bef H C.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Home for Ladies. Tel.: 30. Sun, Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 6.40 (summer time 7.10).

BALDOCK, Herts. (†) Holy Trinity and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High Street. (1913; 1926.) Rev. Arthur Durein.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat 11½, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Providence, 26 High Street: Boarding and Day School for Little Boys. *Convent of Mary and Joseph*, Hitchin Road.

BARNET, Herts. (†, ¶) Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, 82 Union Street. (1850-1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Hookway; Rev. Philip J. Graty.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, 22 Wood Street, High Barnet. Schools.

BAYSWATER, W. 2. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland Road. (1857.) *Oblates of St. Charles*: Very Rev. William St. Lawrence (*Superior*); Revv. Bernard St. Lawrence (*Vicar*), William Henry Kent, William Ffrench Keogh, Francis O'D. Hoare, Wilfrid Gane, John F. P. Jacob, O.S.C. Tel.: Park 0487.

Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French), Sat 10½; Wed, Fri evng 8½; Sat 5½, 7.

Convent of Our Lady of Zion, Chestow Villas, W. 11. Tel.: Park 2340.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove, W. 11.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall Road, Notting Hill, W. 11.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Home for Young Ladies and others, 58-62 Gloucester Gardens, Paddington, W. 2.

Convent of Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, 22 Ladbroke Square, W. 11. *Filles de Marie*, 48 Kensington Park Road, W. 11.

BELGIAN CHURCH. (†) Notre Dame de Hal, 165 Arlington Road, Camden Town, N.W.1. (1921.) *Scheut Fathers*: Very Rev. Albert Van Zuyt (*in charge of Parish*); Rev. Christian Van Aspert, C.I.C.M. Tel.: Hampstead 7748.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, Spanish), Sat from 6, and bef and aft M.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. M daily at 7. B, Sun 4½. Served from Copenhagen Street.

Convent of Servants of S. Heart, 8 Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1: Home for teachers, governesses and business girls.

BERKHAMSTED, Herts. (†) Sacred Heart, Park View Road. (1904; 1909.) Rev. John M. Hallam, M.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8, and at call.

BETHNAL GREEN, E. 2. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park Square. (1912.) *Augustinians of the Assumption*. Revv. Bernardin Bal-Fontaine, Ph.D. (*in charge of Parish*), Alfred Moors, Maynard Haslauer, George Demiautte, A.A. Tel.: East 5298.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9½; bef and aft evng serv, and at call.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, St. Teresa's Convent, 106 Sewardstone Road, E. 2.

2. Parliament Street School Chapel. See Underwood Street, p. 96.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD, Herts. (†) St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Windhill. (1900; cons. June 19, 1906.) *Redemptorists*: Very Rev. Stephen Sproule (*Rector*); Revv. Robert Rossall (*Minister*), Oliver

R. Vassall-Phillips, Thomas Creagh, George Nicholson, Frederick Campbell, William Bradley, Lawrence Hull, C.SS.R.

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), at call.

St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.

BLAKESWARE, Ware.

Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

BOREHAM WOOD, Herts.

Sun, M 7 in sum at "Sion."

BOTWELL. See Hayes, p. 84.

BOW, E. 3. (†) Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena, 181 Bow Road. (1870.) Revv. William Leonard, Richard J. Bridgman, Stanley V. Harrison (181 Bow Road). Tel.: East 3961.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Tu, Wed aft evng serv; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 26 Bow Road, E. 3.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 14 Wellington Road, E. 3.

BOW COMMON, E. 3. (†, ¶) The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul's Road. (Cons. June 30, 1894.) Revv. Andrew Reardon, Henry D. Bryant (23 Bow Common Lane). Tel.: East 0183.

Sun, M 8, 10, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Tu, Th aft evng serv; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 189 Devons Road, E. 3.

BOXMOOR, Herts. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph, St. John's Road. (1890.) Rev. Arthur C. Day (*Rural Dean*) (42 St. John's Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8.

The Assumption Convent, The Poplars, Cowper Road.

BRAUGHING, Herts. St. Ambrose. (1926.) House of Studies for *Oblates of St. Charles*. Rev. Jeremiah Riordan, O.S.C. Tel.: Puckeridge 38.

BRENTFORD. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist, 44 Boston Park Road. (1856; 1866.) Revv. Daniel Francis Roche, Charles B. Flood, Reginald Crook. Tel.: Ealing 1671.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 in Convents, 8 in Church. Cf (French, German); Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9; and bef and aft all Services.

St. Dunstan's Grammar School, 30 Boston Park Road, taught by the Clergy of the Parish.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 2 The Butts. Public Chapel. Sun, Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing Lane, South Ealing, W. 5: Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 7.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing Lane, W. 5.

BUNHILL ROW, E.C. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Lamb's Passage. (1856.) Rev. C. Joseph Irwin (26 Bunhill Row).

Sun, M 8½, 10, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9, 12; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 7). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

BUNTINGFORD, Herts. (†) St. Richard of Chichester, Station Road. (1912; 1915.) Rev. Arthur N. Morgan, B.A.

Sun, H C 7½, M 9; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, H C 7; M Tu, Th, Sat 7½. Cf, Tu, Th, Sat bef M; Wed 5; Sat 6 and 8, and at call. Catholic Cemetery. *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*

BURNT OAK, Hendon. (†) The Annunciation, Thirleby Road. (1928.) Rev. Edward Armitage. Tel.: Mill Hill 1971.

Sun M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7, 8 to 9.

BUSHEY (Oxhey), Herts. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, Upper Paddock Road. (1863.) Rev. James O'Rafferty (52 Kingsfield Road, Oxhey).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7, daily bef M.

Dominican Convent, The Rosary, Caldecote Towers, Elstree Road. Served from Abbots Langley.

CAMDEN TOWN. See Belgian Church, p. 76.

CHELSEA, S.W. 3. 1. St. Mary (†, ¶), Cadogan Gardens. (1812; 1879.) Rt. Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.; Revv. Philip Jackson, Samuel Reddy, Guy Wyndham Sich, M.A.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ (High), 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 4 or 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), ev mng 7½ to 12, and at call; Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9½; eves Hds 4 to 5; Wed, Fri aft evng serv. *Sisters of Mercy*, 42 Cadogan Street, S.W. 3.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. 1. Exp fr M 7 till B 5. Served fr Cathedral. Tel.: Victoria 4151.

2. Our Most Holy Redeemer, (†) Cheyne Row, Oakley Street, S.W. 3. (1895; cons. June 21, 1905.) Revv. Barnabas O'Leary, James E. Penn (37 Oakley Street).

Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf, Wed, Fri evng; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9.

3. Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, and Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and B. Thomas More, 28 Beaufort Street. (New chapel 1912.) Served by Salesians. Open daily from 6 A.M. to 8¾ P.M. (winter 8 P.M.). Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. M 7.

CHISWICK, W. 4. (†) Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward, High Road. (Cons. Oct. 20, 1904.) Revv. Charles E. Tubbs (*Rural Dean*), George Perkes.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Wed, Fri evng; Sat 10 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, W. 4. Daily Exp fr M at 7 to B at 5½.

St. Catherine's School, Bedford Road, Bedford Park, W. 4. Served fr Shepherd's Bush.

Haslemere School, The Avenue, W. 4.

CLAPTON, E. 5. (†) St. Scholastica, 17 Kenninghall Road. (1862.) Revv. Cornelius J. Biale, Gerald Mason.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8½.

CLERKENWELL, E.C. 1. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, 89 Rosoman Street (Rosebery Avenue), E.C. 1. (1842; 1847.) Revv. William A. Wright, Frederick Vincent. Tel.: Clerkenwell 6663.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 12; evng serv 7. Hds 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 11 to 12, 7 to 9; Sun, bef M and at call.

Convent of Mercy; Middle-class School, 39 Myddelton Square, E.C. 1.

COMMERCIAL ROAD, E. 1. (340). (†, ¶) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Richard Galvin, William Reany, D.D., James Fitzpatrick, John Taylor.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (High Mass), 12 with s; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 10. *Convent of Mercy*, 88 Hardinge Street, Commercial Road, E. 1.

Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial Road, E. 1. *St. Bernard's Central School* (1929).

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 533 Commercial Road, E. 1.

COPENHAGEN STREET, N. 1. (†) The Blessed Sacrament, 157 Copenhagen Street, Caledonian Road. (1916.) Revv. William Attree, Charles McMenemy. Tel.: North 0441.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Portuguese), Wed, Fri aft B; Sat 7 to 8, 8½ to 9½.

CRICKLEWOOD, N.W. 2. (†) St. Agnes. Revv. James Alexander Walton, John Ross (35 Cricklewood Lane). Tel.: Hampstead 2475.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, except Th 10. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Gaveney School, 523 Finchley Road. Served from St. Agnes'. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 6.

DOLLIS HILL, N.W. 2. (†) St. Mary and St. Andrew, 118 Dollis Hill Lane. (1915.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. John Keating, Richard Fowle, Inst. Ch.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Italian) bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 8 to 9.

St. Andrew's Hospital, *Dollis Hill Lane*, N.W. 2. *Sisters of Mercy* (1913). Tel.: Willesden 0898. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Carton de Wiart, *Administrator*.

EALING, W. 5. (†) 1. St. Benedict, Charlbury Grove. (New Church, 1899.) *Benedictines*: Very Rev. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, M.A. (*Prior*); Rt. Rev. Abbot Edward Cuthbert Butler, D.Litt.; Revv. Everard Edward Green, Arthur Cyril Rylance, M.A., Stanislaus Dominic Young, M.A., Bernard Basil Bolton, B.A., Cuthbert Rupert Hall, James Ephrem Seddon, Eric Dunstan Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B. (Ealing Priory, Charlbury Grove, W. 5).

Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 8, 8½ to 9.

St. Benedict's School for Boys, Ealing Priory School, Montpelier Avenue. *St. David's Home*, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5. Home for totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine (from Neuilly), Hill Crest Road, Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing Lane, W. 5.
Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies.

2. *Twyford Abbey* (postal address, Willesden, N.W.10). *Alexian Brothers*.
Tel.: Willesden 994.

Sun, Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 6. Cf, Sat 6.

EASTCOTE, near Pinner, Middlesex. St. Vincent's Orthopædic Hospital for Crippled Children, boys and girls (under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul), Wiltshire Lane, Haste Hill. (1912.) Public Chapel.
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Heditch. Tel.: Pinner 50.

Sun, Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 6½.

EDGWARE, Middlesex. (†) St. Anthony, Garrat Road. (1913.) Rev. Percy Howell. Tel.: Edgware 0663.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Thur 10).
Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 8 to 9, bef and aft serv, and at call.

EDMONTON, LOWER, N. 9. (†) The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, K.M., 115 Hertford Road. (1903; cons. May 17, 1907.) Revv. Francis P. Bickford (*Administrator*), Terence D. Keenan, Wilfrid Trotman.
Tel.: Tottenham 1586.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 8 to 9.

St. Edmund's House (House of Studies for late Vocations). 115 Hertford Road, N. 9. Tel.: Tottenham 1586.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 15 Church Street, Lower Edmonton, N. 9. Tel.: Tottenham 3166.

ELSTREE, Herts. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, The Grange. (1925.)

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M.

ELY PLACE, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1. (†, ¶) St. Etheldreda. (1297; crypt reopened 1876; ch. reopened 1879.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. Bernard Roe (*Rector*), Joseph O'Connor, Inst. Ch. (14 Ely Place).

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), daily at call; Wed, Fri 1½; Sat 12½ to 1½, 6½ to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Day School for Young Ladies, 13 Ely Place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1.

ENFIELD. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. George, London Road. Rev. Denis Tuohy.

Sun, M 8, 11; R, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7 (exc Tu and Sat). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, the Convent, London Road, Enfield: Boarding and Day School.

2. St. Joseph's Home, Crusade of Rescue, Holtwhites Hill (under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). *Chaplain*, Rev. Bartholomew P. Murphy; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven; *Assistant*, Rev. Frederick Bentley, 48 Compton Street, W.C. 1.

FARM STREET, Berkeley Square, W. 1. The Immaculate Conception. (1849.) *Jesuits*. At 114 Mount Street, W. 1.: Revv. Robert Steuart (*Superior*), Arthur Collingwood (*Minister*), James Brodrick, Henry Browne, Francis Colchester, Arthur Day, Francis Devas, John Jaggar, Cyril Martindale, Charles Simpson, Francis Woodlock, S.J.—At 31 Farm Street, W. 1.: Very Rev. Henry Keane (*Provincial*); Revv. Joseph Blackett, William Feran, Leo Hicks, Joseph Keating, Edward King,

Frederick King, Joseph Meskell, Charles Newdigate, Herbert Thurston, S.J. Tel.: Grosvenor 1608.

Sun, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10.50 (High), 12 with s; s, B 3¼. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10.55 (High), 12; B 3½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 11 (exc Aug, Sept). Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian, Spanish), ev mng 7 till 9; Sat 11½ to 12¾; Wed, Sat, eves Hds 4 to 6, 7½ to 9½ (Wed 7½ to 8½); Fri, from 4½.

FELTHAM, Middlesex. (†) St. Lawrence, the Green. (1910.)

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Anthony's Home (see under Hatton).

FINCHLEY (Church End), N. 3. (†) St. Philip the Apostle, Regent's Park Road. (1918; 1925.) Rev. Francis P. Hogan, B.A. (Derwent House). Tel.: Finchley 2459.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9, and at call.

Convent of *Marie Auxiliatrice*, Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N. 3: hostel for girls in business. Tel.: Finchley 0029.

FINCHLEY (EAST), N. 2. (†, ¶) St. Mary, High Road. (1898.) Revv. James C. Joyce, Stephen Shaw. Tel.: Tudor 4234.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 (Sat 9). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 8 to 9; eves 1st Fri 8.

Convent of the *Good Shepherd*, East End Road, East Finchley, N. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. Andrew Arthur.

Nazareth House, East End Road, N. 2.

FINCHLEY (NORTH), N. 12. (†) St. Alban, 53 Nether Street. (1903; new Church 1909.) Revv. Clement H. Parsons, George Telford. Tel.: Finchley 1274.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8½.

St. Michael's Convent, *Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus*, Nether Street, North Finchley, N. 12. High-class day school for girls and little boys. Tel.: Finchley 0076.

Finchley Catholic Grammar School, Woodside Lane, N. 12.

FRENCH CHURCH. See Leicester Square, p. 88.

FULHAM, S.W. 6. (†) 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston Road. (1847.) Very Rev. Canon John Crowley (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Austin Askew, Austin Brogden (60 Rylston Road).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½, 10½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French), Tu, Fri aft serv; Sat aft 10 M, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

Marist Convent, 596 Fulham Road, S.W. 6.

2. See Stephendale Road, p. 94.

FULHAM PALACE ROAD. See Hammersmith No. 2, p. 82.

FULHAM ROAD (264), S.W. 10. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Dolours. (1867; 1875.) *Servites*: Very Revv. Joachim M. McCarthy (*Provincial*); Lothair Corato (*Prior*); Revv. Leo Graty, Philip M. O'Neill, Benedict Howard, Anthony Arthur (*Parish Priest*), Peregrine Baldwin, O.S.M. (St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham Road). Tel.: Kensington 6965.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.50, 12; Cp (V, 1st Sun; R, 3rd Sun), s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Dev, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 10. Cf (French, Hungarian, Italian), daily 7 to 12, 3½ to 6½, 8 to 9; Sat, eves Hds 8 to 9½.

Hostel for Discharged Women Prisoners, 497 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. 10.

St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. 10.

Nursing Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Spanish), 46 Roland Gardens, S.W. 7.

GERMAN CHURCH. (†, ¶) *St. Boniface*, 47 Adler Street, Commercial Road, E. 1. (1809; 1875; cons. Oct. 4, 1925.) *Pious Society of Missions*: Revv. Bernard Schnitzler (*Rector*), Joseph Simml, P.S.M. Tel.: Bishops-gate 4933.

Sun, M 9 (German serm), 10 (Eng serm), 11 (German serm); B (German serm) 7. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.20. Cf (German), daily aft M; Sat 3 to 10.

Convent of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 37 Mulberry Street, Whitechapel, E. 1.

German Hospital, Dalston.

GOLDERS GREEN, N.W. 11. (†) *St. Edward the Confessor*, Finchley Road. (1909; 1915.) Revv. Charles Sims, Alexander Stewart.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th 10). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, Bridge Lane, N.W. 11. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

Filles de la Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golders Green Road, N.W. 11. High School for young ladies and little children.

GREENFORD, Middlesex. *The Visitation*, London Road. (1929.) Rev. George Brown, P.S.M.

Sun, M 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9.

HACKNEY, E. 8. (†) *St. John the Baptist*, The Triangle, 78 Mare Street. (1847; cons. Nov. 21, 1899.) Revv. Robert Kelly, John Barratt. Tel.: Clissold 0496.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10. B after last M. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 8½). Cf (French), daily aft M; Tu 9; Th 4½; Sat 7 to 9½.

St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying (under Irish Sisters of Charity), Mare Street, E. 8. Tel.: Clissold 0470.

Nursing Home, Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare Street.

HAMMERSMITH, W. 6. (†, ¶) 1. *Holy Trinity*, Brook Green. (1851; cons. June 2, 1866.) Revv. John F. Subra, Edward S. Sutton, Leonard Fletcher (41 Brook Green). Tel.: Riverside 3832.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10 (High); V, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 11 A.M.; 6 to 7½; 8 to 9.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith Road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Tel.: Riverside 0625. *Chaplain*, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith Road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.

The Wayside, 30 Brook Green, W. 6. Temporary Home for ex-Anglican Sisters and other Converts.

2. *St. Augustine* (†), 55 Fulham Palace Road, W. 6. (New church 1916.) *Augustinians*: Very Rev. John Roche (*Prior*); Revv. Nicholas McCoy, P. K. Bolger, O.S.A. Tel.: Riverside 3788.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; evng devs 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Sœurs de Miséricorde, 49 Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. 6. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G.

Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity, 22 Upper Mall, W. 6.

HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 3. (†) St. Mary, Holly Place, Church Row. (1816.)
Rev. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin (4 Holly Place).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., 47 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. 3.

Kindergarten and Preparatory School (Boys), 36 Netherhall Gardens, N.W. 3.

HAMPTON HILL and UPPER TEDDINGTON, Middlesex. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, Princes Road, Teddington. (1920; 1928.) *Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales*: Rev. Thomas Morrin, Francis Meynet, M.S.F.S. (St. Margaret's House, Hampton Hill). Tel.: Molesey 1415.

Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½, and at call.

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES, Middlesex. St. Theodore of Canterbury, Station Road. (1918; 1927.) Rev. Harold Burton (Walnut Tree Cottage, Station Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 3½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

HAMPTON WICK and TEDDINGTON, Middlesex. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingston Road. (1882; 1893.) Rev. Philip Foley (262 Kingston Road, Teddington).

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, aft B; Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul: Boarding School for young ladies; Day School for girls and little boys.

HANWELL, W. 7. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph, 52 Uxbridge Road. (1853; 1864.) Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown; Rev. John L. Wright, William Spence, M.A. Tel.: Ealing 4056.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), aft ev serv; Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Mary's Convent, 50 Uxbridge Road, W. 7.

HARE STREET, Buntingford, Herts. (Private Chapel of Hare Street House.) St. Hugh of Lincoln. (1908; 1917; cons. 1922.)

Sun, Hds, M 7½.

HARPENDEN, Herts. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Rothamsted Avenue. (1905; 1929.) Rev. Bernard Longstaff (1 Kirkwick Avenue). Tel.: Harpenden 245.

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Tues in Convent). Cf, Sat 10½ to 11, 6 to 7 (8 to 9 in summer), bef M and daily at call.

Dominican Convent, Harpenden Hall, Southdown Road. Day and Boarding School for Girls.

St. Vincent's Hostel for Boys, Leyton Green.

HARROW, Middlesex. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, 22 Roxborough Park. (1873; 1894.) Rev. John F. Hitchcock. Tel.: Harrow 2513.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (exo Th 10). Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds, eves 1st Fri 6½ to 8.

Dominican Convent. Served from Rickmansworth. Sun, Hds, M 8; B 4. Wkds, M 6½. Tel.: Harrow 1037.

HARROW ROAD (337), W. 9. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul. (1882.) Revv. Vincent William Magrath, Gustave Rombaut. Tel.: Abercorn 2170.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9, and at call.

HARROW WEALD. See Wealdstone, p. 97.

HATCH END, Middlesex. Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey Lane. Served from Wealdstone. Tel.: Hatch End 77.

Sun, H C 8, M 9; B 4½. Hds M 8. Wkds M 7. Cf, bef and aft serv.

HATFIELD, Herts. *Carmelite Convent*, Batterdale Road. Rev. David Arbuthnott, D.D.

M daily 8 (Easter to Sept. 14), wint 9. Sun and Hds, B 4½.

HATTON, Feltham. St. Anthony's Home ("Crusade of Rescue"), under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Chaplain*, Rev. Austin Donlin. *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48 Compton Street, W.C. 1.

HATTON GARDEN, E.C. 1. See Italian Church, p. 87.

HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W. 5. (†) St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road. (1867; 1874.) *Dominicans*: Very Revv. Bede Jarrett, S.T.L., M.A. (*Provincial*), Wulstan McCuskern (*Prior*), Innocent Apap, S.T.M., Vincent McNabb, S.T.M. (*Sub-Prior*), Paulinus Sweeney, S.T.L., Stephen Fitzgerald; Revv. Albert Knapp, Philip Darley, Adrian English, Henry Dominic Blencowe, Ferdinand Valentine, Edwin Essex, Leo Moore, Anthony Lowe, John Baptist Reeves, O.P. Tel.: Hampstead 8317.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Fri, Th bef 1st Fri 8; Sat 10½ to 12, 5½ to 7, 7½ to 9½; eves Hds 10½ to 12, 7 to 9½.

Sisters of Providence, 238 Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park Road, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

HAYES, Middlesex. (†) The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Station Road. (1912.) *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*: Revv. Lucian Olivares (*Superior*), Michael Villate, Mariano Coloma, Faustinus Echevarria, Arthur Crook, John Joseph Uriarte, C.M.F. (Botwell House). Tel.: Hayes 65.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, 7½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8, and at call.

HENDON, N.W. 4. (†, ♀) Our Lady of Dolours, Egerton Gardens. Revv. James Goggin, William G. Wall (Egerton Gardens).

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7½ to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ: Boarding and Day School, Colin Deep Lane.

HERTFORD. (†, ♀) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, St. John's Street. (1858; 1866.) Rev. James F. P. Thornton. Tel.: Hertford 109.

Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 7½, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's Street, High School for girls and young boys.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Hertford. M daily at 7. Exp until B 5. Cf (French), at call. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.

HESTON, Middlesex. Our Lady Queen of Apostles and the Blessed Martyrs of Uganda, Westbrook House, New Heston Road. (1928.) *White Fathers*: Revv. Joseph Laane (*in charge of Parish*), Adrian van der Oker, Bernard Janssens, Laurentius Tétrault, William Bordeleau, M.A.S.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; evng serv 7 (wint 6). Hds M 7, 7½, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (Dutch, French), Sat 6 to 8.

HIGHBURY, N. 5. (†) St. Joan of Arc, Kelross Road. (1920.) Rev. James McCarroll. Tel.: North 2662.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Cf (French), Fri aft serv; Sat 6 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, 64 Highbury Park, N. 5. Sun, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

HIGHGATE, N. 19. 1. (†) St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19. (1858; 1888.) *Passionists*: Very Revv. Alban Kennedy (*Provincial*), Cuthbert Dunne, Egwin Wilkes (*Consultors*), Edward Le Maître (*Rector*); Revv. Clement O'Shea (*Vicar*), Callistus Henry, Hyacinth Fitzpatrick, Oswald Bennett, Wulstan Henry, Dermot Cronin, Denis Crudden, Aidan Byrne, Rupert Lennon, Lawrence O'Farrell, Kenneth Monaghan, C.P. Tel.: Archway 2320.

Sun, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.55, 12; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8½, 9½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), 6 to 12 and 3 to 9 daily.

St. Aloysius' College, Hornsey Lane, N. 6.

La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, 111 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N. 6.

Convent of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Pelagia's Home for Girls, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.

Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 12 Hornsey Lane, N. 6.

2. St. Gabriel (*Chapel of Ease*), Hatchard Road. Served from St. Joseph's, Highgate Hill.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds M 7. Cf Sat 7 to 9.

HITCHIN, Herts. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale Road. (1901.) Rev. Evariste Buytaers, A.A. (14 Nightingale Road).

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 6, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

St. Michael's College, Grove Road, *Augustinians of the Assumption*. Very Rev. Louis Deydier (*President*); Revv. Octavien Caron, D.D., Evariste Buytaers, Wilfred Manser, Bonaventure Blanc, James Whitworth, Aidan Kenny, Terence O'Pacánám, Andrew Beck, Hugh Howitt, Bede Horwood, Patrick O'Neill, A.A. Tel.: Hitchin 172.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Grove, Verulam Road. Day and boarding school. *Preparatory School*, Wellbury Park.

HODDESDON, Herts. St. Monica's Priory, High Street. *Canonesses, Regular of St. Augustine*. Rev. William Joyce (Priory Lodge).

Sun, Hds, M 7, 9; V 4; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½. Exp daily till B 7½. Cf aft B and at call.

HOLBORN (Circus), E.C. 1. See Ely Place, p. 80.

HOLBORN (High), W.C. 1. See Lincoln's Inn Fields, p. 88.

HOLLOWAY, N. 7. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden Grove. (1855; cons. May 29, 1928.) Revv. David Browne (*Rural Dean*), Wilfrid Harrington, Patrick English. Tel.: North 3594.

Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (High Mass), 12; V, s, B 7. Hds M 7, 8, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French), Mon, Wed, Fri aft evng serv; Sat 6 to 9.
Convent of our Lady of Zion, Eden Grove, Boarding and Day School.

HOMERTON, E. 9. (†, ¶) Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic, Ballance Road. (1873; cons. 1884.) Revv. Lewis R. Williams, Walter H. Ormiston.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (sung); devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Wed, Fri aft evng serv; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.
Convent of the S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hassett Road.

HORNSEY, N. 8. See Stroud Green, p. 95.

HOUNSLOW. (†, ¶) SS. Michael and Martin, 94 Bath Road. (1884; new ch. 1929.) Rev. Wilfrid Musgrave. Tel.: Hounslow 1693.

Sun, M 8, 10½, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (excl Wed). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 120 Bath Road.

HOXTON, N. 1. (†) St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton Square. (1864.) *Augustinians*: Very Rev. P. B. Blake (*Prior and Rector of the Parish*); Revv. P. J. O'Hickey, Brendan Evans, O.S.A.

Sun, M 8½, 9, 10, 11½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; V, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M and servs, and at call; Sat 6 to 9.

ICKENHAM, Middlesex. See Ruislip, p. 93.

ISLEWORTH and OSTERLEY, Middlesex. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget, Twickenham Road. (1675; 1910.) Revv. Francis Rusher, Ralph Gardner. Tel.: Hounslow 1431.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7 Cf (French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9; ev nt 8½.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House: Boarding School, and St. Mary's College, (Secondary School) for day pupils. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Corkery.

St. Joseph, 28 The Grove. *Missions Etrangères de Paris*: Rev. Jacques Milliet.

House of Retreats. *Campion House*, 112 Thornbury Road, Osterley. *Jesuits*: Revv. Edmund Lester, Charles Blount, Henry Day, Edward Etherington, S.J. Tel.: Hounslow 0206.

House of Studies. *Campion House School*, 3 Osterley Road, Osterley. *Nazareth House*, Richmond Road, Orphanage for Girls. Tel.: Hounslow 1422.

2. *St. Vincent's*, Witham Road, Spring Grove. *Congregation of the Mission*: Revv. Emile Picot (*Superior*), Adrien Bayol, Aimé Braets, Charles Siffred, C.M.

Sun, M 7, 7½, 9½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7 and at call.

ISLINGTON, N. 1. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist, 39 Duncan Terrace, City Road, N. 1. (1843; cons. June 26, 1873.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Joseph Warren, M.A., Frederick Dixon. Tel.: Clerkenwell 4256.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12; V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Fri, eves Hds 8; Sat 6.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. Convent Day School, 41 Duncan Terrace, N. 1.

ITALIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Peter, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1. (1863.) *Pious Society of Missions*: Very Revv. Richard Kennedy (*Provincial*), George F. Haines (*Rector*); Revv. Dominic Crescitelli, Michael Kelly, Charles Patrick McCarthy, P.S.M. (4 Back Hill). Tel.: Clerkenwell 7128.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9 with Italian s, 10 with Eng s, 11, 12 with s; R, Ital s, B 4; V, Eng s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 10; daily after evng serv 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 134 Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1.

Italian Hospital (under *Sisters of Charity of S.V.P.*), 41 Queen Square, W.C. 2.

KENSAL NEW TOWN, W. 10. (†) Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Bosworth Road. (1862; 1882.) *Oblates of St. Charles*: Revv. Harold J. Gadsden (*Rector*), Claude Williamson, O.S.C., Joseph Riley (68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal Road, W. 10). Tel.: Park 7756.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Wed, Fri 8½; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal Road, W.

St. Mary's Cemetery, Harrow Road, N.W. 10. Tel.: Willesden 1145.

St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles' Square, North Kensington, W. 10. *Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart*: South of England Training College for School Teachers.

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' Square, North Kensington, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton. Sun, wkds, M 8 sun, 9 wint. Sun, Hds, B 4½.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 296A Portobello Road, North Kensington, W. 10.

Dominican Convent, 317A Portobello Road, North Kensington, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 113 Cambridge Gardens, North Kensington, W. 10. Girls' Hostel.

KENSINGTON, W. 8. (†, ¶) 1. Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High Street. (1812; 1869; cons. May 1, 1901.) Revv. George H. Bishop, Wilfrid Owen, D.D., William Dillon-Doyle, Theodore de Lusignan (3 Argyll Road, W. 8). Tel.: Western 4778.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; B 8½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French), Sat, 10½ to 11½, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 (Spanish only, 5 to 6); eves Hds 10½ to 11½, 8 to 9; eves 1st Fri, 8½ to 9½.

Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison Road, W. 14. Rev. John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A., *Head Master*, Revv. James Clayton, Robert McCliment, B.A., Lawrence Charlier, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: Park 3145.

Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Handmaids of Mary, 58 Holland Park, W. 11. Tel.: Park 5016. Served from the Cardinal Vaughan School.

Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington Square, W. 8. Exposition daily from 8½ till B at 5. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles E. Rivers, M.A. Tel.: Western 6112.

2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church Street. (1862; '66; cons. Sept. 20, 1921.) *Discalced Carmelites* (41 Church Street): Very Revv. Pius Dolan (*Prior*), Joseph Elguea; Revv. Benedict Zimmerman, Albert Keane, Anthony Cagney, John Lambkin, Michael Moylan, O.D.C.

Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily 6½ to 11½, 3½ to 6; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 6, 7 to 9½; Sun 6 to 10 A.M. only.

KENTISH TOWN, N.W. 5. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Fortress Road. (1859; cons. June 2, 1925.) Rev. John O'Neill. Tel.: Mount-view 3472.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9½.

La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Highgate Road. Served fr Highgate.

KILBURN, N.W. 6. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Priory, Quex Road. (1865; 1890.) *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*: Very Revv. Joseph Scannell (*Provincial*), Benedict O'Brien (*Superior and Rector*); Revv. Andrew Coyle, Peter Gaffney, Michael Collins, Edmund O'Toole, O.M.I. Tel.: Maida Vale 1701.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R, inst, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9; Th and Fri aft serv; ev mng till 12.

Dominican Sisters, Chislett Road, N.W. 6. School for Young Ladies.

Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.

KINGSBURY GREEN, N.W. 9. (†) St. Sebastian and St. Pancras, Hay Lane, Roe Green. (1926.)

Sun, M 8, 9½. Hds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, 6½ to 7½; Hds bef M.

KING'S CROSS, N. 1. See Copenhagen Street, p. 79.

KINGSLAND, N. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham Road, Kingsland Road. (1860, 1864.) Revv. William Dempsey, John Shaw. Tel.: Clissold 4378.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Tu, Fri evng; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9½.

Ursuline Convent, 164 Culford Road, N. 1.

KNEBWORTH, Herts. St. Dunstan's Lodge, London Road.

LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C. 2. (†) Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester Place. (1865; '68.) *Marists*: Very Rev. Louis Perrot (*Rector*), Revv. Jean Baptiste Gay, Gaspard Gay, Léon Le Roy, Maurice Bovar, S.M.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, with French s; V, French s, devs, B 7. 3rd Sun of m, Exp of B S fr 11 to 8. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), daily 7 to 11 A.M., 5 to 6½; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 9.

French Hosp., 172 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2, under the *Servants of the S. Heart* (Tel.: Regent 135); French School for boys, 34 Lisle Street, W.C. 2. under Marist Brothers; French School for girls, under the *Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 6 Leicester Place, W.C. 2.

LETCHWORTH, Herts. (†) St. Hugh of Lincoln, Pixmore Way. (1907; 1908.) Rev. Walter Amery (*Rural Dean*).

Sun, M 8, 10; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10½, 5 and 7.

The Madonna Training College and Nursery School. Tel.: 268.

LIMEHOUSE, E. 14. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial Road. (1881.) Rev. Frederick H. Higley.

Sun, M 9, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 9 to 10 and 6 to 8.

LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C. 2. (†, ¶) St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Kingsway. (1648; 1909.) Revv. Edward M. Daniell, William Rees (70 Lincoln's Inn Fields).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French, German, Welsh), eve 1st Fri and Hds 8 to 9; Sat mng till 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9½.

Italian Hospital, 41 Queen Square (under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*). Served from the Italian Church.

LITHUANIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney Road, E. 2. (New Church, 1912.) Rev. Casimir G. Matulaitis.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 7. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Lithuanian, Russian), aft B daily.

LITTLE ALBANY STREET. (†) Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Rev. Harold B. Darbey (58 Clarence Gardens, N.W. 1). Tel.: Museum 0047.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 12; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

MAIDEN LANE. (†) Corpus Christi, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. Revv. James M. Kearney, William Wood.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 (sum also 11), 12. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½.

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W. 1. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1855; 1870.) Revv. William N. Roche, William Heffernan, Joseph McEntee (205 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1). Tel.: Paddington 5070.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12 with s; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Wed, Fri 8½; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 11, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; any time at call.

Tyburn Convent (Adoration of the Sacred Heart), 6 Hyde Park Place, W. 2. Perpetual Exposition. Sun, M 7½; V, B 4½. Hds, M 7; V, B 4½. Wkds, M 7.

MILE END, E. 3. (†, ¶) The Guardian Angels. (1869; cons. Oct. 20, 1927.) Revv. Timothy O'Doherty, Patrick J. Murphy (377 Mile End Road).

Sun, M 8, 10, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B aft 10 M. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; Tu, Fri aft evng serv.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 25 Tredegar Square, Bow, E. 3. St. Philip's Settlement, 401 Mile End Road, E. 3.

MILL HILL, N.W. 7. 1. St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions. Right Rev. John Biermans, Bishop of Gargara (*Superior-General*), Very Revv. Francis Henry (*Procurator-General*), John A. Wall, Adrian v. d. Deyssel, Thomas McLaughlin, D.D. (*Rector*), Alfred Fink (*Consultors*); Revv. Joseph Cunningham, Leon Oosterlaan, Richard Turner (*Procurator*), John Thoonen, Benedict Robinson, Francis Dreves, John Kennelly, Richard Pye.

Sun, Hds, M 6, 8½ (High).

St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Sisters.

2. Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (†), Flower Lane, The Broadway. (1923.) Rev. Charles Bagnall, C.M. Tel.: Mill Hill 1021.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8; wkds bef M.

3. St. Vincent, The Ridgeway. *Congregation of the Mission*. Very Rev. John O'Connell (*Superior*), Revv. Patrick Lynch, Patrick Barry, C.M. Tel.: Mill Hill 1141.

Sun, Hds, M 5½, 8; V, B 5½. Wkds, M 5½, 7.

Novitiate, for the United Kingdom, of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Poor Law School. Tel.: Mill Hill 1344.

4. St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns), Mill Hill. Tel.: Mill Hill 1364.
 Sun, V 4½; B, Sun, Fri, and Ds Dev 5.

MILLWALL, E. 14. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, West Ferry Road. (1846.) Rev. Hugh Melly (297 West Ferry Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: 285 West Ferry Road.

MOORFIELDS, E.C. 2. (†, ¶) St. Mary Moorfields, Eldon Street, E.C. 2. (1710; 1903.) Rev. Francis D. Healy, M.A.

Sun, M 8, 10½, 12; R, s, B 4½, 1st Sun 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 12. Wkds, M 8, 9. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 1, 6½ to 9; Wed, Fri 1½, and at call.

Convent of Mercy, Crispin Street, E. 1.

Providence Night Refuge and Home for Servants, Crispin Street and Raven Row, (Bishopsgate Street), E. 1. Tel.: Bishopsgate 2159.

MUCH HADHAM, Herts. *Daughters of the Cross*; School for Epileptic Children. *Resident Chaplain*, Rev. Martin Branagan. Tel.: Much Hadham 20.

Sun, Hds, M 6½. B daily 6½. Cf (French, Portuguese, Spanish), at call.

MUSWELL HILL, N. 10. (†) Our Lady of Muswell, 1 Colney Hatch Lane. (1920.) Rev. Thomas Clayton.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. (Convent, Tu, Sat). Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8 and at call.

St. Martin's Convent, Page's Lane, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

NEW BARNET, Herts. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, York Road. Rev. Matthew Lynch.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

NORTHFIELDS (WEST EALING), W. 13. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Leyborne Avenue. (1922.) Rev. John S. Cohen (56 Elers Road, W. 13).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds M 7½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Fri 8, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

St. Mary's Convent School (under Sisters of St. Joseph), 10 Somerset Road, West Ealing, W. 13.

NORTH HYDE, near Southall, Middlesex. St. Mary, Tentlow Lane. (1854.) Rev. Joseph Lievertz (Ordinance House).

Sun, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M, aft evng serv; Sat, mrgs and 6½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde. Tel.: Southall 0080.

NORTHWOOD, Middlesex. (†) St. Matthew, Hallowell Road. (1924.) Rev. Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D. (32 Hallowell Road). Tel.: Northwood 339.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 8, except Th 10. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent, St. Philomena's, Green Lane.

NOTTING HILL, W. 11. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery Lane. (1860.) *Oblates of St. Charles*: Revv. Joseph Aloysius Worsley (*Rector*), William Rooney, O.S.C.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), aft evng devs; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill, W. 11.

OGLE STREET (8), W. 1. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1862; cons. Oct. 4, 1921.) Revv. Ernest D. Hanifin, Victor B. Nagel, Hugh McCourt. Tel.: Museum 2883.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), aft M and evng serv; Sat 10 to 12, 7 to 9.

OLD HALL GREEN, Ware, Herts. 1. St. Edmund's College. (1793; 1853.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Edward Myers, M.A., *President* (and *Rector* of Allen Hall); Revv. Albert B. Purdie, O.B.E., M.A. (*Headmaster of the School*), Edward J. Mahoney, D.D., Ernest Messenger, Ph.D., Arthur Reys, John V. Simcox, B.A., D.C.L., George Smith, D.D., John Barton, D.D., L.S.S., Leonard Clark, John McKenzie, John Murphy, Wilfrid Smart, B.A., Richard C. Sleigh, John C. McGrath, James Stevenson, Thomas Sherlock, B.Sc., Joseph Murray. Tel.: Puckeridge 4.

2. (†), St. Edmund of Canterbury and the English Martyrs (1769; 1818; new church, cons. Dec. 2, 1911.) Rev. Clement Rochford.

Sun, M 7½, 10½; B 5½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 8½.—Cemetery.

ORATORY, S.W. 7. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton Road. (1854; cons. April 16, 1884.) *Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri*: Very Rev. Ralph F. Kerr (*Superior*; *Rural Dean*); Revv. Edward S. Crewse, Charles Lionel Basevi, Henry C. Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Allan Ross, John E. Woodruff, William Henry Munster, Philip Oddie, Kenneth Dale Roberts, Vincent Baker, James J. Bevan, Ernest Kilburn, John Juvenal Matthews, James Holland (Cong. Orat.). Tel.: Kensington 7899.

Sun, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10, 10½ (High), 12 with s; V 3½; evng serv, s, B 7. Hds, Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 10; Hds, also 9, 10½, 12. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish).

Little Oratory. Exercises of the Brotherhood: Sun, med and M 8½; s 4½; Fri, devs 8. St. Wilfrid's Hall open for Brothers, Sun 9 to 1 and 2 to 10; wk nights 7½ to 10.

Central School, for Boys, Stewart's Grove; for Girls, Stewart's Grove.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Chaplain, Rev. Eustace Morrogh Bernard, L.C.L.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W. 3.

OSTERLEY. See Isleworth, p. 86.

PADDINGTON, W. 2. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows, Cirencester Street. (1912.) Rev. Henry R. Blake, O.S.C. (17 Cirencester Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9½; ev evng aft serv; eves Hds 8 P.M.

PALMER'S GREEN, N. 13. (†) St. Monica, Stonard Road, Green Lanes. (1910; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon. Tel.: Palmer's Green 1252.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Ursuline Convent: Boarding and Day School, Oakthorpe Road, N. 13.

PARK ROYAL. See Twyford Abbey, under Ealing, p. 79.

PARSON'S GREEN, S.W. 6. (†, ¶) Holy Cross, Ashington Road. (1843-48; 1884; 1925; cons. 1928.) Revv. Nicholas Sullivan, Vincent McCarthy (Presbytery, Cortayne Road). Tel.: Putney 1060.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat from 7 P.M.

PINNER, Middlesex. (†) St. Luke, Love Lane. (1915.) Rev. John Caulfield. Tel.: Pinner 98.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French) Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½, daily bef and aft M.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Oxhey Lane. See Hatch End, p. 84.

POLISH CHURCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers Street, Shadwell, E. 1. (1905.) *Salesians*: Rev. Theodor Cichos, S.C.

Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Polish), ev mng, Sat evng 7 to 9.

PONDER'S END, Middlesex. (†) St. Mary, Nag's Head Road. (1912; 1924.) Rev. Leonard McCabe (10 Durants Road). Tel.: Enfield 2567.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½; Sat (in Convent) 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Loreto Convent (Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth), Durants Road.

POPLAR, E. 14. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and Joseph, 103 Canton Street, Upper North Street. (1856; cons. Sept. 26, 1906.) Revv. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Alphonsus Arendzen, Vincent Rochford. Tel.: East 3845.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12 with s; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Th evng bef 1st Fri 7½ to 9, and at call.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Howrah House, 83 East India Dock Road, Poplar, E. 14.

POTTERS BAR, Middlesex. (†) 1. St. Francis Xavier, High Road, Hillside. (1919; 1926.) *Congregation of the Mission*: Revv. Laurence Orcajo (*Parish Priest*), Manuel C. Marquez, James Diez, Gavinus Brabo, C.M. Tel.: Potters Bar 359.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 8, and at call.

2. *Dominican Convent, Novitiate for Cape Town, S.A.* The Rosary, Church Road, Little Heath. Tel.: Potters Bar 294.

Sun, M 8. Hds, M 8; R, B 4½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sun, bef M.

PUCKERIDGE, Herts. (1926.) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from Braughing.

Sun, Hds, M 9½; evng serv 6. Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves 5½ to 6½.

RADLETT, Herts. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Cross Path. (New Church 1910.) Rev. James A. Martyn.

Sun, H C (1st Sun M) 8½, M 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 11 and 6½; bef and aft services.

REGENT STREET. See Warwick Street, p. 97.

RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Park Road. (New church 1909.) *Augustinians of the Assumption*: Revv. Delphin Coussirat, Gregory Chédal, A.A.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

Filles de Jesus, Convent School, High Street.

ROYSTON, Herts. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, Melbourn Road. (1911; 1917.) Rev. John G. McGrath.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 8, M 10, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 4½, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Providence, Melbourn Road. High School for Girls.

Sisters of Adoration of the Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn Street.

Sun, M 7½; Wkds and Hds M 7; B 5 daily; Perpetual Exposition.

RUISLIP, Middlesex. (†) Most Sacred Heart, West End Road. (1921; cons. July 18, 1927.) Rev. Austin M. Oates.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8½.

ST. ALBANS, Herts. (†, ¶) SS. Alban and Stephen, 14 Beaconsfield Road. (1840.) *Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*: Revv. John Twomey, John Field, John O'Hara, M.S.C. Tel.: St. Albans 585.

Sun, M 8½, 11; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

Convent of Mercy, Townsend, St. Albans.

Sisters of Loreto, Hatfield Road.

ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W. 8. (†, ¶) 1. Our Lady, 13 Grove Road. (1833-36; cons. May 14, 1925.) Revv. Henry Casserly (*Rural Dean*), John Meehan, Cyril Walsh, David B. Walsh. Tel.: Paddington 0449.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 4 to 5½, 7 to 9; Wed, Fri aft evng serv; and at call.

Hospital and Convent of St. John and St. Elizabeth (Sisters of Mercy), 60 Grove-end Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. *Church of St. John of Jerusalem*.

St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood Avenue, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1.

Convent of Little Company of Mary, 15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

2. **CHAPEL OF EASE**, 20 Paddington Green, W. 2.

Sun, M 8, 10½.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH, W. 12. (†, ¶) The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove. (1889; 1904.) Revv. James Carey, Timothy McGuckin, Richard Spittle.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ (sung), 12; evng serv 7. Exp 1st Sun fr 4. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8, and aft evng serv.

St. Catherine's, Bedford Park, served.

SOHO SQUARE, W. 1. (†, ¶) St. Patrick. (1792; new church cons. Sept. 20, 1900.) Very Rev. Canon John Dunford (*Rural Dean*); Revv. John Sheeran, Joseph Barbera; Frederick O'Connor Inst.Ch. (21A Soho Square). Tel.: Regent 4410.

Sun, M 6½, 8, 9½, 10½ (Italian serm), 11½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th, Fri evng fr 7; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9.

SOMERS TOWN, N.W. 1. (†, ¶) St. Aloysius, Clarendon Square. (1798; 1808.) Revv. Basil Barton, Jeremiah Galvin, Stephen Rigby (49 Clarendon Square). Tel.: Museum 6171.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11.10, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Tu, Fri evng aft serv; eves Hds, F, 1st Fri 8½ to 9; Sat 6½ to 9, and at call.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon Square, N.W. 1.

Convent of Mercy, 2 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1. Served from Italian Church.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53, Gordon Square, W.C. 1. Boarding House for Girls in business. Served from Ogle Street.

SOUTHALL, Middlesex. (†, ¶) St. Anselm, Southall Green. Revv. William Buckle, B.A., Leo Ward (19 Church Avenue). Tel.: Southall 0167.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, except Th 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.

Daughters of the Cross. St. Joseph's (Certified) School for Girls, South Road.

SOUTHGATE, NEW, N. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Bowes Road, New Southgate. (1923.) Rev. Joseph Sunn. Tel.: Palmer's Green 1638.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed, only 9). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12, 7 to 8, and at call.

SOUTH KENSINGTON. See Oratory, p. 91.

SOUTH TOTTENHAM, N. 15. (†, ¶) St. Ignatius, 27 High Road, N. 15. (1894.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Frederick Parry (*Rector*), Thomas White (*Minister*), George Barrett, Joseph Bickerstaff, Alexander Colvin, Theodore Evans, John Gallagher, Charles Galton, Charles Lacock, Matthew McAuley, Richard Mangan, Patrick Ryan, Ignatius Scoles, Francis Tryers, William Winstanley, S.J. Tel.: Tottenham 2121.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10; Wed, Fri aft serv.

St. Ignatius' College, taught by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's Road, N. 15 (Servite Convent). High-class and Middle-class Boarding and Day Schools.

Our Lady's Convent (Servites), 14 and 16 Amhurst Park, N. 16. High-class Day School and Kindergarten.

SPANISH PLACE, Manchester Square, W. 1. (†, ¶) St. James. (1791; 1890.) Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambrayopolis*; Revv. Richard Fairhall, Frederick Lyngnane, John Bagshawe (Presbytery, 22 George Street, Portman Square, W. 1); Rev. Arthur H. Paine, M.A. (38 Manchester Street, W. 1).

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung); Devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily after all servs; Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9; eves 1st Fri 8 to 9; eves Hds 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9; Wed, Fri evng fr 6½; and at call.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 109 Wigmore Street, W. 1.

Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish Square, Oxford Street, W. 1.

SPITALFIELDS, E. 1. See Underwood Street, p. 96.

STAINES, Middlesex. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham Road. (1890.) Rev. Francis Hacket (59 Gresham Road). Tel.: Staines 381.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½ (8 wint). Cf (French), Fri 12, Sat 4, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

STAMFORD HILL, N. 15. See South Tottenham, above.

STANMORE. See Edgware, p. 80.

STEPHENDALE ROAD, Fulham, S.W. 6. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1922.) Rev. William Brown (2 Tynemouth Street). Tel.: Putney 4228.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

STEVENAGE, Herts. (†) Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove Road. (1912; 1914.) Rev. Arthur W. Valentin (Basil's Road). Tel.: Stevenage 204.

Sun, M 8, 10; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 10). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 7½.

STOKE NEWINGTON, N. 16. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie Road. (1882; 1887; 1927.) Rev. James B. Harvey (19 Bouverie Road). Tel.: Clissold 5250.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 12; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8, except Tu, Th 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor Road. Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh Road, Stamford Hill, N. 16.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford Hill, N. 16. Daily Exp B S fr M 7½ to B 5. Served fr South Tottenham.

STONEBRIDGE, N.W. 10. The Five Precious Wounds, Knatchbull Road. (1926.) Rev. Cuthbert Boddy (29 Craven Road, N.W. 10).

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Wed aft B; Sat 7½ to 9.

STRAND, W.C. 2. See Maiden Lane, p. 89.

STROUD GREEN, N. 8. (†) St. Peter-in-Chains, 12 Womersley Road. (1894; 1897.) *Canons Regular of the Lateran*: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, D.D. (Prior), Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins; Revv. Charles Hannigan, Gaudentius Holden, Vincent Kettle, C.R.L. Tel.: Mountview 3394.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B; Sat 11, 6 to 9; and at call.

Sisters of Saint Gildas, High School, Dickenson Road, Hornsey, N. 8.

SUDBURY, Middlesex. (†) St. George, Harrow Road. (1926; cons. April 18, 1928.) Rev. Clement Lloyd Russell (Priest's House, Harrow Road). Tel.: Wembley 2552.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, evng Hds, 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 8 to 9, and at call.

Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill. Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Lionel Evans.

SUNBURY, Middlesex. (†) St. Ignatius of Loyola, Springfield Road. (1862; 1869.) Rev. Patrick Murray.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½, 7½ to 8½, and at call.

St. Teresa's Convent School (Sisters of Charity of St. Paul). Cemetery.

TEDDINGTON. See Hampton Hill and Hampton Wick, p. 83.

TOLLINGTON PARK, N. 4. (†) St. Mellitus, Everleigh Street. (1925.) Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L. (140 Everleigh Street). Tel.: Archway 3784.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 9, and bef and aft serv.

Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington Park, Finsbury Park, N. 4. *Chaplain*, Rev. William White.

TOTTENHAM, N. 17. (†, ¶) St. Francis de Sales, 729 High Road. (1793; 1895.) Revv. Cyril Sowerby, Joseph Gardner. Tel.: Tottenham 3554.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½, and 9 to 9½.

Marist Convent, 727 Tottenham High Road, N. 17.

TOWER HILL, E. 1. (†, ¶) The English Martyrs, 26 Great Prescott Street, E. 1. (1865; new church 1876.) *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*: Revv. Thomas Foley (*Superior*), Joseph Wheeler, Matthew Clarke, O.M.I. Tel.: Royal 8386.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; aft B; Sat 11 to 1, 6 till 9½; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 24 Great Prescott Street, E. 1.

TRING, Herts. (†) Corpus Christi, 50 Langdon Street. (1910; 1913.) Rev. William Neville, O.S.C.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and bef M Sun.

TWICKENHAM. (†, ¶) St. James, Pope's Grove. (Cons. July 23, 1887.) Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A. Tel.: Popesgrove 61.

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill. Very Rev. James J. Doyle, D.D., D.Ph., D.C.L., M.A. (*Principal*), Revv. Vincent McCarthy, B.A. (*Vice-Principal*), William F. Hastings, M.A., James Thompson, M.A., Henry Casey, M.Sc., Henry Delaney, B.A., Gerard Shannon, D.D., C.M. Tel.: Popesgrove 1240.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, The Cedars, Strawberry Hill (Scholasticate).
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Pope's Villa, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.

TWYFORD ABBEY. See Ealing No. 3, p. 79.

UNDERWOOD STREET, Mile End New Town, E. 1. (†, ¶) 1. St. Anne. (1855; cons. Sept. 27, 1905.) *Marists*: Very Rev. Cornelius P. Sullivan (*Superior*); Revv. James H. Mulkern, D.D., M.A., James McKenna, James Butterly, Charles Cushen, S.M.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11, 12; devs or V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, wkds 7 to 9 A.M. and 7 to 9½ P.M.; Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9½.

2. **PARLIAMENT STREET SCHOOL CHAPEL**, Bethnal Green, E. 2.

M, Sun 9½, Hds 9.

Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood Street, E. 1.

UXBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael, Lawn Road. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Moloney (*Rural Dean*) (37 Lawn Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

Little Company of Mary, Convent of Our Lady, Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

Sisters of Mercy, The Knoll, Court Drive, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

WALTHAM CROSS, Herts. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor Road. (1856; 1859.) Rev. Robert Moore.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Th after B; Sat 9 to 10 A.M., 7 to 8; and at call.

WANDSWORTH BRIDGE. See Stephendale Road, p. 94.

WAPPING, E. 1. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Greenbank. (1871; cons. 1902.) Revv. Joseph Reardon, Norman Burrett. Tel.: Royal 6120.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), Wed and Fri evng 8; Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 13 Pier Head.

WARE, Herts. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Joseph, King Edward's Road. (1870; 1921.) Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A. (The Lodge, Leahoe Convent, Hertford).

Sun, H C 8½; M 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, "The Poles." Rev. Ernest Messenger, Ph.D., *Chaplain*. School for Girls (Secondary).

WARWICK STREET (12), Regent Street, W. 1. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Gregory. (1752; cons. July 24, 1928.) Rev. Francis C. G. Brown (24 Golden Square, W. 1).

Sun, M 8½, 10½, 12; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 1.5. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9, and at call.

WATFORD, Herts. (†, ¶) 1. Church of the Holy Rood, Market Street. (1883-89; cons. July 5, 1900.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D.; Rev. G. Lionel Smith, M.A. (Presbytery, Marlborough Road). Tel.: Watford 1085.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Bank Hds also 10). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½, and at call.

Dominican Convent, St. Catherine's, Percy Road, for Boys and Girls. Tel.: Watford 1456.

2. St. Helen, Harebrakes, North Watford. (1925.) Chapel of Ease to Holy Rood.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

WEALDSTONE and HARROW WEALD. (†) St. Joseph, High Road. (1898; 1901.) *Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour)*: Revv. Osmund Boecker (*Rector of Parish*), Cuthbert Smith, Ignatius Weber (*Superior*), S.D.S. (Salvatorian College). Tel.: Harrow 2808.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs or V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 (Wed also 9). Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 8 to 9½, and at call.

Salvatorian School. Secondary School for Boys.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions, High Road. School for girls and little boys.

WELWYN GARDEN CITY, Herts. (†) St. Bonaventure, Parkway. (1926.) Rev. John Houtman.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7 P.M.

Canossian Daughters of Charity, 15 Meadow Green.

WEMBLEY. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Harrow Road. (1901.) Rev. John Egan.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent and High School, 102 Ealing Road.

WEST DRAYTON and YIEWSLEY, Middlesex. (†) St. Catharine the Martyr, The Green. (1867; cons. Sept. 29, 1893.) Rev. Richard Rider.

Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8, and at call.

WEST EALING, W. 13. See Hanwell, p. 83, and Northfields, p. 90.

WEST GREEN, N. 15. (1927.) St. John Baptist Vianney (370 West Green Road). Served from Stroud Green by the Rev. Charles Hannigan, C.R.L.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Tu, Fri, M 7½. Cf, Sat from 7½.

WEST HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 6. See Kilburn, p. 88.

WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1. For *Westminster Cathedral* and its Chapels of Ease, &c., see p. 74.

WHETSTONE, N. 20. (1925.) (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Athenæum Road. *Fathers of Sion*: Revv. Albert Bonneau (*Superior*), Charles Hoare (*Rector*), John Wolfs, Stanislaus Smolinski, N.D.S. (Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, N. 20). Tel.: Barnet 0838.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon, Sat in Ch; other days in Presbytery). Cf (French, Portuguese, Polish), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7, 8 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri; and at call.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Edward's Convent, Totteridge, N. 20 (Tel.: Mill Hill 1273).

WHITECHAPEL, E. 1. See German Church, p. 82.

WILLESDEN, N.W. 10. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill Road. Revv. John Mulcahy (*Rural Dean*), Percival Graves, James Finn (52 Harlesden Gardens). Tel.: Willesden 7733.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B, 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf bef M; Fri and eves 1st Fri 8; Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, and 8 to 9½.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill Road, Willesden, N.W. 10; High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars.

WILLESDEN GREEN, N.W. 2. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre Road. Revv. Alfred B. Sharpe, M.A., James J. Reany, Thomas Fitzgerald (Clergy House, 36 Linacre Road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 7½ to 9½; eves Hds 7½ to 8½.

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. *Catholic Missionary Society*. Revv. Herbert Vaughan, D.D. (*Rector*), John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Owen Francis Dudley, John Blundell, M.A., Bernard Grimley, D.D., Ph.D., Joseph Hogan, Joseph Morgan, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: Willesden 0682.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, Park Avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2. High School for boarders and day scholars. Preparatory for little boys.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, 6 St. Paul's Avenue, N.W. 2. Hostel for girls in business.

WOOD GREEN, N. 22. (†) St. Paul, 92 Station Road. (1882; 1904.) Very Rev. Canon George Curtis (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Patrick O'Callaghan.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10½; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrgng; Sat 11 to 1, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Daughters of Providence, Earlham Grove, Wood Green, N. 22. Tel.: Palmers Green 3055. Day School.

YIEWSLEY. See West Drayton, p. 97.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

- AUGUSTINIANS: Hoxton Square, N. 1; Hammersmith, W. 6.
- AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Victoria Park Square, E. 2; Hitchin; Rickmansworth.
- BENEDICTINES: Ealing, W. 5.
- CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Stroud Green, N. 8; Tollington Park; West Green.
- CARMELITES (DISCALCED): Kensington, W. 8.
- CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION: Mill Hill, N.W. 7; Training College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex; Isleworth; Potters Bar.
- CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF SION: Whetstone.
- DOMINICANS: Haverstock Hill, N.W. 5.
- FATHERS OF CHARITY: Ely Place, E.C. 1; Dollis Hill, N.W. 2.
- JESUITS: Farm Street, W. 1; Isleworth; 27 High Road, S. Tottenham, N. 15.
- MARIST FATHERS: Leicester Square, W.C. 2; Underwood Street, E.
- MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES: Hampton Hill.
- MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: St. Albans.
- MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Hayes.
- OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Tower Hill, E. 1; Kilburn, N.W. 6.
- OBLATES OF ST. CHARLES: Bayswater, W. 2; Notting Hill, W. 11; Kensal New Town, W. 10; Paddington, W. 2; Braughing; Tring.
- ORATORIAN: South Kensington, S.W. 7.
- PASSIONISTS: Highgate, N. 19.
- PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: German Church, E. 1.; Greenford; Italian Church, E.C. 1.
- REDEMPTORISTS: Bishop's Stortford.
- ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Mill Hill, N.W. 7.
- SALESIANS: Polish Church, Mercers Street, E. 1.
- SALVATORIAN (Society of the Divine Saviour): Wealdstone; Abbots Langley.
- SCHEUT FATHERS: 165 Arlington Road, Camden Town, N.W. 1.
- SERVITES: Fulham Road, S.W. 10.
- SOCIÉTÉ DES MISSIONS ÉTRANGÈRES: 28 The Grove, Isleworth.
- WHITE FATHERS: Heston.
- ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10.
- BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Strawberry Hill.
- BROTHERS OF MERCY: Highgate, N. 6.
- MARIST BROTHERS: Underwood Street, E. 1; 46 Duncan Terrace, N. 1.

WOMEN

- ADORATION OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Tyburn Convent): 6 Hyde Park Place, W. 2; St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn Street, Royston.

- ADORATION RÉPARATRICE : 28 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- ASSUMPTION : 23 Kensington Square, W. 8 ; The Poplars, Cowper Road, Boxmoor.
- AUGUSTINIAN CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE LATERAN (of the Perpetual Adoration) : St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon, Herts. ; St. Augustine's Priory, Hill Crest Road, Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.
- AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX : 12 Hornsey Lane, N. 6.
- BON SECOURS, for nursing the sick at their homes : 166 Westbourne Grove, W. 11.
- BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes : 1 Upper Park Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3.
- CANOSSIAN DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY : 15 Meadow Green, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.
- CARMELITES : St. Charles' Square, W. 10 ; Bridge Lane, Hendon, N.W. 11 ; Highbury Park, N. 5 ; Hatfield.
- DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3 ; St. Joseph's School, Southall ; Totteridge, N. 20 ; Much Hadham.
- DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE : Earlam Grove, Wood Green, N. 22.
- DOMINICANS (Third Order) : (1) 317A Portobello Road, Notting Hill, W. 10 ; High Street, Harpenden. (2) London Road, Harrow ; Chislett Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6 ; St. Catherine's Home, Percy Road, Watford. (3) Church Road, Potters Bar. (4) Caldecote Towers, Elstree Road, Bushey Heath.
- ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : St. Mary's Convent, England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3 ; 47 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. 3.
- FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Gumley House, Isleworth ; 51 Clarendon Square, Somers Town, N.W. 1 ; Howrah House, 83 East India Dock Road, Poplar, E. 14 ; "Poles," Ware.
- FILLES DE JESUS (de Kermaria, Brittany) : High Street, Rickmansworth.
- FILLES DE MARIE : 48 Kensington Park Road, W 11.
- FRANCISCANS : St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, N.W. 7.
- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY : 27 Claverton Street, S.W. 1.
- GOOD SHEPHERD : East End Road, East Finchley, N. 2 ; Ashford, Middlesex.
- HANDMAIDS OF MARY (Spanish Nursing Sisters) : 58 Holland Park, W. 11.
- HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (*Esclavas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus*) : 11 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. 1 ; "Leahoe," Hertford.
- HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : 1 Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1 ; 1 Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
- HOLY CHILD JESUS : 11 Cavendish Square, W. 1.
- HOSPITAL SISTERS (Spanish) OF THE SACRED HEART : 46 Roland Gardens, S.W. 7.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : 24 Great Prescott Street, E. 1.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of Our Lady of Lourdes) : Oxhey Rise, Harrow Weald.
- INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : 63 Stamford Hill, N. 16.

- INSTITUTE OF PERPETUAL ADORATION : 112A Horseferry Road, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- JESUS AND MARY : Convent, Crown Hill Road, Willesden, N.W. 10 ; Park Avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2.
- LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY : 328 Commercial Road, E. 1 ; 15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8 ; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (for nursing the sick poor) : 14 Wellington Road, Bow, E. 3 ; 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill, W. 11.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 296A Portobello Road, North Kensington, W. 10 ; St. Anne's House, Manor Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
- MARIE AUXILIATRICE : 26 Bow Road, E. 3 ; Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N. 3.
- MARIE RÉPARATRICE : Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Chiswick, W. 4.
- MARIST SISTERS : Underwood Street, E. 1 ; 596 Fulham Road, S.W. 6 ; 727 High Road, Tottenham, N. 17.
- MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA (WHITE SISTERS) : 22 Ladbrooke Square, W. 11.
- MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : 40 Duncan Terrace, N. 1.
- MOST HOLY SACRAMENT : 35 Brompton Square, S.W. 3 ; 58-62 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2 ; 6 Leicester Place, W.C. 2.
- NOTRE DAME : 55 Tollington Park, Finsbury Park, N. 4.
- OUR LADY OF SION : Chepstow Villas, Bayswater, W. 11 ; Eden Grove, Holloway, N. 7.
- POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Cornwall Road, Notting Hill, W. 11.
- POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST : 37 Mulberry Street, Whitechapel, E. 1 ; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W. 4.
- POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD : Convent, 2 The Butts, Brentford ; 53 Gordon Square, W.C. 1 ; 113 Cambridge Gardens, North Kensington, W. 10.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Hammersmith Road, W. 6 ; East End Road, East Finchley, N. 2 ; Richmond Road, Isleworth.
- SAGESSE (FILLES DE LA) : Woodstock House, Golders Green Road, N.W. 11.
- ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SISTERS : St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7.
- SAINTÉ UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS : Highgate Road, N.W. 5 ; 111 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N. 6.
- SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART : 8 Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1 ; French Hospital, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- SERVITES : St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's Road, Stamford Hill, N. 16 ; 14 and 16 Amhurst Park, Stamford Hill, N. 16 ; St. Juliana's, 37 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, N.W. 7 ; 189 Devon's Road, Bow Common, E. 3 ; Carlisle Place, S.W. 1 ; 533 Commercial Road, E. 1 ; 285 West Ferry Road, Millwall, E. 14 ; 109 Wigmore Street, W. 1 ; 134 Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1 ; 41 Queen's Square, W.C. 1 ; Eastcote ; Enfield ; Hatton ; 15 Church Street, Lower Edmonton, N. 9 ; 13 Pier Head, High Street, Wapping, E. 1 ; St. David's House, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5 ; 6 St. Paul's Avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2.

- SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): St. Joseph's Convent, Mare Street, Hackney, E. 8; 22 Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W. 6.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY, under the Protection of St. Vincent of Paul (from Rome): 45, 47 Avenue Road, Acton, W. 3; The Convent, Little Ealing Lane, South Ealing, W. 5.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Hampton Wick; 120 Bath Road, Hounslow; Sunbury Manor, Sunbury.
- SISTERS OF HOPE, for nursing the sick at their homes: Hope House, 20 Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.
- SISTERS OF LORETO: Hatfield Road, St. Albans.
- SISTERS OF MARY AND JOSEPH: Hitchin Road, Baldock.
- SISTERS OF MERCY: 11 Harewood Avenue, Blandford Square, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1; Cadogan Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3; 39 Myddleton Square, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1; 88 Hardinge Street, Commercial Road, E. 1; 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal Road, W. 10; 50 Crispin Street, E. 1; Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, 60 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8; Tavistock Square, W.C. 1; St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Dollis Hill Lane, N.W. 2; St. Catherine's, Pope's Villa, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; St. John's Street, Hertford; The Knoll, Hillingdon, Uxbridge; Townsend, St. Albans.
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE MISSIONS: High Road, Wealdstone.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: (1) of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians*), 13 Ely Place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1. (2) of the Immaculate Conception, 238 Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3; Melbourn Road, Royston; 26 High Street, Baldock.
- SISTERS OF ST. GILDAS: Dickenson Road, Hornsey, N. 8.
- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: 50 Uxbridge Road, Hanwell, W. 7; St. Mary's Convent, 10 Somerset Road, West Ealing, W. 13.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA: 22 Wood Street, High Barnet.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OF TOURS: Pages Lane, Muswell Hill, N. 10.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARY: Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.
- SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: 106 Sewardstone Road, E. 2.
- SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH: London Road, Enfield; Ponders End.
- SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS: Nether Street, North Finchley, N. 12.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART (from St. Jacut, Morbihan); Verulam Road, Hitchin.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hasset Road, Homerton, E. 9; St. Pelagia's, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6; 25 Tredegar Square, Bow, E. 3; St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde; Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge; Buntingford.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY: Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing Lane, W. 5.
- SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: 212 Hammersmith Road, W. 6; St. Charles' Square, W. 10.
- ŒURS DE MISÉRICORDE (of Sééz), for nursing the sick at home: St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. 6.
- URSULINES: Oakthorpe Road, Palmer's Green, N. 13.

URSULINES OF JESUS : 164 Culford Road, Kingsland, N. 1.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY : Sudbury Hill, Harrow-on-the Hill.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

(For List of National and General Catholic Organisations
see page 409.)

ALMSHOUSES. Brook Green, W. 6 ; Cadogan Street, S.W. 3 ; Kenninghall Road, Clapton.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Portobello Road, North Kensington, W. 10 ; Manor Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth* (for the Aged ; and for orphan, incurable, and abandoned children) ; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6 ; Richmond Road, Isleworth ; East End Road, Finchley, N. 2.

BOY SCOUTS, *Westminster Troop*, Headquarters : St. Edward's Hall, Cathedral Precincts, Westminster, S.W. 1.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 2.—*President*, R. O'Bryen ; *Secretary*, C. McKenna, Clarebank, Dollis Park, N. 3. Tel. : Victoria 0920.

CATHOLIC CARE COMMITTEE WORKERS' ASSOCIATION. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop ; *Chairman*, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon C. E. Brown ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss A. Paton Walsh, 6 Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD, *Westminster Branch* : *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Hon. Secretary*, B. A. Kelly, St. Peter's Hall, Cathedral Precincts, Morpeth Terrace, Westminster, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC FEDERATION (Archdiocese of Westminster), for the Promotion of Catholic Organisation in London for the Representation and Defence of Catholic Interests (absolutely non-party-political). *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Chairman*, J. T. Dillon ; *Hon. Secretary*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G., Old Serjeants' Inn, 5 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 2539. Telegrams : "Cathconfed."

CATHOLIC HOUSES FOR GIRLS IN BUSINESS IN LONDON. St. John's House, Duncan Terrace, Islington, N. 1 ; 35 Brompton Square, S.W. 3 ; 15A Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8 ; 79 Gloucester Street, S.W. 1 ; 58 Gloucester Gardens, Paddington, W. 2 ; Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N. 3 (under care of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice) ; 6 St. Paul's Avenue, N.W. 2 ; 53 Gordon Square, W.C. 1, and 113 Cambridge Gardens, North Kensington, W. 10 (under care of Poor Servants of Mother of God) ; Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W. 1 (under Sisters of Charity of S.V.P.) ; Gilbert House, 2 Gun Street, Spitalfields, E. 1 (under Sisters of Mercy). Also 79 Gloucester Street, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Westminster Division* : *President*, Adèle Countess Cadogan, 26 Chesham Place, S.W. 1 ; *Secretary*, Mrs. Siltzer, 21 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC NURSES' GUILD. *Patron*, The Cardinal Archbishop ; *Spiritual Director*, Rev. William Wood, Presbytery, Maiden Lane, W.C. 2 ; *President*, Miss M. Winstanley, 29 Devonshire Street, W. 1 ; *Secretary*, Mrs. Reidy, 93 Belmont Hill, S.E. 13.

CATHOLIC READING ROOM AND LENDING LIBRARY, 6A Duke's Lane, Church Street, Kensington, W. 8 (next to Carmelite Church). *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Pauline Willis. Open daily 11 to 1, and 3 to 6, except Sundays, Holydays, and Bank Holidays.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME, 61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, E. 16. *Supt.*, E. Walsh. Tel.: Albert Dock 1270.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, *Westminster Branch*: President, Mrs. Murray; *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Keable, 116 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3381.

COLLEGES. *Boys*: St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill Hill, N.W. 7; St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill, N. 15; St. Benedict's School, Ealing, W. 5; St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex; Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison Road, W. 14; St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Hitchin; St. Aloysius' College, Hornsey Lane, N. 6; *Girls*: St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles' Square, North Kensington, W. 10. (South of England Training College for School Teachers, under Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart); Training College, 11 Cavendish Square, W. 1. (South of England Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools, under the Sisters of the Holy Child.)

CRUSADE OF RESCUE, AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN. (Incorporated Society.) *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven; *Assistant*, Rev. Frederick Bentley. Office and Receiving Home, 48 Compton Street, Tavistock Place, W.C. 1. Tel.: Museum 0826 and 0827. Telegrams: "Rescuade, Kincross, London."

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, to provide for the education of candidates for the Priesthood. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 7054.

HOMES, &c. Convalescent Home for gentlemen, Twyford Abbey, Park Royal, N.W. 10; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, 11 Harewood Avenue, Blandford Square, N.W. 1; Home for Girls, 109 Wigmore Street, W. 1; Homes for Working Girls, 26 Bow Road, E. 3; Orphanage and Preservation Home for Girls, the Convent, Brentford; St. David's, Castlebar Hill, Ealing, for totally disabled Sailors and Soldiers; St. Scholastica's, Kenninghall Road, Clapton, E. 5, Home for ladies; Spanish Hospital Sisters, 46 Roland Gardens, S.W. 7, Home for neurasthenic ladies; The Wayside, 30 Brook Green, W. 6, Home for ex-Anglican Sisters and others.

HOME FOR INEBRIATE WOMEN. *Inebriate Home for Ladies (Voluntary or under the "Act")*, Ashford, Middlesex, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

HOSPITALS. *French Hospital*, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2. Tel.: Regent 135; *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*, Sisters of Mercy, 60 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8; *Italian Hospital*, Sisters of Charity of S.V.P., 41 Queen Square, W.C. 2; *St. Andrew's Hospital*, Dollis Hill, Sisters of Mercy, Dollis Hill Lane, N.W. 2. Tel.: Willesden 0898. *St. Vincent's Orthopædic Hospital*, Eastcote, Pinner, for Crippled Boys and Girls. (See Nursing Homes.)

- KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA, *Westminster Branch*: Grand Knight, D. P. Murphy; *Secretary*, F. Darbey. *London Office*: Room 167, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
- LEPER (ST. FRANCIS') GUILD. *Secretary*, Superior, 27 Claverton Street, S.W. 1.
- NURSING HOMES, etc., 52 St. George's Square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3867. Ladywell, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3; *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying*, Mare Street, Hackney, E. 8. Tel.: Clissold 0470. (See Hospitals.)
- PROVIDENCE (ROW) NIGHT REFUGE (for Men, Women, and Children), Crispin Street, E. 1. Open Nov. 1st till May 1st.
- REFUGES, for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, East End Road, East Finchley, N. 2, and Ashford, Middlesex. St. Pelagia's Home, 34 West Hill, N. 6. St. Anne's Home, Dominican Convent, Portobello Road, W. 10. Crispin Street Night Refuge (see under Providence Row).
- RETREATS. 1. (For Ladies, Children of Mary, Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament, etc.) Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford Hill, N. 16. 2. (For Gentlemen, Working Men, etc.) Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex.
- ST. JOSEPH'S LENDING LIBRARY, 29 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss M. Bousfield.
- ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (founded by Cardinal Vaughan). *Superior-General*, Right Rev. John Biermans, Bishop of Gargara; *Rector*, Very Rev. C. Aherne, St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7. Tel.: Mill Hill 1190.
- SOCIETY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE APOSTOLIC SEE. *President*, Cardinal Bourne; *Chairman*, Lord Fitzalan of Derwent. *Office*, 74 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. *Secretary*, Rev. John Waterkeyn. Tel.: Victoria 6852.
- SOCIETY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. *Hon. Sec.*, Herbert Ward, 5 Pelham Place, London, S.W. 7. Tel.: Kensington 1878.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *President* (Central Council), H. A. Whitehead, 49A Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7. *Secretary*, J. H. Franks, 52 Brunswick Park Road, N. 11. *Particular Councils*: London, London East, London North-East, London West, Hertfordshire.
- TRINITY FUND. For the purchase of land and the erection thereon of Catholic Churches, Presbyteries and Parochial buildings in the Diocese of Westminster. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 7054.
- UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary*, A. J. Ellison, M.A., LL.B., Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Park 2402.
- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CATHOLIC SOCIETY. *President*, Hilaire Belloc. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss M. O'Kane, Bedford College, N.W. 1.
- WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL ALTAR SOCIETY. *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Paton Walsh, 6 Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL BUILDING FUND. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 7054.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND FOR POOR CHILDREN. *Hon. Secretary*, Very Rev. Canon Edward St. John; *Assistant Secretary*, Rev. John Bagshawe, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 7054.

WESTMINSTER MISSION FUND, for helping poor missions of the Archdiocese. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 7054.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.
2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—
Boys: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall; St. Vincent's School (for infant Boys), Mill Hill, N.W. 7.
Girls: St. Joseph's School, South Road, Southall; Hassett Road, Homerton, E. 9.
3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Ministry of Health and Home Office—Ophthalmic Children*: Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello Road, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.
Crippled Children: Boys and Girls, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.
4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—
Mentally Defective Children, Girls: Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge. Boys: Buntingford.
Epileptic Children, Boys and Girls: Convent, Much Hadham.
Crippled Children, Boys: St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN

Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue and Homes for Destitute Children. (Founded 1859; Incorporated 1905.) The official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of Westminster and the Diocese of Brentwood. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-President*, the Bishop of Brentwood; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven. Offices and Maintaining Receiving Home (Boys and Girls): 48 Compton Street, Tavistock Place, W.C. 1. (Telephone: Museum 0826, 0827; Telegrams: "Rescuade, Kincross, London.")—*St. Joseph's Home*, for Boys (180 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for Girls (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham.

Boys: St. Vincent's Home, Percy Road, Watford.

Girls: Sisters of Charity of S.V.P., Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. (Orphanage, Crèche and Workroom), and 109 Wigmore Street, W. 1; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6; St. Catherine's Home, Percy Road, Watford; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hassett Road, Homerton, E. 9.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	234	
Temporarily working	elsewhere in England and Wales outside England & Wales	9 2
Invalided	8	
Retired	12	301
Working under Community Rule :		
Oratorians	15	
Oblates of St. Charles	14	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	7	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Augustinians, 6 ; do. of the Assumption, 18 ; Benedictines, 9 ; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 6 ; Carmelites, 7 ; Congregation of the Mission, 21 ; Dominicans, 15 ; St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, 14 ; Institute of Charity, 5 ; Jesuits, 40 ; Marists, 10 ; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 3 ; Missionary Sons, 6 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9 ; Passionists, 15 ; Pious Society of Missions, 8 ; Redemptorists, 8 ; Salesian, 1 ; Salvatorians, 5 ; Servites, 7 ; Scheut, 2 ; Société des Missions Etrangères, 1 ; Congregation of Sion, 4 ; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, 2 ; White Fathers, 5.	227	528
---	-----	-----

CONVENTS 153

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 137

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 29

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 107

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 92

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 8

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 15

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 58

Mixed Schools (not Elementary) 4

Children at Elementary Schools { Boys 13,511 } 27,997

Children at Schools other than Elementary { Boys 14,486 } 8,477

tary { Girls 2,160 } 6

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 6

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 12

Other Homes and Refuges None

† Children therein { Boys 841 } 1,937

{ Girls 1,096 }

POPULATION : { Total (Census, 1921) 4,177,155

{ Catholic (estimated) 260,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 7,194

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 2,481

CONVERSIONS in 1928 1,414

II. ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Consisting of the Counties of Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.

(*Suffragan Sees* : CLIFTON, PLYMOUTH, SHREWSBURY.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, December 8.

Archbishop

Most Rev. THOMAS LEIGHTON WILLIAMS, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM; born at Birmingham, March 20, 1877; ordained August 24, 1900; consecrated by Cardinal Bourne, July 25, 1929. Residence: Archbishop's House, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 0564.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Cronin, D.D., 66 Hunter's Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

Diocesan Economist

Rev. Francis de Capitaín, Archbishop's House, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 0564.

Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor

Rev. Bernard Griffin, D.D., D.C.L., Archbishop's House, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 0564.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham. Tel.: East 0235.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. F. H. Drinkwater, 763 Coventry Road, Small Heath, Birmingham.
Assistants: Revv. Hugh P. Marron, M.A., John Hughes, Alfred E. Whittington.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost

Very Rev. Edward B. Hymers.

Canons

Right Revv. Mgr. Charles J. Cronin, D.D., V.G. (*Theologian*), Mgr. George E. Price, Mgr. Charles A. Wheatley (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. Arthur H. Villiers (*Secretary*), John M. Flynn, Alfred Manning Mulligan, Michael Godfrey, John Fox, Willibrord Buscot; Right Rev. Mgr. George V. Hudson.

Honorary Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. William Barry, D.D.; Very Revv. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., Edward Godwin, Ph.D., John Roskell.

BIRMINGHAM. 1. (†, ¶) **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. Chad**, Bath Street. (1841; cons. June 21, 1841.) Very Rev. Canon John W. Roskell (*Administrator*); Revv. Benjamin F. Cox, Francis Farrell. Tel.: Central 2251.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, crypt 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Fri 6½ to 9; Sat 11 to 12, 4½ to 9.

Convent of St. Chad (Sisters of Charity of St. Paul), St. Mary's Row.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Joseph's Hostel and Night Shelter, 33 Princip Street.

Chapel of Ease, Brearsley Street. Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 10.

2. Oscott College, Birmingham. **St. Mary's Seminary** (Church cons. May 29, 1838.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Dey, D.S.O. (*Rector*); Revv. Edmund S. Phillips, F.R.A.S., Thomas Bird, D.D., Ph.D. (*Vice-Rector*), Philip G. Rhodes, D.D., M.A., Laurence P. Emery, M.A., John Cregg, D.D., Ph.D., Archibald G. McDonald. Tel.: East 890.

3. Corpus Christi, Lyttelton Road, Stechford (1929). Rev. Percy Gateley (141 Albert Road). Tel.: Stechford 292.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9, Wed, Fri 7). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

4. (†, ¶) Holy Family, 763 Coventry Road, Small Heath. Revv. Francis H. Drinkwater, Edward Leicester. Tel.: Victoria 1242.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8.

5. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, 1151 Warwick Road, Acock's Green. Rev. John A. Gibbons (1153 Warwick Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, 1147 Warwick Road. Boarding and Day School.

Cemetery.

6. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, Witton Road, Aston. (1898.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George Price; Rev. John Crean (Priest's House, Prestbury Road, Aston). Tel.: East 505.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (8, 8½ Mon, Sat). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8½; Th aft evng serv 8.

7. (†, ¶) **THE ORATORY**. The Immaculate Conception, Hagley Road, Edgbaston. (1849; 1909; cons. 1920.) *Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri*: Very Revv. Denis Sheil (*Superior*), Richard Garnett Bellasis; Revv. Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony Pollen, Robert Eaton, H. Lewis Bellasis, A. Charles Heurtley, Vincent Reade, Richard P. Lynch, Stanislaus du Moulin Browne, John du Moulin Browne, Cong. Orat. Tel.: Edgbaston 496.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10.50, 12; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8½, 10; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8½. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 10; ev day bef M and aft 7 P.M.

Little Oratory. Sun, M 8. Open daily 7 to 10; Sun 5 to 10.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Hagley Road.

St. Paul's High School, C.P.T. centre. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, Vernon Road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Orphanage under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Oliver Road, Edgbaston.

8. (†, ¶) St. Mary's Retreat, Vivian Road, Harborne. (1870.) *Passionists*: Very Rev. Raphael Nickson (*Rector*); Revv. Bruno Townsend (*Vicar*),

George Dobson, Herbert Greenan, Germain Conway, Norbert Hughes, Alphonsus Farrell, Peter Lafferty, C.P.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf, 6½ to 12; 4 to 9 daily.

House of Retreats and Residence for Professional Women and University Students, Harborne Hall. Rev. Frederick Askew. Tel.: Harborne 1044.

Little Sisters of the Poor (St. Joseph's). *St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy*, Albert Road.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 15 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston.

9. Our Lady of the Rosary, Parkfield Road, Saltley. (1919; 1921.) Rev. Patrick Noonan. Tel.: East 585.

Sun, H C 8½, 8.40; M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M Mon, Sat 9; Tu, Th 8; Wed, Fri 7. Cf, Fri 7 to 8½; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

10. Our Lady of Lourdes, Yardley Wood Road. Served fr Sparkhill (No. 19).

Sun, M 9. Fri, M 7.

11. Our Lady and St. Bride, Steel Road, Northfield. (1918.) Rev. Francis M. Broome (26 Steel Road). Tel.: Priory 1252.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 6½ to 8½.

Nazareth House, Rednal. Tel.: Kings Norton 1120.

12. *Convent of Our Lady of Refuge*, Bristol Road, Northfield. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward Power. Tel.: Priory 1459.

13. St. John, Gravelly Hill. Rev. Bertram Gould. Tel.: Erdington 263.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's Home.

14. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Alcester Street. (1849; 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers; Revv. Oswald Joyce, Martin Molloy (96 Bradford Street).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7.

St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, Lowe Street, Camp Hill.

15. (†, ¶) St. Augustine (of England), Oxhill Road, Handsworth. Rev. John Clavin (Avenue Road). Tel.: Northern 2662.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ Cf, Sat 7 to 9; Th, after evng serv.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 118 Oxhill Road. Cemetery.

16. (†, ¶) St. Catherine of Siena, Horse Fair. (1875; cons. 1918.) Revv. Vincent O'Reilly, J. J. Cregan.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Fri 7 to 8, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

17. (†) St. Dunstan, Station Road, King's Heath. (1896.) Rev. Albert Leo Kelly (46 Westfield Road). Tel.: South 1386.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9.

St. Dunstan's High School, Kingsfield. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.

18. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Raddlebarn Lane, Selly Park. (1889; 1895.) Right Rev. Mgr. Vincent Keating, V.F.; Rev. Bernard Salt. Tel.: Selly Oak 190.

- Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9.
 † *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*: Chaplain, Rev. John Hughes; *Selly Park Training College for Teachers*. Tel.: Selly Oak 45.
 Cemetery.
19. (†, ¶) English Martyrs, Sparkhill. (1908; 1923.) Revv. Michael O'Hagan, Arthur J. Proudman. Tel.: Victoria 1272.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Sat, also 9; Tu, Wed, Th, also 7½). Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12; 5½ to 8.
20. (†, ¶) St. Francis, Hunter's Road, Handsworth. (1894; cons. 1900.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Godwin, Ph.D.; Revv. Matthew Sheridan, Wilfrid Sheeran. Tel.: Northern 905.
 Sun, M 8, 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Th, Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hunter's Road.
21. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist, George Street, Balsall Heath. (1896.) Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
 Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9.
St. John's Convent, 21 Park Road, Moseley. *Sisters of the Christian Schools*.
22. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Thimblemill Lane, Nechells. (1850.) Revv. Walter Poulton, Denis Murphy. Tel.: East 0235.
 Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 143 Nechells Park Road.
 Cemetery.
23. (†, ¶) SS. Joseph and Helen, Station Road, King's Norton. Rev. Robert Ashforth (84 Northfield Road).
 Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.
24. (†, ¶) St. Michael, Moor Street. (1862.) Rev. Edward Walshe, Ph.D.
 Sun, H C 9½; M 9½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.
25. St. Nicholas, Boldmere Road, Wylde Green. Tel.: Sutton Coldfield 763.
 Sun, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M as announced. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 and bef M.
26. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Dudley Road. (Cons. 1902.) Revv. Walter Emery, Francis H. Carless, Gerald J. Adams. Tel.: Northern 1251.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8.
27. (†, ¶) St. Peter, St. Peter's Place, Broad Street. (About 1783; 1871.) Rev. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D., Ph.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles A. Wheatley. Tel.: Central 4388.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 9.
28. (†, ¶) ERDINGTON ABBEY. SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Sutton Road. (1843; cons. 1850.) *Redemptorists*: Very Rev. Bertrand Upton (*Rector*); Revv. James Loughman (*Minister*), Edmund Howell, Francis Gordon, Leo Kirk, Emile Malsch, William Sumner, Francis Nolan, James McQuade, Thomas Pickering, C.SS.R. Tel.: Erdington 143.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 6½ 7, 8. Cf (French, German), daily 7 to 12½, 4 to 7½; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

St. Agnes' Convent, Sutton Road. *Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*. Cemetery.

29. (†, ¶) *St. Vincent*, 42 Ashted Row. (1883.) Rev. John Hanrahan. Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, 84 Gt. Brook Street.

30. *St. Margaret Mary*, Perry Common. Rev. Patrick Quilty (25 Low Wood Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

31. *Pipe Hayes*. (1929.) Rev. Patrick Moore (569 Holly Lane, Erdington).

ABBOTS BROMLEY, Staffs. (†) *Sacred Heart*. (1915.) Served from Uttoxeter.

Sun, M 10½, exc 1st Sun 8½; evng serv 1st Sun 6½. Cf bef M.

ABBOT'S SALFORD, Salford Priors, near Evesham. *St. Mary*. Rev. Gerald Jackson (*Rural Dean*).

Sun, M, B 10½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½.

ALCESTER, Warwickshire. (†, ¶) *Our Lady and St. Joseph*. (1889.) Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

ALTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†, ¶) *St. John Baptist*, Castle Hill. (1840.) Rev. Samuel J. Gosling. Tel.: Oakamoor 16.

Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, *St. John's*, The Castle. Cemetery.

ARLEY, near Coventry. *St. Joseph*. (1926.) Served from Bedworth.

Sun, M 9½.

ASHLEY, Market Drayton, Staffs. *Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist*. (1823.) Served from Eccleshall.

Sun, M 8½, 10½, alt; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7½.

ASTON-BY-STONE, Staffs. *St. Michael*. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman.

Sun, Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

Retreat of Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth.

ATHERSTONE, Warwickshire. (†, ¶) *St. Benedict*. (1839; 1859.) Rev. James J. Kennedy.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

St. Scholastica's Priory, Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. (Cons. Sept. 4, 1861.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Samson Carrington, O.S.B.

AVON DASSETT, Leamington. (†) *St. Joseph*. (1852; cons. 1855.) Rev. John B. Dillen, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, B 3. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cemetery.

BADDESLEY CLINTON, Knowle, Birmingham. (†, ¶) *St. Francis of Assisi*. (1800; cons. 1894.) Rev. John Joseph Dale.

Sun, H C 7; M 8, 10½; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, bef M, and at call.

Convent of Poor Clares.

Cemetery.

BANBURY, Oxon. (†, ¶) St. John, South Bar. (1838.) Rev. Arthur George Wall, V.F.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, H C 6.50, M 7½.

Cf, Th 7; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8; Sat 10½ to 11½; 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Boarding School.

BEARWOOD, Birmingham. St. Gregory the Great, Three Shires Oak Road. Rev. Francis de Capitain (53 Willow Avenue, Edgbaston).

Sun, M 8, 9½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; B 8. Wkds, M 8.

BEDWORTH, Nuneaton. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, Rye Piece. (1881; cons. 1923.) Rev. Bernard Cusworth. Tel.: Bedworth 2.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

BEGBROKE, Kidlington, near Oxford. (†) St. Philip Benizi. (1896; cons. 1903.) *Servites*: Revv. Francis McEnerney (*Prior*), Patrick Mullarkey, Cyril Tucker, Paul Johnson, O.S.M.

Sun, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), at call.

Begbroke Place, Oxford. St. Charles' School.

Cemetery.

BESFORD, Worcs. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (1915.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Newsome; Rev. Joseph B. Yates.

Sun, M 7½, 9. Hds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 9.

Catholic Mental Welfare Hospital for Children, Besford Court, Worcester. *Administrator*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. Newsome. Tel.: Pershore 74, 75. Telegrams: Mentality, Pershore.

BICESTER, Oxon. (¶) St. Mary Immaculate. Served from Begbroke.

Sun, M 1st Sun 9; 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Sun 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BILSTON, Staffs. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity, Oxford Street. (1834.) Rev. Harold Sprague.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

BIRCHES HEAD, Hanley. (¶) St. George, Boulton Street. (1928.) Rev. Martin Power. Tel.: Hanley 2217.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9.

BLACKMORE PARK, Hanley Swan, Worcester. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. (Cons. 1846.) Rev. Bernard Grafton.

Sun, M 10, 1st Sun of m, M, B 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 3. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, at call.

BLOXWICH, Walsall. (†, ¶) St. Peter, High Street. (1869.) Rev. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L. Tel.: Bloxwich 6265.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, Mon 9.

St. Paul's Convent, Stafford Road. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul* (French).

BOURTON HALL, Rugby. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. James Dwyer.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½.

BRAILLES, Banbury. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul. (1726.) Rev. Peter A. Kavanagh.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun 8½ also); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8½), Cf, Sat 7 to 8 and bef M.

BREWOD, Stafford. (†, ¶) St. Mary, High Green. (1844.) Rev. Percy J. Styche. Tel.: Brewood 19.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 8; M 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Boarding School. Cemetery.

BRIERLEY HILL, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Mary, High Street. (New church, 1873.) Rev. Frederick E. James.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M Mon, Wed 9, Tu, Th, Sat 7½, Fri 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

BROADWAY, Worcs. (†, ¶) St. Saviour's Retreat, Leamington Road. (1808; 1828.) *Passionists*: Very Rev. Wilfrid Brodie (*Rector*), Brendan Keegan (*Master of Novices*); Revv. Stanislaus McCann (*Vicar*), Linus McKiernan, Maurice Donegan, Ronan Nohilly, Fidelis Healy, C.P.

Sun, M 6½, 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily 6 to 12, 3 to 9. Cemetery.

BROMSGROVE, Worcs. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Birmingham Road. (1858; cons. 1910.) Rev. William E. Warner, M.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9, Wed 6½). Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and at call. Cemetery.

BURFORD, Oxon. Served from Eynsham.

2nd Fri, M 7½ (in Club Room behind New Inn, High Street).

BURSLEM, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Hall Street. (1895; 1927.) Revv. William Browne, David Ford. Tel.: Hanley 7602.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of St. Joseph, 25 Hall Street.

BURTON-ON-TRENT. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and Modwena, Guild Street. (1851.) Rev. Bernard McDonnell.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8.

CANNOCK, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Mary, 30 Walsall Road. (1878; 1899; 1924.) Rev. Walter Bull (30 Walsall Road). Tel.: Cannock 124.

Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, M Mon 8½; Tu, Fri, Sat 8½; Wed, Th 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Christian Retreat), St. John's Road.

CARTERTON, Brize Norton, Oxon. St. Joseph, Burford Road. (1914.) Served from Eynsham.

Sun, M 9½; V, s, B 6½ (sum, 4 wint). Hds, M 7½. Cf, Sun 8½ A.M.

CAVERSHAM, Reading. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Anne, South View Avenue. (1902.) Rev. Michael Williams (2 South View Avenue).

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

Convent: Sisters of the Visitation.

2. *The Oratory School*, Caversham Park. *Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri*: Revv. Henry Tristram, B.Litt., M.A. (*Superior*), Edward

Pereira (*Headmaster*). Tel.: Reading 1463. School Chapel open to the public.

Sun, M 8½, 9, 9½; B 5½ (summer term 6½). Hds, M 8, 9½; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. *The Oratory Preparatory School*, Rosehill, Emmer Green. Rev. Sebastian Ritchie, M.A. (*Headmaster*).

CAVERSWALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†, ¶) St. Filumena. (1811; 1853; 1864.) Rev. William O'Doherty.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 8, and Sun bef M.

CHASETOWN, Walsall. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, New Street. (1883.) Rev. John Little.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

CHEADLE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†, ¶) St. Giles, Bank Street. (Cons. Aug. 31, 1846.) Revv. Walter Morris, John Love (Presbytery, Chapel Street).

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Dominicans of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

CHESTERTON, Newcastle, Staffs. St. John the Evangelist, Castle Street. Served from Newcastle.

Sun, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Th, M 8. Cf, Sun 8½ to 9½.

CHIPPING NORTON. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity, London Road. (1836.) Rev. Patrick Reynolds.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 5, 6½ to 8½.

Cemetery.

CLAINES, Worcs. The Grange. See Worcester, p. 128.

CLENT, Worcs. SS. Oswald and Wulstan, Holy Cross. (1926.) Served from Stourbridge.

Sun M 8½; B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf bef M.

CLIFTON DEDDINGTON, Oxon. Oratory open to the public.

COBRIDGE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Peter, Waterloo Road. (1780 or '81.) Rev. Richard Butler.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9; 1st Fri 7). Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9; 1st Fri 6½ to 7½.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge Road, Hanley. *Chaplain*, Rev. M. F. Neville (12 Grant Street, Hanley).

COLESHILL, Birmingham. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and St. John, Coventry Road. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George V. Hudson; Rev. James Connor. Tel.: Coleshill 5.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Paul's Home. Babies' Home.

St. Edward's Home. Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys.

St. George's Home; St. James' Home. For Junior Boys.

St. Gerard's Hospital for Children.

COLWICH, Stafford. St. Mary's Abbey. (First House of Perpetual Adoration in England, 1829.) Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.

COTTON, Staffs. (¶) Cotton College. Very Rev. Bernard Manion, M.A. (*President*); Revv. Fredk. J. Sandy (*Bursar*), Maurus Rudman, M.A., Joseph W. Dunne, M.A., Humphrey Bright, Robert Nicholson, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: Oakamoor 19.

Sun, M 7, 7½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Cemetery.

COUGHTON, Redditch, Warwickshire. (†) SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth. (1857.) Very Rev. Bernard Romanus Thomas, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Sun 7½.

COVENTRY. 1. (†, ¶) The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill Street. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1845.) *Benedictines*: Revv. T. Clement Green, J. Maurus Chisnall, O.S.B. Tel.: Coventry 2221.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Th 8½.

2. (†, ¶) Our Lady, Raglan Street. (New church 1893.) Revv. John Joseph Walsh, Daniel Daly.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (Th 7½, 10). Cf (French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Gosford Green. *Chaplains*, Revv. R. Basil Curwen, Austin J. Beech (*retired*).

3. (†, ¶) SS. Elizabeth and Helen, Highfield Street, Great Heath. (1912; 1916.) Rev. Leonard S. Emery (Stanley Street). Tel.: Coventry 8536.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, 8 to 9; Wed 8.

4. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, 23 Harefield Road, Stoke. (1923.) Rev. Bernard H. Hayward (86 Harefield Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Th 8½; Sat 6 to 9.

5. (¶), The Precious Blood of Our Lord and All Souls, Kingsland Avenue, Earlsdon. Rev. John Adrian Coughlin, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Wed 8½; Sat 7 to 8½.

CRESSWELL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1816.) Rev. Jeremiah Crowley.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 7½.

DARLASTON, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, 25 Church Street. Rev. Joseph Craig. Tel.: 237.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Dutch, French), Fri 6½; Sat 6½ to 8. Cemetery.

DORCHESTER-ON-THAMES, Oxford. (†) St. Birinus. (1849.) Rev. Patrick Nolan, O.S.B., M.A.

Sun, H C 9; M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), at call.

DRAYCOTT-IN-THE-CLAY, Staffs. Our Lady of the Angels. (1878.) Served from Uttoxeter.

3rd Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

DROITWICH, Wores. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Catherine of Alexandria, Worcester Road. (1909; 1920.) *Priests of the Sacred Heart*: Revv. Joseph Permasse (*Superior*), André Seyrès, Joseph McHugh, Thomas Rose, S.C.J.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Charity and the Blessed Sacrament, Witton Villa, Worcester Road.

Cemetery.

DUDLEY, Wores. (†, ¶) Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bourne Street. (Cons. 1842.) Revv. James Ellis, Ignatius McHugh (10 St. Thomas Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. *St. Anne's Convent: Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.

Cemetery.

ECCLESHALL, Staffs. (¶) Sacred Heart. (1904.) Rev. Cyril J. Smith. Tel.: 47.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8½, 10); evng serv 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

ENSTONE HOUSE, Oxon. Mass occasionally.

EVESHAM, Wores. (†, ¶) Immaculate Conception and St. Egwin, High Street. (1887; 1912; cons. Sept. 18, 1913.) Rev. Patrick J. Cassidy, B.A., L.Ph., B.C.L.

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M Mon 9, Sat 8, other days 7½. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 8½.

EYNSHAM, Oxon. St. Peter, The Square (1929). Rev. John Lopes, M.A., D.D. (High Street). Tel.: 35.

Sun, H C 7½, M 9½ (exc 1st Sun 7½); Hds, M 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½; Sun 8½ to 9½ A.M.

FECKENHAM, Wores. Chapel of Ease, at residence of Dr. Edward Dawes. Served from Droitwich.

Sun, M (1st and 3rd Sun of m) 8½. Cf, before M.

FENTON, Staffs. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge (109 Raglan Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

FOLESHILL. See Coventry No. 3, p. 116.

FOXCOTE, Shipston-on-Stour. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception. (1813.) Rev. William Connick, B.D., Ph.B.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8½); R, B 6. Hds, M 8½, foll by B. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 7; daily bef M.

GOLDENHILL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, John Street. (New Church, 1883.) Rev. Thomas Hampton.

Sun, H C 8½, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9½, Wed 10, Fri 6). Cf Sat 6 to 8½, eves Hds 7 to 8.

GORING-ON-THAMES, Oxon. (†) Our Lady and St. John, Ferry Lane. Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis.

Sun, M 9, 11; B after last M. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M 9.

GREAT BARR, Staffs. The Holy Name of Jesus. Served from St. Mary's, Walsall.

Sun, M 9½.

GREAT HAYWOOD, Stafford. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist. (1846.) Rev. William G. Bunce.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 9). Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

Cemetery.

GREAT MALVERN, Worcs. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. Edmund, College Road. (1905.) Served from St. Joseph's.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 4. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M, Th 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Newtown Road. (1876.) Rev. William Bernard Buggins, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 7½, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (ex Th). Cf (French), Th 8½; Sat 6½ to 7½.

HADZOR, Droitwich. (†, ¶) SS. Richard and Hubert, Hadzor Lane. (1878.) Rev. Peter J. Bierings.

Sun, M 8½; devs, B 6½, wint 4. Hds, M 8½; devs 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

Cemetery.

HALESOWEN, Worcs. Our Lady and St. Kenelm, The Drive, Cobham Road (1927). Served from Old Hill.

Sun M, B 9½. Cf, 5½, Sun bef M.

HAMPTON-ON-THE-HILL, near Warwick. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Hampton Road. (1819.) Rev. Francis John Sumner. Tel.: Warwick 263.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun, M 8, B 4). Hds, M 8½ (sum 8). Wkds, M 8.

Cemetery.

HANFORD, Staffs. St. Teresa (1928).

HANLEY. 1. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Jasper Street. (1891; cons. 1911.) Very Rev. Canon Alfred M. Mulligan; Rev. James Delaney, Domhnal O'Connor. Tel.: Hanley 1927.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9.

2. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick, Lower Foundry Street. (1860.) Served from Jasper Street.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½.

HARVINGTON, Kidderminster. (†) St. Mary. (1825.) Rev. Philip G. Roskell.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½); R, B 6 (wint 4). Hds, M 8½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Dec, Jan 8½).

Cemetery.

HAUNTON, Tamworth, Staffs. (†, ¶). St. Michael and St. James, High Road. (1885; new church 1902, cons. 1907.) Rev. Patrick O'Toole, V.F. Tel.: Clifton Campville 7.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10; 2nd Sun of m, M 8½; R, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, and at call.

St. Joseph's Convent, Haunton Hall. Sat M 8.

Cemetery.

HAWKESYARD, Rugeley, Staffs. St. Thomas' Priory. *Dominicans*. (1894; cons. 1899.) Very Rev. Rupert Hoper-Dixon, S.T.L., Ph.D.

(*Prior*); Revv. Reginald Ginns, S.T.L., S.S.L. (*Sub-Prior*), Austin Barker, S.T.L., Hildebrand James, Thomas Gilbey, Brendan Gray, O.P.

Sun 6, 6½, 7½, 9; V 1½; Cp, R, B 6. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7½, 9; Cp, R, B 6. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7½.

HEDNESFORD, Staffs. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Lourdes, Uxbridge Street. (1915.) Rev. Joseph Healy.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; devs, R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Uxbridge Street.

HENLEY-ON-THAMES. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart. Rev. John Francis Hughes, V.F. (21 Station Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3, 6½, and bef M.

HETHE, Bicester, Oxon. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity, Hardwick Road. (1832.) Rev. James Oswald Wall.

Sun, H C 7½; M 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cemetery.

HEYTHROP, Chipping Norton, Oxon. College of Bl. Robert Bellarmine. (1926.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Edward Helsham (*Rector*), James Sharkey (*Minister*), Anthony Abranches, Joseph Bolland, Sebastian Bonet, Desmond Boyle, Laurence Cardwell, Eugene Chabot, Benignus Chiriboga, Richard Clarke, James Cosgrove, Henry Davis, Arthur Dowling, Joseph Dukes, Edward Enright, James Evans, John W. Fallon, James Flynn, Joseph Gatz, Leonard Geddes, Robert Gorman, Francis Grene, Eric Hanson, Robert Hull, Henry Irwin, George Joyce, Francis Kane, Charles Kelly, Alexander Keogh, Cuthbert Lattey, Bernard Leeming, John Maher, Victor Moncel, John Murray, William Murray, William Neylan, Frederick Noll, Charles O'Hara, Carroll J. O'Sullivan, Henry Pendlebury, James Pendlebury, Edward Petit, Herbert Preston, Matthew Ruiz, John Sinnott, Edmund Sutcliffe, George Waddington, Lewis Watt, S.J. Tel.: Chipping Norton 18.

Sun, M 7½, 8, 8½; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8.

KENILWORTH, Warwickshire. (†, ¶) St. Augustine of England, Birmingham Road. (1842; cons. 1904.) Rev. William B. Swift, V.F. Tel.: Kenilworth 964.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 7 to 8.

KIDDERMINSTER. (†, ¶) St. Ambrose, Birmingham Road. (1835; 1858; cons. Aug. 5, 1902.) Rev. Walter A. Hofter.

Sun, H C 8; M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; eves 7½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Sisters of the Holy Trinity, "Elderslie." Boarding and Day School.

KIDSGROVE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. John the Evangelist, The Avenue. (1892; 1893.) Rev. James Young Murray.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

KINETON, Warwickshire. St. Francis of Assisi, Bridge Street. (1927.) Served from Avon Dassett.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10.

KNOWLE (and Dorridge), Warwickshire. St. George, Station Road. (1917.) Rev. W. Perry. (Priest's House, Station Road, Dorridge). Tel.: Knowle 98.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

LEAMINGTON. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Dormer Place. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1864.) Revv. Julian H. Bamford, Isaac W. Savin. Tel.: Leamington Spa 824.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 6½. Wkds, M 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Easton Lodge, Milverton Terrace.

LEEK, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Compton. (1828; 1887.) Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D. (Broom Bank).

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., King Street.

LICHFIELD. 1. (†, ¶) Holy Cross, St. John Street. (1803; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Clavin.

Sun, H C 8¼; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

2. Our Lady of Victories, Whittington Heath. (1914.) Served from Holy Cross.

Sun, M 9. Cf, Fri 6 to 6½.

LITTLE MALVERN, Worcs. 1. (†, ¶) St. Wulstan, Ledbury Road. (1862.) Rev. Gilbert Roger Hudleston, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun, M 8½, 10½); R, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

2. Little Malvern Court. Domestic Chapel.

Wed, M 8½.

LONDONDERRY, Smethwick. St. Teresa of Lisieux, Queen's Road. Served from Smethwick.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½.

LONGTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†, ¶) St. Gregory, 8 Heathcote Road. (1869; cons. July 19, 1887.) Revv. Joseph C. Emery, James Bromley.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 1, 5 to 9.

LOWER GORNAL, Staffs. (1928.) St. Peter and English Martyrs, Temple Street.

LYE, Worcs. (†) The Holy Name and St. William of York, Valley Road. (1923.) Served from Stourbridge.

Sun, M 9½; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8; Cp, B 8¼. Cf, bef M.

MAPLEDURHAM, Reading. (†) St. Michael. (1865.) Served from Caversham.

2nd Sun of m, M 10½.

MARYVALE, Hamstead, Birmingham. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Old Oscott Road. Rev. Francis Dwyer.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7¼ (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy. Orphanage for Girls.

MERIDEN, Warwickshire. Served from St. Osburg's, Coventry. Mass occasionally.

MERRY-HILL, Wolverhampton. St. Michael, Coalway Road. (1923.) Rev. John Drinkwater. Tel.: Penn 6343.

Sun, M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, School, Poplar Road.

Carmelite Convent, Haddon Lodge, Poplar Road, Penn Fields. M daily 8 (sum), 9 (wint).

MORETON PADDIX, Warwickshire. The Immaculate Conception. Served from Warwick.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity, London Road. (1833; cons. Sept. 3, 1889). Revv. Daniel Kelly, Thomas Gannon, William F. Gardner. Tel.: 6483.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 (Mon 7, 8, 9). Cf, eves Hds 6 to 9; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9.

Convent of Mercy.

NEWHAM PADDIX, Rugby. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry van Dillen.

Sun, H C 7½ (convent); M 8½, 10; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Hds, M 7½ (convent), 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, Sat in church; other days in convent).

Sisters of Mercy, Monk's Kirby, Rugby.

NUNEATON. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Angels, Coton Road. (1837.) Very Rev. Canon Michael Godfrey, V.F. Tel.: Nuneaton 139.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri, Sat 6 to 8.

Cemetery.

OLDBURY, Birmingham. (†, ¶) St. Francis Xavier, 2 Pinfold Street. (1865.) Rev. Bernard J. McDonald.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

OLD HEADINGTON, Oxon. All Souls' Priory, *Dominican Sisters*, 2nd Order. Served from Blackfriars, Oxford.

Sun, Wkds, M 7½.

OLD HILL, Staffs. (1926.) Our Lady of Lourdes, 71 Halesowen Road. Rev. Geoffrey B. Chatwin, M.A.

Sun, H C 8; M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5, 7 to 8½.

OLD SPRINGS, Market Drayton, Staffs. St. Francis. Domestic chapel. Mass once a week. Served from Market Drayton.

OLTON, near Birmingham. (†) The Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, St. Bernard's Road. (1889; 1929.) *Capuchin Franciscans (House of Studies)*: Very Rev. F. Aidan (*Guardian*); Rev. FF. Diego (*Vicar*), John Mary, Paul, Louis, Raymund, Hugh, Christopher, Leo, Mus. Bac., Denis, Arthur, O.S.F.C. Tel.: Acocks Green 505.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French), at call.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, Olton Court, St. Bernard's Road. School. Cemetery.

OULTON, Stone, Staffs. St. Mary's Abbey. (Cons. 1854.)

- OXFORD. 1. (†, ¶) St. Aloysius, 25 Woodstock Road. (1875.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Philip Hobart (*Superior*), Edgar Blount, Joseph Paul, John Turner, S.J.
 Sun, M 7½, 8, 11; evng serv 7½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9; eves Hds 6½ to 7½; and at call.
Sisters of the Holy Child, St. Frideswide's Hostel, South Parks Road; *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 99 Cowley Road.
2. St. Edmund of Abingdon and St. Frideswide, Iffley Road. (1793; 1911.) Served from Grosseteste House.
 Sun, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 12½, 6½ to 8, and at call.
3. St. Ebbe's, 2 Charles Street, temporary Chapel.
 Sun, M 8½.
4. (†) SS. Gregory and Augustine, Woodstock Road. (1912.) Rev. William F. Smith (322 Woodstock Road). Tel.: Summertown 5138.
 Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, Wed aft B.
Carmelite Priory, Moreton Road. Sun, Wkds, M 9 (wint), 8 (sum). Sun, B 5.
5. University Catholic Oratory (for members of University only), Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldates. Rev. Ronald Knox, M.A.
 In Term: Sun, M 8½, 10½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 P.M.
6. Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles' Street. (1896.) *Jesuit House of Studies*. Revv. Ernest Vignaux, M.A. (*Master*), Joseph Andrade, Martin D'Arcy, M.A., Leo O'Hea, M.A. (Principal of Catholic Workers' College, 1 Walton Well Road. Tel.: Oxford 3220), Leslie J. Walker, M.A., S.J.
7. St. Francis, Cowley. *Salesians*: Very Rev. Angelo Franco, D.D., Ph.D. (*Rector*); Revv. James Simonetti, Ph.D., Peter McConville, Frederick V. Couche, B.A. (*in charge of Parish*), Seraphin Demarchi, William Wilcock, S.C., Anthony Theodore (Salesian House, Cowley). Tel.: Cowley 129.
 Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Sat 6½ to 8, and at call.
Salesian House of Studies.
St. Joseph's, Salesian Novitiate.
Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, Oxford Road, Cowley.
8. St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles' Street. (1897.) *Benedictine House of Studies* (Ampleforth Abbey). Rev. Philip Justin McCann, M.A., O.S.B. (*Master*).
9. Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley Road. *Franciscan (Capuchin Friars Minor) House of Studies*. Very Rev. F. Cuthbert, M.A. (*Principal*); Revv. FF. Benedict, Marcellus, O.S.F.C.
10. Blackfriars, Priory of Holy Ghost, 64 St. Giles' Street, *Dominican House of Studies*. (First founded 1221; restored 1921; cons. May 20, 1929). Very Revv. Bernard Delany, B. Litt. (*Prior*), Hugh Pope, S.T.L., S.Sc.D. (*Regent of Studies*), Luke Walker, S.T.L. (*Sub-Prior*); Revv. Wilfrid Ardagh, S.T.L., D.D., Hilary Carpenter, S.T.L., B.Litt., Ambrose Farrell, S.T.L., D.C.L., Victor White, Francis Moneriff, M.A., Kenneth Wykeham-George, Casimir Chaces, Mark Brocklehurst, Gerald Vann, O.P.

PACKMOOR, Staffs. Served from Goldenhill.

Sun, M 9½; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Th 7.

PEDMORE, Wores. St. Charles Borromeo, Abbotsford. Public Oratory. Served from Stourbridge.

Sun, Hds, M 8½.

PERSHORE, Wores. (†) St. Eadburga, Priest Lane. (1913.) Served from Upton-on-Severn. Tel.: Upton 2.

Sun, M (1st, 3rd, 5th), 9; (2nd, 4th), 10½. Hds, M 9.20. Cf, bef M.

PRINCETHORPE, Rugby. 1. Benedictine Priory of Our Lady of the Angels. (1835; cons. May 8, 1901.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Walter Hand.

2. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Angels. (1834; 1908.) Served from Wappenbury. Sun, H C 7½; M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Mercy.

Cemetery.

RADFORD, Enstone, Oxon. (†) Holy Trinity. (1613–1841.) Rev. Anthony Hellé.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. School.

REDDITCH, Wores. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Beoley Road. (1834.) Rev. H. M. Caffrey, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M.

RUGBY. (†, ¶) St. Marie, Dunchurch Road. (1847; 1872; cons. Sept. 8, 1882.) *Fathers of Charity*: Very Rev. Daniel Hickey (*Provincial*); Revv. Joseph Hurley (*Rector and Parish Priest*), William Kirkpatrick, Michael Brodrick, Inst. Ch.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½, 6½; Sun mng 7½.

St. Marie's College, for professed Students of the Institute of Charity. *Sisters of Providence* (of the Institute of Charity) (*Rosminians*).

Cemetery.

RUGELEY, Staffs. (†, ¶) SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Lichfield Street. (1849.) Rev. Timothy Purcell, B.A. Tel.: Rugeley 64.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat in Convent). Cf, Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8.

St. Anthony's Convent. Sisters of the Christian Retreat.

Cemetery.

SAMBOURNE, Warwickshire. St. Joseph. Junior dept. of Besford Court Home. Served from Coughton. Chapel not open to public. Tel.: Astwood Bank 21.

SEDGLEY, Dudley. (†, ¶) St. Chad and All Saints, Catholic Lane. (1789; 1823; cons. 1891.) Very Rev. Provost Edward B. Hymers, Bernard Kelly (6 Catholic Lane).

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 7½.

Cemetery.

SHELFIELD, Walsall. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Mill Road. (1892.) *Franciscans (Friar Minor)*; Revv. FF. Albert, Basil, O.F.M. Tel.: Pellsall 39.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8; Sun mng 8½.

SILVERDALE, Staffs. Sacred Heart, High Street. (1891; 1915; new church 1925.) Rev. John Power (Downing Street).

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8; 1st Fri bef M.

SMALLTHORNE, Staffs. (¶) St. Mary, Queen Street. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor (3 High Lane, Burslem).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½.

SMETHWICK, Birmingham. (†, ¶) St. Philip, High Park Road. (1863; 1893.) Rev. James Faulconer-Morgan, M.A.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, Mon 9. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

SOLIHULL, Birmingham. (†, ¶) St. Augustine of Canterbury, Station Road. (1760; 1839.) Rev. John J. Rowan. Tel.: Solihull 228.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

SOULDERN, Banbury. St. Joseph. (1870.) Served from Hethe.

Sun, Hds, M 9. Other services as announced.

SOUTHAM, Rugby, Warwickshire. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Wulstan, Wood Street. (1876.) Rev. John J. Budgen.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat fr 6½. *Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.*

SPETCHLEY PARK, Worcester. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist, Round Hill. (1681; 1821.) Rev. Christopher Heron. Tel.: Worcester 10.3.

Sun, M 8½; R, B, 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French) Sat, eves 6½ to 7, and bef M daily.

STAFFORD. 1. (†, ¶) St. Austin, Wolverhampton Road. (1791–1862; cons. 1915.) Very Rev. Bernard Moore, V.F.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lichfield Road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh Marron, M.A.

2. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Street, Foregate. (1895.) Rev. Patrick F. McSwiney (Presbytery, Sandon Road). Tel.: 393.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7 (Mon 9). Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

STANBROOK, Worcester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1838; cons. Sept. 6th, 1871.) *English Benedictines*. Revv. Francis Edmund Whiriskey, Augustine Bouré, O.S.B. (Presbytery, Callow End). Tel.: Powick 9.

Sun, Hds, M 7, 9; V, B 3. Wkds, M 6½, 9; V 3. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4, 6½ to 7½.

STOKE-ON-TRENT. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Hartshill Road. (1857; cons. Aug. 19, 1885.) Revv. Leo Twiney, Michael T. Byrne, Michael Walshe.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½ (Mon, Wed 7, 9). Cf (French), Th 7; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order), Hartshill Road.

STONE, Staffs. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Margaret Street. (Cons. Feb. 4, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.; Rev. Patrick Doherty (Presbytery, Station Road).

Sun, M 7, 9, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, Fri 6½ to 8; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8½.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order). St. Mary's Home for Incurables.

STONOR, Henley-on-Thames. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity. (Cons. 1349.) Rev. William H. Browne (Stonor Lodge).

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m, M 8.25 and 10). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

STOURBRIDGE. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and All Saints, New Road. (1864; cons. July 9, 1891.) Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe, V.F. Tel.: 398 Stourbridge.

Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, H C 7½; M 8½ (Mon 9). Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11½, 6 to 8½; eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union Street. Cemetery (cons. 1895).

2. The Holy Name and St. William. See Lye, p. 120.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON. (†, ¶) St. Gregory the Great, Warwick Road. (1852; Oct. 23, 1866.) Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

STUDLEY, Warwickshire. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Alcester Road. (1851; 1853.) Rev. Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

SUTTON COLDFIELD, Warwickshire. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity, Lichfield Road. (1834.) Rev. Raymond O'Flynn (*Administrator*). Tel.: 1211.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of St. Paul, Lichfield Road. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*. High School for Girls and Preparatory School for Boys.

SWYNNERTON, Stone, Staffs. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1871.) Rev. William F. Bayliss.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8, 10½); devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½ (Tu, Th 8).

Cemetery.

TAMWORTH, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist, 8 St. John Street. (1830.) Rev. William Walsh.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8, and eves of Hds.

TEAN, Staffs. (¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from Cresswell.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7.20; Th, M 7½. Cf, Wed 5½ to 7.

THAME, Oxon. St. Joseph, Brook Lane. (1913.) Rev. Randolph Traill, B.A.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun 8, 10½); B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

TIPTON, Staffs. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and Holy Souls, Victoria Road. (1920.) Rev. Charles S. Barnes (1 Park Street).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; Th 8.

Cemetery.

TRENT VALE, Staffs. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (1928.) Served from Stoke-on-Trent.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8.

- TUNSTALL**, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1853.) Revv. P. J. Ryan, John Macdonald. Tel.: Hanley 7364.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.
- UPTON-ON-SEVERN**, Worcs. (†) St. Joseph, School Lane. (1850.) Rev. James H. Wharton, B.A. Tel.: Upton 2.
Sun, M (1st, 3rd, 5th), 10½; (2nd, 4th), 9½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.
- UTTOXETER**, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Mary, 11 Balance Street. (1839-79; 1914.) Very Rev. Canon Willibrord Buscot, V.F.; Rev. George Watts.
Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 9). Cf (French), Th 6 to 7; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.
- WALSALL**. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, The Mount, Vicarage Walk. (1819; cons. July 25, 1891.) Revv. Henry D. Yeo, V.F., Thomas F. Doherty. Tel.: 633.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 7½; 10 to 11 A.M.; 6 to 9. Cemetery.
2. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Blue Lane. (1856.) Revv. Henry McDonnell, Timothy O'Connor. Tel.: 823.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Arboretum Road.
- WAPPENBURY**, Leamington. (†) St. Anne. (1734; 1849.) Rev. Alfred Whittington. Tel.: Marton 35x.
Sun, M 8½; Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 8½. Cemetery.
- WARWICK**. (†, ¶) St. Mary Immaculate, 45 West Street. (1860.) Rev. Frederick Alban Hughes. Tel.: Warwick 238.
Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7.
- WATLINGTON**, Oxon. Watcombe Road. (1929.) Served from Stonor.
M last Sun of m, 8½. Cf bef M.
- WEDNESBURY**. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Church Hill. (1852; 1874.) Revv. John F. Bromfield, Alphonsus Power. Tel.: 414.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½.
Convent of Faithful Companions. Cemetery.
- WEDNESFIELD**, Wolverhampton. (¶) St. James the Great and St. Francis of Assisi, Vicarage Road. (1923.) Rev. Maurice Woulfe (Old Fallings Lane, Wolverhampton). Tel.: Wolverhampton 1689.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (at Old Fallings Hall). Cf (Spanish), bef M; after evng serv, Sat 7 to 9.
St. Chad's Secondary School, Old Fallings Hall: *Marist Brothers*.
- WEST BROMWICH**. (†, ¶) St. Michael and the Holy Angels, High Street. (1832; cons. 1917.) Very Rev. Canon John Fox; Rev. Thomas Canning.
Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8½.
- WESTON-IN-ARDEN**, Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1869.) Rev. Joseph B. Hickson.
Sun, Hds, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½.

WHEATLEY, Oxon. "The Old House." Served from Cowley, Oxford
Sun, M 8.

WHITTINGTON HEATH. See Lichfield, No. 2, p. 120.

WILLENHALL, Staffs. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (New church 1906.) Rev. Francis
J. Ryan, D.D.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf
daily bef M, and Sat 7 to 9.

WITNEY, Oxon. St. Hugh of Lincoln, West End. Served from Eynsham.
Sun, H C 8½, M 11 (1st Sun 8½). Cp,s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. 1st Fri, M 7½. Cf
(French), Sat 6 to 7, Sun 8½ A.M.

WOLSTANTON, Staffs. Sacred Heart and St. Wulstan, Dimsdale Parade.
Rev. Francis Hickey.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

WOLVERHAMPTON. 1. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and John, Snow Hill. (1855;
cons. June 8, 1905.) Revv. Arthur T. Sammons, Raymond Walsh.
Tel.: 1676.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French),
Th 8 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9.

Convent of Mercy, Girls' High School, St. John's Square.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Walsall Street. Rev. Lawrence Killeen (23 Stanton
Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat
6½ to 8½; Th bef 1st Fri.

3. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, North Street. (1725; cons. Nov. 13, 1885.)
Rev. Francis Swift, Michael Gaffney.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Mon 8, 8½). Cf,
Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; Th 8½ to 9; eves Hds and Th bef 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Cemetery.

4. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, 21 Westbury Street. Rev. Francis Lockett. Tel.: 522.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to
12, 6½ to 9.

WOLVEY, Hinckley. St. James. (1924.) Served from Weston-in-Arden.

Sun, M 8½ and 11 alternately; evng serv 4.

WOODLANE, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Francis of Sales (1795).
Rev. Joseph Parker.

Sun, H C from 8½; M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

WOOTTON WAWEN, Birmingham. (†, ¶) Our Blessed Lady and St.
Benedict (1814; 1904.) Rev. Edward Lawrence Powell, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 3½ (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, Wkds, M 8.

WORCESTER. 1. (†, ¶) St. George, 1 Sansome Place. (About 1685;
1829.) Revv. Reginald Gibb, Wilfrid Hare, Robert Stevenson, S.J. Tel.:
Worcester 574.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (10 in school holidays); evng
serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, daily 7½ A.M.; Wed 8 P.M.; Sat 2½ to 4, 6½ to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Norton Barracks. Sun, M 9½, open to the public.

2. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, The Grange, Claines.
Served from Heythrop.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½ (wint 6). Hds, M 8½. Mon, M 7½.

WROXTON, Banbury. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1894.) Rev.
Arthur S. Hoole.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, German), bef M.

WROXTON ABBEY, Banbury. Served from Wroxton.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 4. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 9.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Alcester; Colwich; Coughton; Coventry; Great
Malvern; Little Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-
on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.

DOMINICANS: Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley; Oxford.

FATHERS OF CHARITY: Rugby.

FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN): Olton; Oxford.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Shelfield.

JESUITS: Heythrop; Oxford; Worcester.

ORATORIAN: Birmingham; Caversham.

PASSIONISTS: Broadway; Harborne.

PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART: Droitwich.

REDEMPTORISTS: Erdington.

SALESIANS: Cowley, Oxford.

SERVITES: Begbroke.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES: St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Prince-
thorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Mary's Abbey,
Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.

CARMELITES: Oxford; Merry Hill, Wolverhampton.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS: Cowley.

DOMINICANS (Second Order): Old Headington, Oxon.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle;
Brewood.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS: Wednesbury.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: South Parks Road, Oxford.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Leek.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Edgbaston.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Cobridge; Harborne (St. Joseph's House).

NOTRE DAME DE COMPASSION: Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Baddesley.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Oxford; Rednal (Birmingham).

RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART: Penryn, Somerset Road, Edgbaston.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY (Novitiate): Foregate House, Stafford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY AND THE BLESSED SACRAMENT: Witton Villa, Droit-
wich.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Paul's, Selly Park, Birmingham; Banbury; Besford Court; Birmingham (Whittall Street, Nechells, Great Brook Street, Vernon Road, Ashted Row, Oxhill Road and King's Heath); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Oakamoor; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge; Sutton Coldfield; Worcester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL (*French*): Bloxwich.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Gravelly Hill, Birmingham; St. Joseph's Hostel, Princip Street, Birmingham; St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver Road, Edgbaston.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Alton; Aston-by-Stone; Birmingham (Camp Hill, Handsworth, and Harborne); Coventry (St. Joseph's); Maryvale; Monk's Kirby; Newcastle, Staffordshire; Penn Fields; Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Burslem.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE: Northfield.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS): Rugby.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Cannock; Rugeley; Hednesford.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: 21 Park Road, Moseley, Birmingham.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH OF BORDEAUX: Haunton.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY TRINITY: "Elderslie," Kidderminster.

SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS: Southam.

VISITATION: Caversham.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR HOMES: 1. Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne, Birmingham. 2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge Road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. 3. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 99 Cowley Road, Oxford. 4. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham.

BABES' HOME: St. Paul's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM AND DISTRICT CATHOLIC SCOUTS GUILD: *Sec.*, Miss V. Stone, 45 Hickman Road, Sparkbrook, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM CATHOLIC CHOIR: Rev. Robert Eaton, The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM CATHOLIC PLAYERS: *Sec.*, Miss Agnes M. Ardagh, 17 Eldon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION: *Sec.*, Charles J. Holland, 42 Duchess Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM CATHOLIC FRIENDLY SOCIETY: *Sec.*, John Boyer, 772 Coventry Road, Small Heath, Birmingham.

BOYS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES: St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 102 Moseley Road, Birmingham; Father Hudson's Home, Coleshill.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION: Province No. 6. *President*: V. S. Gosling, 34 Lichfield Street, Wolverhampton; *Secretary*: F. Meixner, Monton Cottage, Wharf Lane, Solihull.

- CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S COURT WORKERS : *Sec.*, Rev. J. T. Connor, Coleshill, Birmingham.
- CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY (*Birmingham Provincial Branch*). *Secretary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George V. Hudson, Coleshill, Birmingham.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *Pres.*, Mrs. F. Shaw ; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Wilfrid Weld, Orchard Lodge, Avon Dassett, nr. Leamington.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (*Birmingham Branch*) : Moor Street, corner of New Meeting Street. *Hon. Sec.*, F. E. Wainwright. Tel. : Central 5329.
- CATHOLIC UNEMPLOYMENT ASSOCIATION : *Hon. Sec.*, A. T. Flynn, 102 Moseley Road, Birmingham.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE : *Sec.*, Mrs. Poncia, York Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY. Birmingham Archdiocesan Council. *Pres.*, J. Howley, St. Antony's, Ulverley Green Road, Olton, nr. Birmingham. *Hon. Organising Sec.*, F. Fearon, 9 Montague Road, Handsworth, Birmingham. *Hon. Treas.*, E. B. Alldridge, 1 St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham. *Hon. General Sec.*, W. F. Walker, 79 Eversley Road, Small Heath, Birmingham.
- CERTIFIED POOR LAW SCHOOLS (a) for Boys : Father Hudson's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham, (b) for Girls : 1. St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth. 2. St. Mary's Home, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham. 3. St. Joseph's Home, St. John's Square, Wolverhampton.
- CRIPPLES. Catholic Branch of the Birmingham and District Cripples' Union (*Sec.*, Miss Buggins, 62 Francis Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham). 1. St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham. 2. Nazareth House, 99 Cowley Road, Oxford. 3. St. Gerard's Hospital, Coleshill.
- GIRLS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES. BIRMINGHAM : St. Joseph's Hostel and Night Shelter, Princip Street ; St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill ; St. Joseph's Home, Hunter's Road, Handsworth ; Nazareth House, Rednal ; Maryvale, Hamstead ; Nazareth House, 99 Cowley Road, Oxford. St. Joseph's Convent, St. John's Square, Wolverhampton.
- HOME FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES : Besford Court, Worcestershire ; Sam-bourne (Junior Department). *Administrator*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Newsome. Tel. : Pershore 26. Telegrams : Mentality, Pershore.
- HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOMES FOR INCURABLE FEMALE PATIENTS : 1. St. Margaret's Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent. 2. St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone.
- HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN : St. Gerard's Hospital, Coleshill, Birmingham.
- MATERNITY HOME for Unmarried Mothers and their Babies : Woodville, Raddlebarn Road, Selly Park, Birmingham.
- OSCOTIAN SOCIETY : *Sec.*, Leonard C. Lindsay, Broomhills, Honiton, Devon.
- PENITENTS' HOME : St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol Road, Northfield, Birmingham.
- RESCUE SOCIETY (BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN), for the Protection and Rescue of Destitute Catholic Children : *Hon. Sec.*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George V. Hudson, Coleshill, Birmingham. Tel. : 5 Coleshill.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : *Pres.* (Central Council), W. J. Wainwright, R.W.S. ; *Sec.*, Stephen J. Gateley, 25 Temple Row, Birmingham. *Particular Councils* : Birmingham, Coventry, Longton, Stafford, Walsall, Wolverhampton.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	185		
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England and Wales	3	
		outside England and Wales	0
Invalided ..	5		
Retired ..	12	223	
Under Community Rule:			
Oratorians	14		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	4	378	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 18 ; Capuchins, 14 ; Dominicans, 18 ; Fathers of Charity, 4 ; Franciscans, Friars Minor, 2 ; Jesuits, 60 ; Passionists, 15 ; Priests of the Sacred Heart, 4 ; Redemptorists, 10 ; Salesians, 6 ; Servites, 4	155
--	-----

CONVENTS 76

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 123

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 62

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons .. 44

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant (containing 168 departments) 169

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 4

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 11

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 40

Children at Elementary Schools 27,391

Children at Schools other than Elementary 3,749

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 3

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 13

Other Homes and Refuges 9

†Children therein 374

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 3,334,311

{ Catholic 129,712

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 4,258

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 1,610

CONVERSIONS in 1928 1,081

III. DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

(Province of Westminster)

Formed March 22, 1917, by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.

Consisting of the County of Essex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11.

St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

St. Erconwald, May 13.

Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD; born in Pietermaritzburg, October 16, 1865; ordained December 22, 1888; consecrated by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920. Residence: Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17. Tel.: Walthamstow 0877.

Diocesan Secretary: Rev. Michael J. Wilson, The Cathedral, Brentwood.

Private Secretary: Rev. Alfred Newman Gilbey, Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon Cameron, Catholic Church, Grays.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. Michael J. Wilson, The Cathedral, Brentwood.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1918.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. William O'Grady, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Thomas Norris (*Theologian*), Patrick Palmer (*Penitentiary*), John Bloomfield, Patrick McKenna, Roderick Grant, Charles Kuypers, Wilfrid Thompson, Jerome Deady, Jules van Meenen, Vincent Cameron, Thomas F. Bishop.

Honorary Canon: Very Rev. Cyril Shepherd.

BRENTWOOD. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of the Sacred Heart and St. Helen, Ingrave Road. (1836; 1861; cons. June 15, 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris; Rev. Michael J. Wilson (Ingrave Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M, B 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Queen's Road. School for Boys. School for Girls. Ursuline Convent, with High School, Queen's Road. Rev. Joseph Dandoy, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Charles' School. Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Owen Fitzgerald, Chaplain. Cemetery.

BARKING. 1. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and Ethelburga, 41 Linton Road. (1857; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Jules Van Meenen; Rev. James V. Hemming. Tel.: Grangewood 1059.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.

2. St. Joseph's School. Morley Road. Served from SS. Mary and Ethelburga.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9.

- BARKINGSIDE, Essex. St. Augustine, Cranbrook Road. (1928.) Served from Ilford.

Sun, M 9½. Hds M 9. Cf, Sat 3 to 4.

- BECONTREE, Essex. (†) St. Vincent, Burnside Road. (1923.) Revv. Thomas C. Smith, Vincent Dutton (Waldegrave Road).

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

- BENFLEET, Essex. Served from Leigh-on-Sea.

Sun, M 9½ (in Assembly Rooms, South Benfleet).

- BILLERICAY, Essex. (†) The Most Holy Redeemer, Laindon Road. (1910; 1914.) Rev. Aloysius Roche (131 High Street).

Sun, H C 8, M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.

- BRAINTREE, Essex. (†) Franciscan Convent, Bocking. Rev. David Coghlan (Bradford Street).

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 6½. St. Francis' Orphanage for little girls.

- BRIGHTLINGSEA, Essex. M once a quarter at 73 Sydney Street. Served from Colchester.

- BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, Essex. (†) St. Cuthbert, Western Road. (1910; 1912.) Rev. John Joyce.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.

- CANNING TOWN, E. 16. 1. (†) St. Margaret and All Saints, 79 Barking Road. (1870; cons. Feb. 4, 1919.) Very Rev. Canon Jerome J. Deady; Revv. Francis Heenan, John J. Byrne. Tel.: Albert Dock 2033.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat all day to 10 P.M.; aft evng serv Th and Fri.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell Avenue, E. 16. Tel.: Albert Dock 1380. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament daily from M at 7 till B at 5½.

2. Our Lady of Sorrows, Wilberforce Street, E. 16. (1925.) Served from St. Margaret's.

Sun, M 8½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

- CHELMSFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Very Rev. Canon Wilfrid Thompson (35 London Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9, and bef M daily.

Servite Convent, St. Philip's Priory, London Road.

- CHIGWELL, Essex. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge. (Cons. Nov. 4, 1925.) Served from Woodford.

Sun, Hds, M 7; B 4.

CHINGFORD, E. 4. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Grace and St. Teresa. (1919.) The Green, Station Road. Rev. John E. Howell (1 King's Road). Tel.: Chingford 1804.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8. M, Tues 7, Fri 9½; other wkds at College 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 12½, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 8 to 8½. *St. Egbert's College*, Secondary Day and Boarding School for Boys, under Brothers of Mercy, "The Chantry," The Ridgeway, Chingford.
Dominican Convent of the Holy Rosary, Forest View; School for Girls and Little Boys. Served from Woodford Green.

CLACTON-ON-SEA, Essex. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Light and St. Osyth, Church Road. (1894; 1903.) *Oblates of St. Charles*: Revv. W. Bernard Dyer, Arthur Wentworth Bennett, O.S.C. (Montfort, Church Road). Tel.: 319.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11½ to 12½, 7 to 8½.
Franciscan Convent, Holland Road. Boarding and Day School. *St. Michael's Orthopaedic Hospital for Crippled Girls* (under Sisters of Mercy). *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Richardson. Sun, M 7; Wkds, M 6½ (Th 7).

COGGESHALL, Essex. St. Bernard, Stoneham Street. (1928.) Served from Kelvedon.

Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

COGGESHALL ROAD, Essex. White Barn. Served from Kelvedon.

Wed, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

COLCHESTER. (†, ¶) St. James the Less and St. Helen, 51 Priory Street. (1837.) Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Thomas Clarke. Tel.: Colchester 2317.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 10 to 11, 7 to 9.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory Street, Day School for Girls and Preparatory School for Boys.

CUSTOM HOUSE, E. 16. See Victoria Docks, p. 138.

DAGENHAM, Essex. St. Peter, Goresbrook Road. (1926.) *Missionaries of La Salette*. Revv. Emile P. Replat, Wolfgang Fortier, Irénée F. Hebert, M.S. (96 Ford Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 A.M., 6½ to 8½.

DOVERCOURT, Essex. See Harwich, p. 135.

DUNMOW, Essex. (†) Our Lady of Dunmow, Mill Lane. Rev. Alfred J. P. Field.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9½); Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 Tu and Sat; Th 8½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5, 6 to 8, and bef M.
Sp. Sch. for mentally defective Catholic boys, under care of *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Bigod's Hall.

EAST HAM, E. 6. (†, ¶) St. Michael, 22 Tilbury Road. (1925.) Rev. Arthur S. Holmes. Tel.: Grangewood 2557.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 8½ to 8½, Sun bef M.

EPHING, Essex. Victoria Buildings, High Street. (1928.) Served from Loughton.

Sun, M 10.

FOREST GATE, E. 7. (†) St. Antony of Padua, Khedive Road. (1887.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Very Rev. F. Herbert (*Provincial*); Rev. FF. Cyril (*Guardian*), Sylvester, Andrew (*Commissary of the Holy Land*), Rudolph (*Vicar*), Maurice, Wilfrid, Reginald, Alphonsus, Eugene, Jarlath, O.F.M. Tel.: Maryland 1700.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Fri 8½, Sat 4 to 7, 7½ to 9½, and at call. *Convent of Ursuline Sisters*, 1 St. George's Road, E. 7. Boarding and Day School for young ladies.

Franciscan Minoresses, Clova Road, E. 7.

FRINTON-ON-SEA, Essex. Sacred Heart, Connaught Avenue. (1923.) Rev. John Dempsey (Lee Shore, Harold Grove, Frinton).

Sun, M (Easter-Oct, and all 2nd Suns.) 8, 11; (wint, exc 2nd Sun.) 8; evng serv 5. Hds, M 7½, 10; Wkds (exc Tu, Th; but wint Fri only), M 7½. Cf (Portuguese), 11 to 12½, 4 to 5½, 8 to 9½.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, 1 Winchester Road. Convalescent Home for Nuns and Ladies.

GRAYS, Essex. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 16 East Thurrock Road. (1886.) Very Rev. Canon Vincent Cameron; Rev. Patrick Carthy.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

Sainte Union Convent, 38 College Avenue. High School for Girls.

HALSTEAD, Essex. St. Francis of Assisi, Colchester Road. (1928.) Rev. George N. Gresley (20 High Street).

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8 also); evng serv 6½ (sum 7). Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

HARLOW, Essex. Mass at Mark Hall. (1894.) Served from Bishop's Stortford. Tel.: Harlow 44.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8½ to 9 A.M., Hds 8 to 8½ A.M.

HARWICH and DOVERCOURT, Essex. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Main Road. (1869; 1918.) Rev. Bernard Clay.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Orwell Terrace, Dovercourt.

HORNDON ON THE HILL, Essex. Horndon Priory Children's Home. Served from Stanford-le-Hope.

Sun, M 8½; B 6.

ILFORD, Essex. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, High Road. (1896.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Peter J. Brady, Thomas O'Connor.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ to 1, 5½ to 9, eves 1st Fr 7 to 8.

Ursuline High School, Morland Road.

INGATESTONE HALL, Essex. (†) SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga. Very Rev. Canon Roderick Grant.

Sun, M 8, 10½; inst, R, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), daily bef M, Sat 3 and 6, Sun 7½ A.M.

KELVEDON, Essex. (†) St. Mary Immaculate and the Holy Archangels, Church Street. (1875; cons. 1891.) Rev. Richard Gay. Tel.: Kelvedon 48.

Sun, M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, bef and after M.

Dominican Convent (Convalescent Home).

LAINDON, Essex. St. Teresa of Lisieux, High Road. (1926.) Served from Billericay.

Sun, M, B 9½. Cf, bef M.

LEIGH-ON-SEA, Essex. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Joseph, Leigh Road. (1913 ; 1925 ; cons. September, 1929.) Revv. Francis Gilbert, William Loveland.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9, Th 8½). Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½.

St. Edith's Holiday Home for Girls, Somerville Gardens, Grand Parade. Under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.

Corpus Christi Hall School for Boys.

LEYTON, E. 10. (†) St. Joseph, Grange Park Road. (1897 ; 1924.) Revv. William O'Neill, Michael Enright, B.A. (68 Grange Park Road). Tel. : Maryland 2908.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9, 10 ; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 7). Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

St. Pelagia's Home and Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church Road, E. 10.

LOUGHTON, Essex. (†) St. Edmund of Canterbury, Trap's Hill. (1927.) *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* : Revv. Albert Lopez, Joseph Pinilla, C.M.F. (Overstrand, Church Hill.)

Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8, bef and aft serv.

MALDON, Essex. (†) Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria Road. (1897.) Rev. James A. Dacey.

Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8). Cf (French, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

MANOR PARK, E. 12. 1. (†, ¶) St. Nicholas, Gladding Road. (1918.) Revv. John Sloane, Charles McGovern.

Sun, M 8, 10 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 10). Cf, Sat 7 to 9, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

2. St. Stephen, Church Road. (1918 ; 1924.) Served from St. Nicholas.

Sun, M, 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

MISTLEY, Essex. Served from Harwich.

M 2nd Th of m.

NAVESTOCK, Essex. White Horse Side. Served from Brentwood.

M 2nd Sun of m 9½. Cf, bef M.

NEW HALL, Chelmsford. Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. *Convent of Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre*. Revv. James Nicholson, Reuben Butler, S.J. Tel. : Boreham 16.

Sun, Hds, M 8, 10. B 6 (wint 4).

NEWPORT, Essex. The Links. Served from Saffron Walden.

M, last Sun of m 8½. Cf, bef M

ONGAR, Essex. (†) St. Helen, High Street. (1869.) Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Tel.: 81.

Sun, M 8½, 11; B aft M. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12; Sun, bef M.

PITSEA, Essex. (†) See Vange, p. 138.

PURFLEET, Essex. Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.

Sun, M 8½.

RAINHAM, Essex. Cowper Road, served from Dagenham.

Sun, M 9½.

ROMFORD, Essex. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Park End Road, Laurie Square. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Bishop. Tel.: Romford 308.

Sun, H C 7½, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Th). Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8, and at call.

Sisters of Mercy, 24 Western Road: Boarding and Day School.

SAFFRON WALDEN, Essex. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Castle Street. (1906.) Revv. Frederick del Olmo, Anian Hortigüela, C.M. (27 Castle Street).

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 8. Wkds, H C 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 8 to 9

Carmelite Convent.

SHOEBURYNESSE, Essex. (†) St. George, Ness Road. (1862; 1891.) Rev. William Toft. Tel.: 26.

Sun, H C 8, M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Tu, Th, Sat, M 8. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½.

SILVERTOWN, E. 16. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Newland Street. (1887; 1922.) Revv. Michael Fitzpatrick, Timothy Keany, B.A.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M.

SNARESBROOK. See Wanstead, p. 139.

SOUTH CHINGFORD. (1929.) Served from Chingford.

Sun, M 9½ (in Old Rectory, Chingford Mount).

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, Southchurch Road. (1909.) Revv. Joseph L. Whitfield, Peter Gargan.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 (and 9 sum); evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 10). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

SOUTHMINSTER, under Burnham-on-Crouch, p. 133.

STANFORD-LE-HOPE, Essex. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Southend Road. (1910; 1913.) Rev. Charles Snell. Tel.: Stanford-le-Hope 67.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

STOCK, Ingatestone, Essex. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lilystone Hall. (1850.) Rev. Augustine Davidson. Tel.: Stock 8.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; R, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7; daily bef M.

STRATFORD, E. 15. 1. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Grove Crescent Road. (1770; 1868.) *Franciscans, Friars Minor* (160 The Grove). Rev.

FF. Cyprian (*Guardian*), Godfrey (*Vicar*), Aloysius, Vincent, Leo, Alexis, Edward, O.F.M. Tel.: Maryland 1964.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ (High), 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 to 7, from 7½; Fri 8½; and at call.

Leytonstone, E. 11. St. Patrick's Cemetery. M on 2nd Sat and 2nd Mon (May-October) for all buried in the cemetery.

2. St. Patrick, Lett Road, E. 15. Served from St. Francis.

Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 7½ to 9.

THAXTED, Essex. (1927.) Served from Dunmow.

M, one Tu in each quarter, 6½, at The Roost.

THEYDON BOIS, Essex. (1927.) St. Mary of the Angels, Parsonage Farm. Served from Loughton.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½.

THORNDON HALL, Brentwood. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Lawrence. Very Rev. Canon Charles Kuypers.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; 1st Sun of m, M 8, 10; R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum); bef and aft M.

THORPE BAY, Essex. St. Gregory, The Broadway. Served from Shoe-buryness.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 8. Mon, Wed, Fri, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7; Sun bef M.

TILBURY DOCKS, Essex. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock Road. (1887; 1907.) Rev. Patrick O'Donnell. Tel.: Tilbury 309.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ exc Tu. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Malta Road.

UPMINSTER, Essex. (†) St. Joseph, St. Mary's Lane. (1923.) Rev. Michael J. Healy (1 Sunnyside Gardens).

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7½ to 9 (sum), 7 to 8 (wint).

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, Upminster Hill.

UPTON PARK, E. 13. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Green Street. (1911.) Revv. Frederick C. Gahagan, Terence Brady. Tel.: Grangewood 1181.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

VANGE, Essex. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Southend Road. (1925.) Served from Stanford-le-Hope.

Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun of m 10). Hds, M 8.

VICTORIA DOCKS, E. 16. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Berwick Road, Custom House. (1899.) Rev. Charles Carless (8 Throckmorton Road). Tel.: Albert Dock 2084.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 9.

Catholic Seamen's Home, 61 Lambert Road, E. 16.

WALTHAMSTOW, E. 17. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. George, Shernhall Street. (1849; 1901; cons. Oct. 7, 1925.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, V.G. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Archibald C. O'Brien, Myles O'Reilly, James Campbell. Tel.: Walthamstow 0877.

- Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7; Th 7, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.
St. Mary's Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity, 1 Shernhall Street (Tel.: Walthamstow 0474). *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, The Drive.
2. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 57 Blackhorse Road. (1908.) Rev. Theophilus Borer.
 Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 2 to 4, 7 to 9½; Fri evng aft serv.
- WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE, Essex. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Station Street. (1909.) Served from Frinton.
 Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun also 8; July–Oct, all Suns, 8, 10); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8–Mon, Wed, Sat, M 7½ (July–Oct, M daily 7½). Cf (Portuguese), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.
- WANSTEAD, E. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Cambridge Park Road. (1919; 1928); Revv. Basil E. Booker, Harold Cahill (20 Wellesley Road). Tel.: Wanstead 2074.
 Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 7 to 9.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, 57 Cambridge Park, E. 11. High School for Girls. Tel.: Wanstead 3142.
Good Shepherd Convent, Hermon Hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11. Tel.: Wanstead 0553.
- WARLEY, Essex. (†) Holy Cross and All Saints, Warley Road. (1881; cons. July 2, 1919.) Rev. Thomas Adkins.
 Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.
 Marillac Sanatorium for Nuns and Girls, under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.
- WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA, Essex. (†, ¶) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, 27 Milton Road. (1869; 1902; cons. 1919.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Edward Littleton. Tel.: Southend 2324.
 Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (exc one day 10 and one day 7½). Cf (French, Gaelic, Portuguese), Wed, Fri aft B; Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.
Nazareth House, London Road, for aged poor and orphan boys. M daily 7.
St. Bernard's Convent and School, 25 Milton Road. Served from Southend.
- WICKFORD, Essex. Our Lady of Good Counsel (1923), Milestone Cottage, London Road. Served from Stock.
 Sun M, B 9. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.
- WITHAM, Essex. (†) The Holy Family, Newland Street. (1774; 1851.) Rev. Thomas Lawton.
 Sun, H C 8½; M 10½. Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 7). Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 7½.
- WOODFORD GREEN, Essex. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 108 High Road (1894). *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Rev. FF. Antony (*Guardian*), Alfred, Anselm (*Vicar*), Edwin, Alban, Oliver, Theobald, O.F.M. Tel.: Buckhurst 1686.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 7½, 8 to 9, and at call.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, and *High School*, Mornington Road, Woodford Wells.—*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.—*Convent of Poor Clares*, 110 High Road, Woodford Green.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

- FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Forest Gate, E. 7; Stratford, E. 15; Woodford Green.
 MISSIONARIES OF LA SALETTE: Dagenham.
 MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Loughton.
 VINCENTIANS: Saffron Walden.
 BROTHERS OF MERCY: Chingford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

- CARMELITES: Saffron Walden.
 CANONESSES OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE: New Hall, Chelmsford.
 DAMES BERNARDINES: Milton Road, Westcliff-on-Sea.
 DOMINICANS: Chingford; Orwell Terrace, Dovercourt; Kelvedon.
 FRANCISCANS: Braintree; Clacton-on-Sea; Forest Gate, E. 7.
 FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY: Bethell Avenue, Canning Town, E. 16.
 GOOD SHEPHERD: Hermon Hill, Snarebrook, E. 11.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Woodford Wells, Woodford Green.
 POOR CLARES (COLLETTINES): 110 High Road, Woodford Green.
 POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST: 57 The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Westcliff-on-Sea.
 SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): 38 College Avenue, Grays.
 SERVITES: Chelmsford.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Brentwood; Warley; Leigh-on-Sea.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): Orphanage, Shernhall Street, Walthamstow, E. 17.
 SISTERS OF MERCY: Brentwood; 48 Priory Street, Colchester; 26 Western Road, Romford; St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea; Tilbury Docks; Cambridge Park Road, Wanstead, E. 11; Frinton-on-Sea.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY: Upminster.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge; Etloe House, Church Road, Leyton, E. 10; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.
 URSULINES: Brentwood; Forest Gate, E. 7.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

- ALMSHOUSE: Ingatestone.
 CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD (Brentwood). *Headquarters*: 279 Upton Lane, Forest Gate, E. 7. *President*, The Bishop; *Master*, W. A. Stewart; *Secretary*, F. Coombes, 17 Sidney Road, E. 7.
 CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *President*, Audrey Lady Petre; *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Owen, Thorndon, Brentwood, Essex.
 CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Brentwood). *President*, Audrey Lady Petre, Beredens, Great Warley, Essex. *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Moffat, 35 Radcliffe Road, N. 21.
 CEMETERIES: St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E. 11 (near Stratford); Brentwood; Chelmsford; Stock; Witham.
 HOMES. For crippled girls: St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea; Rest and Holiday Home for Working Women (under *Sisters of Charity*), St. Edith's, Leigh-on-Sea.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN. *Boys*: Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Snaresbrook, E. 11.

SEAMEN'S HOME AND INSTITUTE: 61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, E. 16. (S.V.P. Society.)

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Brentwood Central Council. *Pres.*, J. Saurin; *Sec.*, J. G. Macnamara, 33 Valentines Road, Ilford.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.

2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—

Boys: St. Charles's School, Brentwood; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.

Girls: Walthamstow House, Walthamstow, E. 17.

3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Ministry of Health, and Home Office*—

Ophthalmic Children: Boys, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge.

Crippled Children: Girls, St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea.

4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—

Mentally Defective Children: Boys, Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.

Mentally Defective Women: Etloe House, Church Road, Leyton, E. 10

	..	..	..	..	498
CONVERSIONS in 1928	..	..	..	..	542

IV. ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

Name changed from "Diocese of Newport and Menevia," 1896; from Newport, 7 Feb., 1916, when erected into an archdiocese.

Consisting of the counties of Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and Glamorgan.

(Suffragan See : MENEVIA)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF: born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860; ordained Sept. 14, 1884; cons. Vicar-Apostolic of Wales by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept. 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff as Archbishop and Metropolitan, March 7, 1921; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Feb. 9, 1926. Residence: Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff. Tel.: 3038. Telegrams Archbishop, Cardiff.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Henry Irvine, St. Joseph's, Penarth.

Secretary

Rev. John M. Cronin, Inst. Ch.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Mon.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley, St. Helen's, Barry, Glam.

Assistant: Very Rev. Canon Ernest Grieshaber, St. Paul's, Tyndall Street, Cardiff.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected March 12, 1920.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Irvine, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Frederick Dent, Philip Kelly, Joseph J. Exton, Daniel J. Hannon (*Theologian*), John Fitzpatrick, Denis J. Quigley (*Secretary*), Hugh Thomas Vearncombe, Thomas Flood, Ernest Grieshaber (*Penitentiary*), John Jarvis.

CARDIFF. 1. (†, ¶) Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. David, Charles Street. (1836; 1887.) Very Rev. Daniel J. Canon Hannon (*Administrator*); Revv. Alfred Winsborough, William Randall, John A. G. Featherston, John Mahoney (36 Charles Street). Tel.: Cardiff 3741.

Sun, M 7, 9, 10½ (High), 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 6½ to 9½; eves Hds, 1st Fri and Wed; Sun 10½ A.M.

Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, North Road, Cardiff: Poor Law School for Girls. Tel.: Cardiff 4589.

Sisters of Providence, St. David's Convent, David Street.
Catholic Seamen's Institute.

2. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Carlisle Street, Splotlands. (1898; 1911.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. Francis V. Mason, John J. Lyons, James McArevey, Inst. Ch. (Presbytery, Cameron Street). Tel.: Cardiff 6860.
 Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Th 7 to 9.
 St. Iltyd's College, Courtenay Road. Secondary Day School under *Christian Brothers (De la Salle)*.
3. (¶) St. Cuthbert, Pomeroy Street. Served from the Cathedral.
 Sun, M 9.
4. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, The Grand Avenue, Ely. (1927.) Revv. Michael Joseph Davis, Thomas J. D. Nowell. Tel.: Llandaff 363.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.
5. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Whitechurch Road. (1913.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. Francis C. Ottway, Ernest King, Inst. Ch. (2 New Zealand Road). Tel.: Cardiff 4851.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed 8 to 9, Sat 7 to 9.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Heathlands, North Road. Convent Day School, 316 Whitechurch Road.
6. (†, ¶) St. Mary of the Angels, King's Road, Canton. (1874; 1907.) Revv. William Ambrose Byrne, M.A., Hubert Anthony Barnett, John Bernard McElligott, Julius Leo Caesar, O.S.B. (67 Talbot Street). Tel.: Cardiff 3027.
 Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, daily 7½ to 8½ A.M.; Wed, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 6½ to 9.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hospital, 18 Cathedral Road. Tel.: Cardiff 4923.
Ursulines of Jesus, 34 Talbot Street.
7. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Durham Street. (1866; 1929.) Revv. Frederick H. Garrett, John Coghlan, Joseph Johnson (Grange Gardens). Tel.: Cardiff 2106.
 Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.
8. (†) St. Paul, Tyndall Street. (1881.) Very Rev. Canon Ernest Grieshaber (36 Tyndall Street).
 Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
9. (†, ¶) St. Peter, St. Peter's Street, Roath. (1861.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. Michael Fennell (*Rector*), Herbert Davies, Thomas Nunan, John M. Cronin, Alexander Donnelly, James McGinn, Inst. Ch. (Presbytery, St. Peter's Street). Tel.: Cardiff 3599.
 Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1 (ch), 7 to 9½; Wed, Fri (eves Hds and 1st Fri) 8 to 9.
 Heathfield House, Convent Secondary School and Girl Pupil Teachers' Centre, under the *Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians)*. Tel.: Cardiff 1606.
10. (†) St. Teilo, Old Church Road, Whitechurch. (1925.) Rev. Thomas Phelan.
 Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; Cf, Sat eves 7 to 9.

11. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Ty Gwyn Road, Penylan. Tel.: Cardiff 3568. *Chaplain*: Rev. Herbert Davies, Inst. Ch. (Presbytery, Ty Gwyn Road).
- ABERAVON, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Church Street. (1852.) Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly; Rev. Peter Gavin.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.
- ABERCWMBOL, Glam. Served from Mountain Ash.
Sun, M 9½.
- ABERCYNON, Glam. (†) St. Thomas. (1924; 1926). Rev. Thomas B. Carroll-Baillie.
Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 7 to 8.
- ABERDARE, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1866.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Flood; Rev. John Forbes (54 Monk Street). Tel.: Aberdare 243.
Sun, M 8, 9, 11; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B, inst 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese).
- ABERGAVERN, Mon. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Michael, Penypound. (1687; 1860.) Rev. Archibald Placid Smith, O.S.B.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and daily bef M.
Filles du Saint Esprit. St. Michael's Convent. Boarding and Day School.
- ABERKENFIG, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Robert, Bridgend Road. (1923.) Rev. Patrick Cyril Connolly, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
- ABERSYCHAN, Mon. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, Manor Road. (1863.) Rev. Michael F. Ryan (Bradley House, Frwd Road).
Sun, M 9 and 11 altern; R, s, B 6½ (altern Sun). Hds, M 8.
- ABERTILLERY, Mon. (†) St. Mary, Hill Street. (1877.) Rev. Timothy Williams (27 Princess Street).
Sun, M 9½ and 11 altern; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.
- ABERTRIDWR. See Senghenydd, p. 150.
- BARGOED, Glam. (†) St. Peter, Usk Road. (1915.) Rev. Daniel H. O'Sullivan.
Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½, and bef M wks.
- BARRY DOCK, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Helen, Wyndham Street. (New church, 1892; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Denis J. Quigley; Revv. Richard Jennings, Stanley T. Watkins (Presbytery, Court Road). Tel.: Barry 51.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Wed, Fri, 7; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.
- BARTESTREE, Hereford. St. Anne. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity*. Tel.: Bartestree 7. Rev. Henry Parlin (Presbytery, Bartestree).
Sun, M 9; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French).
- BASSALEG, Mon. SS. Basil and Gwladys. (1892.) Served from Ponty-mister (Risca).
Sun, M 10.
- BEDWAS and TRETHOMAS, Mon. (1922.) Served from Caerphilly.
Sun, M 10; R, s, B 4.
- BELMONT, Hereford. (†) *Abbey of St. Michael and All Angels*. (1855; 1859.) Right Rev. George Aelred Kindersley (*Abbot*); Revv. Thomas

Romuald Leonard (*Prior*), Joseph Cuthbert Formby (*Sub-Prior*), Aloysius Anselm Lightbound, Herbert Ildefonsus Flannery, Charles Antony Robison, William Gerard Sweeney, Philip John Owen, Raymund Bernard Chambers, Hugh Francis McLachlan, Oswald Laurence Maxwell, John Aidan Williams, Cecil Basil Whelan, O.S.B. Tel.: Belmont 11.

Sun, M 6½, 8, 10; V, B 6. Hds, M 6, 6½, 8, 9½; V, B 6. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 8. *Sisters of the Holy Cross*. Boarding School. Tel.: Belmont 9. Cemetery.

BLAENAVON, Mon. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart and St. Felix, Ellick Street. (1868.) Served from Abersychan.

Sun, M 9 and 11 altern; R, s, B 6½ (altern Sun). Hds, M 9½.

BLAINA, Mon. Served from Brynmawr.

M ev 4th Sun, 9.

BRIDGEND, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Ewenny Road. (1856.) Rev. R. Osmund Campbell, O.S.B. Tel.: Bridgend 34.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Th aft B; Sat 6½ to 8.

BROAD OAK, Hereford. St. Weonard. For information apply Belmont Abbey.

BROMYARD, nr. Worcester. (†) St. Joseph. (1908.) Rev. Denys Mathieu. Sun, H C 8; M 10; evng serv 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

BROXWOOD, Pembroke, Hereford. (†) The Holy Family. (1863; 1888.) Rev. William Arendzen.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8½); evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6. Cemetery.

BRYNMAWR, Mon. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Catholic Road. (1863.) Rev. Edmond C. Begley.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9, and at call.

BULLINGHAM, Hereford. (¶) St. Raphael. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*. Boarding Schools for boys and girls. Served from Belmont Abbey. Tel.: Hereford 2692.

Sun, M 9½; evng serv 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 6½. *Convent of Poor Clares (Collettines)*. Tel.: Hereford 2411.

CAERLEON, Mon. (†) SS. Julius, Aaron and David. (1884.) Served from St. Mary's, Newport.

3rd Sun of m., M 9.

CAERPHILLY, Cardiff. (†) St. Helen, Pwllypant. (1912.) Rev. Norbert F. James.

Sun, M 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Italian).

CALDICOT, Mon. Served from Chepstow.

CHEPSTOW, Mon. (†) St. Mary, Welsh Street. (1827.) Rev. William Coonan (4 Mount Pleasant).

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Sat). Cf, Sat, 7 to 8½.

CLYDACH, Glam. (†) St. Benedict, Pontardawe Road. (1908; 1915.) Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B. Tel.: Clydach 44.

Sun, H C 8; M 8½ and 11 alternately; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M daily; Wed 6½; Sat 6½ to 8.
Ursuline Convent, Ynispennllwch House. Tel.: 85.

COURTFIELD, Ross, Hereford. (†) Our Lady. (1805.)

Sun, H C, 8½; M 10 (1st Sun of m. 8½, 10); R, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef and aft M.

CWM, Mon. Served from Ebbw Vale.

Sun, M 9½; Hds, M 9½; Cf, bef M.

CWMBRAN, Mon. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Angels, Wesley Street. (1864; 1882.) Very Rev. Canon John Jarvis, D.Ph. (San Gerardo, Clomendy Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Sat 8½. Cf (French), Wed bef and aft B; Sat 6, 8, and bef M.

CYMMER. Served from Maesteg.

Sun, M 11.

DAN-Y-GRAIG. See under Swansea, No. 2, p. 150.

DINAS POWIS, Glam. St. Mary's. (1922.) Served from Penarth.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

DOWLAIS, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Illtyd. (1844-46.) Revv. Joseph Mary Dawson, Alfred Benedict Adams, Louis d'Andria, B.A., O.S.B. Tel.: Dowlais 90.

Sun, M 7, 8½, 9½, 11; V, B 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Wed aft evng serv; eves of Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8; Sat 6 to 8½; daily bef M.

EBBW VALE, Mon. (†, ¶) All Saints, Tredegar Road. (1865; 1905; new church, 1925.) Very Rev. Canon John Fitzpatrick; Rev. William Skelly.

Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

FERNDALE, Glam. (†) Our Lady of Penrhys, 4 Oakland Villas. (1910; 1912.) Revv. Michael O'Donovan, David O'Keeffe. Tel.: Ferndale 50.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8½, and bef M.

FONTIGARY, Glam. (1927.) St. Vincent, Forman Road. Served from Barry Dock.

Sun (July-Sept.), M 9½; (Oct-June), M occas. 9½.

GLENTROTHY, Abergavenny, Mon. The Sacred Heart. (1885.) Served from Belmont Abbey.

1st Sun, M 10; Cf bef M.

GORSEINON, Kingsbridge, Glam. Served from Pontardulais.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Sat, M 9. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

GRIFFITHSTOWN, Pontypool, Mon. Our Most Holy Redeemer, Sunnybank Road. (1927.) Rev. William Probert (47 Rowan Crescent).

Sun, M 9½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 and at call.

GROSMONT, Hereford. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Served from Belmont Abbey.

2nd Sun of m, M 10; Cf, bef M.

HENGOED, Mon. Served from Pontllanfraith.

Sun, M 10 (exco 1st Sun, 11).

HEREFORD. (†, ¶) St. Francis Xavier, Broad Street. (1684 1837-39.) Rev. Cyril Wilfred de Normanville, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Berrington Street. Certified Poor-Law School for Girls.

HIRWAIN, Glam. High Street. Served from Aberdare.
Sun, M 9.

KENFIG HILL, Pyle, Glam. St. Joseph of Arimathæa. (1929.) Served from Porthcawl.

Sun, M 8½ (1st and 3rd Sun, 10½).

KINGTON, Hereford. Served from Leominster occasionally.

LANDORE, Glam. St. Peter's, Cwm Level Road. (1927.) Served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.

Sun, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Cf, bef M Sun.

LEDBURY, Hereford. (†) The Most Holy Trinity, 40 Southend Street. (1926.) Rev. Richard L. Handford, D.D. (Bank House, Southend Street). Tel.: Ledbury 99.

1st, 3rd, 5th Sun, M 8½; 2nd, 4th Sun, H C 8½, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, 6½ to 8 and at call.

LEOMINSTER, Hereford. (†) St. Ethelbert, Buckfield. (New church 1888.) Rev. Edmond Mottay.

Sun, Hds, M 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), daily bef M; Sat 7 to 8.

LLANARTH, Raglan, Mon. (†, ¶) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1750.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton. Tel.: Gobion 10.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8½.

LLANHILLETH, Mon. St. David, Commercial Road. (1926.) Served from Abertillery.

Sun, M 9½, 11 (altern). Hds, M 8½. Wed, M 8½. Cf, altern Sat, 6½ to 8.

LLANTRISANT, Glam. Danygraig domestic chapel, open to public for services. Rev. Edward R. James. Tel.: Llantrisant 16.

Sun, Hds, M 9; R, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, Sun 8¼ to 8¼ A.M.

MAERDY, Glam. Served from Ferndale.

Sun, M 9 or 11 alternately. Cf (French), bef M.

MAESTEG, Glam. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Commercial Street. (1872.) Right Rev. Abbot W. David Hurley; Rev. Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M.

MAWFIELD, Allensmore, Hereford. St. Joseph. (1923.) Served from Belmont Abbey.

Sun, M 8 (1st and 3rd Sun 10); evng serv 6. Cf, bef M.

MERTHYR TYDVIL, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Pontmorlais West. (1859.) Revv. Vincent Leo Hayes, Austin Benedict Hayes, E. Stanislaus Anselm Parker, M.A., O.S.B. Tel.: Merthyr Tydvil 336.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Cf (French, Spanish), Wed 7 to 8½; eves 6 to 8½; Sat 6 to 8½.

MERTHYR VALE, Glam. (†) St. Benedict, Cardiff Road. (New church 1908.) Rev. Arthur Jordan (Forest Cottage).

Sun, M 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

MONMOUTH. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary Street. (1687; 1793.) Rev. Arthur Towne.

Sun, M 8½, 11; V or Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8.

Convent of Notre Dame de Charité du Refuge, Troy House. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Frederick Dent. Tel.: Monmouth 49.

MORRISTON, Glam. The Sacred Heart (nr. Railway Bridge). (1899.) Served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.

Sun, M 9½.

MOUNTAIN ASH, Glam. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Lourdes. Revv. Louis Mooney, Patrick Coleman (Miskin Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

MUMBLES. See Swansea, 4, p. 150.

NEATH, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Castle Street. (1888.) Revv. Bernard Thomson, Bernard Egan (165 London Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

NEWBRIDGE, Mon. Served from Oakdale.

Sun, M 11½ (last Sun 10). Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

NEWPORT, Mon. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Stow Hill. (1812; 1840.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. William Trevor Hughes, B.A. (*Rector*), George Elson, Patrick Hart, Humphrey Holman, Denis Honan, Inst. Ch. Tel.: Newport 2929.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8½, 9½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; aft evng serv.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Stow Hill. Boarding and Day Schools. Tel.: Newport 3812.

2. (†, ¶) St. Michael, St. Michael Street, Pillgwenlly. (1872; 1889.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. John J. Burris (*Rector*), John Fevez, John Barry, Inst. Ch. (1 Milman Street). Tel.: Newport 3678.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Wed 8½.

3. (†) St. Patrick, Cromwell Road. (1909; 1925.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. James P. Woodcock, Timothy Mawe, Inst. Ch. (Presbytery, Fairfax Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, aft Wed B; Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8.

OAKDALE, Mon. (†) St. Francis of Assisi. (1926.) Rev. Thomas McCormack (1 Brynhoward Terrace).

Sun, M 10 (last Sun 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½ and bef M.

PENARTH, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Wordsworth Avenue. (1860; 1915.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Henry Irvine, V.G.; Rev. Thomas Conway. Tel.: Penarth 247.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Holy Family, from Besançon, 48 Plymouth Road. Day and Boarding School for young ladies.

PONTARDULAI, Glam. (†) St. Bride, Cross Street. (1924.) Rev. Edward M. James.

Sun, M 10½; B 6½. Wkds (exc Sat), M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 and bef M.

PONTLLANFRAITH, Mon. (†) Sacred Heart, Blackwood Road. (1853; 1873; 1926.) Rev. Eugene O'Reilly.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½ also); evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

PONTYMISTER (Risca), Newport, Mon. (†) St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare, Lyne Street. (1868.) Rev. Patrick O'Keefe.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 7 to 8 P.M.

PONTYPOOL, Mon. (†, ¶) St. Alban, George Street. (1844.) Rev. Frederick C. Lynch (Conway Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

St. Alban's Convent: Daughters of the Holy Ghost, Park House, Pontypool Park. *Chaplain*, Rev. Michael A. Bahier. Tel.: Pontypool 134. Cemetery.

PONTYPRIDD. See Treforest, p. 151.

PORTHCAWL, Glam. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, New Road. (1913.) Rev. M. J. Richardson.

Sun, M 10 (1st and 3rd Sun 9); B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

RHYMNEY, Mon. (†, ¶) St. John, Hill Street. (1861.) Rev. William Morgan.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 6 to 9.

RISCA, Mon. See Pontymister, above.

ROSS, Hereford. (†) The Most Blessed Sacrament, Corpus Christi Lane. (1841; 1869.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

SENGHENYDD and ABERTRIDWR, Glam. (†) All Souls, Caerphilly Road. (1914.) Rev. Herbert J. Holland.

Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv, s, B 6½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9, and bef 9½ M.

SWANSEA. 1. (†, ¶) St. David, St. David's Place. (1813; 1847.) Revv. Francis Raymund Aspinwall, Thomas Sebastian Simpson, Joseph Cuthbert Dunne, O.S.B. Tel.: Swansea 3343.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed aft B; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Ursulines of Jesus, St. Winefride's Convent, St. James' Crescent. Boarding and Day School.

Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gower Road, Sketty. Certified Poor-Law School for Boys. Tel.: Sketty 8194. *Chaplain*: Rev. J. Barrett Davis, D.D.

2. (†, ¶) St. Illtyd, Longford Crescent. (1913; 1927.) Rev. Bernard Dunstan Collingwood, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

3. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Convent Street, Greenhill. (1875; 1888.) Revv. Timothy Bernard Harrington, D.D., Emilius Augustine Desimpel, O.S.B., Michael Moloney, Leo Wolfe, William Holland. Tel.: Swansea 2683.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Wed 8, Sat 6½.

Ursulines of Jesus, St. Mary's Convent, Greenhill. Tel.: Swansea 2757.

4. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 9 The Promenade, Mumbles. (1909; 1916.) Rt. Rev. Abbot A. S. Taylor, O.S.B.

- Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), 11½ to 12½, 6 to 8.
5. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Penygraig Road, Town Hill. (1925.) Rev. Henry Bowes. Tel.: Swansea 2336.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.
- TON-Y-PANDY, Glam. (†, ¶) SS. Gabriel and Raphael, Trinity Road. (1886.) Rev. Thomas Crowley.
Sun, M 9, 10½; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
- TREDEGAR, Mon. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception, Dukestown. (1852; 1860.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Vearncombe.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 8 and bef M.
- TREFOREST, Glam. (†, ¶) St. Dubritius, Broadway. (1857; new church 1927.) Revv. William Boulton, John F. Lightbound. Tel.: Pontypridd 439.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Italian), Th aft B; Sat 6½ to 8.
- TREORCHY, Glam. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Glyncoly Road. Rev. Paul F. FitzGerald (189 High Street).
Sun, M 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7½.
- TYNTE, Glam. St. Francis of Assisi. Served from Abercynon.
Sun, M 9½; C, B 2½.
- USK, Mon. (†) St. Francis Xavier, Porth-y-carne Street. (1807; 1847.) Rev. George Hodges.
Sun, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, and at call.
- WEOBLEY, Hereford. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) Served from Belmont Abbey, Hereford.
Sun, H C 9½, M 11 (2nd and 4th Sun 9). Hds, M 9½.
- YNYSHIR, Glam. St. Mary Magdalen, Gynor Avenue. (1929.) Served from Ferndale.
Sun, M 9 and 11 alternately; B 6½. Hds, M 8. Cf (French), 5 to 6.
- YSTRAD MYNACH, Glam. Served from Pontllanfraith.
Sun, M 11.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

- BENEDICTINES: Belmont Abbey, Hereford; Aberkenfig; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton, Cardiff; Clydach-on-Tawe; Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.
- FATHERS OF CHARITY: St. Mary's, Stow Hill, St. Michael's, Pillgwenlly, St. Patrick's, Cromwell Road, Newport; St. Peter's, Roath, St. Alban's, Splott, St. Joseph's, The Heath, Cardiff.
- BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Cardiff.

WOMEN

- DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (WHITE SISTERS): Abergavenny; St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool.
- GOOD SHEPHERD: Cardiff.
- OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE: Bartestree, Hereford; Troy House, Monmouth.
- POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Bullingham, Hereford.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Cardiff; Swansea.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Bullingham; Hereford.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (*Rosminians*): Heathfield House, Cardiff; St. David's Convent, Cardiff.
- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Newport; Cardiff.
- SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS: Belmont.
- SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY: Penarth.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: 8 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.
- URSULINES OF JESUS (*Dames de Chavagnes*): Swansea (St. Mary's and St. Winefride's); Cardiff; Clydach-on-Tawe.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

- AGED POOR HOMES: Nazareth House, Cardiff.
- CATENIAN ASSOCIATION: (No. 12 Province). *Provincial President*, W. J. Emms, Cardiff. *Provincial Secretary*, Capt. B. M. P. Gorman, "Osterley," Risca Road, Newport, Mon.
- CARDIFF CATHOLIC CHORAL SOCIETY: *President*, His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff. *Chairman*, Ald. F. H. Turnbull, K.C.S.G. *Secretary*, John Keane, O.B.E., 9 Balaclava Road, Cardiff.
- CARDIFF AND DISTRICT CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION: *President*, R. J. Hegarty, 18 Sapphire Street, Cardiff. *Secretary*, Miss M. Hickey, 70 Pentre Gardens, Cardiff.
- CARDIFF CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD. *President*, Very Rev. Canon Hannon; *Chairman*, Rev. A. Winsborough: *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley. *Secretary*, E. Chidgey, 20 East Terrace, Cardiff.
- CARDIFF CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SOCIETY. *President*, J. Cullinane, M.Sc., Ph.D.; *Vice-President*, J. O'L. Driscoll, B.Sc. *Secretary*, Miss A. O'Leary, B.Sc., Aberdare Hall, Cathays Park, Cardiff. *Chaplain*, Rev. A. Winsborough, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff.
- CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY (*Cardiff Provincial Branch*). *Secretary*, A. W. Jones, 34 Charles Street, Cardiff. Tel.: Cardiff 3437.
- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD: *President*, His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff. *Director*, Rev. W. J. Randall, St. David's, Cardiff. *Secretary*, Miss A. Furtwangler, 59 Merches Gardens, Cardiff.
- CATHOLIC GIRL GUIDES: St. David's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Cardiff. St. Mary's, Newport.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: Cardiff Division. *President*, The Hon. Mrs. B. Herbert, Trebencyn, Abergavenny. *Vice-President*, Mrs. T. J. Callaghan, Penarth House, Penarth. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss E. Turnbull, The Heath, Cardiff.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY: Welsh Province Branch. *President*, His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff. *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon Hannon, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff. *Secretary*, K. P. Turnbull, B.A. Office,

- Depot and Lending Library at 34 Charles Street (next door to the Cathedral). Tel.: Cardiff 3437.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE: Cardiff Archdiocesan Branch. *President*, Mrs. Arthur Callaghan. *Vice-President*, Mrs. P. B. Turnbull, Egton, Penylan Road, Cardiff. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Spray, 2 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. Headquarters, 34 Charles Street.
- C.Y.M.S. CARDIFF ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL: *Chairman*, S. Daley, Cwmbran, Mon. *Secretary*, John Donovan, "Alençon," Park View, Port Talbot.
- CERTIFIED SCHOOLS FOR POOR LAW CHILDREN: *Boys*, Nazareth House, Sketty, Swansea; Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe. *Girls*, Nazareth House, Cardiff; Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe; St. Vincent's, Berrington Street, Hereford.
- GUILD OF ST. LUKE, ST. COSMAS AND ST. DAMIAN: Cardiff Archdiocesan Branch. *Master*: Dr. D. E. Cantillon. *Chaplain*: Very Rev. Canon D. J. Harmon. *Secretary*: Dr. C. J. McSweeney, "Carrigmore," Penylan Terrace, Cardiff.
- HOSPITAL, The Lord Ninian, 18 Cathedral Road. *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*. Tel.: Cardiff 4923.
- INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF: *Secretary*, Rev. W. Coonan, The Presbytery, 4 Mount Pleasant, Chepstow.
- ORPHANAGES: Nazareth House, Cardiff (Girls); Nazareth House, Swansea (Boys).
- REFUGES: (Girls and Young Women). Good Shepherd, Penylan, Cardiff; The Convent, Bartestree; Troy Convent, Monmouth.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Cardiff Council. *President*, J. Grace. *Secretary*, J. A. Lashford, 122 Richmond Road, Cardiff. Tel.: Cardiff 6783. Newport Particular Council. *President*, F. E. Dibdon, 31 Barrack Hill, Newport.
- S.V.P. CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE: Bute Street, Bute Docks, Cardiff. *Hon. Secretary*, P. O'Loughlin, Seamen's Institute, Stuart Street, Cardiff.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Day.—St. Iltyd's, Cardiff (*Boys*); Heathfield House, Cardiff (*Girls' Secondary*); Pupil Teachers Training Centre (*Girls*); St. Winifride's Convent, Swansea (*Girls*). *Day and Boarding*.—St. Michael's Convent, Abergavenny (*Girls*); St. Joseph's Convent, Newport (*Girls*); St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool (*Girls*). *Boarding*.—Holy Cross Convent, Hereford (*Girls*); St. Raphael's, Bullingham, Hereford (*Boys and Girls*).

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	66	
Temporarily working	elsewhere in England and Wales outside England and Wales	7 0
Invalided	2	81
Retired	3	
Under Community Rule	1	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	2	
		139

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	37	58
Fathers of Charity	21	

CONVENTS 21

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 67

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 22

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 21

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 41

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 4

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 8

Children at Elementary Schools 19,100

Children at Schools other than Elementary 1,392

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 4

Other Homes and Refuges 3

‡ Children therein 430

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 1,816,464

{ Catholic (1928) 89,090

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 3,055

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 993

CONVERSIONS in 1928 561

V. DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

(Province of Birmingham)

Consisting of the County Borough of Bristol and the Counties of Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON: born April 28, 1852; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. by Bishop Riddell, May 1, 1902; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 10, 1927. Residence: St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol. Tel.: Bristol 2072.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost William Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.

Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor

Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Diocesan Economist

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Lee, V.G., Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon Timothy O'Riordan, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. Louis McEnery, Franciscan Convent, Taunton, Somerset.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 28, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. William Lee, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Joseph Chard (*Theologian*), Hugh V. Lean, M.A. (*Penitentiary*), Charles W. Davey, M.A., John Lyons (*Secretary*), Harold Sugden, Peter Murphy, Timothy O'Riordan, Richard Iles, John J. Noonan, John Casey.

CLIFTON, Bristol. 1. (†, ¶) Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles, Park Place. (1848.) *Administrator*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost W. Lee, V.G.; Revv. Denis Foran, Cyril Hookway, Patrick Barry, Thomas Bookey. Tel.: Bristol 1109.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, R, B 4½. Th, R, B 8. 1st Fri, M 7, 8; Exp 4½ to 8. Cf (French), daily bef M, Th aft B, Sat and eves Hds 3 and 7.

St. Brendan's College (Christian Brothers), Berkeley Square. *Superior*, Rev. Brother F. J. Brannigan, B.Sc. Tel.: Bristol 302.

Sisters of La Retraite, Cornwallis Grove, Clifton; High School for Girls. Tel.: Bristol 6626.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham. Home for Aged People.

Sisters of the Temple, Clifton Down Convent, 5 Litfield Place, Clifton. Home for Invalided or Retired Priests. Tel.: Bristol 8036.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Mary's Private Hospital, Upper Byron Place, Clifton. Tel.: Bristol 7591.

2. (†) *Convent of Mercy*, Brecon Road, Westbury-on-Trym. Rev. Michael C. Byrne, B.A.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9.

ANSTY, Wilts. Served from Wardour.

M 1st Th of m, 8.

BARKER'S HILL, Wilts. Served from Wardour.

M 2nd Th of m, 8.

- BATH. 1. (†, ¶) St. John's Priory, South Parade. (Cons. Oct. 6, 1863.) Very Revv. Claude Anselm Rutherford, M.A. (*Prior*), Revv. William Osmund Knight, Thomas Peter Worsley-Worswick, Richard Urban Butler, Wilfrid Alphege Shebbeare, O.S.B. Tel.: Bath 4471.

*Sun, M 7.20, 8, 9, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (in school terms only), 10. Wkds, M 7.20, 8, 10.

Sisters of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs: Convent School for Boys and Girls. Cemetery.

2. (†, ¶) Our Lady Help of Christians, Julian Road. (1832; 1881.) Very Rev. Canon Harold Sugden (5 Harley Street).

Sun, M 8, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, eves Hds 7 to 9.

3. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Combe Down. (1919.) Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 4½. Hds, M, B 8; Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Italian), Fri, Sat 6 to 7.

Prior Park College. Christian Brothers: *Superior*, Rev. Brother J. S. Roche, B.A. Tel.: Combe Down 2.

4. St. Elphege, Oldfield Park. (1929.)

Sun, M 9½.

BECKHAMPTON, Wilts. Served from Devizes.

Alt Suns, M 10½.

BISHOPSTON. See Bristol No. 4, p. 157.

BISLEY. Holy Cross. Served from Stroud.

BLAGDON, Bristol. Oratory of St. Philip, at Nordrach-upon-Mendip Sanatorium. Tel.: Blagdon 23.

Sun, Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, at call.

BONHAM HOUSE, Stourton, Zeals, Wilts. (†) St. Benedict. (Prob. 1714.) Rev. Odo M. Grattan Langdale, O.S.B.

Sun, Cf and H C 8½; M 10¾; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), Sat 7½ and bef M.

Cemetery.

BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. Blessed Thomas More, Church Street. (1929.) Served from Trowbridge.

Th, M 7½.

BRIDGWATER, Som. (†) St. Joseph, Binford Place. (1849; 1882; cons. 1907.) Rev. Michael J. Cashman.

Sun, M 8½, 10¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Cemetery.

- BRISTOL. 1. (†, ¶) Holy Cross, Bedminster. (1872; 1922.) Very Rev. Canon Charles W. Davey, M.A.; Rev. John Joseph Burbage (Presbytery, Dean Lane). Tel.: Bristol 140.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7.20 (Mon, Th 7.20, 9; Sat 8½). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, and daily bef M; Th bef and aft B.
Bedminster Down. Served from Holy Cross. M every Sun 9.45 at Miners' Inst. *St. Joseph's Convent* (Sisters of St. Joseph), 68 Coronation Road, Southville.
2. (†, ¶) St. Mary's on the Quay, Colston Avenue. (1843.) Revv. Cuthbert Meyer, John Brady, Theodore Ellison, S.J. (21 Trenchard Street). Tel.: Bristol 1602.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7.25, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Wed aft B; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9½.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dighton Street. M 7½. B, Sun 3½; Th 8. *Convent School for Girls*.
3. (†) St. Bernard, Station Road, Shirehampton. (New church, 1929.) Revv. Patrick V. Hackett, B.A., Bernard L. Dolan. Tel.: Avonmouth 215.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7½ to 8½, and at call.
Sisters of Nazareth, Stoke Bishop. *Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys*. Tel.: Stoke Bishop 185.
4. (†, ¶) St. Bonaventure, Egerton Road, Bishopston. (1890.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Revv. FF. Osmund (*Guardian*), Harold (*Vicar*), John Chrysostom, Bernard, Antonine, O.F.M. (Friary, Egerton Road). Tel.: Bristol 4448.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, from 7½, and at call.
5. (†) St. Gerard Majella, Talbot Road, Knowle. Rev. James John Murty, O.S.B. (7 Jubilee Road.) Tel.: Bristol 1771.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's Court (1851). *Reformatory School for Girls*. *Refuge for Penitents*. Rev. Joseph Renchan (543 Bath Road, Bristol). Tel.: Bristol 7173.
Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Arno's Vale. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon C. W. Davey, M.A. (Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol).
6. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Forest Road, Fishponds. (New church, 1925.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy O'Riordan; Rev. Andrew Waters. Tel.: Fishponds 191.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 5, 7 to 9.
Sisters of St. John of God, The Causeway.
7. (†, ¶) St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Lawford's Gate. (1848; cons. 1895.) Very Rev. Canon Peter G. Murphy; Rev. Joseph Dolan.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Stapleton Road.
8. (†) St. Patrick, Blackswarth Road, Redfield. (1923.) Rev. William Dillon.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 9.

9. (†) St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Filton. (1927.) Rev. John Hayes.
Tel.: Filton 62.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (except Wed and 1st Fri 7). Cf, Sat 7½ to 9.
- BULFORD CAMP (†), Salisbury Plain. Rawlinson Road. Revv. D. T. Conway, M.C., Joseph Stapleton, C.F. (Address: R.E. Officers' Mess.)
Tel.: Bulford 42.
Sun, Hds, H C 8, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½.
- BURNHAM-ON-SEA, Som. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Oxford Street. (Cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh V. Lean, M.A. (23 Oxford Street).
Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; Cp, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (Fri 8). Cf (French), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6½ to 7½.
Sisters of La Retraite, 21 Oxford Street. Boarding and Day School.
Cemetery.
- CHANTRY, Frome, Som. St. Joseph. (1913.) Served from Downside.
Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.
- CHARD, Som. (†) English Martyrs. (1919; 1926.) Rev. William Mortland.
Sun, Hds, H C 7½. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½; Cf, at any time.
Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas. Boarding and Day School.
- CHELTENHAM. (†) St. Gregory, Somerset Place. (Cons. Nov. 6, 1877.)
Very Rev. David Bede Ryan; Rev. Fortunato Hildebrand Conrath, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6 to 7.
Ursuline Convent. School for Girls. Rev. John Houel.
Sisters of Nazareth. Rescue Home for Girls and Home for Aged People. Tel.: Cheltenham 2927.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. School.
- CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's Place. (1855.)
Rev. Joseph T. Judge (2 Station Hill).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.
- CHIPPING CAMPDEN, Glos. (†, ¶) St. Catharine, V.M., Lower High Street. (1854; 1891.) Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow.
Sun, M 8, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves of F 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
- CHIPPING SODBURY, Glos. (†) St. Lawrence. (1838.) Rev. Bertram J. Ellis.
Sun, H C 9½; M 10; B aft M. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M and at call.
- CIRENCESTER, Glos. (†) St. Peter, Ashcroft. (1862; 1896.) Rev. James Groomes (5 Ashcroft Villas).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8; daily bef M and aft B.
- CLEVEDON, Som. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Hill Road. (1882, cons. 1887.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Rev. FF. Thomas (*Guardian*); Gregory (*Vicar*), Oswald, Cuthbert, Columba, O.F.M. (*The Friary*). Tel.: Clevedon 205.

Sun, M 7, 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8.
Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, and at call.

COMBE DOWN. See Bath (3), p. 156.

CREWKERNE, Som. Served from Chard.

Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun 10½).

DEVIZES, Wilts. (†, ¶) Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's Place. (1861.)

Rev. Louis Vallue, Joseph Favrat, M.S.F.S.

Sun, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8.
Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 8, bef and aft M.

Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Place. Convent School for Girls.
Cemetery.

DINTON, Wilts. (1921.) Public Oratory. Our Lady of Pity.

Sun, M 10. Mon, Hds, 8½.

DOWNSIDE, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath. 1. *St. Gregory's Abbey and School*. (1605; 1814.) *Benedictines*: Right Rev. Henry John Chapman, M.A. (*Abbot*), Right Rev. Hugh Edmund Ford (*Abbot of Glastonbury*); Very Rev. Percy Ethelbert Horne (*Prior*), John Edmund Kendal, D.D. (*Sub-Prior*); Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, Vincent Corney, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, B.A., Richard Hugh Connolly, M.A., John Francis Sweetman, George Bruno Hicks, M.A., George Lucius Graham, Leopold Hildebrand March, Douglas Raymond Webster, M.A., Charles Austin Corney, Ralph Sigebert Trafford (*Head Master of the School*), Peter Paul Brookfield, Joseph Richard Davey, Philip Thomas Symons, Tancred Ambrose Agius, B.A., George Robert Turnbull, Mervyn Charles Pontifex, M.A., Bertram Silvester Hurlstone-Jones, M.A., Geoffrey Aidan Trafford, Michael David Knowles, B.A., Roy Mark Pontifex, B.A., George William Tate, Norman Fabian Pole, James Philip Clarke, John Brendan Lavery, Geoffrey Gervase Hobson-Matthews, Basil Oliver Brayden, Ph.D., Denis Leander Donovan, O.S.B. Tel.: Abbey, Stratton-on-Fosse 5; School, Stratton-on-Fosse 6.

Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7.25, 7½, 9½; V, B, Sun 5½, Hds 6½; Cp, Sun, Hds 8½. Wkds, M 6½, 7.10, 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Benedict, Stratton-on-the-Fosse. (1856.) Served from Downside.

Sun, M 7½, 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds 4½ to 5, 8 to 9.

Cemetery.

St. Benedict's Convent. Servites.

DULVERTON, Pixton, Som. Served from Minehead.

M, 2nd Sun 9½.

EAST HARPTREE, Som. (†) St. Michael. (1806; 1883.) Served from the Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.

Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

FAIRFORD, Glos. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845; 1852.) Rev. Thomas P. Staunton (Horcott Presbytery).

Sun, M 10 (exc 1st Sun 9½); evng serv 6 (sum). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves 6 to 7 and bef M, and at call.

Cemetery.

FILTON. See Bristol (9), p. 158.

FISHPONDS. See Bristol (5), p. 157.

FONTHILL ABBEY, Tisbury, Wilts. Public Oratory in private house.
Served by a Jesuit Father.
M daily 8. Cf bef M.

FROME, Som. (†) St. Catharine. (1851; 1854.) Revv. James H. Darby,
Daniel Hyland (Presbytery, Park Road, Frome). Tel.: 261.
Sun, M 8, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf
(French), bef M, Sat and eves Hds 6½ to 8.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Convent School: Orphanage. Tel. 264.

GLASTONBURY, Som. St. Mary, Magdalen Street. (1926.) Rev.
Patrick J. O'Beirne.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French),
Sat 6 to 7½, and at call.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Magdalen Street. Convent School: Orphanage.

GLOUCESTER. (†, ¶) St. Peter, London Road. (About 1789; cons. Oct. 8,
1868.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chard.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 and B; devs, B 7½. Wkds,
M 8½. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Th bef devs; Sat evng 7.
Cemetery.

GREATWOOD, Wilts. Served occasionally from Malmesbury.

HOLCOMBE, Som. Public Oratory. Served from Downside.

Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8½. Cf bef M.

KEMERTON, Glos. (†, ¶) St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Charles Alphonsus
Thomas, O.S.B.

Sun, HC 8½; M 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat
3½ to 4 and 6 to 7½.

Cemetery.

KNOWLE. See Bristol (7), p. 157.

LANGPORT, Som. Hill House. *Sisters of St. Gildas*. Convent School
for Girls. *Chaplain*, Rev. Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S.

Sun, HC 8; M 10; B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 6.40. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German)
at call.

LARKHILL CAMP, Salisbury Plain. Served from Bulford Camp.

Sun, M 9.

LUDGERSHALL, Wilts. Served from St. Osmund's, Salisbury.

M occasionally.

LYDBROOK, Glos. St. Mary and St. Claudia, near Ross-on-Wye. (1915.)
Served from Courtfield, p. 147. Mass occasionally.

MALMESBURY, Wilts. (†, ¶) St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1875.) Rev.
Alphonse Grorod, M.S.F.S.

Sun, M 7½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy, Cross Hayes.

MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. See Ogbourne, p. 161.

MARSHFIELD, Glos. Camsuffit, High Street. Served from Chipping
Sodbury.

M monthly, 8½. Cf, bef M.

MERE, Wilts. Served from Bonham House.

Sun, M 7½ (in Hall behind "Butt of Sherry"). Cf, bef M.

MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. (†) Holy Ghost. (1913.) Served from Downside Abbey.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

MILTON. See Weston-super-Mare (3), p. 163.

MINEHEAD, Som. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Alcombe Road. (1895; 1898.) Revv. Michael J. Hyland, Joseph T. Metcalfe.

Sun, M 8 (Aug. also 10), 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7; Fri aft B 4.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Selbourne Place. Convent School: Orphanage. Tel.: Minehead 134.

NORTON ST. PHILIP, Som. (†) Our Blessed Lady St. Mary. (1923.) Served from Downside.

Sun, H C 8½, M 9½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

NYMPFIELD, Glos. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1847; 1923.) Rev. Michael Browne, O.P.

Sun, H C 9½; M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

Marist Sisters.

Home for War Orphans.

Cemetery.

OGBOURNE MAISEY, Marlborough, Wilts. Served from Devizes.

Sun, Hds, M 8½.

PAINSWICK, Glos. Hale Cottage. Served from Stroud.

M occasionally.

PEASEDOWN ST. JOHN, Som. St. Joseph. (1926.) Served from Downside.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 7½. Th, M 7½.

PORLOCK, Som. Served from Minehead.

M in new Village Hall, 1st and 3rd Sun, 8½.

PORTISHEAD, Som. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, West Hill. (1887.) *Friars Minor Conventual*: Rev. Gerard M. Tiedeken, O.M.C.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf, any time.

Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, West Hill; Convent School for boys and girls.

PORTON, Wilts. Served from St. Osmund's, Salisbury.

Altern. Sun, M 8½.

PRINKNASH PARK, Gloucester. *New Calder Abbey*. (1928.) Our Lady and St. Peter. *Benedictines*: Very Rev. Benedict Steuart (*Prior*), Revv. Columba Stenson (*Sub-Prior*), Wilfrid Upson, Norbert Cowin, Dunstan Whitsed, Placid Barling, Ambrose Holly, Laurence Gibbings, Jerome Holmes, Gilbert Thomas, David Bunce, Theodore Bailly, Dyfrig Rushton, Alberic Styles, O.S.B.

Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; V, B 3½; Cp 7½. Wkds, M 5½, 6½, 8½; V 5½; Cp 7½. (N.B.—Solar time observed all year.)

RADSTOCK, Som. (†) Good Shepherd and St. Hugh. (1913.) Served from Downside.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8). Cf, Sat 7.

RODBOURNE, Wilts. Served weekly from Malmesbury.

SALISBURY. (†, ¶) St. Osmund, Exeter Street. (Cons. Sept. 6, 1848.)
Very Rev. Canon John Casey, B.A.; Rev. Denis Ryan (95 Exeter Street).
Tel.: 581.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 and 7½. Th, eves Hds 7½.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education, Campbell Road. Rev. Ignatius Gurd.
St. Elizabeth's Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (130 Exeter Street).
Cemetery.

SALISBURY PLAIN. See Bulford, Tidworth, Tisbury, Wardour, Warminster.

Sun, M often at Chiseldon,* Perham Down, Parkhouse, Larkhill, Sutton Veny, Codford,* Fovant, Hurdcott.

* Milit. Hut. Ch. Hours variable. Sun, M 9 to 10½ generally.

SHEPTON MALLET, Som. (†) St. Michael. (1804.) Rev. Timothy O'Connell.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun 8, 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Holy Redeemer and of the Blessed Virgin, Paul Street. Boarding and Day School.
Cemetery.

SHIREHAMPTON. See Bristol (6), p. 157.

SOMERTON, Som. Served from Glastonbury.

Sun, M 9 (in Assembly Rooms).

STONEHOUSE (Eastington), Glos. Served from Stroud.

M occas.

STOW-ON-THE-WOLD, Glos. Our Lady and St. Kenelm, Sheep Street. (1918.) Rev. C. Biesen.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French), Sat 6½, and bef M.

STRATTON-ON-THE-FOSSE. See Downside, (2), p. 159.

STROUD, Glos. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception, Beeches Green. (1857.)
Dominicans: Revv. Dunstan Sargent (*Vicar*), Albert Corcoran, O.P.
Tel.: 442.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 3½, 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 7½.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Rose's Convent,
"Special" School for physically defective and crippled girls.
Convent Boarding School for Girls, The Green.
Cemetery.

SWINDON. (†, ¶) Holy Rood, Groundwell Road. (1848; 1881; 1905.)
Very Rev. Canon John J. Noonan; Rev. Francis J. Grimshaw, D.D.
(2 Groundwell Road). Tel.: Swindon 62.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Groundwell Road.

TAUNTON, Som. (†, ¶) St. George, Billet Street. (1860; cons. 1912.)
Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles. Tel.: Taunton 700.

Sun, M 8, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan). (1808.) Rev. Louis McEnery.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.
Cemetery.

TEWKESBURY, Glos. (†) St. Joseph, The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Arthur Jackson.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 6.
Cemetery.

TIDWORTH, Hants. (†) SS. Patrick and George. (1912.) Rev. John Carden, C.B.E., M.C., S.C.F. (St. Patrick's House, Tidworth).

Sun, M 8, 9½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and bef M.

TILSHEAD, Wilts. Served from Devizes.

Alt Suns, M 9½.

TISBURY, Wilts. (†) The Sacred Heart, High Street. (1898.) Served from Wardour.

Sun, M, 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7½.

TROWBRIDGE, Wilts. (†) St. John Baptist, 2 Wingfield Road. (1875.) Rev. John Hudson.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat and eves 6 to 7, and at call.

Sisters of St. John of God, Wingfield Road.

WARDOUR, Tisbury, Wilts. (†, ¶) All Saints. (1776.) Revv. Stanislaus St. John, Philip St. John, S.J.

Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6 (wint 5½). Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; eves Hds 3 to 4; Sat, 3 to 4, 6 to 7½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Cemetery.

WARMINSTER, Wilts. St. George, Boreham Road. (1922.) Served from Frome.

Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf (French), bef M.

WELLS, Som. (†, ¶) SS. Joseph and Teresa, Chamberlain Street. (Cons. 1890.) Rev. John Whittle.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½ and at call.

Discalced Carmelites, 11 Chamberlain Street.

Tertiaries of St. Teresa, St. Mary's Convent, 22 Chamberlain Street.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Camp Road. (1859.) Served from Corpus Christi.

Sun, M 8, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 6½. Tu, Th, M 8. Cf, bef M; aft Th B; Sat eves Hds, 7 to 8.

Sisters of La Retraite, South Road. Served from Corpus Christi. Convent Boarding and Day School.

Cemetery.

2. (†) Corpus Christi, Ellenborough Park South. (1929.) Very Rev. Canon John Lyons; Rev. James Murtagh.

Sun, M 8, 10½, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds (exo Tu, Th) M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; Wed aft serv.

3. Our Lady of Lourdes, Baytree Road, Milton. Served from Corpus Christi.

1st Sun of m, M 8.

WESTBURY-ON-TRYM. See Clifton, Bristol, Convent of Mercy, p. 156.

WINCANTON, Som. (†) SS. Luke and Teresa, South Street. (1881; cons. June 5, 1913.) *Discalced Carmelites*: Revv. Joseph Aichner (*Prior and Parish Priest*), Antony McHardy (*Sub-prior*), Eric Coleman, Aloysius Jackson, Columba Casey, Leonard Morgan, O.D.C.

Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv 6. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (German), wkds, at call.
Cemetery.

WINCHCOMBE, Glos. (†) St. Nicholas, Chandos Street. Rev. Wilfrid Palmer.

Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. 1st of m, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 (Apr to Sept), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Oct to Mar). Cf (French), Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and bef M. Postlip Hall, St. James'. Mass Whit Monday, 1st Mon in Aug. $10\frac{1}{2}$.
Cemetery.

WOODCHESTER, Stroud, Glos. (†, ¶) The Annunciation. (1847-49.) *Dominicans*: Very Rev. Robert Bracey, F.R.Hist.S. (*Prior*); Revv. Eustace O'Gorman (*Sub-Prior*), Ælfred Whitacre, S.T.L., Bruno Walkley, Aldhelm Bowring, O.P.

Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 9.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Franciscan). Institute for Young Women.
Cemetery.

YEOVIL, Som. (†) The Holy Ghost, The Avenue, Higher Kingston. (1887; cons. May 17, 1899.) Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; Sat 6 to 7.
Sisters of St. Gildas, The Avenue. Boarding and Day School.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Downside; Downton; Kemerton; Knowle, Bristol; Prinknash Park.

CARMELITES: Wincanton.

DOMINICANS: Stroud; Woodchester.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL): Portishead.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Bishopston; Clevedon.

JESUITS: Bristol; Tisbury; Wardour.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (Congreg. of): Devizes; Malmesbury; Yeovil.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: Bristol; Prior Park, Bath.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Convent, The Vista, Wells, Somerset.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): Cong. of S. Rose of Lima): Stroud.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order): Taunton; Woodchester.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Arno's Vale, Bristol.

INSTITUTION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Salisbury.

LA RETRAITE: Burnham-on-Sea; Weston-super-Mare; Clifton.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Cotham Hill, Bristol.

MARIST SISTERS: Nympsfield.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: Clifton; Swindon.

SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Cheltenham; Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

SAINT UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Bath ; Portishead.

SERVITES : St. Benedict's Convent, Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL : Salisbury ; Wardour ; Bristol.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Campden ; Cheltenham.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Dighton Street, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trym.

SISTERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD : Fishponds, Bristol ; Trowbridge.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ANNECY : Bristol ; Devizes ; Malmesbury ; Taunton.

SISTERS OF ST. LOUIS : Frome ; Minehead ; Glastonbury.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY REDEEMER AND OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN : Shepton Mallet.

SISTERS OF THE TEMPLE : 5 Litfield Place, Clifton.

SEURS DE ST. GILDAS : Langport ; Yeovil ; Chard.

TERTIARIES OF ST. TERESA : St. Mary's Convent, Wells, Somerset.

URSULINES : Cheltenham.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

BISHOP'S MAINTENANCE FUND, for providing an income for the maintenance of the Bishop for the time being. *Hon. Secretary*, A. M. King, K.C.S.G., 13 Queen Square, Bath.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION : Bristol circle, *President*, C. C. Charsley.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *President*, The Lady Arundell of Wardour ; *Vice-Pres.*, Mrs. Green-Armytage ; *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Eleanor Coxon, St. Mary's Hill, Woodchester, Glos.

CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR GIRLS, Arno's Vale, Bristol.

CLIFTON MISSION BENEFACTORS' FUND, OR MASS FUND. *Registrar*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Lee, V.G., Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.

COLLEGES : St. Gregory's, Downside ; Christian Brothers, Bristol ; Christian Brothers, Prior Park, Bath.

DIOCESAN RESCUE HOME : Sisters of Nazareth, Cheltenham (girls) ; Stoke Bishop, Bristol (boys).

DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY, for rescuing children in danger of losing their faith. *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, A. M. King, K.C.S.G.

HOSPITAL : Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Clifton.

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR PENITENTS, Arno's Vale, Bristol.

HOUSES OF REFUGE FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham Hill, Bristol ; Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

INFIRM PRIESTS' SOCIETY. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Iles, St. George's, Taunton.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS : Franciscan Convent, Woodchester ; Taunton ; Cheltenham ; Minehead ; Frome ; Salisbury ; Glastonbury ; Westbury-on-Trym.

PROPAGATION OF FAITH. *Diocesan Director and Treasurer*, Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD. *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. P. Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Bristol Council. *President*, T. Riordan, 28 Apsley Road, Clifton. *Sec.*, T. P. Statham, 38 Wells Road, Knowle, Bristol.

SPECIAL SCHOOL certified by the Board of Education for physically defective and crippled girls, St. Rose's Convent, Stroud, Glos.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

CLARE PRIESTS :								
On active work in diocese	..	..	..	..	..	47	} 59	
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in England and				1		
		Wales						0
		outside England and Wales ..						
Invalided	..	..	..	..	..	1		
Retired	..	..	..	..	..	5		
Under Community Rule	..	..	..	..	..	0	} 148	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside Eng- land and Wales	..	..	..	..	..	5		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines		55	} 89
Carmelites	.. .. .	6	
Dominicans	.. .. .	8	
Franciscans	{ Conventual	1	
	{ Friars Minor	10	
Jesuits	.. .. .	5	
St. Francis of Sales Congregation	.. .. .	4	

CONVENTS

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 56

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 20

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 16

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 28

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 6

Secondary Schools for Boys 4

Secondary Schools for Girls 20

Children at Elementary Schools 3,978

Children at Schools other than Elementary 1,452

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor

Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 13

‡ Children therein 250

POPULATION : { Total (*Census* 1921) 1,515,569

{ Catholic (*estimated*) 27,800

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 870

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 340

CONVERSIONS in 1928 416

VI. DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Province of Liverpool)

Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham" May 23, 1861.

Consisting of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

II. St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Right Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE; born at Gateshead, August 6, 1871; ordained Sept. 27, 1896; cons. by Archbishop Keating, Jan. 27, 1925. Residence: Bishop's House, Tynemouth. Telephone: North Shields 185.

Vicars-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, St. Augustine's, Darlington; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph McCormack, 44 Simonside Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle,

Secretary

Rev. Henry Parker, B.C.L., Bishop's House, Tynemouth, Northumberland.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. William I. Meagher, Old Elvet, Durham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Lawrence Burke, St. Mary's, Hartlepool.

Diocesan Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon John Rogers, 49 Front Street, Tynemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 29, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. James Rooney (*Theologian*), V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Robert Thornton (*Penitentiary*), William Wickwar, Samuel Harris (*Secretary*); Right Rev. Mgr. William Henry Brown; Very Revv. James J. Hayes, Joseph Newsham, John Rogers, Henry Mackin, William Smith, John O'Donoghue.

Honorary Canons: Thomas Chadwick, Robert Taylerson.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. 1. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Clayton Street West. (1844; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Newsham, V.F. (*Administrator*); Revv. James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Joseph Scarr, D.D., D.Ph., Joseph Whitaker, John Kelly, D.D.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf, daily 7½ to 9 A.M.; eves 1st Fri 7 to 9; Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 2½ to 3½ 5 to 6, 6½ to 9.

St. Aloysius' School. Sun and Hds, M 9.

St. Anne's Convent and Secondary School for girls and little boys, 9 Summerhill Grove. St. Anne's House of Mercy, 1 Summerhill Grove.

Sacred Heart Convent, Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall.

2. (†, ¶) St. Andrew, 9 Worswick Street. (1798; 1875; cons. 1921.)
 Revv. John Jacobs, William V. Smith. Tel.: Central 3294.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8.
 Cf, Th aft B; Sat 11½ to 12½, 5 to 6, 6½ to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Andrew's Convent, Manors.
3. (†, ¶) St. Anthony of Padua, Byker Street, Walker. (1860.) Revv. Francis
 Wilkinson, William Macluskey, Edward Conroy. Tel.: Wallsend 217.
 Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½.
 Cf, Th aft B; Fri and Sat 6½ to 8½.
4. (†, ¶) St. Dominic's Priory, Newbridge Street, Redbarns. (1859; 1873.)
 Very Revv. Edward O'Dea (*Prior*), Gilbert Tigar (*Sub-Prior*); Revv.
 John Leather, Alan Mayo, Gregory Raupert, Osmund Barker, Augustine
 Hogg, Giles Black, Lambert McGinity, O.P. Tel.: Central 5939.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½, 11.55; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; R, B 7½. Wkds,
 M 7, 7½, 8½, 10. Cf (French), Th 7¼ to 8½; eves 1st Fri, 6 to 7, 8 to 9; Sat 10
 to 11, 4 to 5, 6 to 9.
Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's Convent, "The Minorities," Jesmond Road:
 Private Nursing Home. Tel.: Jesmond 1028.
5. English Martyrs, Westerhope Road, Cowgate. (1929.) Served from
 Cathedral.
 Sun, Hds, M 9.
6. (†) The Holy Name, North Jesmond Avenue. (1901; 1903; new church
 1929.) Rev. J. Aloysius Johnson. Tel.: Jesmond 940.
 Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf,
 Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.
La Sagesse Convent, Jesmond Dene Road.
7. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, 150 Armstrong Road, Benwell. (1903-5.) Revv. John
 Milroy, James Maddison.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Portu-
 guese), Th 8 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 4 to 5, 7 to 8½.
8. (†, ¶) St. Lawrence, Felton Street, Byker. (1877; 1888.) Revv. George
 McBrearty, Cuthbert Bede Tuohey, M.A., T. Raymund McLaughlan
 (Dunstanburgh Road).
 Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½; R, B 7½.
 Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½ (Sat 7½, 9). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; Th 7½;
 Fri 6 to 8.
9. (†, ¶) St. Michael, 115 Clumber Street, Westmorland Road. (1873;
 1891.) Revv. Peter L. Corcoran, Daniel O'Donovan, Vincent Duffy,
 John L. Smith. Tel.: Cent. 3582.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds,
 M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat, eves of 1st Fri and Hds 6½ to 8½; Fri 6½ to 7½.
Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Vincent's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, under
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
10. St. Patrick, Lime Street. (1906.) Served from St. Dominic's.
 Sun, M 8½, 9½. Hds, M 6½. Cf, bef M.
11. St. Robert, Fenham. (1929.) Served from Cathedral.
12. (¶) St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Heaton Road. (1928.) Rt. Rev.
 Mgr. Joseph McCormack, V.G.; Rev. Daniel Keane (44 Simonside
 Terrace). Tel.: Central 5090.
 Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French),
 Sat 4 to 5; 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.
Nazareth House, Sandyford Road.

13. St. Vincent, 19 Bottlehouse Street, St. Peter's. Served from St. Lawrence's. (1923.)
Sun, M 9½; B 6½. Hds, M 9½; B 7½. Sat, M 9½. Cf, Fri 6 to 8; Sun bef M.
14. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Benwell Hill, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys. (1881.) Revv. Geo. C. Jefferys, Joseph Marshall, Robert Meyer, John Magin, James Wadsworth, Lewis Landreth, B.C.L. Tel.: Central 5648.
15. Convent of the Good Shepherd, South Gosforth. *Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh Cogan, D.D. (The Presbytery, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne).
16. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, Tyneholme, Osborne Road. Served from Holy Name, Jesmond.
Sun and wkds, M 7; B 5. Daily exp of B S from M to B.
- ALNWICK, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Bailiffgate. (1750; 1836.) Rev. Alfred Chadwick. Tel.: Alnwick 12.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
Sisters of Mercy, Bailiffgate.
- AMBLE, Morpeth. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877; 1913.) Rev. John Kelly (High Street).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
- ANNITSFORD, Dudley, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist. (1863; new church cons. 1906.) Rev. Leo Jackson. Tel.: Dudley 20.
Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Cemetery.
- ASHINGTON, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Aidan, Station Road. (1893; 1905.) Revv. William David Connolly, B.A., John Aidan Coyle, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Wed aft B; Sat 6 to 8½.
Cemetery.
- BACKWORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, K.M. (1883; 1903.) Rev. Bernard McElduff.
Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Th 8 to 9; Sat 6½ to 8½.
- BARNARD CASTLE, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Birch Road. (1847; new church cons. Oct. 6, 1928.) Rev. Thomas H. Knuckey.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 5½ to 7.
Cemetery.
- BEDLINGTON, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Bede, Catholic Row. (1876.) Revv. Herbert Edmund Brietzcke, J. Augustine Mullin, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 8.
- BELLINGHAM, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Oswald. (1749; 1839.) Rev. John Murphy, D.D.
Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6.
- BELL'S CLOSE, Scotswood-on-Tyne, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. George. (1869.) Revv. Frederick W. Savory, Denis Lucey, Stephen Stack. Tel.: Lemington 20.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6½, 8½, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.
Cf, Sat 5½ to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

BENTON, Longbenton, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Aidan. (1887; 1907.)
Rev. Edmund T. Kane, M.C.

Sun (1st, 3rd, 5th), M 8½; (2nd, 4th), M 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½.
Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8; bef M on wkds.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED. (†, ¶) Our Bl. Lady and St. Cuthbert, 64
Ravensdowne. (1829.) Rev. John McHugh.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
Ursuline Convent and Boarding School for Girls.

BIDDLESTONE (†), Harbottle, Northumberland. (13th cent.) Rev.
Francis Hutchinson.

Sun, H C 9½, M 10. Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun bef M.

BILLINGHAM, Durham. (1922.) Served from Port Clarence.

Mass in Memorial Hall, Sun 10½.

BIRTLEY, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Birtley Lane. (1696; 1843.) Revv.
Edward Morrall, Francis Alban Harrington, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Hds, B 7,
(sum) 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9.
Cemetery.

BISHOP AUCKLAND. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Hexham Street. (1845-47.) Revv.
Richard Myler, Michael O'Reilly.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds,
M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

BLACKHILL, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate, Derwent Street.
(1857.) Revv. John Holiday, William Treacy.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9½, 10½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf, Tu, Th 8; Sat 6 to 8.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BLAYDON, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Shibden Road. (1898; 1905.)
Revv. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., John Coutts, Leo Doyle. Tel.: Blaydon
115.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf,
Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 8.

BLYTH. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Waterloo Road. (1861; 1862.)
Right Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford (*Abbot*); Rev. L. Joseph Bond,
O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (French),
Sat 6 to 8½; each mrgng bef 8 M.

BOLDON COLLIERY, Durham. The Sacred Heart. Served from Tyne
Dock.

Sun, M 9½, 10½. Hds, M 9½.

BROOMS, Leadgate, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1748;
1802; 1869.) Revv. William Rickaby, Oswin Moody.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, bef M
each day; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Cemetery.

- BURN HALL**, nr. Durham. St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Coellge. (1926.) Revv. James Downey, M.A. (*Rector*), Michael McKean (*Vice-Rector*), Anselm Wardle (*Procurator*), John Fennell, Henry C. O'Brien. Tel.: Brandon Colliery 36.
St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Sisters.
- BYERMOOR**, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart. (1869; 1876.) Rev. Austin Pickering. Tel.: Burnopfield 26.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.
Cemetery.
- CASTLETOWN**, Sunderland. (1923.) Served from St. Hilda's, Sunderland..
Sun, M 9½.
- CHEESEBURN GRANGE**, Stamfordham, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Francis Xavier. Rev. John McEnaney.
Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.
- CHESTER-LE-STREET**, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Ropery Lane. (1881; 1910.) Revv. Denis McKiernan, James O'Brien.
Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Wed after B.
- CHOPWELL**, Durham. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes. (1914.) Revv. John Fleming, Richard Crawford. Tel.: 25.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf (French), Tu 6½, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 7, or 5 to 7 alt.
- CONSETT**, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Thomas Street. (1908; 1926.) Very Rev. Canon John O'Donoghue, Rev. James Watson (Oban House). Tel.: 196.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9½, 10½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf. Tu and Th 8, Sat 6 to 8½.
- COUNDON**, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Victoria Lane. (1907.) Rev. Joseph St. George.
Sun, M 9, 11; B 3, 6½. Hds M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, Sat 8. Cf, Fri 6 to 7, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.
- COWPEN**, Blyth. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert. (1839; 1841.) Rev. James Maurus Kelly, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf Sat 6 to 8½; ev mrng bef M.
Cemetery.
- COXLIDGE**, Northumberland. (¶) Served from Gosforth.
Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.
- CRAWCROOK**, Ryton-on-Tyne, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Agnes, Clara Vale and Wylam Road. (1892; 1905.) Revv. Francis Kuyte, Thomas Cunningham. Telegrams: Emma Colliery.
Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8; daily bef and aft M.
- CROOK**, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert, Church Hill. (1853; cons. Sept. 7, 1926.) Rev. Charles Hayes.
Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Hds, R, devs, B 7. Cf, Th aft B, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 9.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cemetery.

- CROXDALE, Durham. (†) St. Herbert. (15th cent.) Rev. John Dobson.
Sun, M 9, 10½; B 6 (wint 5½). Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun bef M.
- DARLINGTON. 1. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, Coniscliffe Road. (1826.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost James Rooney, V.G.; Revv. Edward Harriott, D.D., William Malone, Gerard Corboy.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th, Fri 5; Sat 4.
St. Mary's Grammar School, Beechwood. Revv. Austin Forkin, B.A. (*Headmaster*), F. Dunne, M.A., D. Kennedy, W. Blenkin (40 Coniscliffe Road).
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: House for service of the poor and sick; the Immaculate Conception School, Southend, Darlington; Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, and certified Poor-Law School, Carmel Road.
2. (†, ¶) SS. William and Francis of Sales, Barton Street, Albert Hill. (1870.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Chadwick, Rev. Francis Jennings.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 5½ to 8.
3. (†) St. Thomas Aquinas, North Road, Harrowgate Hill. (1927; 1929.) Rev. Leo Hart, D.D., D.Ph., M.A.) 123 North Road).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8; Th 8 to 9.
4. Holy Family, Cockerton. (¶) Served from St. Augustine's.
Sun, M 8, 9½.
St. Clare's Abbey. (1857; cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. Austin Forkin.
Carmel House. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph*. (1830; cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. James Corboy
- DIPTON, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Hare Law. (1907.) Revv. John Moloney, Michael O'Leary. Tel.: Dipton 9.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (St. Patrick's).
Cemetery.
- DUNSTON, Gateshead. (†, ¶) St. Philip Neri, Hexham Road. (1880; 1905.) Revv. Leo Pickering, John J. Conlon. Tel.: 122.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 8.
- DURHAM. 1. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Old Elvet. (1685; 1827; cons. 1910.) Revv. William I. Meagher, Patrick Troy. Tel.: 442.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.
2. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Godric, Castle Chase, Framwellgate. (1864; 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Robert Thornton; Rev. Thomas Lynch (Presbytery, Tenter Terrace).
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, bef M; Fri 6 to 7; Sat 5½ to 8.
St. Godric's Convent of Mercy.
Cemetery.
- EAGLESLIFFE, Durham. St. Joseph's, Albert Road. (1911.) Served from St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees.
M in Assembly Rooms, Sun 9½, Hds 8.

EASINGTON, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas (1865.) Revv. Austin Ord, Nicholas H. Brown, Patrick O'Donohoe. Tel.: 14.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 7½.

EASINGTON COLLIERY, Durham. Our Lady of the Assumption. (1923.) Served from Easington.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7½.

EASINGTON LANE, Hetton-le-Hole, Durham. (†) St. Mary, South Hetton Road. (1921.) Rev. William Lamb, M.A. (High Street).

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 7½; Th 7½.

ELLINGHAM, Chathill, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary and Bl. Thomas Percy. (1703; 1897.) Rev. Daniel McMenemy.

Sun, Cf 8½; H C 9; M, B 10½. Hds, Cf, H C 8½; M, B 9½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat (3 wint) 6.

ESH LAUDE, Durham. 1. (†, ¶) St. Michael. (1799.) Very Rev. Canon Samuel Harris; Rev. John O'Doherty.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾ (cxe T u). Cf, Sat 5 to 8, aft M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Cemetery.

2. See Langley Park, p. 175.

FELLING, Gateshead. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, High Street. (1841; 1895.) Revv. Edward Costello, Joseph Leavy, Redmond Gibbons. Tel.: 44.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 9.

FELTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1792; 1857.) Rev. Hugh O'Connor.

Sun, Cf, H C 8½; M 10; B 6. Hds, M 8½, evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8.

FERRYHILL, Durham. (†) All Saints, Dean Road. (1925; 1927.) Rev. Joseph Leo Power, B.A. Tel.: 43.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

FONTBURN, Rothbury, Northumberland. (1907.) Served from Thropton. Last Sun of m, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

FOREST HALL, Northumberland. (¶) Served from Benton.

Sun (1st, 3rd, 5th) M 11; (2nd, 4th) 8½. (In Catholic Schools.)

GAINFORD, Co. Durham. (†) St. Osmund. (1852-55.) Rev. James Dent.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Wed). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Cemetery.

GATESHEAD. 1 (†, ¶) St. Joseph, High West Street. (1851; 1859.) Revv. John Bull, Felix Cassidy, Ernest Plowman, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph Vokes, Bernard Stronge.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8; Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

2. All Saints, Ellison Street. Served from St. Joseph's.

Sun, M 10.

3. (¶) Bl. Sacrament, Dunsmuir Grove, Saltwell. (1927.) Rev. Ernest Wilkinson (123 Dunsmuir Grove).
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8½). Cf, 6 to 8½.
4. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Sunderland Road. (1904.) Revv. William A. Dickinson, Michael Henry (Ford House). Tel.: 1024.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Th aft B; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.
5. St. Peter. Mass at Durham Road, Low Fell. Rev. Francis Avery, D.D., D.Ph. (14 Hawthorn Gardens).
Sun, M 8, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
- GOSFORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†, ¶) St. Charles, Church Road. (1861; 1911.) Revv. Thomas Reilly, Gerald Clifford. Tel.: 370.
Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Fri and eves Hds 7 to 8.
Convent of Mercy, 27 Rothwell Road.
Cemetery.
- HALTWHISTLE, Northumberland. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1860; 1884.) Rev. Alfred R. Verity Young.
Sun, M 9, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 6½ to 7½.
- HARDWICK, Castle Eden, Durham. (¶) St. Joseph. (1919.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy.
Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8, Sat 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 7 to 8½.
- HARTLEPOOL. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception, Brougham Street. (1834; 1851.) Revv. Lawrence Burke, Leo Landreth (23 Middlegate). Tel.: 6080.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Th 7 to 8½; Sat 6½ to 9.
- HARTON. See South Shields (2), p. 177.
- HAVERTON HILL, Middlesbrough. (¶) St. Gerard. (1923.) Served from Port Clarence.
Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
- HAYDON BRIDGE, Northumberland. (†) St. John of Beverley. (1862-73.) Rev. Alfred Dent.
Sun, M 9½, 10½; evng serv sum 6½, wint 4. Hds, M 9, evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.
- HEBBURN, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Aloysius, Bell Street. (1871; 1888.) Revv. Edward Witty, James Crawford, Joseph McCabe. Tel.: 65.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf (Spanish), Fri 6 to 9; Sat 5 to 9 and bef M.
- HEXHAM. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Hencotes. (1751; 1830; restored 1914.) Revv. Thomas Hartley, James Walsh. Tel.: Hexham 119.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Sats 8½. Cf, bef M; Fri 6 to 7 (ch), Sat 6 to 7½; eves 1st Fri and Hds 7 to 8.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.
Cemetery.
- HIGHFIELD, Rowland's Gill, co. Durham. St. Joseph. (1912; 1914.) Rev. Thomas McManemy.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 8½ A.M.; 6 to 7.
- HORDEN, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea, South Terrace. (1914; new church 1925.) Rev. Alfred Watson.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, 10 A.M. (ch); Sat 6 to 8.

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Michael. (1830; 1837.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Hayes; Revv. James Pollock, Joseph O'Brien. Tel.: Houghton 42.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 8; Wkds bef M. Cemetery.

HUTTON HOUSE, Castle Eden, Durham. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul. (1825; 1895; cons. June 27, 1911.) Revv. James O'Dowd, James Fitzgerald. Tel.: Castle Eden 8.

Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8½). Cf, evng Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 7; Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 7. Cemetery.

JARROW-ON-TYNE. (†, ¶) St. Bede, St. John's Terrace. (1861.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Mackin, B.A.; Revv. Joseph McLeary, Hugh McCartan, Joseph Moloney. Tel.: Jarrow 64.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9; Sat 3½ to 5, 6 to 9. Central School, Belsfield, Bede Burn Road.

LANCHESTER, Durham. (†, ¶) All Saints, Kitswell Road. (1901; new church 1926.) Rev. Dominic Westendorp (1 Kitswell Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

LANGLEY MOOR, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, High Street. (1876; 1911.) Revv. John Parker, Charles A. Marshall, M.C.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Sats and during School holidays 8½. Hds, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9; Th 7½.

LANGLEY PARK, Durham. St. Joseph. (1920.) Served from Esh Laude. Sun, M 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed and Fri).

LONGHORSLEY, Northumberland. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (About 1700; 1841.) Rev. James Wright.

Sun, H C 9, M 10½; B aft M. Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½; Sun 8½ A.M.

LOWICK, Berwick-on-Tweed. (†) St. Edward the Confessor. (Transferred from Haggerston Castle, 1859.) Rev. John Thompson.

Sun, H C 9; M 11 (1st Sun 9 also). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; 1st Sat 7 to 8.

LOW WESTWOOD, Durham. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart. (1892; 1909.) Served from Chopwell.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Tu, Th, 1st Fri, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7; Wed bef and aft B. Cemetery.

MINSTERACRES, Northumberland. (Riding Mill.) St. Elizabeth. (1766; 1854.) Rev. Jules Lenders.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf (French), bef M.

MORPETH. (†, ¶) St. Robert of Newminster, Oldgate. (1778; 1849.) Rev. Robert Edmund Kershaw, O.S.B.

Sun M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

MURTON, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1900-12.) Revv. Martin McDermott, Arthur V. Wills.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, Sat 4 to 7.
Cemetery.

NEWBIGGIN, Northumberland. (1926.) Served from Ashington.
Sun, M 9¼ in Women's Institute, Front Street.

NEW HARTLEY, Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1895.) Rev. Joseph Andrew Curran, O.S.B.
Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat from 6½.

NEWHOUSE, Esh Winning, Durham. (†, ¶) Queen of Martyrs, Newhouse Road. (1871; 1883; cons. 1894.) Revv. Edward Beech, Austin McShane.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 8½.
Cemetery.

NEW SEAHAM, Durham. St. Cuthbert, Park House. (1929.) Served from Seaham Harbour.
Sun, M 9¼.

NEW TUNSTALL, Sunderland. (†, ¶) St. Leonard. (Cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Edward Walsh.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8; bef M.
Cemetery.

NORTH GOSFORTH, Northumberland. (†) Sacred Heart. (1912.) Rev. Charles Hart, B.A. ("Lourdes").
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, and bef M.

NORTH SHIELDS. See Tynemouth (2) and (3), p. 179.

NORTON-ON-TEES, Durham. See Stockton (3), p. 178.

PELAW, Durham. (¶) St. Alban. (1928.) Served from Felling.
Sun, M 8¼. Hds, M 9.

PENSHAW, Durham. (†) Our Lady Queen of Peace. (1919.) Rev. Roger Morrissey. Tel.: Fencehouses 34.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

PONTELAND, Northumberland. St. Matthew. (1884.) Served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 10½). Hds, M 10.

PORT CLARENCE, Middlesbrough. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865; 1900.) Revv. William Kearney, James Taggart. Tel.: Middlesbrough 4063.
Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE, Northumberland. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870; 1891; 1905.) Rev. James Walsh.
Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, Sats, eves Hds 6.
Cemetery.

ROTHBURY, Northumberland. St. Agnes. Served from Thropton.
M, Sat 8¼. Cf, bef M.

RYHOPE, Sunderland. (†, ¶) St. Patrick. (1897; 1915.) Revv. John O'Dwyer, William Conway. Tel.: 40.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 9.

House of Mercy.

SACRISTON, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Bede, Front Street. (1867; 1881; cons. July 17, 1929.) Rev. Wilfrid Downey, B.A.

Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Cemetery.

SEAHAM HARBOUR, Durham. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary Magdalen, Londonderry Road. (1860; 1907.) Revv. M. J. Haggarty, Aidan Slack, Andrew Sheedy. Tel.: Seaham 68.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 2½, 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾, 8¼. Cf, Fri and eves Hds 6 to 7; Sat 6 to 8.

2. New Seaham. See p. 176.

SHILDON, Durham. (†) St. Thomas Apostle, Elm Road, Old Shildon. (1905; 1926.) Rev. Bernard Bucknall (100 Byerley Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; B 2½, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

SHOTTON, Durham. (¶) Our Lady of Lourdes, Flemingfield. (1921.) Served from Easington.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 5 to 6½.

Cemetery.

SOUTHMOOR, Durham. St. Mary (under Stanley). Rev. Wilfrid Pickering.

Sun, M 8, 9½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9.

SOUTH SHIELDS. 1. (†, ¶) St. Bede, Westoe Road. (1849; 1876.) Revv. Joseph P. Byrne, Peter McClean, Thomas Hegarty, B.A., Cornelius Cronin. Tel.: 236.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9.

2. St. Gregory, Harton. Rev. John Deans.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 7 to 8.

3. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Tyne Dock. (1884; 1906.) Revv. James Bradley, Eric Connell.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

STANLEY, co. Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Thorneyholme Terrace. (1872; 1902; cons. August 21, 1929.) Revv. Henry Dix, B.A., Adam Johnson, Thomas Cain. Tel.: 34.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 8, 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Cemetery.

STELLA, Blaydon-on-Tyne, co. Durham. (†, ¶) St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1700; 1831.) Rev. George Swales. Tel.: Blaydon 145.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri 4 to 5; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8, and ev day aft M.

Cemetery.

- STILLINGTON, co. Durham. (1900.) Served from St. Mary's, Stockton.
Last Sun of m, M 9.
- STOCKTON-ON-TEES. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Norton Road. (Abt. 1790; 1842.) Very Rev. Canon Robert Taylerson, Revv. John Beardsworth, Joseph Coutts, Timothy O'Brien (2 Major Street). Tel.: 66213.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French), Fri 6 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 9.
Sisters of St. Paul, St. Gerard's Convent, Wellington Terrace.
2. (¶) Sacred Heart, Portrack. (1911.) Served from St. Mary's.
Sun, M 8½, 9½; Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri 6 to 8; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8.
3. St. Joseph, Ragworth, Norton. Served from St. Mary's.
Sun, M 8½.
4. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Spring Street, Yarm Road. (1884; 1906; 1920.) Revv. Joseph Pattison, Austin Fee, Philip Smyth (Spring Street). Tel.: 6321.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 3, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Sat 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½.
- SUNDERLAND. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, 27 Bridge Street. (1743; 1835.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. Smith, B.A.; Revv. Joseph Patton, Leo Ward, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Martin Cahill. Tel.: 1354.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Wed and Fri aft B; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9.
Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Oaklea. St. Mary's Grammar School, Secondary School for Boys, Bede Towers, Burdon Road.
2. (†, ¶) St. Benet, The Causeway, Monkwearmouth. (1864; 1889.) *Redemptorists*: Very Rev. Herbert Leach (*Rector*); Revv. John Evans (*Minister*), George Yeats, Thomas F. Bradley, Arthur Clarke, Gilbert Smith, William Martlew, George Trollope, C.SS.R.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8; any time at call.
3. (†) St. Cecilia, Corporation Road, Hendon. (1926; 1927.) Revv. William Harris, Bernard Sharratt (46 Percy Terrace). Tel.: Sunderland 2718.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish, French), Th aft B; Sat 10½ to 11½; 6 to 8.
4. (†, ¶) St. Hilda, Southwick-on-Wear. (1905-9.) Revv. William J. O'Donnell, Edward Avery, D.C.L. Tel.: Sunderland 2244.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Fri 4 (ch); Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
5. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, King's Road, Millfield. (1873; 1907.) Revv. George Wheatley, D.D., John Gits, John R. Corboy. Tel.: 2874.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng devs, 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.
Little Sisters of the Poor, High Barnes.
6. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Church Street, East. (1864-89.) Revv. Francis Marley, Anthony Cocorullo, Martin Holohan. Tel.: 2145.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Spanish Sat 6 to 9.

SWALWELL, near Blaydon, Durham. Served from St. Joseph's, Blaydon-on-Tyne.

Sun, M 9, in Co-operative Hall. Cf, bef M.

SWINBURN, Barrasford, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (About 1690; 1841.) Rev. Wm. John Goundry.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½, 10); B 6 (wint 4). Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

THORNLEY, Durham. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and English Martyrs. (1850; 1900.) Rev. William J. Mulcahy. Tel.: 11.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 4 to 5; 6 to 8.

THROPTON, Morpeth. (†) All Saints. (1753.) Rev. Aloysius M. Goundry. Sun, H C 8½; M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½, 10); B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M; Sat 7. Cemetery.

TOW LAW, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Castle Bank. (1869.) Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8). Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; Th aft B.

TRIMDON, Durham. (†, ¶) St. William, Front Street, Old Trimdon. (1864.) Rev. Francis Bradley.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 11; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6 to 9.

TUDHOE, Spennymoor, co. Durham. (†, ¶) St. Charles, Tudhoe Village. (1858; 1870.) Revv. George Gregson, Francis Tuohey.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for Girls, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Cemetery.

TYNE DOCK. See South Shields (3), p. 177.

TYNEMOUTH. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. Oswin. (1871; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon John Rogers (49 Front-street).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

2. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Bedford Street, North Shields (1817; 1821.) Revv. Joseph Kinleside, James Kenny, John Gannon. Tel.: North Shields 497.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat, eves 1st Fri and Hds 6 to 9. *Convent of Mercy.*

3. Milbourne Place. Served from St. Cuthbert's.

Sun, M 9.

USHAW, Durham. St. Cuthbert's College. (1808; 1884.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Henry Brown, *Pres.*; Revv. Edwin Bonney, William Dunne, B.A., Edward Towers, Ph.D., D.D., Edward Stephens, Joseph A. Gribbin, M.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, M.A., Laurence Campbell, William Godfrey, D.D., Ph.D., Robert Meagher, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Charles Clifford, John Cunningham, Bernard Payne, B.A., Richard Delany, D.D., Ph.D., Michael Thorp, *Professors.* Tel.: Langley Park 6.

USHAW MOOR, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Durham Road. (1909.) Rev. Michael Shelley.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, 1st and 2nd Sat 4½ to 8½; others 5½ to 8½.
Cemetery.

WALKER. See Newcastle (3), p. 168.

WALLBOTTLE, Northumberland. (1905.) Served from Bell's Close.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 9). Cf bef M.

WALLSEND. (†, ¶) St. Columba, Carville Road. (1885; 1904.) Revv. William Toner, Terence Brady, Daniel O'Brien. Tel.: 382.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, aft Th B 7½; Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds 8 to 9.

WASHINGTON, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate, Village Lane. (1861; 1878.) Revv. Daniel Verling, Francis Duffy. Tel.: Washington Village 22.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9 also). Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 8.
Cemetery.

WEST CORNFORTH, Durham. (†) SS. Joseph, Patrick and Cuthbert. (1839, at Sedgfield; 1875.) Rev. Vincent R. Leach. Tel.: West Cornforth 13.

Sun, M 9½, 11½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint). Cf, Sat 2½ to 3½ (ch), 5½ to 7.
Cemetery.

WEST HARTLEPOOL. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Hutton Avenue. (1867; 1895.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. Wickwar; Revv. Robert Milroy, Robert Thornton, Jun., Oswald Whitaker. Tel.: West Hartlepool 2985.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Sat 10½ to 11½, 4½ to 5½, 6½ to 9.
Convent of *Faithful Companions of Jesus*.

2. (¶) St. Cuthbert, Stratford Road. (1928.) Rev. John Paul O'Sullivan, B.A., Hugh Dowd (Stockton Road). Tel.: West Hartlepool 2925.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½ (Sat 9). Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 6 to 8; eves 7 to 8.

WHITLEY BAY, Northumberland. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Coquet Avenue. (1911; 1928.) Revv. Patrick J. Kearney, Edward V. Flynn.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, aft B; Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7.

WHITTINGHAM, Alnwick, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1881. Transferred from Callaly Castle, dating from 16th century.) Rev. Harold A. Tate.

Sun, H C 9; M 11. B aft M. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sun 9; wkds, bef M.

WILLINGTON, Durham. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cumberland Terrace. (1877; 1905.) Rev. Francis Holmes. Tel.: 22.

Sun, H C 7½; M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 8½). Cf (Portuguese), Sat 6 to 9.
Cemetery.

WILLINGTON QUAY, Northumberland. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Aidan, Rosehill Road. (1865; 1907.) Very Rev. Mgr. James McShane, B.A.; Revv. George O'Neill, John Anderson. Tel.: Wallsend 330.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10¼, 11¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ (Sat 7½, 9). Hds, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9; Th aft B.

WITTON PARK, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Chad, Albion Terrace. (1881; 1901.) Rev. Joseph Walmsley.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, Th 7½; Sat 6½ to 8.

WOLSINGHAM, Durham. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Rev. Peter Caufield.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7½. Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Boarding School for Boys. Cemetery.

WOOLER, Northumberland. (†) St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

Sun, H C 9; M 10; B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7. Chapel of Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, Coupland Castle. Cemetery.

WREKENTON, Gateshead. (†, ¶) St. Oswald, High Street. (1884; 1903.) Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B. Tel.: Low Fell 227.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and aft B Wed.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cowpen; Hartley; Morpeth; Wrekenton.

DOMINICANS: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

REDEMPTORISTS: Monkwearmouth.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY: Burn Hall, Durham.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: St. Augustine's, Darlington.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Carmel House, Darlington.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

DOMINICANS (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima): "The Minorities," Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: West Hartlepool.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes, Sunderland.

POOR CLARES: St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SISTERS: Burn Hall, Durham.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, Carmel Road, Darlington; St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys, Brunel Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Girls' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spenny-moor; Boys' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Blackhill; Brooms; Darlington, St. William's; Dipton; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Stockton-on-Tees.

SISTERS OF MARIE RÉPARATRICE: Jesmond, Newcastle.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godric's; Gosforth; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Mary's; North Shields; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Sunderland, St. Mary's; Wolsingham.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

URSULINES: Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Immaculate Conception, Darlington; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Oaklea, Sunderland; Daughters of Wisdom, Newcastle.

CENTRAL SCHOOLS: Brooms, Consett, Darlington, Jarrow, Newcastle, South Shields, Stanley.

PUPIL TEACHERS' CENTRES and *Secondary Schools for Girls*, Fenham Hall, Newcastle, Society of the Sacred Heart; West Hartlepool, Faithful Companions; Darlington, Sisters of Charity; Oaklea, Sunderland, Sisters of Mercy.

ST. CUTHBERT'S COLLEGE, Ushaw, Durham.

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY COLLEGE, Burn Hall, Durham.

ST. MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Beechwood, Darlington.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Bede Towers, Sunderland.

TRAINING COLLEGE for School Mistresses, under the Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. St. Joseph's, Carmel Road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).

POOR-LAW SCHOOLS. For *Boys* from Workhouses: St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford (in charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).—For *Girls* from Workhouses: St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor, and St. Joseph's Home, Carmel Road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 5. *President*, J. F. J. Smith, 17 Southern Avenue, Darlington. *Secretary*, E. Macartney, 1 Eldon Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *Secretary*, Rev. G. C. Jefferys.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *President*, Mrs. Riddell.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, Tyneside Branch. *Hon. Secs.*, Rev. Joseph Scarr, D.D., Philip O'Reilly.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. *Secretary*, Miss McKeon.

- HOSPITAL, under Dominican Sisters: Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, "The Minorities," Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- HOUSES OF MERCY, under Sisters of Mercy: St. Anne's, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.
- ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: St. Vincent's Home, Brunel Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; with Working Boys' Home adjoining.
- ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, under Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Sandyford Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- REFUGES FOR PENITENTS: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Secretary*, Rev. Edward J. Beech, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Tyne Central Council. *Pres.*, Godfrey Dix, Esq. *Secretary*, F. W. Molteni, 16 Leslie Crescent, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Particular Councils*: Newcastle, Newcastle West, Gateshead, Jarrow, Sunderland, Durham County, Durham City, South Durham, East Durham.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	227	} 241	} 270
Temporarily { elsewhere in England and Wales ..	0		
working { outside England and Wales ..	0		
Retired	2		
Invalided	6		
Under Community Rule	5		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	1	} 29	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	12	} 29	
Dominicans	9		
Redemptorists	8		

CONVENTS 37

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 115

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass
on Sundays 34

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Com-
munities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 21

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant .. 113

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 6

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 6

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 9

Children at Elementary Schools 42,918

Children at Schools other than Elementary 1,553

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor

Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 5

Other Homes and Refuges 6

‡ Children therein 761

POPULATION : { Total (Census, 1921) 2,225,129

{ Catholic 222,743

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 6,976

MARRIAGES (including " mixed ") in 1928 2,114

CONVERSIONS in 1928 967

VII. DIOCESE OF LANCASTER

(Province of Liverpool)

Formed Nov. 22, 1924, by the division of the Archdiocese of Liverpool and the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle.

Consisting of the Counties of Lancashire (north of the Ribble), Westmorland and Cumberland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

- I. Our Blessed Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11.
- II. St. Cuthbert, March 20.

Right Rev. THOMAS WULSTAN PEARSON, O.S.B., first BISHOP OF LANCASTER: born at Preston, Jan. 4, 1870; ordained Sept. 26, 1897; cons. Bishop of Lancaster by Archbishop Keating, Feb. 24, 1925. Residence: St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster. Tel.: Lancaster 124.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. George S. Knuckey, V.G., English Martyrs, Preston.

Secretary

Æconomus

Very Rev. Canon William Vaughan, St. John the Evangelist's, Poulton-le-Fylde.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. James O'Dwyer, SS. Mary and Michael, Garstang, Lancs.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. F. J. Rawlinson, St. Mary's, Hornby, Lancs.

Assistants: Revv. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., G. A. Dawson, P. Dunne, F. Moah, J. Sullivan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 16, 1925.

Provost

Very Rev. John O'Reilly.

Canons

Very Revv. Edward Lupton, W. Vaughan (Penitentiary), Martin Duffy, John Blundell (*Theologian and Secretary*), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Knuckey, V.G., Very Revv. Ignatius Harris, John Catterall, James Lowry, Edward Blackoe, Edward Tuohy.

LANCASTER. 1. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of St. Peter, East Road (1715; cons. Oct. 4, 1859; Cathedral, 1924.) Very Rev. Canon John Blundell, V.F.; Revv. James F. Parkinson, R. O. Brimley, F. G. Turner (Balmoral Road). Tel.: 124.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French) Sat 5½ to 7, 7½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 5½ to 6, 7½ to 9.

Cemetery.

Nazareth House, Ashton Road.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Slyne Road. (1896; cons. 1901.) Rev. James Prescott.
Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (sum 8), Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 1st Fri from 6.
- ALSTON, Grimsargh, Lancs. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Michael. (1774-1854.) Rev. Frederick Gillett.
Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 3. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint), $7\frac{3}{4}$ (sum). Cf, Sat 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$.
- AMBLESIDE, Westmorland. (†) Mater Amabilis, Wansfell Road. (1886.) Rev. R. Rawcliffe (Midland Bank Buildings, Lake Road).
Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 7.
- ANSDALL, Lancs. (†) St. Joseph, Woodlands Road. (1908-14.) Rev. Robert Formby.
Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.
- ARNSIDE, Westmorland. Our Lady of Lourdes, Pier Lane. (1926.) Served from Yealand.
Sun, M 9. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, bef M.
- ASKAM-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. Served from St. Mary, Barrow-in-Furness.
Sun, M 9.
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS. 1. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Lumley Street. (1902.) Revv. Wilfrid Alcock, J. Caldwell. Tel.: 117.
Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Th 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 6 to 9.
2. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Duke Street. (1861; 1864.) Revv. Patrick J. Delaney, Edward McGough, John Bibby. Tel.: 210.
Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Th 8, Sat evng 6 to 9.
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.
3. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Barrow Island. (1877-1901.) Revv. Thomas Calderbank, Thomas Gore (Michaelson Road). Tel.: 621.
Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6.40, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, daily 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., Sat 6 to 9.
4. St. Columba, Church Lane, Walney. (1916.) Served from St. Patrick's.
Sun, M 9. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 4.
- BARTON, Preston. See Newhouse, p. 190.
- BLACKPOOL. 1. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Crystal Road, South Shore. (1880-90.; cons. June 21, 1923.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Lupton; Rev. H. C. Browne.
Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ ($9\frac{1}{2}$ sum only), $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 (9 sum only), 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Fri 8, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.
2. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Talbot Road. (1854.) Revv. Robert Moss, James Cullen, George Turner, S.J. Tel.: 964.
Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (also $6\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$ June to Oct); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

3. (†, ¶) St. Kentigern, Newton Drive. (1904.) Revv. Robert McManus, B.A., Edward McManus, Thomas Keiley (38 Newton Drive). Tel.: Blackpool 235.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 and 6½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7; daily bef M.
St. Joseph's College (Irish Christian Brothers).
Convent of the Holy Child, S. Walburga's Road, Layton Hill.
4. Holy Trinity, Links Road, North Shore. (1929.)
BOLTON-LE-SANDS, Carnforth, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Mary of the Angels. (1868; cons. May 6, 1884.) Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4; 7 (sum), 6 (wint).
- BRAMPTON, Cumberland. Served from Warwick Bridge. (1895.)
1st Sun of m, M 9½, 3rd Sun 10½; devs 7½.
- CARLISLE. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Warwick Square. (1798; 1825; 1893.) Revv. Thomas A. Harker, Arthur Gracey, Patrick Guerin, Cyril Fitzsimons, J. Rafferty. Tel.: 509.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 5½ to 9; after any serv.
St. Joseph's Home, Botcherley, under the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran Hill. Tel.: Scotby 4.
Nazareth House, Stanwix. Tel.: 233.
2. (†, ¶) St. Bede, Silloth Street, Caldewgate. (1866.) Revv. William O'Hagan, Thomas Burrow.
Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; mrgng bef M.
- CARNFORTH, Lancs. Our Lady of Lourdes, Kellet Road. (1926.) Rev. Herbert Parker.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ to 8, and at call.
- CASTLEHEAD. See Grange-over-Sands, p. 189.
- CATFORTH, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Robert. (1876.) Rev. Levin Waring.
Sun, M 8, 10. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Sun or Wkds, B at any hour to accommodate pilgrims. Cf at call.
- CLAUGHTON-ON-BROCK, Garstang, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Thomas. (1358; 1596; 1794.) Rev. Francis McKenna.
Sun, Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 2½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 8.
- CLEATOR, Cumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1853; 1872; cons. 1907.) Revv. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, George Austin Dawson, O.S.B.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9 A.M.; Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 8.
- CLIFTON HILL, Garstang, Lancs. SS. Barbara and Catherine. Served from Thurnham.
Sun, M 8½, 10 (alt). Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5.
- COCKERMOUTH, Cumberland. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1848; 1856.) Rev. Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B. Tel.: 121.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

CONISTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. (†) Sacred Heart. (1872.) Rev. George Taylor.

Sun, M 9½, 1st Sun of m 8; R, B 3. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

CORBY CASTLE, Cumberland. Domestic Chapel. Served from Warwick Bridge.

Sun, M 8½ and 10½ (alt). Hds, M 9. Th, M 9. Cf, Wed and Sat 7.

COTTAM, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Andrew. (1793.) Rev. Henry Roberts.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

CURROCK, Cumberland. Served from Our Lady's, Carlisle.

Sun, M 9½.

DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1879.) Rev. Anthony Bryce (101 Ulverston Road).

Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, bef M.

DODDING GREEN, Skelsmergh, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. (1723.) Rev. Charles W. Fleming.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M, at call.

EGREMONT, Cumberland. (†, ¶) St. Mary, St. Bridget's Lane. (1878; 1907.) Very Rev. John Joseph Colgan, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, Sat 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

ENDMOOR, Westmorland. Served from Kendal.

Sun, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

FERNYHALGH, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1348; cons. Aug. 12, 1795.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Blackoe.

Sun, H C 8; M 10; R, B 2½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½.

FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Lord Street. (1841-67.) Revv. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Francis Moah (34 Kemp Street).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, (French, Italian), daily bef M; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8; Fri 4 to 5 (ch). *Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Westholme, Mount Road.*

2. (†) St. Wulstan, Poulton Road. (1925.) Rev. Joseph McKenna, M.B.E. (238 Poulton Road). Tel.: 609.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; s, B, 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

FRECKLETON, near Preston. (†, ¶) Holy Family. (1898.) Rev. Thomas Kenny.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½ (sum), 2¾ (wint). Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 5½ to 6½; eves Hds 7½ to 8.

FRIZINGTON, Cumberland. (†) St. Joseph, Yeathouse Road. (1875; 1890.) Rev. Francis Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

GARSTANG, Lancs. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and Michael. (1778; 1858.) Rev. James O'Dwyer.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 2½ (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, 7½. Wkds M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 3½ to 5.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

GOOSNARGH, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Francis. (1823.) Rev. Henry Bede Polding, O.S.B. Tel.: 9.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; B 3. Hds, H C 8; M 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9; ev day bef M.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS, Lancs. (†) St. Charles. (1882-84.) Rev. John Sullivan. Tel.: Grange 131.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, inst, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf ev mrgng; Sat evng 4 to 6.

Augustinian Sisters, Convalescent Home for Catholic Insurance Patients, Boar Bank Hall. Tel.: Grange 53.

Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead. Junior School of Studies for Foreign Missions. Revv. Joseph Cayzac (*Superior*), Edward O'Shea, Richard Gillett, John McGrath, Robert Kirby, C.S.Sp. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 9; devs 6½. Cf (French).

GREAT CLIFTON, Cumberland. Served from Workington. (1909.)

M, 1st Sun of m and Xmas Day 9½ (in Co-operative Hall).

GREAT ECCLESTON, Garstang, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1760; 1835.) Rev. James Hall.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

HARRINGTON, Cumberland. (†, ¶) St. Mary, 22 Church Road. (1874; 1893.) Rev. Marcel Maurus Bluté, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

Catholic Home, Rose Hill.

HEYSHAM. See Morecambe (2), p. 190.

HOLME, Westmorland. St. Wulstan. (1926.) Served from Yealand.

1st Sun of m, M 9½; M occas. 10½. Cf, bef M.

HORNBY, Lancaster. (†) St. Mary. (1762; 1820.) Rev. Francis J. Rawlinson.

Sun, M 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 4.

KELLS, Cumberland. St. Mary. Served from Whitehaven.

Sun, M 8, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat. 6.

KENDAL. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity and St. George, New Road. (About 1750; 1791; 1833.) Revv. Henry Gillett, Thomas Taylor Smith.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Highgate.

KESWICK, Cumberland. Our Lady of the Lakes and St. Charles. (1928.) Served from Cockermouth.

1st Sun of m, and ev Sun in July, Aug, Sept, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

KIRKBY LONSDALE, Westmorland. Morphets Yard, Main Street. (Reopened 1924.) Served from Hornby, Lancs.

Sun, M 9 (2nd Sun 8½). Hds, M 7½. Cf, 2nd Sun bef M.

KIRKHAM. See Westby, p. 193, and Willows, p. 193.

KNOTT END, over Wyre, Lancs. (†) St. Bernard, Hackinsall Lane. (1920.) Served from Fleetwood.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

LEA TOWN, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1800.) Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.

Sun, M 8, 10; B 2½ (sum 6½). Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½.

LYTHAM, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Clifton Street. (1839; cons. Aug. 21, 1925.) Very Rev. Provost John O'Reilly, V.F.; Rev. Joseph Bougle, S.S.J.

Sun, M 8, 10½ (sum also 7); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8; bef M.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 31 East Beach.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph.

MARYPORT, Cumberland. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Crosby Street. (1838; 1847.) Rev. Roger Adrian Mawson, O.S.B. (Priory, Fleming Square).

Sun, H C 8½; M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Sat 5½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Kirkby Street.

MILLOM, Cumberland. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. James, Queen Street. (1867; 1888.) Rev. John Kelly.

Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 1 to 3, 6 to 9.

MORECAMBE, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Lord Street. (1895.) Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 4½ to 8.

2. (†) St. Patrick, St. John's Road, Sandylands. (1925.) Rev. Thomas Moss (Roseneath, Balmoral Drive, Sandylands).

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

MORESBY PARKS, Cumberland. Served from Whitehaven.

1st Sun of m, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

NEWHOUSE, Barton, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1774; cons. Nov. 12, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Martin Duffy. Tel.: Broughton 31.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

PENRITH. (†, ¶) St. Catherine, V.M., Graham Street. (1850.) Rev. Charles Reid.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, exc 1st Sat, 11½ to 12½, 6 to 7; eve 1st Fri 6 to 7.

PILLING, Garstang, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. William. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Verity.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½, 10); evng serv 6½ (wint 2½). Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

POULTON-LE-FYLDE, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Very Rev. Canon William Vaughan.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, and eves Hds 4 to 5, 6½ to 8.

- PRESTON.** 1. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, St. Austin's Place. (1838-40.) Very Rev. Canon John Catterall; Revv. J. Moran, P. Begley, John Baron, Bernard Whiteside. Tel.: Preston 847.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8.
Cf, Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Sat 6½, 9½.
Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Lark Hill.
2. (†, ¶) St. Thomas and the English Martyrs, Garstang Road. (1864-67; cons. Sept. 14, 1922.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George S. Knuckey, V.G.; Revv. Thomas Beahon, Thomas Eaton, Thomas Catterall, Arthur Clayton, Henry Tootell. Tel.: Preston 508.
Sun, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½; 1st Fri 6½, 7, 7½. Cf, 7 to 8 A.M.; Fri 6½ to 9; Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 5½, 6 to 9½.
Carmelite Convent, Fulwood. Sun, Hds, M 8; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 8.
St. Vincent's School, Fulwood, under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.
3. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Poulton Street, Ashton-on-Ribble. (1904.) Revv. Edmund Clark, G. Atkinson (70 Wellington Road). Tel.: Ashton 74.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½; every morn 6 to 8½.
4. (†, ¶) St. Ignatius, Meadow Street. (1833-1836; cons July 31, 1929.) Revv. Stanislaus Roberts, Joseph Corr, William Gough, James Mathieson, Peter Molloy, Francis Ratchliffe, S.J. Tel.: Preston 920.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrrng fr 6½; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9½; Fri 7 to 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Fulwood.
5. (†, ¶) St. Gregory, Deepdale. (1924.) Revv. Joseph Leo Prescott, Francis Clarkson. Tel.: 1850.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; evng serv 3, 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 10½, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.
Loretto House, Dove Street.
6. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Rigby Street. (1860; '74.) Very Rev. Canon Ignatius Harris; Revv. Francis Hayward, Bernard Hornby, Francis McGuinness, Richard Gore. Tel.: 1029.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 10½, 11½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 8 (1st Fri 6½, 7½, 8). Cf (French), Sat, eves 1st Fri 4 to 6, 7 to 9; Fri 7 to 9.
Convent of Daughters of Wisdom, Moorfields, Ribbleson.
7. (¶) St. Mary, Friargate. (1605; 1761; 1856.) Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J. (St. Wilfrid's, Winckley Square). Tel.: 402.
Sun, M 9½, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Fri and eves 1st Fri 6½ to 8; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9; ev mrrng bef M.
8. (†, ¶), St. Walburge, Weston Street, Maudlands. (1850; 1866.) Revv. James Hubert Oldham, Bernard Blake, Denis Murphy, Bernard Page, Adolphus Valckenaere, S.J. Tel.: Preston 370.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7.5, 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Fri after evng serv, Sat 2 to 3½, and from 6; wkds, bef M; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9.
9. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Chapel Street. (1793; enlarged 1843.) Very Rev. Joseph D'Arcy (*Rector*); Revv. Raymond Mayo (*Minister*), Peter Bon-temps, William Crofton, Joseph Dobson, Thomas McPhillips, S.J. (1 Winckley Square). Tel.: Preston 402.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf (French, German, Italian). Sat 2½ to 4, 6 to 9; Sun 7 to 9 A.M.; wkds 7 to 8½ A.M.; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 9; Fri 8 P.M.
Preston Catholic College. Revv. Francis Grafton, Joseph Burke, Cyril Charlier, Bernard Malone, Thomas Roberts, Thomas Sheridan, S.J. (1 Winckley Square). Tel.: 703.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Winckley Square.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage (Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy), Mount Street.

REVOE, Blackpool. St. Cuthbert, Levens Grove. Served from St. Cuthbert, Blackpool.

Sun, Hds, M 9.

RIBBLETON, Preston. (1928.) The Blessed Sacrament, Burnside Avenue. Rev. James Fleming. Tel.: Preston 2685.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

ST. ANNES-ON-THE-SEA, Preston. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1890.) Revv. Michael Ryan, Isaac Stott.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion.

SCORTON, Garstang, Lancs. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and James, Snow Hill. (1770; 1862.) Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.

Sun, H C 8, M 9; R, B 3. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

SHAP. Served from Penrith.

SILLOTH, Cumberland. (1880.) Served during June, July, August from Carlisle.

Sun, M 9.

SILVERDALE, Westmorland. Served from Yealand.

Sun, M 8½.

SKERTON. See Lancaster, No. 2, p. 186.

THORNTON, Blackpool. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Butts Road. (1898.) Rev. James Bamber.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 2½ to 4, 6 to 8, daily bef M.

THURNHAM, Lancaster. (†, ¶) SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1785; cons. Aug. 29, 1848.) Rev. Francis Carr.

Sun, H C 7½; M 10 (alt Sun 8½); evng serv (sum) 6½, (wint) 3. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7.

ULVERSTON, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Mary of Furness, Victoria Road, Brogden Park. (1770; 1895.) Rev. T. Morrissey.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Fri 7 to 8; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

WALNEY ISLAND. See Barrow, No. 4, p. 186.

WARWICK BRIDGE, Carlisle. (†) St. Mary and St. Wilfrid. (Before 1720; 1841.) Revv. John Sigebert Cody, James Benedict McLaughlin, B.A., O.S.B.

Sun, M 9 or 10½ (alt); B 6 (wint 3½). Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 3½ to 6½, eves Hds 6 to 8.
Benedictine Convent, "Holme Eden" Abbey. Sun, M 7 or 7½; B 3½. Wkds, M 7.

WESHAM, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (Cons. March 18, 1886.) Rev. William Rockliff.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs 6. Hds, M 6, 8½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, H 7; M 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 8.

WESTBY, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Anne. (1742-1860.) Rev. Patrick J. Dunne. Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 3 (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, M 5½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8; eves 7 to 8, and at call.

WHITEHAVEN. 1. (†, ¶) St. Begh, Coach Road. (1706; 1868; cons. 1907.) Revv. Lewis Sebastian Cave, Hugh Walter Mackey, Henry Maurus van Thiel, O.S.B.; D. Coveney.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed and Fri aft B; Sat 6 to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. SS. Gregory and Patrick, Quay Street. Served from St. Begh's.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 8.

WIGTON, Cumberland. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Burnfoot. (1837.) Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; V, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½. Orphanage and Poor-Law School, under *Sisters of Mercy*.

WILLOWS, Kirkham, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist. (1762; cons. April 22, 1845.) Very Rev. Canon James Lowry; Rev. John McGarvey (Ribby Road). Tel.: Kirkham 68.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs 6. Hds, M 6, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 2½ to 4½, 6 to 8; eves 6 to 8.

WINDERME, Westmorland. (†) St. Herbert, Princes Road. (1884.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Tuohey, V.F. (Queen's Drive).

Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

WORKINGTON. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Michael, Banklands. (1810; 1876; cons. 1921.) Very Rev. John Clement Standish; Revv. Robert Wilfrid Willson, Francis Bruno Dawson, Joseph Aidan Cunningham, O.S.B. (The Priory). Tel.: 114.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), Th 6 to 8½; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Banklands.

Convent of Poor Clares Colettines. 11, Banklands.

2. St. Patrick, South William Street. Served from Our Lady's.

Sun, M 9; B 8. Hds, M 7½.

YEALAND, Carnforth, Lancs. (†) St. Mary. (1782; cons. Aug. 4, 1852.) Rev. James Birchall.

Sun, M 10½ (occas 8½); devs 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Cleator; Cockermouth; Egremont; Frizington; Goosnargh; Harrington; Maryport; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.

HOLY GHOST FATHERS : Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands.

JESUITS : Blackpool ; Preston.

IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : St. Joseph's College, Blackpool.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY : Tulketh Hall, Preston.

WOMEN

AUGUSTINIANS : Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

BENEDICTINES : Warwick Bridge, Carlisle.

CARMELITES : Fulwood, Preston.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM : Moorfields, Preston.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Preston, Lark Hill.

HOLY CHILD JESUS : Blackpool ; Preston.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Lytham ; Fleetwood ; St. Annes-on-Sea.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Carlisle ; Preston.

MERCY (SISTERS OF) : Wigton, Cumberland.

POOR CLARES : Workington.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Lancaster ; Carlisle.

SACRED HEART OF MARY : Crosslands, Barrow.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Preston, Fulwood Poor-Law School.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : Preston, St. Joseph's, Theatre Street.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Garstang ; Kendal ; Maryport ; Whitehaven ; Workington.

SISTERS OF SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Carlisle.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Lytham.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Preston Catholic College, in connection with St. Wilfrid's, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Junior School of Studies, Castlehead, conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers.

Blackpool, St. Joseph's Secondary School, conducted by the Irish Christian Brothers.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Preston, Lark Hill.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Preston, Winckley Square ; Blackpool, Layton Hill.

Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary, Crosslands, Barrow.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR : *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Carlisle and Fulwood, Preston.

BROUGHTON CATHOLIC CHARITABLE SOCIETY : *Secretary*, Mrs. T. Hothersall, Grimsargh, Preston.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 10. *Secretary*, F. J. Thornton, 217 St. George's Road, Deepdale, Preston.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE SOCIETY, Blackpool : F. Landolt (*Master*), 49 Cambridge Road ; Preston : Rev. T. Beahon, English Martyrs, Preston.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *Hon. Secretary*, Miss F. Leeming, Greaves House, Lancaster.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD : Rev. P. Begley, St. Augustine's, Preston.

CONVALESCENT HOME : Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands. Conducted by Sisters of St. Augustine.

HOSPITAL : St. Joseph's, Mount Street, Preston.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND : Very Rev. Canon Bousfield,
St. Mary's, Blackburn.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES : The Convent, Durran Hill, Carlisle.

NAZARETH HOUSE : *Girls* : Ashton Road, Lancaster. *Boys* : Stanwix,
Carlisle.

NIGHT HOME FOR GIRLS : Servants' Catholic Registry Office, 214 Deepdale
Road, Preston.

ORPHANAGE : *Girls* : Nazareth House, Lancaster ; Sisters of Mercy,
Wigton. *Boys* : Nazareth House, Carlisle ; St. Vincent's, Preston ;
Mount Street, Preston.

POOR LAW : *Girls* : Moorfields, Preston. *Boys* : Fulwood, Preston.

RESCUE HOME FOR GIRLS : Loretto House, Dove Street, Preston.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY. Lancaster Central Council : *President*,
Joseph Crombleholme, J.P., Winifrid House, Fulwood, Preston.
Cumberland Particular Council : R. W. Wright, 56 Petterill Street,
Carlisle.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

CLERICAL PRIESTS :		
On active work in diocese	91	} 98
Temporarily { elsewhere in England and Wales ..	2	
working { outside England and Wales	0	
Invalided	2	
Retired	0	
Under Community rule	0	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside Eng- land and Wales	3	} 148

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	17	} 50
Jesuits	27	
Congregation of the Holy Ghost	5	
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	1	

CONVENTS 26

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 67

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass
on Sundays 27

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Com-
munities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 30

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 58

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 1

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 2

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 10

Children at Elementary Schools .. { Boys 8,444 } 16,535

Children at Schools other than { Girls 8,091 }

Elementary { Boys 399 } 1,021

.. .. { Girls 622 }

‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor-
Law, Industrial or Reformatory Schools 7

Other Homes and Refuges 5

‡Children therein No return

POPULATION : { Total (Census, 1921) 862,427

{ Catholic (estimated) 96,966

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 2,391

MARRIAGES (including " mixed ") in 1928 831

CONVERSIONS in 1928 517

VIII. DIOCESE OF LEEDS

(Province of Liverpool)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

Consisting of the West Riding of Yorkshire and the city of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.

II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. Francis de Sales, Jan. 29.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS; born at Broughton, Feb. 23, 1860; ordained May 19, 1883; cons. by the then Bishop of Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1905, as Coadjutor; succ. June 7, 1911. Residence: Bishop's House, Seminary Street, Leeds.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Secretary

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon W. Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Revv. Michael Beazley, St. Charles's, Attercliffe, Sheffield; James Bradley, Catholic Church, Ilkley; William Holohan, Brighouse.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost

Very Rev. Joseph Russell (*Theologian*).

Canons

Very Revv. Michael McAuliffe, John Foley, John Hewison, Oswald Dolan, Frederick Mitchell (*Secretary*), Charles Leteux; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Hawkswell (*Penitentiary*), Very Revv. Edwin Schreiber, Ernest C. Levick, Michael Daly.

LEEDS. 1. (†) Cathedral Church of St. Anne, Cookridge Street. (1786; 1838; 1904.) Very Rev. Canon Frederick Mitchell, V.F.; Revv. Michael Harty, Michael Cotter, B.A., Kevin Henegan, William Moverley. Tel.: 23626.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, daily 7 A.M.; Fri 7 P.M.; Sat 4.

Notre Dame. Collegiate School for Girls, St. Mark's Avenue.

2. Christ the King, Houghley Lane, Bramley. (1928.) Served from Bishop's House.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (in Convent). Cf, bef M, Sat 6.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

3. (¶) Sacred Heart, 130 Cardigan Road. (1891.) Revv. James O'Brien, John Barden, W. Joseph Brown, James Ryan, S.J. Tel.: 52093 Headingley.

- Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), ev morn 6½ to 8; Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 9½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue Road.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, St. Monica's, Burley Road.
4. (†, ¶) Holy Family, Green Lane, New Wortley. (1872.) Revv. William Hickey, John J. O'Halloran.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 6 to 10.
5. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1886.) Served from the Cathedral.
 Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9,
6. Our Lady of Lourdes, Crown Point, Holbeck. (1927.) Served from St. Francis of Assisi.
 Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Tu, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½; after services.
7. (†) St. Mary, Richmond Hill. (1851; 1866.) Very Rev. Michael Butler, S.T.L. (*Superior*); Revv. William McCallion, James Hughes, John Conway, Thomas Clavin, O.M.I.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), any hour.
Sisters of Mary Immaculate, Mount St. Mary's; Collegiate School and Orphanage for Girls.
8. St. Joseph's Seminary. *Professors*: Revv. Francis Van Este, John Dinn, D.D.
9. (†) St. Joseph, Hunslet Lane, Hunslet. (1860.) Revv. Thomas Cody, Gerald Roche Kelly, F. John Mullane.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9.
Sisters of Mercy, Joseph Street, Hunslet.
10. (¶) St. Anthony, Old Lane, Beeston. (1909.) Revv. Patrick O'Connell, James R. Stack.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 10; Fri 8½.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Town Street, Beeston.
11. (†) St. Augustine, Harehills Road. (1901; 1908.) Revv. James Coffey, Barré Scannell.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Fri 8 to 9; Sat 6½ to 9; bef ev M.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 185 Roundhay Road.
12. St. Brigid, Churwell. (1926.) Served from St. Anthony's.
 Sun, M 10.
13. St. Francis of Assisi, Manor Road, Holbeck. (1894; cons. May 23, 1928.) Very Rev. Canon Michael McAuliffe; Revv. John Lucey, Terence O'Connell.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (Irish), ev evng 6.
14. St. Michael's College, St. John's Road. (1909.) Revv. Paul Whittaker (*Rector*), Francis Lacy (*Minister*), Gilbert Binns, Harold Fairclough, Peter Flynn, Jeremiah McCarthy, Charles Somerville, S.J. Tel.: 22336 Leeds.

15. (¶) St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Crossgates, Leeds. (1929.) Rev. Patrick O'Halloran (152 Ansthorpe Road).
Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, and bef M.
16. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, New York Road. (1831; 1891; cons. April 22, 1926.) Revv. Polydore Vermeire, V.F., Patrick Leonard, George Grogan, Cornelius Kiely, B.A., James O'Neill, B.A. Tel.: 26944.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 (1st Fri also 6½). Cf (Flemish, French, German), daily 7½ a.m.; Th, Fri, 8; Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 10.
17. Old St. Patrick's. Served from St. Patrick's.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10½.
18. St. Urban, Meanwood. (1902.) Served from the Cathedral.
Sun, M 9½.
19. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from the Cathedral.
Sun, M 9, 10½.
20. Middleton. (1926.) Served from St. Joseph's, Leeds.
21. Rothwell. Served from St. Joseph's, Leeds.
- ABERFORD, Leeds. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1786.) Rev. John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B.
Sun, M 9½, 1st Sun of m 11. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 7.
- ACKWORTH, Yorks. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1920.) Rev. John Broderick.
Sun, M 9½ (exc 1st Sun 11); B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and eves 1st Fri.
- ACKWORTH GRANGE, East Hardwick, nr. Pontefract. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John J. Brennan (The Manse, East Hardwick, nr. Pontefract).
Sun, M, B 10. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.
- ADDINGHAM, Yorks. Our Lady and the English Martyrs, Bolton Road. (1928.) Served from St. Paul's Retreat, Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley.
Sun, M 9; evng serv 4 (sum 6). Hds, M 7.
- ALLERTON BYWATER, Yorks. (1916.) Served from Castleford.
Sun, M 9½; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun, Hds, bef M.
- ALLERTON PARK, Knaresborough. (†) St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Sun, H C 8½; M 10; evng serv 3. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6 to 7.
- ARMTHORPE, Yorks. Served from Doncaster.
Alt Sun, M 9
- BARNOLDSWICK, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph. (1905; new ch. 1929.) Rev. Theodore van Woerkom (22 Gisburn Road).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 8.
- BARNSELEY, Yorks. (†, ¶) Holy Rood, George Street, off Pitt Street. (1801; 1905.) Revv. William C. Hudson, John Hawkswell, William Backhouse. Tel.: 230 Barnsley.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10½, 6½ to 9.
Sisters of Mercy.

BATLEY, Yorks. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1853; 1870; 1915.) Revv. Peter McBride, Andrew Kelleher.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf 6 to 9.

Sisters of St. Paul, Upton Street, Cross Bank.

BATLEY CARR, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph, Naylor Street. (1914.) Very Rev. Patrick McMenamin, V.F. Tel.: 917 Dewsbury.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves of F 7 to 8.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Hirst House.

BENTHAM. See High Bentham, p. 204.

BILTON. See Harrogate, No. 2, p. 203.

BINGLEY, Yorks. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Michael O'Donnell.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 10.

BIRSTALL, Yorks. (†) St. Patrick, Kirkgate. Rev. Peter Russell.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 ch, 6 to 9.

Sisters of St. Paul.

BISHOP THORNTON, Harrogate. (†) St. Joseph. (1809.) Rev. Ernest C. Reynard.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½ (Nov to Ap. 3). Hds, M 8½ (sum 8). Wkds, M 8½ (sum 8). Cf (Dutch, French, German), bef M, Sat 3, 6 to 7.

BOSTON SPA, Yorks. See Clifford, p. 201.

BRADFORD. 1. (†) St. Mary, East Parade. (1825; 1876.) Very Rev. Canon Edwin Schreiber, V.F.; Revv. Daniel Kennedy, Thomas Shanahan, Francis J. Manogue, Austin Forkin. Tel.: 1248.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (German), Sat 5; Th aft B, Fri 7.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, 131 Barkerend Road. St. Mary's Hostel for Girls, 117 Barkerend Road.

2. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. William, Ingleby Road. (1882, 1902, 1926.) Revv. Joseph McMahon, Hugh Quinn.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

3. (†) St. Joseph, Pakington Street. (1868; 1887.) Revv. Thomas Blessing, Michael McNamara, Kevin Scannell.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (Dutch), daily bef M; Fri 8; Sat 5½.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, 10 Melbourne Place.

St. Joseph's College, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Cunliffe Road, under the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, the Convent, Parkfield Road, Manningham Lane.

4. (†) St. Anne, 75 Edward Street, Broomfields. (1873.) Very Rev. Canon Michael Daly, Rev. Michael Dunleavy.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8.20. Cf (French, Irish, Italian), Fri 8; Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9½; eves 5 to 9½.

5. St. Clare, Charnwood Road, Eccleshill. (1918.) Served from St. Mary's.
Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9.
 6. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, 53 Wilmer Road. (1878; 1890.) Revv. John O'Connor, Michael Grimes.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 8½.
St. Bede's Grammar School, Heaton Hall. Revv. Charles Tindall, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Molony.
 7. St. Francis of Assisi, Norman Lane, Eccleshill. Served from St. Mary's.
Sun, M 9½, 10½. Hds, M 9.
 8. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's.
Sun, M 9½.
 9. (†) St. Patrick, Westgate. (1852; cons. July 11, 1903.) Revv. Leo McGuire, Cyril Earnshaw, Lawrence O'Meara, William O'Grady.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 10.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Sedgefield Terrace.
 10. (†) St. Peter, 651 Leeds Road. Revv. Patrick J. Ennis, Eustace Malone, D.D.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Th 7; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, 671 Leeds Road.
 11. Catholic School, Tong Street. Served from St. Anne's.
Sun, M 9½.
- BRIGHOUSE. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Martin Street. (1867.) Rev. William Holohan.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
- BROUGHTON HALL, Skipton. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1453.) Rev. James Holohan (The Manse, Broughton).
Sun, H C 8; M, B 10½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M; Sat 7.
- BURGHWALLIS HALL, Doncaster. St. Helen. (Middle of 16th century.) Served from Woodlands.
Sun, M 11.
- CARLTON, Yorks. (†) St. Mary. (About 1380; 1840.) Rev. Patrick Duane.
Sun, H C 8; M 10; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sun 7½ to 8; Sat 6 to 7.
- CASTLEFORD, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph. (1877; cons. July 11, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon John Hewison, V.F.; Rev. Francis Sole.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Cf, bef M, Sat 6; eves Hds 7.
- CLECKHEATON, Yorks. Served from Heckmondwike.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6; evng serv 7½.
- CLIFFORD, Boston Spa, Yorks. (†) St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. Henry McKenna.
Sun, M 8, 10; V, s, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8; (Tu, Fri at Convent); Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy. Boarding School for Girls.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire. St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb (under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*). Rev. Edward Wilson. Tel.: Boston Spa 44.

CRAGWOOD, Rawdon, near Leeds. (†) Rev. Richard Byrne.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv (sum) 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

CROSS HILLS, Yorks. St. Joseph, Aire Street Junction. (1926.) Served from Silsden.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½). Hds, M 6. Cf, Sat 4½ and bef M.

CUDWORTH, near Barnsley. (†, ¶) St. Mary Magdalen. (1914.) Revv.

William O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Ahearne. Tel.: 20.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 6½.

CULLINGWORTH, Yorks. (1928.) Served from Haworth.

Sun, M 11.

DALTON BROOK, Rotherham. See Thrybergh, p. 209.

DEEPCAR, Sheffield. (†) St. Anne. (1854; 1860.) Rev. Timothy J. Moynihan.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½.

DENABY MAIN, Rotherham. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Church Street. (1894; 1898.) Very Rev. Canon Charles Leteux; Rev. Frederick Spence. Tel.; Conisboro 77.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8.55, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.25. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9.

Sisters of Mercy.

DEWSBURY. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. Paulinus, 120 Huddersfield Road. (1841; 1871.) Revv. William Hayes, Francis Donnelly. Tel.: 638.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Th 8; Sat 5½ to 9.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion.

2. St. Aidan, Battysford, Mirfield. (1927.) Served from St. Paulinus.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½.

DINNINGTON, Sheffield. (†) St. Joseph, Lidgett Lane. Rev. Henry Angenent.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 3 to 4; 1st Sat 6 to 7.

DONCASTER. (†, ¶) St. Peter's Chains, 6 Prince's Street. (1833; 1867.) Revv. Thomas S. Bentley, Charles P. Flynn, Francis Holdright. Tel.: 1168.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), ev mrgng bef M; Th aft B; Sat 4 to 8½.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Rutland House, Thorne Road.

DUNSOP BRIDGE, Clitheroe, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. William Ward. Tel.: Dunsop Bridge 31.

Sun, M 9; evng serv (wint B aft M) 7 sum. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Staple Oak, Clitheroe.

EARBY, Yorks. St. Patrick, Salterforth Lane. (1925 ; 1928.) Served from Broughton Hall.

Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6.10. Cf, Sat 3½ to 5.

EDLINGTON, Horncastle. St. Joseph. Served from Doncaster.

Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½.

FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. Served from Pontefract.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 8½.

GARFORTH, Leeds. (¶) St. Joseph. (1883.) Served from Aberford.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½). Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 2½.

GOLDTHORPE, Yorks. Rev. Norman Waugh.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

GOOLE. 1. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Moorland Road. (1864 ; 1877.) Rev. John J. O'Shea.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

2. (†) St. Joseph, 76 Pasture Road. (1912.) Revv.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6½ to 8½.

GRIMETHORPE, near Barnsley. (†) St. Patrick. (1913.) Served from Cudworth.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun also 9) ; Hds, M 10 ; Th, Sat, M 9. Cf bef 1st Sun, Wed evng.

HALIFAX. 1. (†) St. Mary, Gibbet Street. (1827 ; 1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Foley ; Revv. John O'Sullivan, James Harty.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 6 and 7 to 9.

2. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Bernard, Sunnyside. Revv. Austin Henry, John Buggy, Leo Flynn.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 to 9 ; eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Chapel of Ease, Our Lady of Lourdes. Nursery Lane, Ovenden. Sun, M 9½.

Chapel of Ease, St. Patrick. Well Lane, Woolshops. Sun, M 9½.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, "Woodlands."

3. Boys' Industrial School, Shibden. Rev. Thomas Corcoran (*Chaplain*).

Sun, M 7½ ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, ev evng 7½ ; eves 1st Fri 11½ to 12½ and 7½.

HARROGATE. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Robert, Robert Street, Station Parade. (1861 ; 1873.) Revv. Philip Bethell, Francis Hunt.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; July to Sept. 7, 7½, 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M ; eves Hds ; Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9 ; each mrg bef M 8.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. (†) St. Joseph, Skipton Road, New Park, Bilton. (1925.) Rev. William J. Bickerdike.

Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 ; daily bef M.

HAWORTH, Yorks. Our Lady of Lourdes, Craven Royd. (1922 ; 1925.) Rev. Jeremiah Twomey.

Sun, M 9½ (11 at Cullingworth) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Irish), Sat 6 to 7.

- HAZLEWOOD, Yorks. (†) St. Leonard. (1286.) Served from Tadcaster.
M monthly as announced.
- HEBDEN BRIDGE, Yorks. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1897.)
Rev. Thomas McEnery.
Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (alt Sun). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sats $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.,
5 to 6.
- HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. (†, ¶) The Holy Spirit, Bath Road. (1915.)
Rev. Thomas Nicholson, Timothy McSweeney (Cemetery Road).
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $8\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (1st
Fri also 6). Cf, Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.
- HEMSWORTH, Yorks. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1891.) Rev. Michael
Kenny.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf
(French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; ev mng bef M.
- HIGH BENTHAM, Lancaster. (†) St. Boniface, Robin Lane. (1867.)
Rev. Francis Creedon.
Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8;
eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.
- HOLLINS (Fylde Waterworks), Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorks. The Sacred
Heart. (1925.) Served from Dunsop Bridge.
Sun, M 11. Cf, bef M.
- HORSFORTH, Yorks. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Broadgate Lane.
(1888; 1895; 1928.) Rev. John Curran.
Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9; s, B 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat.
6 to 9.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion.
- HOYLAND NETHER, Barnsley. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and St. Helen.
(1864; 1897; 1929.) Rev. James Grogan, Martin Goale. Tel.: 63.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf,
Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and daily bef M.
- HUDDERSFIELD. 1. (†) St. Patrick, 34 New North Road. (1828;
1832.) Very Rev. Daniel F. Murphy, V.F.; Rev. Joseph L. Lawless,
Patrick Russell.
Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.
Cf (French), Sat 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Brunswick Street.
2. *Chapel of Ease, Leeds Road.*
Sun, M 10.
3. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1895; '96.) Rev. Michael McCarthy, John
O'Shaughnessy (47 Commercial Street). Tel.: 1429.
Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8.
Cf, Sat 7 to 9.
4. (†) St. Brigid, Lowergate, Longwood. (1915; 1920.) Rev. Thomas B.
Young. Tel.: Milnsbridge 225.
Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$ (1st Sun 9); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French),
Sat 7; Thurs $8\frac{1}{2}$.
- ILKLEY. 1. (¶) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Stockheld Road. (1879.) Rev.
James Bradley. Tel.: Ilkley 129.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Cross and Passion, King's Road.

2. St. Paul's Retreat, Middleton Lodge. *Passionists*: Very Rev. Leo Gribben (*Rector*), Revv. Arthur Amor (*Vicar*), Bernardine Hullen, Leonard McCabe, Martin Dougherty, Romuald McConnell, Paulinus Fisher, Fergus Clarke, Ninian O'Connor, Salvian O'Connell, Canice Delaney, C.P. Tel.: Ilkley 436.

Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 8. Sun, evng serv 4.

KEIGHLEY. 1. (†, ¶) St. Anne, North Street. (1835.) Very Rev. Provost Joseph Russell; Revv. Michael Grogan, B.A., Patrick Farrell.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Th 6½ to 8; Sat 5 to 9.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

2. (¶) St. Joseph, Queen's Road. Served from St. Anne's.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

KESWICK, EAST. (1929.) Served from Sicklinghall.

Sun, M 10½.

KINSLEY, Yorks. Our Lady of Graces. (1918.) Rev. John Broderick (High Ackworth).

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½ also); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 9.

KIRK SANDALL, Doncaster. Served from Doncaster.

M, alt Sun 9.

KNARESBORO'. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Bond End. (1693; 1830.) Right Rev. John Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B. (*Abbot*).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Cf, Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M.

St. Robert's Cave (1200). *Our Lady of the Crag* (1408).

LAWKLAND, Austwick, Lancaster. (†) St. Oswald. (1790.) Served from Settle.

LUDDENDENFOOT, Yorks. (†) St. Walburge. Served from Hebden Bridge.

Sun, M 11; evng serv (alt Sun) 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

MALTBY, Yorks. (†) St. Mary Magdalene, Morrell Street. (1912; 1914.) Rev. Henry Vos (100 Morrell Street).

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. Served from Denaby Main.

M 1st Sun of m 9½.

MIRFIELD, Yorks. See Dewsbury No. 2, p. 202.

MOORTHORPE, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Barnsley Road. (1904-12; 1928.) Rev. Thomas McNiff.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6½ to 8½.

MORLEY, Leeds. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. William Dobson.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½.

MORTOMLEY, near Sheffield. Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. Rev. Willibrord Donkers.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8.

NIDDERDALE. (1928.)

NORMANTON. (†, ¶) St. John the Baptist, Newland Lane. Revv. Joseph Imkamp, Edward Ward. Tel.: Normanton 72.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 6.

NORMANTON COMMON, Yorks. (¶) Sacred Heart. Served from Normanton.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds 8.

NUN MONKTON, York. (†) St. Joseph. (1870; from Linton, 1700.) Rev. Joseph Locke.

Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 6; Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

OSSETT, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Ignatius, Storr's Hill Road, South Ossett. (1878.) Rev. Austin P. Sweeney.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

OTLEY, Yorks. (†, ¶) Our Lady and All Saints, Bridge Street. (1851.) Very Rev. Ignatius Saxton, B.A., V.F. (4 Bridge Street).

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

PATELEY BRIDGE, Harrogate. Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. Herbert Hammond.

Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5 and bef M.

PENISTONE, Yorks. Served from Deepcar.

4th Sun of m, M 9.

PONTEFRACT. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Crab Hill. (1800.) Revv. Wilfrid FitzGibbon, James A. Connery. Tel.: 297.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

PORTOBELLO. See Wakefield (2), p. 209.

PUDSEY, Yorks. (¶) St. Joseph, Mount Pleasant Road. (1883.) Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6.

QUEENSBURY, Yorks, High Street. Served from Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Halifax.

Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

RIPON. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Coltsgate Hill. (1850; 1862; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon Ernest Edwin Levick.

Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Mon 8.20, Sat 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, aft evng serv; Sat 7 to 9. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, 14 Coltsgate Hill.

ROSSINGTON, Doncaster. Christ the King (1929.) Served from Doncaster.

Sun, M 9.

- ROTHERHAM.** (†) St. Bede. (1841-42.) Revv. Matthew Gosse, William Horrax.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), daily bef M; eves Hds and Sat 6 to 9.
- ROYSTON**, near Barnsley. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1926.) Served from Cudworth.
Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf bef M.
- RUDDING PARK**, Harrogate. (†) Holy Family. (1874; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Michael Maher.
Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, B 3½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½.
- SCARTHINGWELL**, Tadcaster. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. Bernard J. McGurk.
Sun, M 10; R, B 3. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 3¼. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M; Sat 5 to 6.
- SCAR VILLAGE**, Harrogate (Bradford Corporation Waterworks). Served from Pateley Bridge.
Sun, M (in concert hall) 10½ (exc 1st Sun 8½). Cf, bef M.
- SELBY**, Yorks. (†) St. Mary. (1822: 1839.) Revv. Charles Walsh, Bernard Ford.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M; Th aft B.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gowthorpe.
- SETTLE**, Yorks. (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. Joseph McAuliffe.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Spanish), Sat 5½ to 9, and bef M.
- SHEFFIELD.** 1. (†, ¶) St. Marie, Norfolk Row. (1783; 1846-50.) Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan; Revv. Thomas Molony, Herbert Hudson, Thomas Watkin, Leonard Maudsley. Tel.: Central 22522.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 4½ to 6 and fr 7; eves Hds 7.
Convent of Notre Dame, Oakbrook; Claremont Medical and Surgical Home of the Sisters of Mercy.
Intake, Manor Park. Served fr St. Marie's.
2. (†) Sacred Heart, 477 Ripley Street, Hillsborough. (1903; 1920.) Revv. Robert J. Dunford, John F. Flynn (477 Langsett Road). Tel.: Owlerton 80.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½.
Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; Th aft B.
3. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Road, Handsworth. (1870; 1881.) Rev. Arthur G. Kay.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Wed 9). Cf, Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds 8.
4. (†, ¶) St. Catherine, Burngreave Road. (1876; 1926.) Revv. John White, Charles Daly, Bernard Blackburn (Melrose Road).
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, eves Hds, and Th evgs.

Sisters of Mercy, 152 Burngreave Road. (Wkds, M 7.)

St. Veronica's Home, 266 Barnsley Road.

Secondary School for Boys, under Brothers of the Christian Schools, 66 Scott Road.

5. (†) St. Charles, St. Charles Street, Attercliffe. (1864; 1868.) Very Rev. Michael Beazley, Rev. Lawrence Gallon.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

6. St. Patrick, Firth Park. (1924; 1927.) Served from St. Catherine's. Sun, M 10.

7. St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus. Served from St. Marie's. Sun, M 9.

8. (†, ¶) St. Vincent of Paul, Solly Street. (1853.) *Congregation of the Mission, or Vincentian Fathers*: Very Rev. Thomas Cleary (Rector); Revv. Nicholas Comerford, Patrick Banningan, Vincent Allen, Christopher O'Leary, Patrick McDonald, Michael Heron, C.M.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds M 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French), bef M; Th, Fri 8; Sat 11½ to 12½, 4½ to 5½, 7 to 9½.

Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Howard Hill and Red Hill. Sun, M 6.50, 9, 10; B 3. Wkds, M 6¾.

9. St. Wilfrid, Queen's Road. (1879.) Rev. George Bradley.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 6.

10. St. William, Banner Cross. Served from St. Marie's.

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8.

11. *Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost*, Kirkedge. (1911.) Rev. James Reynolds.

Sun, Hds, M 8 (wint 9); B 5. Wkds, M 8.

12. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Heeley Bank Road. *Chaplain*: Rev. John Whitehead.

Sun, M 6½; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 6½; evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 6½.

- SHIPLEY, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Mary and St. Walburga, St. Mary's Avenue. (1867.) Revv. Denis O'Sullivan, Charles McGarvey, Denis O'Riordan.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9; Th aft serv.

- SICKLINGHALL, Wetherby, Yorks. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I. (Lys Marie). Tel.: 1.

Sun, M 9; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), at call.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

- SILSDEN, Yorks. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Keighley Road. Rev. Claude B. Warren (78 Bolton Road).

Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 and bef M.

- SKIPTON, Yorks. (†) St. Stephen. (1836; 1853; cons. 1923.) Revv. Luke O'Keeffe, Thomas Donovan (Gargrave Road). Tel.: 331.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Wed 8; Sat 2 to 3, 5 to 7.

St. Monica's Convent; Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Cemetery.

SLAITHWAITE, Yorks. Holy Family, Commercial Street. Served from St. Brigid's, Huddersfield. Tel.: Milnsbridge 225.

Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun 10½). Cf (French), bef M.

SOWERBY BRIDGE, Yorks. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Patrick, Park Crescent. (1920.) Rev. Patrick Kealy.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

STAINFORTH, Yorks. The Assumption. Served from Crowle.

Sun, M 11. Cf, bef M.

STAIRFOOT, near Barnsley. Served from Barnsley.

Sun, M 10½.

STARBECK, Yorks. (†) St. Ælred of Rievaulx, Stonefall Avenue (Woodlands Drive). (1912.) Rev. John H. Brennan.

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.

TADCASTER, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph, St. Joseph Street. (1865; 1869.) Rev. Christopher Paul Kelly.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

THORNE, Yorks. St. Joseph and St. Nicholas, Goole Road. Rev. Gilbert McGarity, C.R.P.

Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

THORNTON, near Bradford, Yorks. Commercial Street. Served from St. William's, Bradford.

Sun, M 10½.

THRYBERGH, Rotherham. (†) St. Gerard. (1911.) Rev. Bernard McAdam.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf Sat 6½.

WAKEFIELD. 1. (†) St. Austin, 6 Wentworth Terrace. (1828.) Revv. John Ratcliffe, Patrick Daly, Charles Dawson, Thomas Heaney, S.J. Tel.: Wakefield 2080.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9½; bef M.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Teall Street.

2. SS. Peter and Paul, Portobello. Served from St. Austin.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½. Cf (French) Sat 7½ to 9.

WATH-UPON-DEARNE, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. William Morrissey.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½.

Sisters of Mercy.

WEST VALE, Halifax. St. Patrick. (1902.) Rev. Thomas Bell.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

WETHERBY, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph. (1872; '81.) Rev. Nicholas Ryan, O.M.I. (44 St. James Street).

Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10. Wkds, M 8½.

WOMBWELL, Yorks. SS. Michael and All Angels. (1904.) Served from Hoyland.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat. 7 and bef M.

WOODLANDS EAST, Doncaster. (†, ¶) SS. Joseph and Teresa, Welfare Road. (1925.) Rev. John Donkers. Tel.: Adwick 10.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch). daily bef M; Sat 6 to 7½.

WORSBOROUGH BRIDGE, Yorks. Served from Barnsley.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 8.

YORK. (†, ¶) English Martyrs, 38 Blossom Street. (1882.) Revv. George Richardson, John W. Comerford. Tel.: York 3783.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5, 6 to 8.

St Mary's Convent, 19 Blossom Street. (1680.)

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Aberford; Knaresbro'.

JESUITS: Leeds; Wakefield.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Leeds; Sicklinghall; Wetherby.

PASSIONIST FATHERS: Middleton Lodge, Ilkley.

PREMONSTRATIENSIS: Thorne.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS: Sheffield.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Scott Road, Sheffield.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Kirkedge, Sheffield.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Skipton.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: Harrogate.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Batley Carr; St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. William's, St. Peter's, Bradford; Dewsbury; St. Bernard's, Halifax; Horsforth; Huddersfield (St. Joseph's); Ilkley; Keighley; St. Richard's, Leeds; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds; St. Monica's Home, Leeds; Bradford, St. Joseph's Collegiate School for Girls.

INSTITUTE OF MARY: St. Mary's, York.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Leeds, Sheffield.

NOTRE DAME: Leeds; Sheffield; Clitheroe, Lancs.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Howard Hill, Sheffield; Red Hill, Sheffield; Boston Spa.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Augustine's, Leeds; St. Patrick's, Leeds; St. Patrick's, Bradford; Batley; Birstall; Selby; Ripon; Wakefield.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Bramley, Leeds.

SISTERS OF MERCY: St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; Barnsley; St. Catharine's, Sheffield; Clifford; Doncaster; Wath; Denaby Main.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Leeds; Sicklinghall.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue Road, Leeds; Sheffield.

CATENIANS: Province No. 3. *President*, E. J. Collingwood, "Corby," N. Ferriby, E. Yorks; *Secretary*, O. L. Chamberlain, Atlas Chambers, King Street, Leeds.

- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *President*, The Bishop; *Secretaries*, M. Bakes, 139 East Parade, Heworth, York; R. A. Ronchetti, 5 Belgrave Crescent, St. James' Park, Harrogate.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Hon. Secretary*, The Hon. Ivy Stapleton, Carlton Towers, Snaith, Yorks.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, West Riding Branch (Leeds Diocese): *President*, Miss Mozley, 5 Laurel Bank, Headingley, Leeds; *Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Warrington, Walton Grange, Wakefield; Miss Mahony, Briar Bank, Keighley; *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Falcao, 11 Oakroyd Terrace, Manningham, Bradford. Tel.: 7674 Bradford.
- C.W.L. GIRL GUIDES: Bradford; Sheffield.
- C.W.L. SOCIAL CENTRE AND HOSTEL: Robert Street, Harrogate.
- C.W.L. WOMEN'S SHELTER: Leeds.
- DIOCESAN RESCUE AND PROTECTION SOCIETY: *Catholic Girls' Protection Home*, "S. Monica's," Ashfield House, Vinery Road, Burley Road, Leeds. Tel.: 51802 Headingley. *Catholic Maternity Rescue Home*, "S. Margaret's," 18 Clarendon Road, Leeds. Tel.: 23083 Leeds. *Director*, the Bishop; *Chairman*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Hawkswell, V.G.; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Mahony, Briar Bank, Keighley. *Catholic Home for Mothers and Babies*, "St. Veronica's," Barnsley Road, Sheffield; *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon Dolan; *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. MacDonald, Montgomery House, Sharrow Lane, Sheffield. Tel.: 51298 Sharrow and Bradford. Home of the Good Shepherd, Bramley, Leeds.
- HOMES: St. Vincent's Boys' Home, Leeds. For Working Girls, Leeds and Bradford. Home of the Good Shepherd, Bramley, Leeds.
- INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB: Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: *Sheffield Council, President*, C. M. Hadfield, 58 Woodholme Road, Sheffield; *Secretary*, B. W. Wilson; *Leeds Council, President*, G. W. Wheeler, 1 Leatham Street, Bradford; *Secretary*, J. Evans, Hazeldene, Stanningley Road, Armley, Leeds; *Bradford Council, Secretary*, M. O'Reilly, 3 Cornwall Place, Bradford.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds; conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Brothers of the Christian Schools: St. Mary's, Bradford; St. Marie's, Sheffield.

Girls' Boarding Schools

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
 Holy Child Jesus: Harrogate.
 Institute of B.V.M.: York.
 Notre Dame: Leeds; Sheffield.
 Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion: Bradford.
 Sisters of Immaculate Conception: St. Mary's College, Leeds.
 Sisters of Mercy: Clifford.

Girls' Day Schools

Sisters of Notre Dame: Leeds; Sheffield.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
 Holy Child Jesus: Harrogate.
 Holy Cross and Passion: Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Halifax; Huddersfield; Ilkley; Keighley; Leeds; Horsforth.
 Institute of B.V.M.: York.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.

Sisters of Mercy : Leeds ; Barnsley ; Clifford ; Denaby Main ; Doncaster ; Sheffield ; Wath.

Sisters of St. Paul : Leeds ; Batley ; Birstall ; Bradford ; Ripon ; Selby ; Wakefield.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul : Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

1. *Poor-Law Schools :*

Boys. Carr Street, Leeds.

Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond Hill, Leeds ; St. Joseph's, Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

2. *Industrial Schools :*

Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.

Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard Hill, Sheffield.

3. *Special Schools :*

St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Boston Spa.

IX. ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

Consisting of Lancashire South of the Ribble (Western part), and the Isle of Man.

(*Suffragan Sees* : HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE, LANCASTER, LEEDS, MIDDLESBROUGH, SALFORD.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8 ; St. Joseph, under title of his Patronage, 3rd Wednesday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.

Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, D.D., Ph.D., ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL : born at Kilkenny, May 5, 1881 ; ordained May 24, 1907 ; cons. Abp. of Liverpool by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1928. Residence : Beechwood, Woolton, Liverpool. Tel. : Gateacre 233.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, D.D., Bishop of *Cynopolis*, born Jan. 21, 1867 ; ordained May 23, 1891 ; elected Aug. 28, 1922. Residence : Norwood, Grassendale Park N., Liverpool. Tel. : Garston 779.

Secretaries

Revv. Thomas Adamson, Lawrence Curry, Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Æconomus

Very Rev. Canon William Dennett, V.F., Maghull, Liverpool.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Very Rev. Canon John Turner, St. Marie's, Southport.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Very Rev. Canon Robert Etherington, St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

1. Liverpool District : Rev. Edgar P. Conroy, *Inspector* ; Revv. John Francis, Charles McManus, *Assistants*.

2. Central District : Rev. John Murphy, *Inspector* ; Rev. James Dillon, *Assistant*.

3. South-Eastern District : Rev. John A. Smith, *Inspector* ; Rev. Robert Coupe, *Assistant*.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 13, 1851.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Pinnington.

Canons

Rt. Rev. Robert Dobson, V.G. Bp. of *Cynopolis* ; Very Revv. Joseph E. Clarkson (*Secretary*), William Dennett, V.F., Thomas Crank (*Penitentiary*), Robert Etherington, John Turner, James O'Connell, Alfred Walmsley ; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F. (*Theologian*) ; Very Rev. Robert Whiteside, V.F.

Honorary Canons : Very Revv. John O'Reilly, Edward Lupton, Thomas Crookall, V.F., Edward K. Bennett, D.D., V.F.

LIVERPOOL. 1. (†, ¶) **Metropolitan Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Nicholas**, Hawke Street, Copperas Hill. (1806-12.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Connell; Revv. Echlin O'Laverty, John Cyril Moloney (16 Warren Street). Tel.: Royal 4299.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Th, Fri aft B; Sat 1 to 2½, 6 to 9½; eves Hds 6 to 10, and daily bef M.

St. Edward's College, St. Domingo Road, Everton (late Catholic Institute), Secondary Day School for Boys under the management of the *Christian Brothers*. Rev. Ernest Buck.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College. See Upholland, p. 229.

2. (†, ¶) **All Saints, Oakfield, Anfield.** (1889, 1910.) Revv. James Wade, Charles McManus. Tel.: Anfield 636.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7.20, 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9½; Th 6 to 7½, 8 to 9.

Belmont Road Institution. *Chaplain*, Rev. Walter Grace, 59 Rocky Lane, Liverpool. Tel.: Anfield 301.

3. (†, ¶) **All Souls, Collingwood Street.** (1870.) Revv. John Joyce, Patrick Corcoran, James Brophy (39 Sackville Street).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Cf 7¼ to 8½ ev mring; Wed 6; Sat 6 to 9½.

4. (†, ¶) **Blessed Sacrament, Walton Vale, Aintree.** (1872-78.) Revv. James Kay, James Hopkins (9 Park Vale Road). Tel.: Walton 384.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf (Portuguese), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9.

H.M. Prison. St. Peter in Chains. (1920.) *Chaplain*, Rev. John Lane.

5. (†) **Christ the King, Queen's Drive, Broad Green** (1926; 1928.) Rev. Joseph McAuley (84 Queen's Drive). Tel.: Wavertree 1858.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 8.

6. (†, ¶) **Holy Cross, Great Crosshall Street.** (1849; 1870.) *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*: Very Rev. Michael O'Ryan (*Superior*); Revv. Joseph Morgan, Bryan O'Connell, Francis O'Connor, O.M.I. Tel.: Central 3728.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M, 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 9½; Tu, Fri 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9½.

7. **Holy Name, Mossplits Lane, Fazakerley.** (1929.) Rev. James Duffy (9 Parkvale Road, Aintree).

8. (†) **Our Lady of the Annunciation, Bishop Eton, Woolton Road, Wavertree.** (1851-1858.) *Redemptorists*: Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*); Revv. James Stack (*Minister*), John Bennett, Charles Boyle, Charles Wright, John Cheeseman, Frederick Lonergan, William Raemers, Austin Clark, Joseph Spencer, George Drew, Joseph Holloway, Joseph Shippen, William Waldo Judd, Desmond Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R. Tel.: Wavertree 108.

Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), daily bef 12½, 4 to 7½; Sat, eves, any time.

Convent of Poor Clares.

9. (†, ¶) **Our Lady of Good Help, Chesnut Grove, Wavertree.** (1871; '87.) Revv. George Sargent, senr., Patrick John Markey (Chesnut Grove). Tel.: Wavertree 2486.

- Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8.
Cf ev mring fr 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 7A Lance Lane. *Chaplain*, Rev. Mark Bonney.
10. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate, St. Domingo Road, Everton. (1856.)
Rev. Denis O'Shea, Theodore Mell, James Cassin (25 York Terrace, Everton). Tel.: Central 4255.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9.
Sisters of Charity, Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane. St. Edward's College (Irish Christian Brothers).
Cemetery.
11. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard, 97 Kingsley Road (1884; 1901.) Rev. Walter Traynor, Ph.D., John Lavin.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mring bef M, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9.
12. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 27 High Park Street. (1866-78.)
Rev. Daniel McGrath, Joseph Wareing, Robert Baybutt, Edward McNamee.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, ev mring 7 to 9; Fri evng 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.
13. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Reconciliation de la Salette, Eldon Street. (1854-60.) Rev. William J. Daly, John Bonney, Michael O'Sullivan (39 Eldon Place). Tel.: North 199.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, Mon, Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
14. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Hall Lane. (1857-86; cons. July 1, '09.) Very Rev. Canon Edward K. Bennett, D.D., V.F., Rev. Samuel Park, Joseph Hindley, William S. Lupton, John McDowell (2 Hall Lane). Tel.: Royal 1824.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 9. Cf, ev mring 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Fri, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10, Sat 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1, 6 to 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10.
Convent of Mercy, Mount Vernon Street.
15. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Athol Street, Great Howard Street. (1848-49; cons. Sept. 27, 1894.) Very Rev. John Oldham, V.F.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, Charles Donnelly, B.A. (1 Denbigh Street). Tel.: North 746.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mring; Fri 7, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
16. (†, ¶) St. Alphonsus, Great Mersey Street. (1878; 1911.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Wm. Pinnington; Rev. James McKenna, John Kieran, J. McNally (109 Great Mersey Street). Tel.: Central 4358.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; deva, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (Portuguese), ev mring fr 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
17. (†, ¶) St. Anne's Priory, 7 Overbury Street, Edge Hill. (1843-46; cons. May 24, 1916.) *Benedictines*: Rev. William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., George Cuthbert Jackson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., Ernest Gregory Swann, Cyril Vincent Unsworth, O.S.B. Tel.: Royal 1713.
Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; deva, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian). Wed, Fri, eves Hds, 7; Sat 6.
Convent of Bon Secours, 69 Oxford Street.

18. (†, ¶) St. Anthony, Scotland Road. (1804-33.) Revv. William Clarkson, Michael J. Twomey, Raphael Power, William Lancaster (Great Homer Street). Tel.: North 177.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Cf, Th 6½ to 9; Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 9½; eves Hds, 7 to 9.
19. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Queen's Drive, Mossley Hill Road. *Franciscans, Friars Minor Conventual*: Very Rev. Vincent M. Mayer (*Commissary Provincial*): Revv. FF. Ignatius, Emmanuel, Francis, O.M.C. ("Elmsley," Mossley Hill). Tel.: Mossley Hill 109.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (German, Italian, Maltese), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 8; eves 1st Fri and Hds 7 to 8.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Saviour's Refuge; Nazareth House; St. Joseph's Home; Catholic Female Orphanage.
20. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, 44 Great Howard Street. (1849.) Revv. Thomas Bede McEvoy, Thomas Ceolfred Swarbrick, James Gerard Spencer, O.S.B. Tel.: Central 1119.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf, ev mring 7½ till 9; Th, Fri 6 to 8; Sat 6 to 9.
21. (†, ¶) St. Austin, Aigburth Road, Grassendale. (1836.) Rev. Bernard John Gibbons, O.S.B. Tel.: Garston 30.
Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.
Filles de la Sagesse, and High School. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Prunier.
22. (†, ¶) St. Brigid, Bevington Hill. (1870.) Revv. Matthew McEnroe, John Kennedy (14 Great Nelson Street).
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 10.
Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Saviour's, 41 Bevington Bush.
23. (†, ¶) St. Cecilia, Bradden Avenue, Tuebrook. (1905.) Very Rev. John Casey, V.F.; Rev. James Meaney (42 Green Lane, Tuebrook).
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, ev mring bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, and aft Th B.
24. (†, ¶) St. Charles, Aigburth Road. (1892; 1900.) Very Rev. Richard Blanchard, V.F.; Rev. John Taylor. Tel.: Lark Lane 493.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mring 7½ to 8; Fri, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth Road.
25. (†, ¶) St. Clare, Arundel Avenue, Sefton Park. (Cons. June 3, 1890.) Revv. Arthur McCurdy, D.D.; Ernest Gray. Tel.: Wavertree 594.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Fri 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9; ev mring 6½ to 8½.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Princes Park. *Chaplains*, Revv. Henry Baker, Michael O'Rourke, M.A.S. (69 Ullet Road).
26. St. Cuthbert, Aviemore Road, Stanley. (1928.) Rev. John Noblet, B.A., D.S.O. (24 Church Road, Stanley).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 9½; R, s, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8; ev M bef M.
27. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, Earp Street, Garston. (1883.) Revv. Thomas Roberts, Edward Murphy.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, H C 6½; M 7, 8. Cf, ev mring; Sat, eves Hds fr 6.

28. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Sales, Hale Road, Walton. (1883–1917.) Revv. Peter Walsh, John Dawson, Patrick Biggins, Daniel Quinlan. Tel.: Walton 483.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri 7½ to 9; Sat, eves Hds 5½ to 10.
Walton Inst., Rice Lane. *Chaplain*, Rev. Patrick Flavin (48 Evered Avenue, Fazakerley). Tel.: Walton 673.
29. (†, ¶) St. Francis Xavier, Salisbury Street. (1845–48.) Very Rev. Ignatius Ireland (*Rector*); Revv. James B. Rowland (*Minister*), Basil Gurrin (*Vice-President*), Joseph Woodlock, Bernard Butler, Francis Coleman, Charles Cooksey, Robert Finnemore, Herbert Lucas, Andrew McCann, Malcolm McDonald, John Myerscough, Augustine O'Kelly, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Rogers, William Sandiford, Sebastian Sircom, Edmund Sykes, William Warren, S.J. Tel.: North 1499.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8 Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10. Cf, Sat 2½ to 4½ and 6½ to 10; Fri 6½ to 10.
Blind Asylum, 59 Brunswick Road (*Sisters of Charity*). Fr. Berry's Homes, Shaw Street.
30. (†, ¶) St. Gerard Majella, Cranmer Street. (1915.) Revv. Charles Reilly, Denis Fitzgerald, Patrick Deeney (231 Boundary Street). Tel.: North 217.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, Cf (French, Italian), Th 6 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.
31. (†) Holy Trinity, Garston. (1926.) Revv. Joseph Murray, M.A., Patrick McCarthy (Banks Road).
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Wed, eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8½.
32. (†, ¶) St. Hugh, Earle Road. (1904.) Revv. William Westhead, James P. Conry, Denis O'Hara. Tel.: Wavertree 475.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves 7 to 9, ev mng 7 to 8; Tu, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 9.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion, 39 Ashfield, Wavertree.
33. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist, Fountains Road, Kirkdale. (1871–85.) Very Rev. Martin Coady, V.F.; Revv. Thomas McGarvey, James Barry, Denis Kelly. Tel.: Bootle 604.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; Wed, Fri 6½ to 7½, 8 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Everton Valley. *Chaplain*: Rev. Joseph Howard (24 Chadwick Mount.)
34. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, 8 Grosvenor Street. (1846–78.) Revv. William Greene, John Francis, Arthur Darragh, Richard Tobin. Tel.: North 962.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½.
35. (†, ¶) St. Malachy, Beaufort Street. (1900; 1904.) Revv. Hugh Dawber, Edward V. Murphy, Edmund Griffin (111 Park Road). Tel.: Royal 2635.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Th, Sat 6 to 9, ev mng 7½ to 8½.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, Kelton, Woodlands Road, Aigburth.

36. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Highfield Street. (1707; 1845; cons. July 7, 1885.) Very Rev. George Bede Cox; Revv. John Stanislaus Chatterton, John Romuald Rylance, O.S.B. Tel.: Bank 4201.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, ev mring 7½; Wed, aft evng serv; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6; Fri 6 to 7½, and aft evng serv.
37. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Woolton Much. (1731; 1860.) Revv. Herman Drontman, William Ross. Tel.: Gateacre 256.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Dutch), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.
St. Vincent's College, The Grange, Gateacre. (1925.) Vincentian School.
Very Rev. Joseph Leonard (*Superior*); Rev. Joseph Sheehy, C.M. Tel.: Gateacre 237.
Knolle Park Poor-Law School (Church Road), under *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*.
Cemetery.
38. (†, ¶) St. Mary of the Angels, Fox Street. (1910.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Very Rev. F. George (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Norbert (*Vicar*), Arnold, Isidore, Gilbert, Michael, Declan, Kevin, O.F.M. Tel.: North 377.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9. Cf (French), Fri 8½, Sat 4 to 7, fr 7½, and at call.
Sisters of Charity, Home for Servants and Day Nursery, Everton Crescent.
39. (†, ¶) St. Matthew, Townsend Avenue, Clubmoor. (1922.) Revv. William L. Weston, James Ellison. Tel.: Anfield 828.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½; Wed 8.
40. (†, ¶) St. Michael, West Derby Road. (1861; '82.) Revv. Michael J. Flynn, Timothy O'Donoghue, George Hayes, Vincent Reape.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Wed, Fri 7; Sat 2 to 2½, 6 to 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
41. (†, ¶) St. Oswald, St. Oswald Street, Old Swan. (1839; 1842.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson; Revv. Victor Huxtable, Nicholas Coghlan, Alban Atkins. Tel.: Old Swan 327.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, ev mring 7½ to 9; Wed, aft B; Fri 6 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Oswald's Street. *Sisters of Charity*, 28 Broad Green Road.
Carmelites, Knotty Ash.
St. Vincent's Hospice for Dying, May Place.
42. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Park Place. (1820-27.) Revv. Arthur Madden, Henry Moffatt, Patrick Monagle, Michael Horan (22 Park Place). Tel.: Royal 1136.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, 7½ to 8½ A.M.; Wed, Fri aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½.
43. (†, ¶) St. Paul, Town Row, West Derby. (1880-1915.) Revv. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., Ph.D., Thomas B. Healey. Tel.: Old Swan 405.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½, eves Hds 6½ to 8.
Yew Tree Cemetery. *Our Lady of Compassion*. (1893.) (Office, 139 Dale Street.)
Chaplain, Rev. William Almond.
Bishop O'Reilly Memorial Schools (*Sisters of Charity*).
St. Vincent's School for the Blind (*Sisters of Charity*). Rice House. *Chaplain*, Rev. William Slattery, St. Vincent's Lodge, Yew Tree Lane.

44. (†, ¶) St. Peter's Priory, Seel Street. (1788; 1818.) *Benedictines*: Revv. Reginald Basil Primavesi, Adrian Francis Primavesi, Alphonsus Richardson, O.S.B. (55 Seel Street). Tel.: Royal 2009.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (Dutch, Esperanto, French, German, Italian, Spanish), Wed, Fri 7 to 9; Sat 11 and 5.
45. (†) St. Philip Neri (Oratory of), Catharine Street. (1853; 1920.) Revv. Benedict Cain, Charles Winstanley (30 Catharine Street). Tel.: Royal 3858.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Fri 6; eves Hds 7 to 9.
46. (†, ¶) St. Sebastian, Lockerby Road, Fairfield. (1904; 1914.) Revv. George Gorman, James Howard (18 Lilley Road). Tel.: Anfield 1755.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, H C 6, 6.40, 7, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9; daily bef M.
Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, 305 Edge Lane. Perpetual Exp of B S. Sun, M 6¾; Hds, M 6; Wkds, M 7; B 4½.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 309 Edge Lane. *Chaplain*, Rev. F. O. Blundell, O.S.B., Port Chaplain in charge of Catholic Club for Seamen (7 Holly Road).
47. (†, ¶) St. Swithin, Gillmoss, West Derby. (1768–1824.) Rev. John Wareing.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.
48. (†, ¶) St. Sylvester, 27 Sylvester Street. (1875; '89.) Revv. Thomas J. Rigby, William O'Keeffe, John J. O'Reilly, John Murphy. Tel.: North 161.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
49. (†) St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Utting Avenue, Norris Green. (1928.) Revv. George Sargent, Matthew O'Connor, John Ahearne. Tel.: Old Swan 1354.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cfs, Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fris 7 to 9, and before M wkds.
50. (†, ¶) St. Vincent de Paul, St. James' Street. (1849–59.) Revv. William Hodson, Chas. J. McCabe, Walter Ormsby (13 Hardy Street). Tel.: Royal 2138.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.
Sisters of Mercy, 20 Hardy Street.
- AINSDALE, Southport. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart. (1878; 1907.) Rev. William T. Walmsley. Tel.: Ainsdale 7527.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 7 to 9.
Cemetery (Liverpool Catholic Cemetery Board). Birkdale Farm School. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward Murphy.
- ANDERTON, Chorley. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Bolton Road. (1803; 1890.) Rev. William Berry.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 5, 6½ to 8½. Hds, eves, 1st Fri 6½ to 8½.

APPLETON. See Widnes, *St. Bede's*, p. 230.

ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. (†, ¶) *St. Oswald*, Liverpool Road. (1822.) Very Rev. James O'Meara, V.F.; Rev. John Kirwan. Tel.: 49.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.
Cf, Sat 5, Wed 4.

ATHERTON, Lancs. (†, ¶) *St. Richard*, Mayfield Street. (1890; 1928.)
Rev. Thomas Almond.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½.

AUGHTON, Ormskirk. (†, ¶) *St. Mary*. (1784-1823.) Rev. John Lambert.
Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.50. Cf, Sat 4 to 8½.

BEDFORD LEIGH, Lancs. See Leigh, *St. Joseph's*, No. 2, p. 225.

BIRCHLEY, Billinge, Wigan. (†, ¶) *St. Mary*. (1618; 1828.) Revv.
Joseph Rigby, Francis Mulholland.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6 (sum), 3½ (wint). Hds, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 7. Wkds,
M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 1 to 3, 5 to 8; eves 7.
Poor-Law School, Greenfield House.

BIRKDALE. See Southport Nos. (2) and (4), p. 229.

BLUNDELLSANDS, Liverpool. (†) *St. Joseph*. (1866.) Very Rev.
Canon Robert Etherington.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, occasionally
7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 9.

BOOTHSTOWN, Lancs. (¶) *Holy Family*, Chaddock Lane. (1897.) Served
from Hindsford.

Sun, M 9½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8½ to 9½ A.M.

BOOTLE, Liverpool. 1. (†, ¶) *St. Alexander*, *St. John's* Road, Kirkdale.
(1862-66.) Revv. Joseph H. Kelly, John Hayes, B.A., Philip Hally,
William S. Dempsey (98 *St. John's* Road). Tel.: Bootle 945.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds,
M 7, 7½, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) *St. Elizabeth*, Pennington Road, Litherland. (1904; 1912.)
Revv. John Wilcock, M.A., Philip Mahon.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat,
eves Hds and Th 6 to 9.
Cemetery.

3. (†, ¶) *St. James*, Chesnut Grove, Marsh Lane. (1845-86.) Very Rev.
Mgr. J. O'Brien, D.C.L.; Revv. P. Holohan, William Murphy, John J.
McDonnell, J. Mooney. Tel.: 742.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7,
7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 9½; Wed, Fri 6 to 9.

4. (†, ¶) *St. Winefride*. (1894.) Revv. Henry Blanchard, Thomas L.
Duckett, Clifford Murphy (93 Merton Road).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8.

5. (†, ¶) *St. Monica*, Earl Road. (1923.) Revv. John Foley, Ph.D., B.A.,
Lawrence Anderton (3 Breeze Hill).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; Wed, eves Hds 7 to 9.

6. (†, ¶) St. Joan of Arc, Peel Road. (1926.) Revv. Herbert V. O'Neill, John J. McLaughlin, John Kennedy. Tel.: 1498.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Th, eves Hds 6 to 9; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.
- BRINDLE, Hoghton, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1786.) Rev. George Elphege Hind, O.S.B. Tel.: Pleasington 1Y6.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, eves Hds 6, Sat 5½.
- BRINSCALL, Chorley. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1884.) Rev. Thomas Carney. Tel.: Brinscall 29.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5.50, 8½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8.
- BRYN, Wigan. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate. (1896; 1903.) Rev. John A. Smith.
Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ or 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6½ to 8.
- BURSCOUGH, Ormskirk, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. John, Chapel Lane, Lathom. (1700; 1815.) Rev. Patrick Ryan (Burscough Hall).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, ev mrrng; Sat 4 to 8.
- BURTONWOOD, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Paul of the Cross. (1886.) Rev. William Almond.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.
- CASTLETOWN, Isle of Man. (†) St. Mary, Bowling Green Road. (1826.) Rev. Michael A. Walsh.
Sun, H C 8; M 9½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Wed aft B; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.
- CHORLEY. 1. (†, ¶) St. Gregory, Weld Bank. (1774; 1815.) Rev. Richard Bilsborrow. Tel.: Chorley 462.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R B 3. Hds, M 5½, 9; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, H C 8. Cf, ev mrrng; Fri evng 6½ to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8; Sat 3½ to 6, 6½ to 8.
2. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Brooke Street. (1875-93.) Revv. Wm. Formby, William Ball, John Roskell. Tel.: Chorley 168.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, Fri 7; Sat 5½ to 9.
3. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Market Street. (1847-54; cons. Aug. 25, 1927.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Crank; Revv. John Gore, Walter Skehan (58 Market Street). Tel.: Chorley 92.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French), ev mrrng 6 to 7½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ to 9; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9.
Sagesse Convent, Gillibrand Hall.
4. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Harper's Lane. (1910.) Very Rev. Patrick Dowling, V.F.
Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M daily; Sat 6 to 9½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9; Hds 7½.
- CHOWBENT, Lancs. See Atherton, p. 221.
- CLAYTON-GREEN, Chorley. (†, ¶) St. Bede. (1822-24.) Rev. F. Ambrose Armstrong-Buisseret, O.S.B. Tel.: Bamber Bridge 109.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8.
Cemetery.

COPPULL, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Oswald, Tansley Avenue. (1904; 1927.) Rev. Thomas Clarkson (Woodlands).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, ev mrgng bef M; Sat 4 to 5½, 6½ to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8.

CROFT, Warrington. (†, ¶) St. Lewis. (1827.) Rev. John Donohoe.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 5, ev mrgng before M.

CRONTON, Widnes. (†, ¶) The Holy Family. (1910.) Rev. Joseph Comma-leach.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 8 to 9.

DITTON HALL, near Widnes, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Michael. (1879.) Rev. Joseph Adamson. Tel.: Widnes 119.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Nazareth House: Home for Destitute Children (Boys).

DOUGLAS, Isle of Man. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Hill Street. (1814; 1859.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Crookall, V.F.; Revv. J. Maguire, Matthew Hannan.

Sun, M wint 8, 9½, 11; sum 7½, 9, 11 (July-Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ (sum also 7½). Cf, Sat 12 to 1½, 6 to 9; Th 7½; eves 6 to 9.

Convent of Mercy.

DOWNALL GREEN. See Bryn, p. 222.

ECCLESTON. See Mawdesley, p. 225.

EUXTON, Chorley. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1718; 1865.) Rev. Thomas Keeley.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, ex Mon and Th. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 8.

EUXTON HALL, Lancs.

M, Mon, Th 8. Public admitted.

FORD, Liverpool. 1. (†, ¶) The Holy Sepulchre. (1861.) Rev. Joseph I. Dickinson.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5½; eves Hds, 6.

Cemetery adjoins the Church at Ford. Funerals 3 o'clock daily (Sat 11 A.M.). (Office, 139 Dale Street, Liverpool.)

2. Sacred Heart. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, and *Asylum for Penitent Women*. (1858.) Church open to the public.

Sun, M 8; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 6½.

FORMBY, Liverpool. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Compassion, School Lane. (1864.) Revv. John Gardner, Vincent Nickson.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9¼; R, s, B 7¼. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Cfs, Sat 1½ to 3, 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Bishop's Court Preparatory Boarding School.

FRESHFIELD, Liverpool. 1. St. Anne. (1886.) With Industrial School for Boys. Served from Formby.

Sun, M 7½; B 2½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7.

2. St. Peter's College for Foreign Missions. (1884-89.) Very Rev. Thomas A. Sullivan, M.A. (*Rector*); Revv. John Toner, Archibald Hart, John McCabe, William Bartley, James Rogan, James Winstanley, Patrick J. Downey, James Ireland, Joseph Abbott, Hubert Linthorst, Bernard J. Traynor. Tel.: Formby 331.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium for Children: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*.
St. Mary's Convent, Vaughan House. (1925; 1926.) Novitiate of St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters.

GARSTON. See Liverpool, St. Francis of Assisi, No. 27, p. 217, and Holy Trinity, No. 31, p. 218.

GOLBORNE, Warrington. (†, ¶) All Saints, High Street. (1863; 1928.) Rev. John Clarke.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.10, 9.5; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7.10. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

GRASSENDALE. See Liverpool, St. Austin, No. 21, p. 217.

GREAT CROSBY, Lincs. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul. (1826; 1894.) Very Rev. Canon Alfred Walmsley, V.F.; Revv. Edward Sherin, Patrick J. Monaghan.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf bef M; Th, Sat, eves of Hds 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Nazareth House, Crosby Road. *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Seafield House. *Irish Christian Brothers*, Claremont House.

HAYDOCK, St. Helens. (†, ¶) The English Martyrs. (1879.) Rev. Alfred Isherwood.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7. Cf, bef M; Sat, eves 1st Fri 6 to 8.

HIGHTOWN, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady of Victories, Sandy Lane. Rev. Denman Fox, M.A.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves of Hds, 1 to 2, 7 to 9; Th aft B.

HINDLEY, Wigan. (†, ¶) St. Benedict, Market Street. (1789-1869; cons. Oct. 10, 1929.) Revv. Henry Gregory Armstrong-Buisseret, Augustine Callaghan, O.S.B. Tel.: Wigan 778.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9.

HINDLEY GREEN, Lincs. (¶) Sacred Heart, Swan Lane. (1926.) Served from Hindley.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

HINDSFORD, Atherton, Lincs. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Tyldesley Road. (1865; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Robert Whiteside, V.F.; Rev. John Blake. Tel.: Atherton 256.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, eves 5 to 9.

HUYTON, Liverpool. (†, ¶) St. Agnes. (1856.) Rev. Austin Dobson. Tel.: 296.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7½.

INCE, Wigan. (†, ¶) St. William. (1873.) Revv. William Brophy, Patrick Murphy.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

INCE BLUNDELL, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†, ¶) Holy Family. (1785.)
Rev. John A. Richmond.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 3½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M;
Sat 6½ (wint 4).

LEIGH, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Walmesley Road. (1903; 1928.)
Rev. Edward Hothersall, Peter McElhinney, James G. Carty. Tel.: 43.

Sun, M 7, 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf,
Sat 6 to 9, eves Hds 6½ to 8½; ev mrg bef M.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Orchard Lane. High School.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Chapel Street. (1778; 1855.) Rev. Ronald Fraser,
John Coogan, Cuthbert King, John Moran, S.J. Tel.: Leigh 517.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; D, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½,
7.25, 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri
7 to 9; ev mrg 6½ to 8.

3. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Rosary, Plank Lane, West Leigh. (1879.) Rev.
Thomas Walmsley (Common Lane). Tel.: 394.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf,
Sat 6 to 8.

4. (†, ¶) The Twelve Apostles. West Leigh. (1878.) Rev. Michael Joyce
(Nel Pan Lane, West Leigh). Tel.: West Leigh 310.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat
6 to 9; eves 7 to 8; bef M.

LEYLAND, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Towngate. (1845; '54; 1920.)
Rev. Joseph Anselm Wilson, D.D., Swithun Bell, O.S.B. Tel.: 83.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, H C 6½, M 7½.
Cf (French) Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8; Wed 8.

LITHERLAND. See Bootle No. 2, p. 221.

LITTLE CROSBY, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (Cons. Sept.
7, 1847.) Rev. Thomas Holden. Tel.: Crosby 819.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat
5 to 7, Fri 3½ to 4½.

Sisters of Charity.

LONGTON, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Oswald, Chapel Lane. (1894.) Rev. Patrick
F. Keating.

Sun, M 8, 10½ (2nd Sun 8 only); evng serv, sum 6½, wint 3½. Wkds, M 8 (Tu,
Lent, H C 8, M 10; Wed, Easter to Oct, M 10). Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to
8; eves Hds 6 to 8; and bef M and aft B.

LYDIATE, Liverpool. (†, ¶) Our Lady. (1854.) Rev. John Hanly, Thomas
Devine.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, inst, B 3½ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 3 (wint),
7½ (sum). Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 1 to 2, 5 to 7½.

MAGHULL, Liverpool. (†, ¶) St. George, Station Road. (1887; 1929.)
Very Rev. Canon William Dennett; Rev. James Speakman. Tel.: 71.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 3½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf,
Sat 5½ to 9.

MAWDESLEY, Ormskirk, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.)
Rev. Edwin Rogerson.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ alt; R, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev
day bef M. Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 8.

2. St. Agnes, Eccleston.

Sun, M altern 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Mon, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

MELLING, Lancs. Most Holy Redeemer and St. Kentigern. Served from Maghull.

Sun, M 9½; Hds, M 8½.

NETHERTON, Liverpool. (†, ¶) St. Benet, Chapel Lane. (1793.) Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B. Tel.: Walton 2002.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½ (sum), 3½ (wint). Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), 6 to 7.

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS, Lancs. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and John, Crown Lane. (1861; 1864.) Revv. John R. Meagher, William Rylance. Tel.: 6.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian, Lithuanian, Spanish), ev mrrng bef M; Wed aft B; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

Cemetery.

ONCHAN, Isle of Man. Served from Douglas.

Sun, M (sum) 7½, 10½.

ORMSKIRK. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Prescott Road. (1732; 1850.) Revv. Arthur Augustine Egerton, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Benedict Placid Griffin, William Benedict Sander, D.D., D.C.L., O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7; and aft all services.

Convent of Servants of the Sacred Hearts: "Pontville," Certified School for mentally defective children.

Redcliffe: *Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity*. Refuge Home for Girls.

ORRELL, Wigan. (†, ¶) St. James. (1699; 1805.) Rev. Francis George. Tel.: Upholland 76.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 3½. Hds, M 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

PADGATE, Lancs. See Warrington, No. 5, p. 230.

PARBOLD, Wigan. (†, ¶) Our Lady and All Saints, Lancaster Road. (Cons. May 28, 1884.) Rev. Frederick Aidan Crow, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 8.

PEASLEY CROSS. See St. Helens, *St. Joseph's*, p. 228.

PEEL, Isle of Man. St. Patrick, Patrick Street. (1865.) Served from Douglas.

Sun, M 9½ (wint), 8, 11 (sum); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

PEMBERTON. See Wigan, *St. Cuthbert's*, p. 231.

PENKETH, Warrington. St. Joseph. (1926.) Rev. Joseph Roche.

Sun, M 9; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

PENWORTHAM, Preston. (¶) St. Mary Magdalen, Buller Avenue. (1912.) Rev. Raymund Mayo, S.J. (St. Wilfrid's, Preston). Tel.: Preston 402.

Sun, M 8½, 10; B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M, Mon, 1st Fri 7½, Th 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11½, 2 to 3, and bef M.

PLATT BRIDGE, Wigan. (†, ¶) Holy Family. (1893; 1899.) Rev. James O'Brien.

Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½.

PORT ERIN and PORT ST. MARY, Isle of Man. St. Columba, Four Roads. (1903.) Served from Castletown.

From Whit-Sunday to end Sept, Sun, M 11½; Hds, M 9½.

PORTICO, near Prescott, Lanes. (†, ¶) Our Lady Help of Christians, Portico Lane. (1792.) Revv. Thomas Coverdale, Philip George, S.J.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

PRESCOT, Lanes. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph, Vicarage Place. (1857.) Revv. William Thomson, George Challoner, Philip George, Patrick O'Dwyer, S.J. (1 West Street). Tel.: Prescott 62.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6.50, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9; daily 6½ to 8½ A.M.

RAINFORD, St. Helens. (†, ¶) Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. George Swarbrick.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, 6½ to 8; bef M on Wkds.

RAINHILL, Lanes. 1. (†, ¶) St. Bartholomew, Warrington Road. (1838-40.) Rev. James M. Smith, James Faulkner. Tel.: Rainhill 38.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. Loyola Hall (St. Ignatius). House of Retreats for Men. (1908.) Revv. Francis Donohoe, Richard Hart, Reginald C. Middleton, Vincent Joseph O'Gorman, S.J. Tel.: Rainhill 53.

RAMSEY, Isle of Man. (†, ¶) St. Maughold. (1859; 1910.) Rev. John Walmsley.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

RIXTON, Warrington. (†) St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. Thomas Wareing.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 3 (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, M 8½; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6½ to 8.

ROBY MILL. See Upholland, p 229.

ST. HELENS. 1. (†, ¶) St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton. (1850.) *Passionists*: Very Revv. Cornelius O'Grady (*Rector*); Xavier Beale (*Vicar*); Revv. Dunstan McQuirk, Felix Hawarden, Oswald Donnelly, Placid Stevens, Fintan O'Beirne, Finian Connell, Conleth Boothman, Kilian Sheridan, C.P. Tel.: St. Helens 275.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 12, 3 to 9, and at call.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Waterdale Crescent, Sutton, St. Helens.

2. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, Thatto Heath. (1895.) Rev. James Hoey, M. O'Donovan. Tel.: 986.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

3. (†, ¶) Holy Cross, Corporation Street. (1862.) Revv. Frederick Bateman, Victor Boehme, John Noon, S.J. Tel.: 277.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9½; Fri 7½ to 9.

Providence Free Hospital: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God.*

4. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Borough Road. (1876–78.) Very Rev. John Myler, V.F.; Revv. James J. Atkin, Charles F. Murphy, James Dillon. Tel.: 513.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 7, 7½ to 9½; Wed, Fri fr 7.
Carmelite Convent.
 5. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Sutton Road. (1862–78.) Very Rev. Patrick Coffey (Provincial), Rev. Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp. Tel.: 666.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), daily 7 to 8; Sat and eves Hds 6½ to 9.
 6. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Lowe House. (1793; 1915; 1929.) Revv. Reginald M. Riley, Alexander Gits, Patrick Hayden, Albert Lebeau, Bertram Wolferstan, S.J. Tel.: St. Helens 167.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6.25, 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7.25, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6, Fri 7½.
Convent of Notre Dame, North Road.
 7. (†, ¶) Blessed Mary Immaculate, Blackbrook Road. (1674; cons. Dec. 8, 1845.) Revv. Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., Thomas Brennan.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.
Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Industrial School for Girls. Sisters of Mercy.
 8. (¶) St. Teresa, Devon Street, Newtown. (1925; 1927.) Revv. Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Michael Smith, B.A.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 9½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 7.
 9. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dentons Green Lane. (1893; 1911.) Revv. John Rogerson, Stephen Diggins. Tel.: St. Helens 973.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sats and eves fr 6.
 10. (†, ¶) St. Vincent, Derbyshire Hill. (1904.) Rev. Patrick A. Mason.
Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.
- SCARISBRICK, Ormskirk, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Elizabeth. (1812–89.) Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Griffin, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8.
- SEAFORTH, Liverpool. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1883; 1901.) Revv. Laurence Kehoe, Michael Timoney, John P. Gillan (1 Crescent Road).
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, ev mng 7½ during M; Th and Fri from 7; Sat from 6.
Sisters of Charity.
- SKELMERSDALE, Ormskirk, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Richard, Liverpool Road. (1865.) Rev. John Murphy.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf daily bef M; Wed aft B; Sat 7 to 9.
- SOUTH HILL, Chorley, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Chad. (1791.) Rev. George Holden.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 6, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8; Hds 6 to 8.

SOUTHPORT. 1. (†, ¶) The Holy Family, Brompton Road. (1892; 1912.) Rev. George J. Richmond. Tel.: 2613.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M, Sat 5½ to 8½. Eves and 1st Fri 6½ to 8½.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Albert Road, Birkdale. (1867.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F. (28 York Road).

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; eves Hds 7½.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Boarding and High School. *Chaplain*, Rev. Herbert B. Horrabin, 2A Albert Road.

3. (†, ¶) St. Marie, 27 Seabank Road. (1831; 1840.) Very Rev. Canon John Turner; Revv. Edgar P. Conroy, Richard Lane.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, ev mrrng bef M; Sat 11 to 12½, and 5 to 9.

Convent of *Sisters of St. Paul*.

Chapel of Ease: St Patrick's (served from St. Marie's, opened 1912). Sun, M 9.

4. (†, ¶) St. Teresa, Everton Road, Birkdale. (1884; cons. Sept. 9, 1910.) Rev. Patrick Cahill, James H. Doran (27 Everton Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, daily 7 to 8; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; Th 8.

STANDISH, Wigan. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Annunciation. (1574; 1884.) Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., B.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½, daily bef M.

Sisters of St. Paul.

SUTTON. See St. Helens, *St. Anne's*, No. 1, p. 227.

SUTTON MANOR, St. Helens. (†, ¶) St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (1914; 1924.) Rev. Ralph Holden. Tel.: 745 St. Helens.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

TARLETON, Preston. Our Lady Help of Christians, Hesketh Lane. Served from Longton.

M, 2nd Sun 9½.

THATTO HEATH. See St. Helens, *St. Augustine's*, p. 227.

UPHOLLAND, Wigan. 1. *St. Joseph's Diocesan College*. (1883.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D. (*Rector*), Revv. Thomas Flynn, Ph.D., M.A. (*Vice-Rector*), Henry F. Milner, Thomas Turner (*Procurator*), Joseph F. Turner, M.A. (Lond), M.A. (Cantab), Francis Turner, B.A., Albert Bentley, Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Cartmell, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Hampson, Ph.D., Hugh Fitzpatrick (*Prefect of Discipline*), Matthew McNarney, D.D., Ph.D., Edward Cooke, Richard L. Smith, Ph.D., B.A., Henry Dillon, D.D., Ph.D., Thomas Catterall. Tel.: Wigan 34.

2. Roby Mill. *Carmelite Convent*. Chapel open to Public. Served from St. Joseph's College.

Sun, M 8; evng serv 5. Hds, M 8, evng serv 5. Cf (French, Italian) Sat 6 to 7½; Fri 3½ (sum 4).

WALTON. See Liverpool, the *Blessed Sacrament*, No. 4, p. 215, and *St. Francis of Sales*, No. 28, p. 218.

WARRINGTON, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) St. Alban's Priory, Bewsey Street. (1823.) Revv. John Aelred Clarke, Thomas Basil Feeny, Reginald Denis Marshall, O.S.B. Tel.: 454.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng; Wed 7½; Sat 6 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Benedict, Rhode Street, Orford Lane. (1896; 1915.) Revv. John Vincent Corbishley, Robert Cyprian Murray, Urquhart Ælred Perring, O.S.B. Tel.: 127.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½, 10½; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf, bef M; Wed 7½, Sat 6 to 9.

3. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Liverpool Road. Revv. John Barry, James J. Geary (7 Liverpool Road). (1894.) Tel.: 563.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9, Wed 7 to 8½, ev mrng 6½ to 8.

4. (†, ¶) St. Mary's Priory, Buttermarket Street. (1877; cons. Aug. 30, 1927.) Revv. Herman Alexius Chamberlain, B.A., Joseph Gerard Blackmore, Henry Robert Rooney, O.S.B. Tel.: 664.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Th 7½ to 9; Sat 10½ to 11½, 5½ to 9.

5. (†) St. Oswald, Padgate Lane. (1928.) Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B. Tel.: 1208.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8½). Cf, Wed 7; Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Bruche Hall.

WATERLOO, Liverpool. 1. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great George's Road. (Cons. Sept. 14, 1892.) Revv. Thomas Kane, D.D., William Cookson, James W. Byrne (32 St. George's Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 11, 6 to 9; Fri 8 to 9.

2. St. Edmund, Oxford Road. Served from St. Thomas.

Sun, M 9; Hds, M 8½.

WAVERTREE. See Liverpool, *Our Lady of Good Help*, No. 9, p. 215.

WELD BANK. See Chorley, *St. Gregory*, p. 222.

WEST DERBY. See Liverpool, *St. Paul's*, No. 43, p. 219.

WEST LEIGH, Manchester. See Leigh, Nos. 3 and 4, p. 225.

WIDNES. 1. (†, ¶) St. Bede, Appleton. (1750; 1847.) Very Rev. James Kenny, D.D., V.F.; Revv. Richard A. Durand, Thomas Kennedy. Tel.: 238 Widnes.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 7¾, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9; Wed 7 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Marie, Lugsdale Road. (1865.) Revv. Richard Corcoran, John Quinlan, Harold Kirwin. Tel.: Widnes 119.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 9; Fri 6 to 8; eves Hds, 6 to 8.

3. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Westbank Street. (1887-8.) Revv. Thomas Turner, Michael Goslin. Tel.: 211.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, H C from 6.20; M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8½; ev mng 6½ to 8½.

- WIGAN.** 1. (†, ¶) St. Cuthbert, Cuthbert Street. (1872; 1887.) Revv. William Kelly, Thomas Dunne.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.
2. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Springfield. (1903.) Revv. Thomas Greenhous, Robert Coupe.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9.
3. (†, ¶) St. John, Standish Gate. (1696; 1819.) Revv. William Fitzmaurice, James Crook, George Pye, S.J. (13 Powell Street). Tel.: Wigan 252.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, German), ev mring 6¼ to 8¼. Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½.
Convent of *Notre Dame*, 93 Standish Gate. (1854.)
4. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Caroline Street. (1871; 1878.) Revv. Henry Shee, Henry Turner, J. Grant, Thomas Tennyson.
Sun, H C 6¼, 6½; M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, H C 6½, M 7, 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), daily 6.10-8½ A.M.; Th 8 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri from 6; Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 9½.
5. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Standish Gate. (1818.) Revv. James Whiteley, Albert Sharkey.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
6. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Scholes. (1847-80.) Revv. Timothy Morrissey, John Penswick, William McLaughlin, John Coghlan (67 Hardy Butts.) Tel.: Wigan 645.
Sun, M 7.50, 8.50, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½ (1st Fri 6¼, 7¼). Cf, Th, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
7. St. Edward, Warrington Road, Newtown. (1927.) Served from St. Joseph's.
Sun, M 9, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, eves Hds, Sat 6½ to 8; eves 1st Fri aft B.
- WINDLESHAW.** See St. Helens, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, No. 9, p. 228.
- WITHNELL.** See Brinscall, p. 222.
- WOOLSTON, Warrington.** (†, ¶) St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. Henry Ainscough. Tel.: Warrington 880.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves 6 to 7 (wint), 7 to 8 (sum).
- WRIGHTINGTON, Wigan.** (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1806; '94.) Rev. James Norris.
Sun, M 9, 10½; R, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8; daily bef M.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

AFRICAN MISSION SOCIETY, 69 Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

BENEDICTINES: Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION : Gateacre, Liverpool.
 FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor) : Liverpool.
 FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual) : Liverpool.
 HOLY GHOST FATHERS : Peasley Cross, St. Helens.
 JESUITS : Liverpool ; Leigh ; Penwortham ; Portico ; Prescott ; Rainhill ;
 St. Helens ; Wigan.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Holy Cross, Liverpool.
 PASSIONIST FATHERS : Sutton, St. Helens.
 REDEMPTORIST FATHERS : Bishop Eton, Liverpool.
 SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS : Freshfield, Liverpool.
 BROTHERS OF CHARITY : St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool.
 IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool ;
 St. Mary's, Liverpool Road, Great Crosby.
 CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (De la Salle) : St. Helens ; St. Elizabeth's Central
 School, Liverpool.

WOMEN

ADORATION RÉPARATRICE : 305 Edge Lane, Liverpool.
 AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS : Park House, Waterloo.
 BON SECOURS (of Troyes) : 69 Oxford Street, Liverpool.
 CARMELITE SISTERS : Knotty Ash, Liverpool ; Springfield, St. Helens,
 Upholland.
 DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM : Holmleigh, Grassendale, Liverpool ; Gillibrand
 Hall, Chorley.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Liverpool : Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive,
 Princes Park, Liverpool.
 GOOD SHEPHERD : Ford, Liverpool ; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
 HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Sutton ; Warrington ; Liverpool.
 INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : Wavertree.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Liverpool : St. Joseph's House, Belmont
 Road ; St. Augustine's House, Aigburth Road.
 MERCY (SISTERS OF) : Liverpool : St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon ; St.
 Vincent's, 20 Hardy Street ; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree ;
 Old Swan ; Blackbrook, St. Helens ; Douglas.
 NOTRE DAME : Liverpool : Mount Pleasant ; Druid's Cross, Woolton ;
 Everton Valley ; Birkdale ; St. Helens ; Wigan.
 POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD : Lourdes Hospital, Paul Street,
 Liverpool ; Rosemont, 309 Edge Lane, Liverpool ; Mossley Hill,
 Liverpool ; Nugent House, 62 St. Anne Street, Freshfield ; Knolle
 Park, Woolton ; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
 POOR CLARES (Colettines) : Wavertree.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Great Crosby ; Ditton ; Wavertree.
 PRESENTATION NUNS : Etonfield, Wavertree.
 SACRED HEART OF MARY : Blackbrook ; Great Crosby.
 ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY SISTERS (3rd Order of St. Francis) : St. Peter's
 School, Freshfield.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Liverpool : Beacon Lane
 Industrial School ; Leyfield Poor-Law School ; Blind Asylum, Bruns-
 wick Road and Rice House, Leyfield ; Hostel and Home for Girls,
 Everton Brow ; Hospice for the Dying, May Place ; Guardian Angels'
 Home for Children, 12 Holly Road, Fairfield ; Little Crosby ; Seaforth.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Sutton Manor; Standish; Billinge.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY: Leigh.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE: Ormskirk.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: House of Providence, Woodlands Road, Liverpool; Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool; Ormskirk.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan.

St. Peter's College for Foreign Missions, Freshfield, Liverpool.

St. Edward's College, St. Domingo Road, Everton, Liverpool. *St. Mary's*, Great Crosby, Liverpool. Conducted by the Irish Christian Brothers.

St. Francis Xavier's College, Salisbury Street, Liverpool, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Vincent's, Gateacre Grange, Liverpool. Conducted by the Vincentian Fathers.

Bishopscourt School, Freshfield, Formby.

St. Helens Grammar School, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools (de la Salle).

Notre Dame Training College, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

Collegiate School, Everton Valley, Liverpool, conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.

Sagesse Convent, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool.

Central School, Breckfield Road, Liverpool, Christian Brothers (de la Salle).

St. Joseph's Select School, Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool; *St. Vincent's Select School*, Hardy Street, Liverpool; *Select School*, Green Lane, Wavertree; *Broughton Hall*, West Derby; *Select School*, Douglas, Isle of Man. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Seafield, Great Crosby. Under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Notre Dame High School, North Road, St. Helens; *High School*, Weld Road, Birkdale, Southport; *High School*, Wigan; *High School*, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool; *High School*, Everton Valley, Liverpool.

High School, Alexandra Road, Waterloo, Liverpool.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR, under Little Sisters of the Poor: *St. Joseph's Home*, Belmont Road, Liverpool; *St. Augustine's Home*, Aigburth Road, Liverpool; Sisters of Nazareth.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA. Catholic Seamen's Institute and Sailors' Home, 16 Canning Place. *Port Chaplain*, Rev. F. O. Blundell, O.S.B. *Hon. Sec.*, A. J. Bond.

BLIND ASYLUM, 59 Brunswick Road, and Rice House, West Derby, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity. *Treasurer*, W. Ernest Taylor, 26 North John Street, Liverpool.

BROUGHTON CATHOLIC CHARITABLE SOCIETY.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION (Province No. 4). *Provincial Sec.*, Joseph G. Hurst, 3 Harrington Street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, to assist the Sick Poor through the Clergy. *Treasurer*, C. E. Finney, 31 North John Street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION ASSOCIATION (Liverpool Branch): *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. J. Bennett, 1A Trueman Street.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD: *Master*, Leslie Sullivan, 95 Shaw Street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD, *Sec.*, Miss R. Hemelryk, The Riffel, Woolton, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD (Liverpool Branch): *Secs.*, Rev. John Bennett, 1A Trueman Street, Liverpool, and W. W. Bagnell, 139 Northbrook Street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Liverpool Branch): *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. John Lane, Liverpool; *Office*, 30 Manchester Street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Liverpool Branch): *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Richard Yates, 3 Percy Buildings, Eberle Street, Dale Street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY: *Hon. Sec.*, Geo. Collins, 2 Hatton Garden, Liverpool.

DAY NURSERY: Sisters of Charity, 27 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

DEAF MUTES, ADULT: Catholic Deaf Mutes' Club, 99 Shaw Street, Liverpool.

DYING, St. Vincent's Hospice for the: May Place, Broad Green Road, Old Swan, Liverpool.

HOME FOR CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS: St. Vincent's Home, 105 Shaw Street, Liverpool.

HOSPITALS: Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hostel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters. Lourdes Hosp., Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS: *Boys*. St. George's, Freshfield, Liverpool. *Girls*. Blackbrook House, St. Helens, under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND: *Sec.*, Very Rev. Canon J.T. Bousfield, St. Mary's, Blackburn.

LIVERPOOL CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S PROTECTION SOCIETY: *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. John Bennett, 95 Shaw Street, Liverpool. *Offices*, 1A Trueman Street, and 99 Shaw Street, Liverpool.

LIVERPOOL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS' ASSOCIATION: *Sec.*, Augustine Watts, M.A., Wellington Buildings, The Strand, Liverpool.

LIVERPOOL AND COUNTY POLICE COURTS CATHOLIC AID SOCIETY: *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Ellen Park, 1A Trueman Street, Liverpool.

MAGDALEN ASYLUMS, and Houses of Refuge for Penitents: 1. Ford and Wavertree, near Liverpool, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2. Mossley Hill, and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God. 3. House of Providence, Woodlands Road, Liverpool, under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. 4. Aughton (Ormskirk), under Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES: *Boys*: Pontville, Ormskirk. *Girls*: Allerton Priory, Woolton. *Women*: Gillibrand Hall, Chorley.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF LIVERPOOL BUILDING FUND: *Hon. Secs.*, Rev. Joseph Kelly, 59 Rocky Lane, Liverpool; Geo. Collins, 2 Hatton Garden, Liverpool.

NAZARETH HOUSE, Great Crosby, Ditton, and Wavertree (for Destitute, Crippled, and Incurable Children; and, when space permits, for Aged Poor of both sexes).

NIGHT HOMES FOR GIRLS : under Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 62 St. Anne's Street, Liverpool ; St. Saviour's, Mossley Hill ; Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION, Park House, Waterloo, Liverpool.

ORPHANAGES. 1. *Boys* : Beacon Lane, Liverpool (Sisters of Charity) ; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool (Brothers of Charity) ; Nazareth House, Ditton ; Father Berry's Home, Shaw Street, Liverpool. 2. *Girls* : Druid's Cross, Woolton (Sisters of Notre Dame) ; St. Joseph's, Everton Crescent, Liverpool (Sisters of Charity) ; Home for Young Children, Holly Road ; Nazareth House, Great Crosby.

POOR LAW SCHOOLS. *Boys* : St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool (*Chaplain*, Rev. Ernest Buck). *Girls* : Leyfield, Liverpool ; Knolle Park, Woolton ; Greenfield House, Birchley, St. Helens.

REFORMATORIES. *Boys* : Birkdale Farm School ; St. Aidan's School, Farnworth. All under the Liverpool Catholic Reformatory Association. *Sec.*, Richard Yates, 41 North John Street, Liverpool.

SANATORIUM for Children threatened with Phthisis. St. Joseph's, Freshfield (Poor Servants of the Mother of God).

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Liverpool Central Council. *Pres.*, W. D'Arcy, K.S.G. ; *Sec.*, W. A. Kieran, 1A Trueman Street, Liverpool. *Particular Councils* : Liverpool, Liverpool North, Liverpool South, Liverpool East, Southport, Wigan, Leigh.

SERVANTS : House of Mercy for Servants out of place, Mount Vernon, Liverpool, under the Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Home for Servants out of place, 17 Everton Crescent, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nugent House, 62 St. Anne Street, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

X. DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

(*Province of Cardiff*)

Separated from the former Diocese of Newport and Menevia, and from the Diocese of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales, by Pope Leo XIII, March 4, 1895. The Vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia, May 12, 1898.

Consisting of the Principality of Wales, except Glamorganshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. David, March 1; St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. FRANCIS J. VAUGHAN, BISHOP OF MENEVIA; born at Courtfield, Herefordshire, May 5, 1877; ordained July 5, 1903; cons. Sept. 8, 1926, by Archbishop Mostyn. Residence: Bishop's House, Wrexham. Tel.: Wrexham 554.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Very Rev. Canon W. F. Finucane, V.F., St. Michael's, Brecon.

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer

Rev. Edmund J. Kelly, D.D., Ph.D., Bishop's House, Wrexham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon F. X. Thompson, Llandudno.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected August 10, 1909.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. George Nightingale, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. William F. Finucane, John E. Quinn, F. X. Thompson (*Secretary*), Eustace R. Carew.

Hon. Canon: William J. Kelly.

WREXHAM. (†, ¶) *Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Bo'ours* Regent Street. (1828; 1857; cons. Nov. 7, 1907.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost George Nightingale, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. John Moran, M.C., Edmund J. Kelly, DD., Ph.D.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Irish, Italian, Spanish, Welsh), ev mring 7½; Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Grosvenor Road. High and Day Schools.

ABERYSTWYTH, Cardiganshire. (†) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride, Queen's Road. (1874.) Rev. Francis J. Cashman. Tel.: 149.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½ (during season 8). Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Llanbadarn Road.

St. Mary's College. Revv. Michael McGrath, M.A. (*Rector*), David Crowley, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: 207.

- AMLWCH, Anglesey. St. Winefride, Mona Street. Served from Beaumaris.
Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.
- AMMANFORD, Carmarthenshire. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Margaret Street. (1914.) Rev. Patrick O'Rourke.
Sun, M 10½; evng serv, R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat evng, and bef M; eves of Hds.
- BAGILLT, Flints. (†) Our Lady and St. Gerard. (1929.) Very Rev. John J. Pochard, V.F. (Bryn Merlyn).
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv, B 3½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French) bef M; Sat 6 to 7.
- BANGOR, Caernarvonshire. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, High Street. (1834-44.) Very Rev. Canon John E. Quinn, V.F.
Sun, M 9, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9.
Sisters of Mercy. High School. Tel.: 370.
- BARMOUTH, Merionethshire. (†) St. Tudwal, King Edward Street. (1885-1906; cons. Aug. 14, '09.) Very Rev. Frederick J. Furniss, V.F.
Sun, H C 9; M 10½ (July, Aug, M 8, 10½); evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).
- BEAUMARIS, Anglesey. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, Rating Row. (1898; 1910.) Rev. J. Edward Hemphill.
Sun, M 11; (1st Sun of m, M 9); R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Welsh, Italian), Sat 7 to 8, bef and aft M.
- BRECON. (†) St. Michael, St. Michael's Street. (1642; 1851.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. F. Finucane, V.F. (11 St. Michael's Street).
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5½ to 8, and at call.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. David's Convent, Glamorgan Street.
- BUCKLEY, Flints. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Brunswick Road. Rev. James Mulroy. Tel.: 70.
Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½); R, s, B 6½ (alt Sun). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M.
- BURRY PORT, Carmarthen. Our Lady's, Morlan Terrace. (1918.) Rev. Owen B. Rowlands (47 Tyle Teg).
Sun, M 9, 11 (alt); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.
- CARMARTHEN. (†, ¶) St. Mary's Retreat, Union Street. (1851; 1889). *Passionists*: Very Rev. Kevin McKeown (*Rector*); Revv. Sylvester Palmer (*Vicar*), Hilarion Gallagher, Joseph Smith, Nicholas Harbison, Reginald O'Neill, C.P.
Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. Winefride's Convent, 7 Picton Place.
- CAERNARVON. (†, ¶) St. Helen, Eleanor Street. Rev. Joseph Brunton.
Sun, H C 8½; M 9½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.
- CALDEY, ISLE OF, near Tenby. 1. (†) *Abbey of Our Lady and St. Samson*. (1913.) *Cistercians*: Revv. Andrew Garcette (*Prior*), Remigius Gippon, Basil Ragon, Hyacinth Leroux, Bertinus Dumortier, Dominic Cardon de Lichtbuer, Maurice Bauffe, Paschal Henry, Edmund Marchand, Aelred Lefevre, Bernard Frans, Odilo Frey, O.C.R.

Sun, Hds, M 4, 6, 10 (wint); 5, 7, 11 (sum); V 3 (wint), 5 (sum). Wkds, M 4, 8. Cf (French).

2. St. David's. (c. A.D. 700.)

Sun, Hds, M 7½ (wint), 8½ (sum).
Cemetery.

3. The Priory. (c. A.D. 490.)

M occasionally.

CHIRK, Denbigh. Sacred Heart. (1928.) Served from Wrexham.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun 8½); evng serv, B (3rd Sun of m) 7. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

COLWYN BAY, Denbigh. (†) St. Joseph, Conway Road. (1895; 1900.)

Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Daniel Wilkinson, Eugene Callan.
O.M.I. Tel.: 2670.

Sun, M 8, 11 (during "Season" M also 10); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Sisters of Mercy, Walshaw Avenue. Day School.

CONNAH'S QUAY, Flints. (†, ¶) Blessed Sacrament, High Street. (1910.)

Rev. Thomas J. Eadsforth (Maude Street). Tel.: 158.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 9.

CONWAY, Caernarvonshire. (†) St. Michael and All Angels, Rosemary Lane. (1907; 1916.) Rev. Patrick MacCullagh.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B aft M. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8, 1st Fri 7 to 8, bef M, and at call.

CRAIG-Y-NOS, Brecknockshire. Served from Brecon.

M occasionally at Adelina Patti Hosp.

DENBIGH. (†) St. Joseph, Castle Hill. (1863.) Served from Rhyl by Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m also 8½); B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, Spanish), Sun bef M; Sat 7 to 8.

DOLGARROG, Caernarvonshire. Served from Conway as announced.

DOLGELLEY, Merioneth. Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Meyrick Street. (1929.) Rev. Oswald Lofthouse.

Sun, M 9½ (Sept to Easter 10); evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, as Sun. Cf (French, Welsh), Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

Carmelite Convent. M (public) Sun, Wkds, 9.

FISHGUARD, Pembroke. (†, ¶) The Holy Name, West Street. (1900; 1921.) Rev. Richard Burke.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Flower Convent, French Walk.

FLINT. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Coleshill Street. (1854; 1885.) Revv. Joseph P. Geraghty, Eric J. Green. Tel.: 94.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri, also 6½). Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 9.

Convent of Poor Clares Colettines, 67 Church Street.

GLASCOED HALL, Denbigh. Served from Llay.

Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 10½); Tu M 8. Cf, bef M.

GWAUN CAE GURWEN, Glam. Federation Hall. Served from Ammanford.

Sun (1st and 3rd) M 9.

HAVERFORDWEST, Pembroke. (†) St. David and St. Patrick, Dew Street. (1872.) Served from Milford Haven.

Sun, M 9½ or 11 (alt); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 7. Tu, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), bef M on Sun.

HAWARDEN, Flints. The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Ewloe Road. (1922.) Served from Buckley.

Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m 11); evng serv (alt Sun) 6½. Hds, M 9½. Cf (French), bef M.

HAY, Brecknockshire. St. Joseph (over Market Hall). (1929.) Served from Belmont Abbey.

Sun, M 9 (2nd and 4th Sun 11). Hds, M 8.

HOLYHEAD, Anglesey. (†, ¶) St. Mary Help of Christians, Market Street. (1855; 1860.) *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*: Revv. Henry J. Lennon (*Rector*), Thomas Burke, O.M.I.

Sun, M 8½, 11 (Aug also 10); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French) bef and aft M; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Good Saviour, Ucheldre Park. French Boarding School.

HOLYWELL, Flints. (†, ¶) St. Winefride, Well Street. (1836.) Revv. John R. Luck, John Fallon, S.J.

Sun, M 8, 10 (Whitsun to end of Sept., 8, 9½, 11); devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8½, and daily at call.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Winefride's Convent, 13 Well Street. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, 20 New Road.

LLANDOVERY, Carmarthenshire. Served from Carmarthen.

1st and 3rd Sun, M 9½.

LLANDRINDOD WELLS, Radnor. (†) Our Lady of Mercy, Victoria Road. Rev. William Cook, S.J.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½; bef M.

LLANDUDNO, Caernarvonshire. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Lloyd Street. Very Rev. Canon Francis X. Thompson.

Sun, M 8, 11 (Aug., M 7, 8, 9½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7; daily bef M.

Institute of the B.V.M., Loreto Convent, Abbey Road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Robert A. Davis (Brookfield, Abbey Road).

LLANELLY, Carmarthenshire. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Lloyd Street. Very Rev. Canon Eustace R. Carew; Rev. J. Higgins.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7.

Ursulines of Jesus, St. Mary's Convent School.

LLANFAIRFECHAN, Caernarvonshire. Goodall's Café. Served from Penmaenmawr.

Sun (Whitsun to 3rd Sun of Sept., 1st Sun of other months), M 8½.

LLANGADOCK, Carmarthenshire. Abermarlais Park. Served from Carmarthen.

1st and 3rd Sun, H C 8½; M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6½.

LLANGOLLEN, Denbigh. (1928.) Ponsonby Arms. Served from Wrexham.

Sun, M (last of July to first of Sept $8\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Sun Aug and Sept $10\frac{1}{2}$).

LLAY, near Wrexham. Rev. John Milan (40 First Avenue).

Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 9); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds (exc Tu), M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), bef M; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.

MACHYNLLETH, Montgomeryshire. (1927.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Maengwyn Street. Right Rev. Mgr. Paul Hook, Ph.D. (Hyfrydle). Tel.: 2. Sun, H C 8; M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

MIA HALL, Dyserth, Flints.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MILFORD HAVEN, Pembroke. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, Priory Road. (1903.) Revv. Evan Hope, Thomas M. Williams.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Teresa's Convent). High School for Girls.

MOLD, Flints. (†, ¶) St. David, Ffordd Fain. (1850–1860.) Rev. Sylvester Baron, D.D., Ph.D.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9; ch 3.

MOSTYN, Flints. St. Mary. Served from Pantasaph.

Sun, Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M.

NEWTOWN, Montgomery. Newtown Hall. (†) St. Frances. (1902.) Served from Welshpool.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ or $10\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6.

NEYLAND, Pembroke. Served from Pembroke Dock.

PANTASAPH, Holywell, Flints. (†, ¶) St. David. (1852.) *Capuchin Franciscans*: Rev. FF. Pacificus (*Guardian*), Francis (*Vicar*), Aloysius, Felix, Bernard, Victor, Godfrey, Maurice, O.S.F.C. Tel.: Holywell 2x1.

Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, when required.

Retreat House for Clergy, Tertiaries and others.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, Convent High School and Orphanage. Cemetery.

PEMBROKE. Served from Pembroke Dock.

PEMBROKE DOCK. (†) St. Mary, 23 Meyrick Street. (1846–1847.), Rev. Ivor Daniel. Tel.: 58.

Sun, H C 9; M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; dev, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh). Sat, eves Hds, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and daily bef M.

PENMAENMAWR, Caernarvonshire. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1906.) *Capuchin Franciscans*: Rev. FF. Philip (*Superior*); Ambrose, Oswald, Dominic, Robert, Michael, O.S.F.C. Tel.: 53.

Sun, Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

PORTMADOC, Caernarvonshire. Temporary Church, Cornhill. Served from Pwllheli.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

PRESTATYN, Flints. (†) SS. Peter and Frances, Plas Avenue. (1903.)
Rev. W. H. Bickerton Jones.

Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf, 6 to 7.

PWLLHELL, Caernarvonshire. (†) St. Joseph's, Churton Street, South Beach. (1881; 1926.) Rev. Leopold Cunningham.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, H C 8; M 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds and 1st Fri, and bef M.

Information concerning means of conveyance, etc., for Sunday Mass from Nevin, Abersoch, Criccieth and Borth-y-Gest sent on request.

RHOSNEIGR, Anglesey. Served from Holyhead.

Sun (last of July to 1st of Sept incl only) M 9.

RHYL, Flints. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Assumption, Wellington Road. (1863.) Revv. Joseph Bader, Joseph Flynn, Michael Kenna, Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ (during season also 9½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Ste. Marie, St. Mary's Convent, Bryntirion Hall. High School.

RUTHIN, Denbigh. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mwrog Street. Served from St. Beuno's College.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Mon, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8, and bef M Sun.

ST. ASAPH, Flints. (†, ¶) St. Winefride, Chester Street. (1854-55.) Served from Rhyl by the Rev. Michael Kenna, S.J.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; Mon, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

ST. BEUNO'S, St. Asaph, Flints. *The Holy Flame*. (1848-49.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Joseph Martin (*Rector*), George Wilcock (*Minister*), James Bridge, John Burgers, Ernest Clark, Lewis Clifford, Gerald Coakley, Dennis Comey, Oscar de Pril, Francis Dolan, Thomas Faulkner, Leonard Feeney, Faustinus Fernandez, Basil FitzGibbon, Andrew Gallet, Peter van Gestel, Walter Gibbons, John Gillooly, Paul Healy, John Hollis, Samuel Hornby, Henry Marchant, John Marrion, John Meagher, Paul Miller, James O'Carroll, Robert O'Dempsey, Charles Pauli, George Payne, George Pollen, Joseph Rickaby, Joseph Ryan, Charles Scantlebury, John Simon, Joseph Slatery, Anthony Spekle, Edmund Turner, Robert Tyndall, George Wiederkehr, Vincent Wilkin, S.J. Tel.: St. Asaph 48.

Sun, M 7½, 9½; B 5½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 3½-4, 6½-7. Wkds, M 8.

SALTNEY, Flints. (†, ¶) St. Anthony of Padua, Chester Street. (1862; '79; 1914.) Rev. Austin O. Pozzi.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds.

TALACRE, Prestatyn, Flints. (¶) St. Mary's Abbey. *Benedictines*: *Chaplain*, Rev. Bernard Brown. Tel.: Prestatyn 203x1.

Sun, H C 7½; M 9 (1st Sun 7½ also); B 3½. Hds, H C 7½; M 9; B 5. Wkds, H C 7½; M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

TALGARTH, Brecknockshire. Served from Brecon.

TENBY, Pembrokeshire. (†) Holyrood and St. Teilo, St. Florence Parade. (1893.) Rev. Francis Herbert Bell.

Sun, H C 9; M 10½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat evng 6.

TRAWSFYNYDD, Merioneth. Artillery Practice Camp. Served from Rhyl.

Sun M 9 (during summer camp only).

TREFRIW, Caernarvonshire. St. Benedict's House for Sick Priests. Chaplain, Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. Tel. : Llanrwst 66.

Sun, H C 9 ; M 10 (1st Sun 9) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf (French) Sat 6 to 7

TUMBLE, Carmarthenshire. (1927.) Tumble Hotel, High Street. Served from Burry Port.

Sun, M 9, 11 (alt). Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

WELSHPOOL, Montgomery. (†) St. Winefride, 2 Raven Street. Rev. Albert E. Goatman.

Sun, M 8½ or 10½ (alt). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

YSTRADGYNLAIS, Brecknockshire. Served from Clydach (Glam.).

Sun, M 9½, 10½ alternately. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Trefriw.

CISTERCIANS : Isle of Caldey.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin) : Pantasaph ; Penmaenmawr.

JESUITS : St. Beuno's ; St. Asaph ; Denbigh ; Holywell ; Llandrindod Wells ; Rhyl ; Ruthin.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Colwyn Bay ; Holyhead.

PASSIONISTS : Carmarthen.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES : Talacre.

CARMELITES : Dolgelley.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Wrexham.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. LORETO CONVENT : Llandudno.

POOR CLARES COLETTINES : Flint.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : Pantasaph.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Holywell.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SAVIOUR : Holyhead.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters) : Aberystwyth ; Brecon ; Carmarthen.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Colwyn Bay ; Bangor ; Fishguard ; Milford Haven.

SISTERS OF SAINTE MARIE : Rhyl.

URSULINES OF JESUS : Llanelly.

COLLEGES, INSTITUTIONS, &c.

HOSPICE FOR PILGRIMS at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

ORPHANAGE and Poor Law School of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOUSE FOR SICK PRIESTS, Trefriw.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Aberystwyth.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : Hon. Sec.,

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	..	..	..	..	35	} 41	} 125	
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in England and Wales	..	2				
		outside England and Wales	..	0				
Invalided	..	..	..	..	3			
Retired	..	..	..	..	1			
Under Community Rule	..	..	..	..	0			
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	..	..	..	..	0			

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictine		1	} 84
Cistercians	.. .. .	12	
Franciscan Capuchins	.. .. .	14	
Jesuits	.. .. .	47	
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	.. .. .	4	
Passionists		6	

CONVENTS : 17

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 37

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 28

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons .. 10

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant .. 17

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

School for Boys (not Elementary) 1

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 11

Children at Elementary Schools	..	{ Boys 980 Girls 1,028 Infants 761 }	2,769
--------------------------------	----	--	-------

Children at Schools other than Elementary 352

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 0

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 1

Other Homes and Refuges 1

‡Children therein 100

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 953,199
Catholic 12,474

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 478

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 183

CONVERSIONS in 1928 102

XI. DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

(Province of Liverpool)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

Consisting of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.

II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH ; born in Tipperary, Feb. 12, 1872 ; ordained 1894 ; cons. as coadjutor by Bishop Lacy, June 29, 1921 ; succ. April 11, 1929. Residence : Bishop's House, Middlesbrough. Telephone : Middlesbrough 3197.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, St. Hilda's, Whitby.

Secretary

Rev. William Brunner, Bishop's House.

Diocesan Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn, St. Peter's, Scarborough.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCabe, V.G., St. Hilda's, Whitby.

Rev. G. Brunner, B.A., St. Mary's, Hessle.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. Matthew O'Connell, St. George's, York.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 15, 1881.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard McCabe, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. James Griffin, James Nolan, Patrick Lynn, Francis J. Hall, Augustine D'Hooghe (*Penitentiary*), Cornelius English, Albert Gryspeerdt (*Theologian and Secretary*), Thomas Wright, Richard Sullivan, James Barry, Denis Luddy, D.D.

MIDDLESBROUGH. 1. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under title of *Perpetual Succour*), Sussex Street. (1848 ; 1878 ; cons. 8 Sept., 1911.) Very Rev. Canon Denis Luddy, D.D., B.A. (*Administrator*), Revv. James McMullan, Patrick J. Nerney, B.A., Francis Holland, B.A., James McCormack. Tel. : 2585.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11¼ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9½, 10½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (Spanish, Italian), Fri fr 6½ ; Sat fr 5.

2. Holy Name of Mary, The Avenue, Linthorpe. (1904.) *Marists*: Very Rev. James V. Leonard (*Superior*); Revv. James P. McAulay, D.D., Leonard Doherty, Edward Lynch, Thomas Logan, John Roe, S.M. Tel.: Linthorpe 8432.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

St. Mary's Collgr, under the Marist Fathers.
Cemetery.

3. (†, ¶) St. Alphonsus, Westbourne Grove, N. Ormesby. (1885.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Wright; Rev. Cuthbert T. Clifford. Tel.: 2810.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Tu, Th 8½; Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9; bef M.

Sisters of Mercy, King's Road, North Ormesby.

4. (¶) St. Joseph, Grove Hill. Rev. George Kiernan (49 Clairville Road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Th aft B, Sat 7 to 9.

5. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Marsh Street. (1901.) Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Sullivan, V.F.; Revv. Christopher McCormack, Nathaniel R. Dunne, John Currie. Tel.: 2586.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; R or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 20. Cf, Fri 5½ to 6½; 1st Fri 6 to 7, 8 to 10; Sat 5½ to 10.

6. (¶) St. Philomena, Ayrson Street. (1912.) Revv. Julius Claus, J.C.L., Leonard Cornwall ("Rockwell," Park Road). Tel.: Linthorpe 8392.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 6.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

- AIKKEW, Bedale, Yorks. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1812; 1878.) Rev. Henry J. Poskitt, D.D., J.C.L., M.A.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½.

- AMPLEFORTH, York. (Station: Gilling, L.N.E.R.) 1. (†) St. Laurence's Abbey and College. (1608; 1802; choir cons. September 15, 1926.) *English Benedictines*: Rt. Rev. James Edmund Matthews, M.A. (Abbot); Very Rev. James Bede Turner (*Prior and Procurator*); Revv. Neville Vincent Wilson, James Cyril Corr, Joseph Placid Dolan, M.A., Philip Laurence Buggins, Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A. (*Headmaster*), Henry Dunstan Pozzi, D.D., Herbert Byrne, B.A., Wilfrid Sebastian Lambert, B.A., Hugh de Normanville, B.A., Walter Illtyd Williams, Raymond Clement Hesketh, B.A., Reginald Stephen Marwood, M.A., Francis Raymond Lythgoe, John Cyril Maddox, Hugh Raphael Williams, John Ignatius Miller, M.A., Norman Felix Hardy, B.A., Edward Christopher Williams, B.A., Joseph Smith, Laurence Antony Spiller, Douglas Martin Rochford, B.A., Ludovic Laurence Bévenot, B.A., O.S.B.

Sun, M 6½, 7.25, 10 (Aug. 6½ and 10 only); V, B 6½. Hds, High M 8½. V, B 7; Cp 9. Wkds, M 7.25, 8½ (sung). Cf, Sat 6½, and wkds. at call.

Preparatory School, St. Aelred's. (1916.) Rev. Basil Mawson (*Headmaster*), Alexander Maurus Powell, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 10; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7.25.

2. (¶) Our Lady and St. Benedict. (1907.) Served from the Abbey. Sun, M 8, 10 (Aug., M 8); devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7½; Sun bef M.

ARDEN HALL, near Helmsley, Yorks. Served occasionally from Ampleforth Abbey.

BARTON, Yorks. Served from Scorton.

Sun, M 8, at the Institute.

BEDALE, Yorks. See Aiskew, p. 246.

BEVERLEY, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. John of Beverley. (1846; 1898.) Very Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.

Sun, M 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine.

BRANDSBY, Easingwold, Yorks. Holy Cross. (1746.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

Sun, Hds, M 8½.

BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Peter, Victoria Road. (New Church, 1894.) Rev. Edward O'Rourke, D.D.

Sun, Hds, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 8, exc Sat. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, Wellington Road.

BROTON, Yorks. St. Anthony of Padua. (1907.) Served from Loftus.

Sun, M 9½ (2nd Sun of m 11). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M, Sat bef 3rd Sun 6½ to 7½.

BROUGH PARK, Catterick, Yorks. (†) St. Paulinus. (1751; 1837.) Rev. Robert Currie.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

CATTERICK CAMP, Yorks. St. Joseph. Rev. Edward McGuinness, C.F.

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; Sun, bef M.

COTTINGHAM, Yorks. Holy Cross. (1929.) Served from Hessle.

Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8½. R, s, B 6½. Cf, bef M.

CRATHORNE, Yorks. (†) (1777.) Served from Stokesley.

3rd Sun of m, M 10.

DANBY HALL, Yorks. Served from Ulshaw.

DRIFFIELD, Yorks. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Westgate. Rev. Maurice O'Regan.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½, Sun bef M.

EASINGWOLD, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. John, Long Street. (1794; 1830.) Very Rev. Edward Hilary Willson, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds from 6½.

Convent of Sœurs de la Miséricorde, Long Street.

Cemetery.

EGTON BRIDGE, York. (†, ¶) St. Hedda. (1790; cons. 1885.) Rev. William Storey.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Institute B.V.M.

EVERINGHAM, York. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (Since Edward VI ; 1839.)
Canons Regular of the Latran : Rev. Joseph O'Connor, C.R.L.

Sun, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.
 Cf, Sat 6 ; ev 1st Sun 3 to 4 and fr 6.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Cemetery.

FILEY, Yorks. St. Mary, Brooklands. (1904 ; '06.) Rev. Eugene
 Augustine Roulin, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 8, 8½ ; M 10½ (middle of July to middle Sept., M 8, 10½) ; evng serv 6½.
 Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
Convent of the Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame, John Street.

GRANGE TOWN, Yorks. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1885 ;
 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Cornelius English ; Rev. Michael J. McEldowney.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½.
 Cf, Sat 6 to 7, 8 to 9 ; Th bef 1st Fri 8 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. St. Paulinus. (1927.) Served from the Cathed-
 ral, Middlesbrough.

Sun, Hds, M 10.

HAWNBY, near Helmsley, Yorks. Served occasionally from Ampleforth
 Abbey.

HEDON, Hull. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1803.) Very Rev. Canon James
 Griffin.

Sun, H C 9 ; M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, daily bef M,
 Sat fr 6.

HELMSLEY, York. St. Mary. (1895.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m 10). Cf, bef M.

HESSLE, Yorks. Our Lady of Lourdes, Swanland Road. Rev. George
 Brunner, B.A.

Sun, M 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Cf, bef M.

HOLME-ON-SPALDING-MOOR, York. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist. (Since
 1670 ; 1743, 1766.) Rev. Michael Dillon.

Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.
Convent of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament and St. Thérèse (Franciscan Sisters
 Third Order Regular).
 Cemetery.

HORNSEA, Yorks. The Sacred Heart. (1928.) Served from Marton.

Sun, M 9½.

HOUGHTON HALL, Sancton, Yorks. (†) Holy Family. (1780 ; 1829.)
 Rev. Eugene Kennedy.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf bef M.

HOVINGHAM, Yorks. Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

M, 3rd Sun 8½.

HOWDEN, Yorks. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart. (1852.) Rev. Stephen O'Brien.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

HULL. 1. Sacred Heart, Southcoates Lane, East Hull. (1926.) Revv.
 Richard Fox, Thomas J. Lynam, Austin Wood. Tel. : Central 34832.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8.
 Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8.

2. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Lourdes, Cottingham Road. (1925.) *Marists*: Very Revv. John Dawson (*Provincial*), Edward Hayes (*Superior*); Revv. Patrick MacCarthy, Paul O'Brien, D.D., Matthew Burke, B.A., Joseph A. O'Driscoll, D.D., Vincènt Carroll, S.M. Tel.: Central 7714.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ to 7½, 8 to 9.
Marist College.
"Endsleigh," Beverley High Road, Hull. Training College under Sisters of Mercy. Tel.: Central 7157.
 3. (†, ¶) St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt Street. (1779; 1829.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall; Revv. Joseph A. Blake, Charles Heslin. Tel.: 33100.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; daily bef M 8½.
St. Joseph's Boys' Home, 12 Wright Street, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 4. St. Francis, Lea-Smith Street. Served from Sacred Heart.
M 9½.
 5. (†, ¶) St. Mary, 15 Wilton Street. (1850; 1890.) Revv. John Owens, John Cronin. Tel.: 33101.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Th eves 8; Sat 5½ to 6½, 7½ to 9, Th 8.
Convent of Mercy, Dansom Lane.
 6. (¶) St. Patrick, Spring Street. (1904.) Very Rev. Canon James Barry; Revv. Thomas McEntegart, Francis J. Connolly. Tel.: Central 6968.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Cf, 4½ to 5, 7½ to 9½.
Convent of Mercy, Anlaby Road.
 7. (†, ¶) St. Vincent, 32 Queen's Road. (1905.) Revv. Patrick Macken, John MacDonnell, B.A. Tel.: Central 7379.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.
Convent of Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine, Park. Chaplain, Rev. Prosper Coppin (48 Park Grove). Tel.: Central 91y.
St. Vincent's Orphan Boys' Home, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Queen's Road. (1909.) Tel.: 4164y3.
 8. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Boulevard. (1896.) Revv. Thomas J. Wilson, T. Reilly, Basil McCretton. Tel.: Central 5203.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, inst, B 3; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), bef M, aft B; Sat 7 to 9; Fri 5 to 6.
- KILVINGTON, Thirsk, Yorks. (†) St. Anne. (1690.)
No services.
- KIRBYMOORSIDE, Yorks. St. Chad. (1868.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey.
Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (Aug. 9), 1st Sun of m, M 9; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7½.
- LARTINGTON, Darlington. (†, ¶) St. Lawrence. (1700–1914.) Rev. Lawrence Doherty.
Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, foll. by B. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½, and bef M.
- LEALHOLM, Yorks. Served from Ugthorpe.
Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun 9).

LEYBURN, Yorks. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul. (1771 ; 1836.) Rev. Sydney C. F. Calvert.

Sun, M 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8
Convent of Dominican Sisters.

LOFTUS, Yorks. (†, ¶) SS. Joseph and Cuthbert. Rev. William McGlone.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11, 2nd Sun of m 9½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 7 to 9.

MALTON, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Wells Lane. (1837.) Rev. Gerald Quirk.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 (Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8).

MARKET WEIGHTON, Yorks. 1. St. William's School. (1863.) Catholic Reformatory for Boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools: Brother Finn Barr, B.A. (*Director*); Rev. George Walsh (*Chaplain*). Tel.: 18.

Sun, Hds, M 8; B 5. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat fr 4; Wed fr 7½.

2. (¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1905.) Served from Houghton.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

MARTON, Skirlaugh, Hull. (†) Most Holy Sacrament. (1774.) Rev. Christopher Flanagan.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 8½).

MASHAM, Yorks. St. Columba. (1910.) Served from Aiskew.

Sun, M 9.

MIDDLETON TYAS, Yorks. Morris Grange Sanatorium for Children. Served from Scorton.

Th, M 8.

NEWPORT. St. Paul. (1929.) Served from Howden.

Sun, M.

NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. (†) Sacred Heart, Malpas Road. (1871.) Rev. Louis H. Tils (Lindisfarne, Thirsk Road).

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

NORTH ORMESBY, Yorks. See Middlesbrough No. 3, p. 246.

OSMOTHERLEY, Yorks. (1771.) Served from Stokesley.

1st Sun of m, M 10.

PICKERING, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Potter Hill. (1911.) Rev. Edward H. Bryan. Tel.: 54.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Wed also 8½ (in school). Cf, Sat 1 to 2; 4½; bef and aft M.

War Orphanage, under care of Sisters of the Presentation. Cemetery.

POCKLINGTON, Yorks. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1807 ; 1863.) Rev. Thomas Noone (54 Union Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat, eves F 7; ev m rng bef M; Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.

REDCAR, Yorks. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart. (1874; 1914.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Gryspeerd; Rev. Gabriel Redmond. Tel.: 47.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11 (sum), 8½, 11 (wint); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½.
Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 8½, eves Hds 7 to 7½.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.

RICHMOND, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. (1748; 1868.) Revv. John Redman, James O'Connell, S.J.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8½
Convent of the Assumption.

SALTBURN, Yorks. (New ch. 1928.) Served from Redcar.

Sun, M 9½.

SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 1. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Castle Road. (1783; 1858; cons. 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn; Revv. T. Alban Nolan, Patrick J. Loughran. Tel.: 358.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Hds, M 8, 11; B 7½. Cf (French), wkds bef M, Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8½.
Convent of the Ladies of Mary, Queen Street.

2. St. Edward the Confessor, Avenue Victoria, South Cliff. (1913.) Served from St. Peter's.

Sun, M 8, 10. 1st Fri, M 8. Cf, bef M.

SCORTON, Yorks. (†) St. John of God. (1880.) Revv. F. Thomas, O.S.J.D., Patrick O'Regan.

Sun, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 6½ (ex Th), 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 4½ to 6, and at call.
Hospital of St. John of God.

SHIPTON, Yorks. Served from Easingwold.

3rd Sun of m, M 8½.

SLEDMERE, Yorks. Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

Sun, Hds, M 8½.

SOUTH BANK, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Millbank Street. (1874; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Nolan; Revv. F. X. Lynch, James Skehan, (47 Millbank Street). Tel.: 58317.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), ev mrgng 7½; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 7 to 9.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Normanby.

STAITHES, Yorks. Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1885.) Rev. William J. McKernan.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, Sun 8 A.M.

STOKESLEY, Yorks. (†) St. Joseph. (1860; 1873.) Rev. David O'Connor.

M, 2nd, 4th, 5th Sun 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

THIRSK, Yorks. (†, ¶) All Saints, Castlegate Street. (1867.) *Capuchin Franciscans.* Revv. FF. David (*Superior*), Lawrence, O.S.F.C.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, aft 7½.

THORNABY-ON-TEES, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Westbury Street. (1872.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine D'Hooghe; Rev. Patrick McAniff. Tel.: Hockton 6140.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9.

UGTHORPE, Egton Bridge, York. (†, ¶) St. Ann. (1679; 1768; 1855.) *Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.* Revv. Michael Nealon, W. Barrow, M.S.C.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat from 7, and ev mrgng bef M.

ULSHAW BRIDGE, Middleham, Yorks. (†) SS. Simon and Jude. (1788; 1868.) Rev. Alphonsus van den Bosche.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv, sum 6, wint 3. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), at call.

WHITBY. (†, ¶) St. Hilda, Bagdale. (1805; 1867.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, V.G.; Rev. Eugene O'Reilly.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

Convalescent Home and Nursing Home, under *Sisters of Mercy*, Chubb Hill Road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Peter Kennedy.

WITHERNSEA, Yorks. (1928.) St. Peter, Bannister Street. Served from Our Lady of Lourdes, Hull.

Sun, M 9½.

WYCLIFFE, Barnard Castle, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1743; 1849.) Rev. William Warmbold.

Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10; evng serv 6½ (3½ wint). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 and 6.

YARM, Yorks. (†, ¶) St. Mary, High Street. (1795–1860.) Rev. Bernard Wilson.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8 to 10.

YORK. 1. (†, ¶) St. George. (1849–50.) Revv. Matthew O'Connell, William Clifford, James L. Hall.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 (also 8½ at Tang Hall); V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Th aft devs, Sat 6, eves Hds 7.

House of Charity of *Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's, Fishergate, York.

2. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Duncombe Street. (1760; 1864.) Revv. John Chadwick, John Potts, Arthur Mercer (Rectory, Petergate House). Tel.: 3331.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 exc Tu 7½ only. Cf, ev mrgng; Th 8; Sat 11, 6½ to 9; eves Hds 7.

Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy in St. Wilfrid's.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Monkgate, York.

3. St. Joseph's Convent (of Poor Clares), Lawrence Street. (1865.) Rev. Richard Lewis.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Ampleforth Abbey; Easingwold; Filey.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Everingham.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Thirsk.

HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD: Scorton, near Darlington.

JESUITS: Richmond.

MARISTS: Hull; Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: Ugthorpe.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Market Weighton.

WOMEN

ASSUMPTION : Richmond.

CANONESSES REGULAR OF ST. AUGUSTINE : Park, Hull; Beverley.

DOMINICANS : Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Middlesbrough.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order Regular) : Holme-on-Spalding Moor.

INSTITUTE OF MARY : Egton Bridge.

LADIES OF MARY : Scarborough.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : York.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Middlesbrough.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Middlesbrough; Hull; York; Grange Town.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : St. Wilfrid's, York.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Middlesbrough; Beverley; Everingham; Hull; South Bank; Whitby.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Pickering.

SEURS DE LA CHARITE DE NOTRE DAME : Filey.

SEURS DE LA MISERICORDE : Easingwold.

INSTITUTIONS, &c.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD : *Pres.*, The Bishop. *Secs.*, Joseph Harrington, Waterloo Road, Middlesbrough; Maurice Bakes, 139 East Parade, Heworth, York; F. A. Siddle, 25 Sefton Street, Hull; Miss N. Tobin, St. Joseph's, Potter Hill, Pickering.

CATHOLIC TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS : St. William's, Market Weighton.

CONVALESCENT HOME : Under Sisters of Mercy, Whitby.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN : Under Hospitallers of St. John of God, Scorton.

HOUSE OF MERCY, for girls to be trained as domestic servants, Hull.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Hull Council : *Pres.*, B. J. Collingwood, 57 Salisbury Street, Hull; *Sec.*, A. J. Brunner, 6 Grey Street, Hull. York Council : *Sec.*, V. S. Lawrence, 1 St. Oswald's Terrace, York.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

PARISH PRIESTS :					
On active work in diocese	..	..	..	79	} 85
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England and Wales			2	
		outside England and Wales	..	0	
Invalided	..	..	..	2	
Retired	..	..	..	2	
Under Community Rule	..	..	..	0	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	..	..	..	0	
					} 132

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	26	47
Canon Regular of Lateran	1	
Franciscans (Capuchins)	2	
Jesuits	2	
Marists	13	
O.S.J.D.	1	
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	2	

CONVENTS : 28

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 45

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 39

Private Churches with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons .. 33

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 47

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 1

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 3

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 9

Children at Elementary Schools 12,262

Children at Schools other than Elementary	{ Boys 605	1,643
	{ Girls 1,038 }	

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools .. 4

Other Homes and Refuges nil

† Children therein	{ Boys 176	390
	{ Girls 214 }	

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 971,779

{ Catholic (*estimated*) 55,885

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 2,030

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 639

CONVERSIONS in 1928 335

XII. DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

(Province of Westminster)

Consisting of the counties of Bedford, Buckingham, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, Northampton, and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON: born at Nice, Feb. 5, 1868; ordained May 30, 1896; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 15, 1921. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Freeland, Catholic Rectory, Norwich.

Secretary

Rev. Joseph Mayne, Bishop's House, Northampton.

Archivist and Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks, Bedford.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. John Lickert, Newmarket.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Freeland, V.G.

Canons

Right Rev. Mgr. John Henry Ashmole (*Secretary*); Very Revv. James Flint, Patrick Grogan, J. Francis Drake, Joseph Tonks, Laurence Youens (*Theologian*), Augustine Peacock (*Penitentiary*), Ernest Garnett, J. Bernard Marshall, Thomas Walmsley Carter.

NORTHAMPTON. 1. (†) Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas, Kingsthorpe Road. (1825). Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole (*Admin.*); Revv. Joseph Mayne, Bernard Hyde, J. B. Jennings.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8.

1st Fri of m, M 6½, 7¼; B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9¼.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington Street.

Nazareth House, Leicester Road.

2. St. John, Bridge Street. (1882.)

Sun, M 9. Tu, B 8.

ALDEBURGH-ON-SEA, Suffolk. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, The Terrace. (1924.) Rev. Charles M. Davidson, D.D., B.A. (25 The Terrace). Tel.: 82.

Sun, H C (Aug. M) 8; M 11; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½;

Th at Convent. Cf, Sat 6, and at call.

Convent of Mercy. Day and Boarding School, Eaton House.

- ASTON-LE-WALLS**, Byfield, Northants. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1827.)
Rev. Edmund Martin-Edwards.
Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6; Sun, Hds 7½.
- ATTLEBOROUGH**, Norfolk. Served from Wymondham, at Drill Hall.
3rd Sun, M 9; 1st Sun 10½. Cf, bef M.
- AYLESBURY**, Bucks. (†) St. Joseph, High Street. Rev. Thomas D. Walters.
Sun, M 8½, 11 (3rd Sun 11 only); evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds (exc Mon), M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.
- AYLSHAM**, Norfolk. St. John of the Cross, White Hart Street. Served from Cromer.
3rd Sun of m, M 9½. 1st Th of m, M 8. Cf, bef M.
- BEACONSFIELD**, Bucks. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Warwick Road (1926.) Served from High Wycombe.
Sun, M 10½ (1st and 3rd Sun of m 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, Tues only M 8. Cf (French), Sat bef 1st and 3rd Sun of m, 7 to 9.
- BECCELES**, Suffolk. (†) St. Benet, St. Mary's Road. (1889; cons. July 10, 1908.) Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.
Servite Convent of Our Lady of Pity.
Cemetery.
- BEDFORD**. (†, ¶) Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph, 2 Brereton Road. (1874; 1912.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks; Rev. George E. Dalby. Tel.: 2569.
Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (exc Mon and Sat 8½ only). Cf, Th 6½ to 7; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 6½ to 7.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Bromham Road.
- BIGGLESWADE**, Beds. St. Peter, Market Place. Served from Hitchin, Herts.
Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun 9½), B 6½. Hds, M 9.
- BIRCHAM NEWTON**, Norfolk. (Aerodrome). Served from Hunstanton.
Sun, (exc July, Aug, Sept) M 8½. Cf, bef M.
- BLETCHLEY**, Bucks. St. Thomas Aquinas, 44 Church Street. Served from Wolverton.
2nd and 4th Sun, M 9½; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Cf, Sun, bef M.
- BRANDON**, Suffolk. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Lynn Road. (1923.) Served from Thetford.
Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf (Italian), bef M.
- BRANTHAM**, Suffolk. Holy Family. Served from East Bergholt.
Sun, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, and bef M.
- BUCKINGHAM**, Bucks. St. Bernardine's College, London Road. (1892; 1912.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Revv. FF. Paul (*Guardian*), Ethelbert (*Vicar*), Nicholas, Lambert, John, O.F.M. Tel.: 105.
Sun, M 8, 10 (Jan., Aug., Sep., H C 8, M 10); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf (French), at call.

BUNGAY, Suffolk. (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, 1 St. Mary's Street. (1822; 1892; cons. 1910.) Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.
Cemetery.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, 21 Westgate Street. Very Rev. Canon Ernest Garnett.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3½, 6½ to 9.

Convent of St. Louis, St. Andrew's Castle, St. Andrew's Street.

CAMBRIDGE. 1. (†) Our Lady and the English Martyrs, Hills Road. (1842; cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon J. Bernard Marshall, M.A., M.C.; Revv. Ralph Moir, John J. Ketterer. Tel.: 787.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of the Institute B.V.M., St. Mary's, Bateman Street. Tel.: 1483.

Carmelite Convent, 104 Chesterton Road.

2. Corpus Christi. Oratory for members of the University only (Fisher House, Guildhall Street). Rev. George J. MacGillivray, M.A. Tel. Cambridge 818.

During term: Sun, M 8½, 9½ (sung), 10½; B 5½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8½ to 10, and at call.

3. St. Edmund's House, Mount Pleasant. (1896; 1916.) House of Studies for Secular Clergy. Revv. Cuthbert Waring, M.A. (*Rector*); Howard Joyce, Albert Bürgelin, S.J., Raymond Corboy, Farrell Banim, O.M.I., John Beck, Charles Byrne, Alphonsus Cormican, O.M.I., Alfred Cuming, Francis Ehrhart, S.J., Pius Koller, O.S.B., Richard Basil Singleton, Leonard Polesek, Reginald Butcher, Francis Kieran, Raymond de Rafael, S.J., Felix Pareja, S.J., Nicholas Roggen, S.J., Arthur Whall, S.J. Tel.: Cambridge 1498.

Sun, M 8½; Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½.

4. Benet House (Downside House of Studies), Brooklands Avenue. Rev. Reginald Bede Camm, M.A., F.S.A., O.S.B.

CHESHAM BOIS, Bucks. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, New Road. (1915.) Rev. Mortimer J. Flanagan. Tel.: Amersham 469.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef and aft servs.
Cemetery.

CLAYDON, Suffolk. Barham House Instructional Centre. Served from Ipswich.

Sun, M 9½.

COLDHAM COTTAGE, near Bury St. Edmunds. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1870.) Rev. Edmund Legros, S.J., M.C.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M, and at call.

COSTESSEY, Norwich. (†) St. Walstan. Rev. Joseph McShee.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Wed). Cf, 3½ to 4½, 6½ to 7½; Sun, bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CROMER, Norfolk. (†) Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand Road. (1897.)
Rev. Harold S. Squirrel.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun of m and during season, M 8½, 11); evng serv 6½.
Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Cliff Avenue.

DATCHET, nr. Windsor. St. Augustine. (1923.) *Canons Regular of the Lateran*. Revv. Henry Healy, William Rowe, C.R.L.

Sun, M 9; B 4. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), at call.
St. Augustine's Secondary School for Boys.

DAVENTRY, Northants. (†) Our Lady of Charity and St. Augustine, New Street. (1880; 1916.) Rev. Alfred Wilson (London Road). Tel. 27.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (exc 1st Sun, H C and M 9 only); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

DEREHAM, EAST, Norfolk. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, London and Commercial Roads. Served from Fakenham.

1st and 3rd Mon, M 7.

DISS, Norfolk. Served from Norwich.

1st Sun of m, M 9½.

DUNSTABLE, Beds. (†) The Immaculate Virgin of the Miraculous Medal, 3 Regent Street (1927.) *Vincentians*: Rev. Gregory Tabar, C.M. (82 West Street). Tel.: 31.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 8½.

EARLS BARTON, Northants. Served from Great Billing.

M (last Sun of m) in Assembly Rooms.

EAST BERGHOLT, near Colchester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1857; cons. July 1, 1885.) *Benedictines*: Revv. Arthur Dunstan Sibley, O.S.B. (*Chaplain*): T. Bede Birchby (*retired*), O.S.B., William L. Arrowsmith, D.D., M.A., M.C.

Sun, Hds, M 9; V 3; B 3½. Wkds, M 7, 9; V 3.

ELY, Cambs. (†) St. Etheldreda, Egremont Street. (1890; 1903.) Rev. Henry G. Hughes.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7½ and at call.

ETON, Bucks. Our Lady of Sorrows. (1914.) Served from Datchet. (86 High Street.)

Sun, M 7½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½.

FAKENHAM, Norfolk. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Wells Road. (1909.) Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; devs, B 4. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Th). Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

FARTHINGHOE LODGE, Northants. Our Lady of the Fields. (1919.) Served from Buckingham.

Sun, M 10.

FELIXSTOWE, Suffolk. (†, ¶) St. Felix, Gainsborough Road. (1899; 1912.) Rev. Hugh Parker.

Sun, H C 8; M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Orwell Road.

GERRARDS CROSS, Bucks. (†) St. Joseph, Austenwood Common. (1913.) *Discalced Carmelites*: Revv. Peter Thomas (*Superior*), Henry Mahy, Leo O'Loughlin, O.D.C. Tel.: 438.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross, The Grange, Chalfont St. Peter. Cemetery.

GILLINGHAM, Beccles, Norfolk. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1898.) Rev. Milo Pillot, C.R.P. Tel.: Beccles 42.

Sun, Hds, M 8; evng serv 3½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ (wint 3½) and bef M.

GILLINGHAM HALL, Norfolk. Domestic Chapel.

Wkds, M 8.

GORLESTON-ON-SEA, Suffolk. (†) St. Peter, Church Lane. (1889.) Rev. Thomas Walker (242 Lowestoft Road).

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8, and at call.

GREAT BILLING, Northants. (1874, 1878.) (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Rev. Bertram J. Sammons.

Sun, H C 8, M 10; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; B 7. Wkds, Th, M 8; other days 8.20 at Billing Hall Chapel. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 7, 8½ to 9.

HARROWDEN HALL, Northants. (†) St. Hubert. (1905.) Served from Wellingborough. Tel.: 65 Wellingborough.

Sun, M 9½ (last Sun H C 8½ also); evng serv (1st Sun of m) 3.

HAVERHILL, Suffolk. Served from Kirtling Tower.

1st Sun of m, M 11; 3rd Sun, M 9, at 114 Withersfield Road. Cf, bef M.

HENLOW, Beds. Royal Air Force Camp. Served from Hitchin.

Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m, 8).

HIGH WYCOMBE, Bucks. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, Ap. of England, Castle Street. (1889.) Revv. Thomas A. FitzGerald, Arthur T. Brewer. Tel.: 652.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French) Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 9, and at call.

St. Bernard's Convent, Dames Bernardines, London Road. Sun, Hds, M 7; B 4½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, Sat, B 6½.

HUNSTANTON, Norfolk. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Sandringham Road. (1904.) Rev. Donald V. Heptonstall. Tel.: 110.

Sun, H C 8, M 11 (July, Aug., Sept. M 8½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ (July, Aug., Sept. 8, 9½); B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 8½). Cf (Dutch), 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

St. Teresa's Convent School, Northgate.—*Daughters of Divine Charity*. Cemetery.

HUNTINGDON. (†) St. Michael Archangel. (1878; 1901.) Rev. John F. Malone (Hartford Road). Tel.: 138.

Sun, H C 8½, M 11 (1st Sun 9); devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½.

IPSWICH. 1. (†, ¶) St. Pancras, 7 Orwell Place. (1860.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Peacock; Rev. Richard Smith. Tel.: 2596.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and at call.

2. (†) St. Mary, Woodbridge Road. (1826.) Rev. Bernard S. McCaul (322 Woodbridge Road).

Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7-20. Cf, (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 and at call.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Woodbridge Road. High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars. Elementary School and Small Orphanage.

- KETTERING, Northants. (†) St. Edward. (1891.) Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer (2 The Grove). Tel.: 497.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

- KING'S LYNN, Norfolk. (†) St. Mary, London Road. (1845; 1897.) Rev. Edmund H. Stokes.

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

- KIRTLING TOWER, Newmarket. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. (1872; 1876.) Rev. Francis Sutherland.

Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9); R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Hds, M 9; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M, and at call.

- LANDGUARD FORT, Suffolk. Served from Felixstowe occasionally.

- LAXTON HALL, near Stamford. *Blackfriars School*. St. Thomas Aquinas. (1924.) *Dominicans*: Very Rev. Bertrand Pike (*Superior and Headmaster*), Revv. Edward Jerome Rigby, S.T.L., Walter Gumbley, F.R.Hist.S., Stanislaus Lamb, S.T.L., Clement Feeley, Henry F. St. John, M.A., Philip Godfrey Anstruther, B. ès Sc.Hist., Aylwin Tindal-Atkinson, M.A.—O.P. Tel.: Duddington 2.

Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 (wint), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7.25. Cf (French), at call.

- LEIGHTON BUZZARD, Beds. (†) The Sacred Heart, Beaudesert. Rev. Henry Long.

Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

- LEISTON, Suffolk. Holy Souls, Carr Avenue. (1919.) Served from Aldeburgh.

Sun, M 9; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

- LINTON, Cambs. Served from Cambridge.

M, at the Clock House, occasionally.

- LOWESTOFT, Suffolk. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Gordon Road. (1880; 1902.) Rev. Robert G. Allan.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Hds, B 7. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Mary, Kirkley Cliff. *Chaplain*, Rev. Gerald Flanagan. Cemetery.

- LUTON, Beds. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 52 Castle Street. (New church 1910.) Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9; eves 1st Fri and Hds 8.

Convent of the Congregation de Sainte Marie, Rothesay Road.

LYNFORD, Mundford, Norfolk. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen. (1878; cons. Oct. 7, 1884.) Very Rev. Canon James Flint.
Sun, H C 8, M 10½; evng serv 3 (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (wint), 7½ (sum). Cf, at call; Sat 3.

MARCH, Cambs. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, St. John's Road. (1912.) Rev. Wallace Clare.
Sun, H C 8½; M 10½, 1st and 3rd Sun of m 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

MARLOW, Bucks. (†, ¶) St. Peter, St. Peter's Street. (1846.) Rev. Arthur Tillet.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 8.

NAYLAND, Suffolk. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1902.) Rev. Michael J. Geraghty (St. Michael's, Nayland).
Sun, M 10, 2nd Sun 9; R, s, B 4½. Hds, M 9½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4, and bef M daily.

NEWMARKET, Cambs. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda, All Saints Road. (1861.) Rev. John Lickert.
Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 7 to 9.

NORTH WALSHAM, Norfolk. (1926.) The Sacred Heart, Market Place. Rev. Cyril Austin Snowden (New Road).
Sun, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M.

NORWICH. 1. (†) St. John the Baptist, St. Giles's Gates. (1722; 1894-1910.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost John Freeland, V.G.; Revv. William G. Wainwright, Francis Sammons, Edgar Lenton (Catholic Rectory, Unthank Road). Tel.: 775.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8½, and at call.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey Street.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 7 Chapel Field Road.

2. (†) St. George, 61 Fishergate Street. (1899.) Rev. Edward Scott.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 6½; Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 7½, wint 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

OLNEY, Bucks. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Laurence, West Street. (1899.) Rev. Francis G. Armstrong.
Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 7; Hds, bef M.
St. Joseph's Convent, West Street.

OXBURGH, King's Lynn, Norfolk (station, Stoke Ferry). (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Margaret. (1835.)
Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun 8½); B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6 or 3½. Wkd, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

PAPWORTH, Cambs. Cambridge County Tuberculosis Colony. Served from Cambridge.
3rd Sun of m, M 8; 1st Sun, M 10½.

PETERBOROUGH, Northants. (†) All Souls, Park Road. (1847; 1896.)
Rev. Louis Allen, Joseph Rudderham, D.D. (Geneva Street).

Sun, M 8, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 8. Wkds, M Mon 8.25, Tu 8, other days 7, 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Manor House Street.
Tu, M 7.

PRINCES RISBOROUGH, Bucks. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Longwick Road. (1923; 1928.) Served from Heythrop, Oxon. Tel.: Princes Risborough 25.

Sun, M 8. Cf (French), bef M.

RAMSEY, Hunts. (†) The Sacred Heart, Newtown Road. Served from March.

1st and 3rd Sun of m, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

RAUNDS, Northants. 84 Marshalls Road. Served from Rushden.

Every 2nd Sun, M 9.

RUSHDEN, Northants. (†) St. Peter, Higham Road. (1905.) Rev. Frederick C. Nutt.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef and aft serv; Sat 7½ to 8½; eves Hds 7½.

ST. IVES, Hunts. The Sacred Heart, Wisbech Road. Rev. James Purcell.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 8 to 8½.

ST. NEOTS, Hunts. St. Joseph, London Road, Eaton Ford. (1918.) Served from Huntingdon.

Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun, 10½). Hds, M 9½. Cf (French), bef M.

SAWSTON HALL, Cambs. Served from Cambridge.

1st Sun of m, M 9.

SHEFFORD, Beds. (†) St. Francis. (Cons. 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Laurence Youens; Rev. William H. Burrows.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B sum 3, wint 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7, 7½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Francis' Home, Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.

SHERINGHAM, Norfolk. (†) St. Joseph, Cromer Road. (1908; cons. Aug. 1910.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walmsley Carter. Tel.: Sheringham 36.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (during season M 8, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ (Assumption also 10); evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3, 6½ to 7½, and at call.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M.

SLOUGH, Bucks. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Ethelbert, Curzon Street. (1885; new church cons. 1910.) Revv. Andrew J. Kay, Laurence H. Nicholson.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

St. James' Preparatory School for Boys.

2. *St. Bernard's Convent* (Bernardines), Boarding and Day School for Girls. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake.

SOUTHWOLD, Suffolk. (†) The Sacred Heart, The Common. (1897; 1916.) Rev. Henry St. Leger Mason.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (in Aug. 8½, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Hds, R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, and at call.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND, Colchester. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Edmund King and Martyr. (1826.) Rev. George H. Miles.

Sun, M 9 and 10 (alt); devs, B 3. Hds, M 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8.

STOWMARKET, Suffolk. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Stricklands Road. Rev. Frederick Donovan (44 Ipswich Street).

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8.

SUDBURY, Suffolk. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. John the Evangelist, The Croft. (1876; 1893.) Rev. Charles S. Flynn.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 8½); Th, M, Convent 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 8½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Joseph's Convent, The Croft.

SWAFFHAM, Norfolk. (†) Our Lady of Pity, Station Street. (1911; 1920.) Rev. Constantine Ketterer.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

Daughters of Divine Charity, Sacred Heart Convent, Mangate Street. Secondary School for Girls.

THETFORD, Suffolk. (†) St. Mary, London Road. (1826.) Rev. George W. H. Webb. Tel.: 66.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 6½ to 7½, and at call.

THORNTON COLLEGE, Stony Stratford, Bucks. Convent of Jesus and Mary. Rev. Edward McHugh.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish).

TOWERSEY MANOR, Towersey, Thame. Served from Heythrop.

3rd Sun of m, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

WEEDON, Northants. (†) Our Lady of Victories. Served from Daventry.

Sun, M 9½ (exc 1st Sun 10½ only); B (1st Sun only) 3½. Hds, M 9. Cf before M.

WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Ranelagh Road. (1886.) Revv. John W. Cosser, M.A., William S. Bainbridge (82 Knox Road). Tel.: 280.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8.20 (1st Fri also 6½). Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4, 6½ to 8. Th, aft B.

WELLS-ON-SEA, Norfolk. Our Lady Star of the Sea, The Buttlands. (1928.) Served from Fakenham.

Sun, M 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; Th, M 9. Cf, Wed 6½ to 7½.

WENDOVER, Bucks. Royal Air Force Camp, Halton. Rev. Henry Beauchamp, B.A., M.C., C.F. Tel.: Wendover 90.

Sun, M 9, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M.

WISBECH, Cambs. (†) Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo, 28 Queen's Road. (1840; 1854.) Rev. George Joseph Page.

Sun, M 8½, 11 (Aug, Sept, Oct, H C 8½, M 11½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3½, 6½, and bef M.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), St. Audrey's Convent, Colville House.

WISBECH HIGH FEN, Cambs. St. Patrick. (1862; 1904.) Served from Wisbech.

Sun, M 9 (Aug, Sept, Oct, M 9½). Cf, bef M.

WOBURN SANDS, Beds. Served from Bedford.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9).

WOLVERTON, Bucks. (†) St. Francis of Sales, 22 Stratford Road. (1867). Rev. Edward Wimbridge.

Sun, M 8½, 11 (2nd and 4th Sun, H C 8½, M 11); evng serv 6½ (exo 1st Sun). Hds, M 7.20, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

WOODBIDGE, Suffolk. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, St. John's Road. (1871.) Rev. Ernest Shebbeare, B.A. (29 Cumberland Street).

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 (wint 8). Fri, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 6, bef M.

Carmelite Convent, Church Street. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Sun, Hds, B 5. *Sisters of Mercy*, St. John's Hill.

WOODFORD, Northants. St. Joseph. Served from Aston-le-Walls.

Sun, M 9. Cf (French), bef M.

WROXHAM HALL, Norfolk. St. Michael and St. Helena. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Grogan (Holme Cottage, Bacton-on-Sea).

Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

WYMONDHAM, Norfolk. (1912.) St. Mary and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Town Green. Rev. Thomas K. Phillips.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun 9); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; Sun, bef H C, at call.

YARMOUTH (GREAT). (†, ¶) St. Mary, 79 Regent Road. (1827-50.) Revv. Patrick Dinley, John Riley, S.J.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Convent of Dames de St. Louis, Albion Road, Elementary and High School.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Beccles ; Bungay ; Cambridge ; East Bergholt.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN : Datchet ; Eton.

CARMELITES (Discalced) : Gerrard's Cross.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION : Dunstable.

DOMINICANS : Laxton Hall.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor) : Buckingham.

JESUITS : Coldham Cottage ; Yarmouth.

PREMONSTRATENSIS : Gillingham.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES (of the Assumption) : East Bergholt.

CARMELITES : Cambridge ; Woodbridge.

CONGREGATION DE SAINTE MARIE : Luton.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST : Bedford ; Olney.

DAMES BERNARDINES : High Wycombe ; Slough.

DAMES OF S. LOUIS : Great Yarmouth ; Bury St. Edmunds.

DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY : Swaffham ; Hunstanton.

INSTITUTE OF B.V.M. : Cambridge ; Sheringham.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION : Norwich.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Northampton.

SERVITES : Beccles.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (Rosminians) : Wisbech.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Peterborough.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Costessey ; Shefford.
 SISTERS OF THE CROSS : Gerrard's Cross.
 SISTERS OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN : Cromer.
 SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY : Felixstowe ; Ipswich ; Thornton College.
 SISTERS OF MARY : Lowestoft.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Aldeburgh ; Woodbridge.
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Northampton ; Norwich.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Sudbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, &c.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN : Nazareth House, Leicester Road, Northampton (certified Poor-Law School).

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Hon. Sec.*,

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND for the education of Students for the Priesthood. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN MISSION FUND, for the foundation and maintenance of Missions. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole.

NORTHAMPTON CLERGY FUND, for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Drake, St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, Bucks.

ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS : St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS : (certified Poor-Law School) : St. Mary's Convent, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Treasurer*, Rev. John W. Cosser, Wellingborough.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

CLAR PRIESTS:		
On active work in diocese	70	} 85
Temporarily elsewhere in England & Wales	0	
Working outside England & Wales	0	
Invalided	0	
Retired	2	
Under Community Rule	0	} 13
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	13	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	6	} 37
Canons Regular of Lateran	2	
Carmelites	3	
Congregation of the Mission	1	
Dominicans	8	
Franciscans—Friars Minor	5	
Jesuits	9	
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	2	} 1
Premonstratensian	1	

CONVENTS 31

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 59
 Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 34
 Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons 13

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 24
 Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 7
 Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 4
 Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 25

Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 1,196	} 3,991
	Girls 1,623	
	Infants 1,172	
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 304	} 1,770
	Girls 1,466	

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals None
 Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 3
 Other Homes and Refuges None
 ‡ Children therein 184

POPULATION : { Total (Census, 1921) 1,954,507
 { Catholic (estimated) 20,610

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 594

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 230

CONVERSIONS in 1928 260

XIII. DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

(Province of Westminster)

Consisting of the Counties of Derby, Leicester, Lincoln, Nottingham, and Rutland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM: born in London, July 28, 1870; ordained Feb. 2, 1893; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1916. Residence: St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham. Tel.: 44758.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. C. Payne, St. Mary's, Bridge Gate, Derby.

Bishop's Secretary

The Cathedral, Derby Road, Nottingham. (Tel.: 44758.)

Association for Propagation of the Faith

Diocesan Treasurer: Rev. J. F. Hargreaves, St. Joseph's, Gordon Road, Derby.

Diocesan Finance Committee

The Lord Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Payne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost William Baigent, John J. Baldwin Young, Esq., Cecil G. Taylor, Esq. (Secretary).

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies

Very Rev. Canon Henry Hunt; Rev. Richard Bird.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

The Bishop's Secretary, Cathedral, Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Inspector: Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson. Assistant Inspectors: Very Rev. Canon Henry A. Hunt; Rev. Austin Williamson.

Treasurer for Diocesan Schools Association: Very Rev. Canon John Hadican, Grimsby.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Baigent.

Canons

Very Revv. Francis Hayward, John McIlroy, William Collingwood, D.D. (Theologian), Bernard Hobson (Secretary), Matthew O'Reilly, Francis F. Busch, William R. Winder, Henry A. Hunt, John Hadican.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. Joseph West, Edwin Henson.

NOTTINGHAM. 1. (†) Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas, Derby Road. (1842; cons. Aug. 27, 1844.) Very Rev. Canon Henry A. Hunt (Administrator); Revv. Alfred Baldwin, Peter Fouchet. Tel.: 44758.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 10. *Divine Office* recited daily; Matins and Lauds 2½ P.M.; Prime and Terce 7½ A.M.; Sext and None 8½ A.M.; Vespers and Compline 12¼. B, daily 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3¼ to 4½, 6 to 9; eves Hds 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9.

Convent of Mercy, College Street.

2. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick, London Road. (1867; 1883.) Revv. Leo Bermingham, Vernon Whiteman.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 5, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9, and at call.

Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters), 10 Wilford Lane, West Bridgford.

Sun, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Tel.: 6009.

3. (†) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Woodborough Road. (1879; 1923.) Revv. Maurice Parmentier, Edward Ellis, D.D. (240 Woodborough Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 30 Mapperley Road. Tel.: 4718.

4. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Hunt Street, Blue Bell Hill. (1885.) Rev. Austin Williamson.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, exc Th 7. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 8 to 9.

5. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Goodliffe Street, Hyson Green. (1880; 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, V.F. (Belton Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.

6. St. Paul, Lenton Boulevard, Radford. (1898; 1929.) Rev. Francis H. C. Richmond (24 Radford Boulevard).

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

7. Sacred Heart, Thackerays Lane, Daybrook. (1929.)

- ALFRETON, Derbyshire. (†) Christ the King, Nottingham Road. (1883; 1927.) Rev. D. Gleeson.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (exc 4th Sun 9); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, H C 7½; M 8. Cf (French), at any time.

- ARNOLD, Notts. Sacred Heart, Thackerays Lane. (1923.) Rev. P. Joseph Power (33 Dorket Drive, Wollaton Park, Nottingham).

Sun, M, B 9½. Cf, bef M.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Priory Street, Old Lenton. Tel.: 5069.

- ASHBOURNE, Derby. (†) All Saints, Belle Vue Road. (1861; 1888.) Rev. Frederick D. Brown (23 Belle Vue Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½, and at call.

- ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH, Leicestershire. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Station Street. (1908; 1915.) Very Rev. Mgr. G. Vincent Bull (1 Halford Terrace).

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

- BAKEWELL, Derby. The English Martyrs, Granby Road. (1890.) Served from Hassop.

Sun, M 9, exc 1st Sun of m 10½. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sun bef 8½.

BAMFORD, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1883.) Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D., V.F., Rev. F. A. Hackett.

Sun, H C 8; 1st Sun of m, M 9, other Sun 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft services; Sat 6½ to 8.
Cemetery.

BARROW-ON-SOAR, Leicester. (†) St. Alban, Holly Bush Lane. (1839.) Served from the Convent, Loughborough.

Sun, M, B 9½ (1st Sun of m 10). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BARTON-ON-HUMBER, Lincs. (†) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Priestgate. (1842–1845.) Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 8, 9; M 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, and eves Hds 6½ to 9.

BEESTON, Notts. (†) St. Peter, Styling Street. (1884; 1898.) Rev. Francis Hays.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8.

BELPER, Derby. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gibfield Lane. (1909; 1919.) Rev. J. Bernard Farmer.

Sun, H C 8, M 10½ (exc 3rd Sun, M 8½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

BOSTON, Lincs. (†) St. Mary, Horncastle Road. (1827; 1888.) Rev. Joseph Gattie.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 8, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Horncastle Road.

BOURNE, Lincs. The Camp. Served from Deeping St. James.

Sun, M 10; Cf, bef M.

BRIGG, Lincs. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Bigby Street. (1815; 1873.) Rev. Robert J. Hunter. Tel.: 121.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), The Manor House.

BRIMINGTON, Chesterfield. (1921.) Sutton Lodge. Domestic Chapel, served from Mount St. Mary's College.

Sun, M 8½.

BROADBOTTOM, Derby. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1896.) Served from Hadfield.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BULWELL, Notts. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Brooklyn Road. (1890; 1920.) Rev. Bowman A. Short.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Poor Clares.

BUXTON, Derby. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Terrace Road. (1850; cons. July 26, 1897.) Rev. Luke A. Prendergast. Tel.: 777.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 and 6.

Presentation Nuns, Hardwick Square.

- CARLTON, Nottingham. (†) The Sacred Heart, Main Street. (1877; 1883.) Rev. John Toomey.
Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.
- CASTLE DONINGTON, Leicester. Served from Melbourne.
M 2nd Sun of m 9, at Moira Arms.
- CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. Served from Buxton.
M monthly 9, in Constitutional Hall.
- CHESTERFIELD, Derby. (†, ¶) The Annunciation, Spencer Street. (1853, 1854.) Revv. William Ross, John Achen, Archibald Ferguson, S.J.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Cf, daily 7¼ to 8¼; Sat 4 to 4½, 7 to 9.
- CLAY CROSS, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick and St. Bridget, Thanet Street. (1862; 1882.) Served from Alfreton.
Sun, M 9 (4th Sun 10½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.
- CLEETHORPES, Lincs. (1914.) Served from St. Mary's, Grimsby.
Sun, M 9½, at Reynolds Street School.
- CLOWN, Chesterfield. Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Victories, Southgate House. (1902.) Served from Mt. St. Mary's.
Sun, H C 8¼; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 6½, and bef M.
- COALVILLE, Leicester. (†) The Transfiguration (St. Saviour's), Highfield Street. (1887; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Degen. Tel.: 98.
Sun, M 8, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Portuguese), Sat 5 to 8.
Ladies of Mary, Holy Trinity Convent, Forest Road.
- CORBY, Grantham, Lincs. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, High Street. (16th century; 1856.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walter Comyn.
Sun M 10 (1st Sun of M 8½); devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and at call.
Cemetery.
- CRESWELL, Mansfield. (1916.) Served from Mt. St. Mary's.
Mass at the Portland Hotel, Sun 9¼, 1st Sun of m 10. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M, eve of 4th Sun of m 4½.
- CROWLE, Scunthorpe, Lincs. (†) St. Norbert, Field Side. (1872.) *Premonstratensians*: Very Rev. W. Matthew Smith, C.R.P. (Prior).
Sun, H C 8; M 11 (1st Sun of m 9); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M; at call; Sat from 6.
- DEEPING ST. JAMES, Lincs. Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac. Served from St. Francis Xavier's.
Sun, Hds, M 8; B 6. Cf, Sat 5.
St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Novitiate. Superior, Rev. Bro. Cyril, C.F.X. Chaplain, Rev. James F. Power. Wkds, M 7½; B daily 4¾.
- DERBY. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, 17 Bridge Gate. (1750; cons. Oct. 9, 1839.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Payne, V.G.; Revv. Humphrey Wilson, Thomas Du Manoir. Tel.: 626.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8; evng serv 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft any serv; Sat 4, 6 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Gordon Road, Mill Hill. (1879 ; 1897.) Revv. James F. Hargreaves, Henry Drury. Tel. : Derby 1777.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9.
 3. (†) English Martyrs, Hollis Street, Alvaston. (1909.) Served from St. Mary's.
Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.
- DERWENT, Sheffield. (†) St. Henry. (1877.) Served from Bamford.
Sun, M 9 ; 1st Sun of m 10½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef and aft services.
- EARL SHILTON, Hinckley, Leicester. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Mill Lane. (1908.) Served from Coalville.
Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M in Convent 7½ (exc Wed when 7½ in Church). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 8.
Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Hendricks.
- EASTWELL, Melton Mowbray, Leicester. (†) The Holy Family. (1720 ; 1798.)
- EASTWOOD, Notts. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hill Top. (1890 1897.) Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wks, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.
- ECKINGTON, Sheffield. Council Schools. (1923.) Served from Spink Hill.
Sat bef 2nd Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.
- EXTON, Oakham, Rutland. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) Rev. S. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.
Cemetery.
- GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cross Street. (1832 ; 1866.) Rev. Louis Drury.
Sun, M 8½, 11 ; dev, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.
- GLOSSOP. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Sumner Street. (1882 ; cons. Aug. 16, 1887.) Very Rev. Canon William Reginald Winder ; Revv. Emmanuel Moulart, Patrick Collins. Tel. : Glossop 24.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M ; Sat 6 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
2. (†, ¶) All Saints. (1803 ; 1834 ; 1837.) Rev. Joseph Ketels (Royle House).
Sun, M 9, 11 ; dev, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 8.
Presentation Convent, Church Street.
- GRANTHAM, Lincs. (†) St. Mary, North Terrace, North Parade. (1832 ; 1884.) Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen (1 North Terrace).
Sun, H C 7 ; M 8, 11 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 3 to 9 ; Sun 7 to 8 A.M. ; eves Hds 7½, and at call.
R.A.F. Station, Spittlegate, served from Cranwell. Sun, M 9. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

GREAT GRIMSBY. 1. (†) St. Mary, Holme Hill, Heneage Road. (1847; 1883.) Very Rev. Canon John Hadican; Rev. Edward Rowles. Tel.: 301.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 11½; 7 to 9; each evng aft serv.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Victor Street. Tel.: 2076.

2. (†) St. Peter, Watkin Street, West Marsh. (1909.) Rev. Joseph Feskens. Tel.: 3767.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 7½, and at call.

HADFIELD, Derby. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1858; cons. June 4, 1926.) Revv. Peter Taylor, Thomas Paul Tipper.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HAINTON, Lincoln. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Served from Market Rasen.

Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m, M 10¾. Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

HASSOP, Bakewell, Derby. (†) All Saints. (1818.) Rev. Francis Firth.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½ (exc 1st Sun 9); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.
Cemetery.

HATHERN, Loughborough, Leicester. St. Aloysius, Green Hill. (1899; 1908.) Served from Shephed.

Sun, M, B 9½. 1st Sun of m, evng serv, B 6. Cf, Sun bef M.

HATHERSAGE, Sheffield. (†) St. Michael. (1806.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Busch.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 9; R, B 7 (wint), 7½ (sum). Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat, eves Hds 2½, 6½ to 8½.

HAWORTH, Notts. (1928.) Served from Oldcotes.

Sun, M 9.

HEANOR, Notts. (1929.) Served from Eastwood.

HINCKLEY, Leicester. (†) St. Peter's Priory, Priory Row. (1756; 1824-5.) Revv. Benedict White, Maurice Watson, O.P.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

HUCKNALL, Notts. (†) Holy Cross, Carlingford Road. (1879; 1886; cons. Sept. 14, 1926.) Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly.

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8.

HUSBANDS BOSWORTH, Rugby. (†) St. Mary, Sibbertoft Road. (16th century; 1873.) Rev. Thomas Nolan, Inst. Ch.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; R, B 6. Hds, M 8½; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6.

ILKESTON, Derby. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford, Regent Street. (1858.) Rev. Richard de Mattos (Nottingham Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, 9 to 10.

IMMINGHAM DOCKS. Served from St. Peter's, Grimsby.
M occasionally.

KIRKBY-IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. Holy Souls, Sherwood Street. (1923-25.) Served from Mansfield.

Sun, M 9; evng serv, B 6. Cf, Fri aft evng serv.

LEICESTER. 1. (†, ¶) Holy Cross Priory, Wellington Street. (1777; 1824-5.) *Dominicans*: Very Rev. Fabian Dix, B.A. (*Prior*); Revv. Alban King (*Sub-Prior*), John Dominic Rousselle, Paul Weeks, W. Martin Harrison, Placid Croney, Leonard O'Hanlon, Hyacinth Koos, O.P.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 11; 2 to 3; 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy (Portuguese), Stoneygate, London Road. Sun, M 8, B 5. Wkds, M 7½.

2. (†) The Sacred Heart, Mere Road. (1883; 1890; 1924.) Rev. Henry Lindeboom (27 Mere Road).

Sun, H C 8; M 8½, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, Mon, M 8¾; other days, exc Th, 7½; 1st Fri 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sun bef M; eves Hds 8 to 8½; Sat 5½ to 8.

3. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moira Street. (1922.) Served from St. Patrick's.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

4. St. Edward, Aylestone Road. (1915.) Served from Holy Cross Priory.

Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m, 8½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8. Cf, bef M, and 1st Sat 6½ to 7½.

5. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Royal East Street. (1854.) Revv. Bernard C. George, Herbert Quin (73 Canon Street).

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 7 to 9.

6. (†) St. Peter, Leamington Street. (1896; 1905.) Rev. Francis Caus (8 King Richard's Road). Tel.: 802.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Dominican Convent, and Home for Invalids, Dane Hills. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ambrose Murphy, O.P.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Richmond House, Glenfield Road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ernest Lecointe (9 Harrow Road).

LINCOLN. (†) St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, Monks Road. (1799; 1892; cons. Jan. 27, 1927.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William J. Baigent; Revv. Louis Williamson, John Goodwin (34 Broadgate). Tel.: 961.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Providence (of Ruillé-sur-Loire), Upper Lindum Street. Tel.: 1002.

LONG EATON, Derby. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Tamworth Road. (1884.), Rev. Arthur J. Bird (Tamworth Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish). Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.

LOUGHBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Ashby Road. (1833; 1836.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. John Harrington (*Rector*), John Colbert, Inst. Ch.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 9, and at call.
Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Park Road. Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch. (52 Park Road).

LOUTH, Lincs. (†) St. Mary, Ugate. (1819; 1838.) Rev. Owen Scully.
 Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 5½ to 6½, 7 to 8, bef M, and at call.

LUDDINGTON, Crowle, Lincs. (†) St. Joseph and St. Dymphna, High Street. (1872; 1877.) Served from Crowle.

Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m 10½. Cf, bef M.

LUTTERWORTH, Leicester. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Bitteswell Road. (1881.) Rev. Alfred Hazeland.

Sun, H C 8½; M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (8½ wint). Cf, Sat 7, and bef M.
 Cemetery.

MABLETHORPE, Lincs. Served from Panton.

Sun (July, Aug, and 1st and 2nd Sun Sept.), M 9½.

MANSFIELD, Notts. (†, ¶) St. Philip Neri, Chesterfield Road. (1862; 1878; 1925.) Revv. John Keogh, Leo Lea (Priests' House, Chesterfield Road). Tel.: 458.

Sun, M 8½, 11; B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian). Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9.

*Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Norfolk Drive.
 Carmelite Convent, Crow Hill Drive.*

MARKET BOSWORTH, Leicester. Served monthly from Coalville.

MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leicester. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Victories, Coventry Road. (1859; 1877.) Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8, daily at call.

MARKET RASEN, Lincs. (†) Holy Rood, King Street. (1782; 1824; 1868.) Rev. Dominic Hengel.

Sun, H C 8; M 11; 1st Sun of m, M 9; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

MARPLE BRIDGE, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, Hollin's Lane. (1859.) Rev. Louis du Boulaye.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 (sum), 5½ (wint).

*Faithful Companions, St. Joseph's Convent, Hollin's Lane.
 Cemetery.*

MATLOCK, Derby. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Bank Road. (1883.) Rev. Charles Cossins (St. Joseph's Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M (at Convent) 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Presentation Sisters, Mount St. Joseph's. Boarding and Day School.

MEASHAM, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Bosworth Road. (1881.) Rev. Leo Moens.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½ (sum 7½). Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

MELBOURNE, Derby. (†) Our Lady of Ransom and St. Philip, Church Street. (1906.) Rev. John Atthill.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

MELTON MOWBRAY, Leicester. (†) St. John Baptist, Thorpe End. (1840; cons. 6th April, 1842.) Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (1 Goodrich Street). Tel.: 274.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9, and at call.

Convent of *Franciscan Sisters Minoresses*, Tower House, Dalby Road. M Tu, Wed, Fri 7½.

MOUNT ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, Coalville, near Leicester. Our Lady and St. Bernard. (1837-44.) *Reformed Cistercians*: Right Rev. Celsus O'Connell (*Abbot*); Revv. FF. Robert Ramsdale (*Prior*), Malachy Dunne, Francis Power, Benedict Glynn, Stanislaus Shaw, Bernard Moloney, Patrick Rafferty, Aloysius Scanlan, Gabriel Webb, Paul Ryan, O. Cist.

Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; V, B, sum 3½, wint 3. Cf at call.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Spink Hill, Sheffield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-46.) *Jesuits*: Very Rev. William Hague (*Rector*); Revv. Francis Sharkey (*Minister*), Cuthbert Baillon, Edward Burns, Harold Burrows, Patrick Cullinan, William Davis, James C. Donlevy, John Duffy, Joseph Kendal, Joseph Lawrenson, William McEntegart, Edmund Miller, Joseph Small, Bernard Weaver, Philip Whiteside, Patrick Wolfe, S.J. Tel.: 31 Eckington.

NEWARK, Notts. (†, ♀) Holy Trinity, Parliament Street. (1802; 1836.) Rev. Claude E. Bostock.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

NEW MILLS, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary's Road. (1843-1845.) Rev. Joseph Heald, M.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Italian, French), 5 to 5½, 6 to 8. Cemetery.

OAKHAM, Rutland. (†) St. Joseph and St. Edith, Mill Street. (1883.) Rev. Leonard T. Middleton (10 Penn Street).

Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, any evng and bef M.

OLDCOTES, Rotherham. (†) St. Helen. (1862; 1868.) Rev. J. Oswald Key.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; 1st Sun of m, M also 8½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Italian), bef M, Sat 6. Cemetery.

OLLERTON, Notts. S. Joseph. (1929.) Rev. James S. Casey (Presbytery, New Ollerton).

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

OSGODBY, Lincoln. The Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Francis J. Holmes.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9): evng serv 6 in sum. Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M, and at call.

PANTON, Wragby, Lincs. St. Lawrence's *Franciscan (Capuchin) College*. (1919.) Very Revv. FF. George, Ph.D. (*Guardian and Rector*), Alfred, Alexius (*Vicar*), Revv. FF. Charles, Gregory, Alphonsus, M.A., D.C.L., Stephen, M.A., Roch, O.S.F.C.

Sun, Hds, M 8; evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf, at call.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1844; 1867.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. Cuthbert Emery (*President*), Christopher Grimshaw, John Guise, Richard Huyshe, George L. Scott, Claude Leetham, John O'Neill, Inst. Ch. Tel.: Sileby 21.

Sun, M 6, 7, 10; V, B 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. During May, June, and July all services ½ hour later. Cf, at call.

RETFORD, Notts. (†) St. Joseph, Pelham Road, Queen Street. (1876; 1895.) Rev. Frederick Ingle, M.A. (Pelham Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 9½ (Wed 8). Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

RIPLEY, Derby. Served from Belper.

Sun, M 9 (exc 3rd Sun, M 10). Hds, M 8.

ROTHLEY, Leicester. (1922; 1927.) Sacred Heart, Mount Sorrel Lane.

Sun, M, B 10½; 2nd Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7. Cf, bef M. Communications to 9 Woodfield Road, Rothley.

SOUNTHORPE, Doncaster. (†) The Holy Souls, Frodingham Road. (1911.) Rev. Albert Lakin (141 Frodingham Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6½ to 8½; Sun mng 8½.

SHEPSHED, Loughborough. (†, ¶) St. Winefride, Charnwood Road. (1842; 1928.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson; Rev. Michael Foley (Charnwood Road).

Sun, M 8, 10½; Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

SHIREBROOK, Derby. (†) St. Joseph, Langwith Junction. (1904.) Rev. Frederick R. Hattersley.

Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun of m, M 9); evng serv 6. Hds, M, B 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

SILEBY, Leicester. (†) St. Gregory, Brook Street. (1842.) Served from Ratcliffe College by Rev. John Guise.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat bef 1st and 3rd Sun, 12 to 1, 6 to 7, and bef M.

SKEGNESS, Lincs. (†) The Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Grosvenor Road. (1898.) Rev. Charles B. Croucher. Tel.: 228.

Sun, H C 8, M 10 (9½, 11 during season); evng serv, B 6½. Hds, H C 8, M 9½ (during season also 8). Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, and at call; Sat 7 to 8.

SLEAFORD, Lincs. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Good Counsel, 27 Jermyn Street. (1882; new ch. 1888.) Rev. John McGrath.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

R.A.F. Station, Cranwell. *R.A.F. Chaplain*, Rev. Denis Blackburne, C.F. Sun, H C 8, M 10½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 and bef all services.

SPALDING, Lincs. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert, Henrietta Street. (1875; 1878; cons. 1904.) *Premonstratensians*: Revv. Arthur Aloysius Firth, Wilfrid McLean, C.R.P. (52 St. Thomas' Street).

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf (Flemish, French, German), bef M; at call; Sat aftn and evng.

SPILSBY, Lincs. Our Lady and the English Martyrs. (1896.) Served from Panton.

Sun, M 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

SPINK HILL, Sheffield. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception. (17th century; cons. Sept. 21, 1846.) Rev. James C. Donlevy, S.J. (Mount St. Mary's College, Spink Hill, Sheffield). Tel.: Eckington 31.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 3 to 4, 7½.

STAMFORD, Lincs. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Augustine, Broad Street. (1800; 1864.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph West, V.F.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 9. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

STANFORD HALL, Rugby. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1882.) Served by Rev. E. Lecointe, 9 Harrow Road, Leicester.

Sun and Hds, M 9½. Cf (French), bef M.

STAVELEY, Chesterfield. St. Joseph, Devonshire Street. (1883; 1906.) Rev. Patrick Sweeney (Duke Street).

Sun, M 9 or 11; H C 8, if M 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M usually 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

SWADLINCOTE, Burton-on-Trent. (¶) Jesus and Mary, Newhall Road. (1921.) Rev. W. Douglas Walford. Tel.: 169.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf Sat 3½ to 4, 6½ to 8; eves Hds 8.

TIDESWELL, Buxton. Immaculate Heart of Mary, Queen Street. (1885.) Rev. John J. Cafferky.

M monthly.

WELLINGORE HALL, Lincs. St. Augustine. (1874; 1878; 1885.) Served from Panton.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Mon, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

WEST RASEN, Lincoln. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1872.) Served from Osgodby.

Mass occasionally.

WHITTINGTON, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick, Wellington Street. (1886, 1906.) Served from Staveley.

Sun, M 9 or 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M usually 7½; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat from 6½, and bef M.

WHITWICK, Leicester. (†) Holy Cross, Parsonwood Hill. (1837; 1905; cons. 3rd May, 1924.) Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly, V.F.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 2 to 5, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Parsonwood Hill.

WIGSTON, Leicester. (†) St. Mary, Countesthorpe Road. (1905.) Served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sun, bef M.

WOODHALL SPA, Lincs. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, off Stanhope Avenue. (1896.) Rev. Arthur Allchin.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

WOODSEATS, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Meadow Head. (1910.) Rev. James B. Rooney (Meadow Head).

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Mon 9). Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½.

WORKSOP, Notts. (†) St. Mary, Park Street. (1617; 1838-9; cons. Mar. 25, 1926.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Hayward, V.F., Rev. Hugh Atkinson. Tel.: 252.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9; Th 8.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Barton-on-Humber.

CISTERCIANS: St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville.

DOMINICANS: Hinckley; Leicester.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Panton Hall, Wragby.

INSTITUTE OF CHARITY: Ratcliffe; Loughborough; Husbands Bosworth.

JESUITS: Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.

PREMONSTRATENSIAANS: Crowle; Spalding.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Deeping St. James.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Mansfield.

DOMINICANS (Sisters of Penance): Leicester.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Marple Bridge.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS MINORESSES: Melton Mowbray.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY (Nursing Sisters): Nottingham.

POOR CLARES: Bulwell.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nottingham.

PRESENTATION NUNS: Buxton; Glossop; Matlock.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Boston; Hadfield; Glossop.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Derby; Nottingham; Mansfield; Earl Shilton.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (*Rosminians*):

Loughborough; Whitwick; Brigg; Barton-on-Humber.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF RUILLÉ-SUR-LOIRE: Lincoln.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY: Leicester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE: Nottingham; Great Grimsby.

SISTERS OF THE NATIVITY OF THE B.V.M.: Leicester.

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

ASYLUM for Aged Poor, and Destitute Children : Nazareth House, Nottingham (certified as a Poor-Law School).

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION : Province No. 8. *President*, W. R. Coupe, 64 Burlington Road, Sherwood, Nottingham ; *Secretary*, G. Barratt, White House, Cedric Street, Loughborough.

HOME FOR GIRLS : Great Grimsby.

HOSTEL FOR WOMEN : Leicester.

HOUSE OF MERCY for Servants : Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL : Great Grimsby.

NOTTINGHAM SECULAR CLERGY ASSOCIATION FUND, or "JOHNSON FUND," for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests. *Administrator*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Wm. J. Baigent ; *Assistants*, Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, Very Rev. Canon Hayward ; *Hon. Secretary*, Rev. J. F. Hargreaves, St. Joseph's Rectory, Mill Hill, Derby.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Nottingham Central Council : *President*, John H. Brown, 53 Kinglake Street ; *Secretary*, H. W. Gray, 15 Wimbledon Road, Sherwood, Nottingham.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	76	94
Temporarily { elsewhere in England and Wales	2	
working { outside England and Wales..	2	
Invalided	3	
Retired	1	
Under Community Rule	0	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	10	160

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	2	66
Cistercians	11	
Dominicans	11	
Franciscans, Capuchin	8	
Institute of Charity	11	
Jesuits	20	
Premonstratensians	3	

CONVENTS 25

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 79

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 49

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons .. 10

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant .. 48

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant —

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 3

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 10

Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 2,817	7,853
	Girls 2,812	
	Infants 2,224	

Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 502	1,163
	Girls 661	

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages,

Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 3

Other Homes and Refuges 1

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 2,470,858

{ Catholic (1928) 49,594

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 1,969

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 { Catholic 247 } 551

{ Mixed 304 }

CONVERSIONS in 1928 383

XIV. DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

(*Province of Birmingham*)

Consisting of the Counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, and the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE

St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Right Rev. JOHN PATRICK BARRETT, BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH: born at Liverpool, Oct. 31, 1878; ordained June 19, 1906; cons. as Bp. of *Assus* and Auxiliary for Birmingham by Abp. Keating, Feb. 22, 1927; trans. to Plymouth, June 7, 1929. *Residence*: Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth. Tel.: Plymouth 1479.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Cyril Mahoney, Bishop's House, Plymouth.

Secretary

Rev. George Ford, Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.

Diocesan Treasurer:

Rev. John L. Berger.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. Alan J. Power, The Presbytery, Sidmouth.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Rev. Walter Gaynor, Keyham, Devonport.

Very Rev. Canon T. Hannigan, Dorchester (for Dorset).

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost

Very Rev. David Barry.

Canons

Very Revv. Bernard Wade (*Penitentiary*), John J. Higgins (*Theologian*), Michael J. Burns, D.D., Mgr. Charles E. Gandy, Francis Shepherd, Joseph R. Hurley, Timothy Hannigan, Thomas Sheehan (*Secretary*), William Unsworth, Cyril Mahoney, V.G.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. V. Walter Kiely, Edward Burke.

PLYMOUTH. 1. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface, Wyndham Street. (1801; 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Cyril Mahoney, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Myles Mac Sweeney, George Ford (*Secretary*), Gordon Herring, D.D., John L. Berger (Bishop's House, Cecil Street). Tel.: 1479.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; Cp or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 7½, 9, 11; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9. R, B ev evng 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

Notre Dame Convent, Wyndham Street. High School for Girls.

St. Boniface's College, Wyndham Square. Presentation Brothers. High School for Boys.

2. (¶) St. Anthony, 58 Durnford Street, Stonehouse. Served from the Cathedral.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11½.

3. (†, ¶) SS. Michael and Joseph, James Street, Devonport. (1860; 1861.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Burke; Rev. Joseph Murphy O'Connor. Tel.: Devonport 556.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6½ to 7½, 8 to 9.
Royal Naval Hospital. Attended by Rev. P. W. O'Connor, Naval Chaplain, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport. Tel.: Devonport 136.
Devonport Garrison: Military Chaplain—Rev. Albert J. F. Parisotti, C.F., 6 Cotehele Villas, Stoke, Devonport.
4. (†, ¶) Holy Cross, Beaumont Road. (1881.) Very Rev. Provost David Barry; Revv. John Lee, Matthew Morehan. Tel.: 260.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf 3 and 6.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beaumont Road.
Carmelite Convent, Efford. Sun, M 8 (sum), 9 (wint); B 5.
5. (†, ¶) Our Most Holy Redeemer, Ocean Street, Keyham. (1902.) Revv. Walter S. Gaynor, James Cummins (56 Ocean Street). Tel.: Devonport 493.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¾, 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4½, 6 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 58–60 Ocean Street.
6. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Home Park Avenue, Peverell. (1910.) Revv. Denis Noonan; John McInerney, N.D.S.
Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7.
Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home, Hartley.
Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth. Rev. François Kervellec.
Garrison Chapel, Crownhill. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun 9); evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
- ASHBURTON, Devon. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Petrock, Roborough Lane. (1912; 1914.) Served from Buckfast Abbey.
Sun, H C 8; M 9; B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf (French, German), bef M.
- AXMINSTER, Devon. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Lyme Road. (1831; 1862.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Gandy.
Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun 8½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½.
- BARNSTAPLE, Devon. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception, 6 Higher Church Street. (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rev. Patrick D. Leahy.
Sun, M 8, 10; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.
- BEER, Devon. Chapel of Ease, West View.
Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun 11); evng serv 5. Hds, M 8½. Wkds (exc Th), M 8½.
- BIDEFORD, Devon. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart. (1892.) Rev. Albert Hawkins.
Sun, H C 10; M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M, B 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12, 6, 8.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary, North Down Hall.
- BINDON ABBEY, Wool, Dorset. (¶) St. Mary. (1885.) Rev. Robert Andras.
Sun, M 10½ (2nd and 4th Sun 8½); B 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7.

BLANDFORD, Dorset. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Cecilia. (1926.)
Rev. J. O'Byrne (The Old House, Poole Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf,
Sat 6 to 7 and daily bef M.

BODMIN. (†, ¶) St. Mary's Priory. (1846; 1886.) *Canons Regular of the Lateran*: Very Rev. Richard Alphonsus McElroy (*Prior and Parish Priest*), Revv. Vincent Scully, D.S.O. (*Vicar and Novice Master*), Charles Brighton, William J. Riley, Stephen Hern, Bede Coulthard, C.R.L.

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf.
(French), Sat 6, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Orphanage for Boys.

BOVEY TRACEY, Devon. Holy Ghost, Ashburton Road. (1904.) Rev.
Peter McLachlan (4 Brimley Road).

Sun, H C 8½; M 10. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 2 to 3; bef M.

BOVINGTON CAMP, Dorset. Served from East Lulworth.

Sun, H C 8.25; M 9; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 9½. Cf, Sat 3½ and bef M.

BRANKSOME, near Bournemouth. (†) St. Joseph and St. Walburga,
Bournemouth Road. (1895.) Rev. Jules van Heede. Tel.: Parkstone 539.

Sun, M 8½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8
(sum), 8½ (wint). Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M.
Carmelite Convent, Branksome Park. Served from Ensbury Park.

BRIDPORT, Dorset. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and Catherine, Victoria Grove. (1846.)
Rev. Charles Scanlan.

Sun, H C 7½ (8 in convent); M 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½; R, B 7. Wkds,
M 7½ (Tu, Th, Sat, in convent, Mon, Fri in church). Cf, Sat 6½.

Sisters of the Visitation (High School for Little Boys and Day School), Pymore
Road.

BRIXHAM, Devon. Served from Paignton.

M at "Star of the Sea," Sun 11 (1st Sun 9).

BUCKFASTLEIGH, Devon. Buckfast Abbey. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1884;
1922.) *Benedictines*. Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, Ph.D. (*Abbot*); Very
Rev. Mellitus Hauler (*Prior*); Revv. Edmund Boussard, Ernest Graf,
Winfrid Rechsteiner, John Stéphan (*for the Parish*), Bruno Fehrenbacher,
Ph.D., Dominic Maier, Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Richard Dillenz,
Arnold Weiler, William Henle, Luke Holderied, Erkenwald Plersch, Mark
Strahl, Petrock Dangel, Herman Steinhäuser, Vitalis Leib, Gall Keckeisen,
Hugh Zettel, Odo Leib, Raphael Stones, Adalbert Pappelau, Benedict
Hauff, Stephen Kramer, Leander Flühr, Patrick Burke, Celestine Byrne,
O.S.B.

Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 10½; V, 3½; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 9. Cf (French,
German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Mary's Convent.

BUDE, Cornwall. St. Peter, Station Road. Served from Launceston.

Sun, M 8 (exc 2nd and 4th Sun 10½); evng serv (exc 2nd and 4th Sun) 6½. Hds,
M 10.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON, Devon. St. Peter, Clinton Avenue. (1927.)
Rev. Arthur T. Parsons.

Sun, H C 8 (sum 9), M 10½; evng serv 2¾. Hds, M 7¾ (sum 9). 1st Fri, H C 8.
Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3, 6 and at call.

CAMBORNE, Cornwall. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist, Beacon Hill. (1859.) Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.

Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7 (sum 7½). Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

CHIDEOCK, Dorset. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius. (1810; '84.) Served from Bridport.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½. Wed M 8½. Cf bef serv, Fri aft B.

CHUDLEIGH, Devon. Convent of the Most Holy Redeemer. St. Alphonsus Liguori. (1887.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Shepherd.

Sun, H C 7½; M 10 (1st Sun of m, M 7½, 10); R, B 4 (wint), 6 (sum). Hds M 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½; B 6. Cf (French, German, Spanish), aft B.

CREDITON, Devon. Bowden Hill. Served from Exeter.

Sun, M 11; evng serv 6½.

CULLOMPTON, Devon. St. Boniface. Served from Tiverton.

Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun 10). Hds, M 10.

DARTMOUTH, Devon. (†, ¶) St. John the Baptist, 20 Newcomen Road. (1868.) Rev. John J. Fanning.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8, and bef M.

DAWLISH, Devon. (†) St. Agatha, Exeter Road. (1907.) Rev. Lawrence O'Loughlin.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st and 3rd Sun 8½, 10½); devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

DEVONPORT. See Plymouth (3), p. 282.

DORCHESTER, Dorset. (†, ¶) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs and St. Michael, High West Street. (1867; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy Hannigan (24 Cornwall Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7. *Sisters of St. Mary*, Westfield.

ENSBURY PARK, Bournemouth. (1926.) Our Lady of Loretto, Coombe Avenue. Rev. Michael J. Coughlan.

Sun, Hds M 10 (wint), 9 (sum). Sun, evng serv 6½; Hds, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 8; eves 1st Fri 7½.

EXETER. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, South Street. (1790; 1884. Cons. May 30, 1913.) Revv. Thomas Barney, P. A. B. Parkin, Harold Shepherd. Tel.: 2815.

Sun, M 8, 10½; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7½, 8 to 8½.

Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady, Palace Gate.
Nazareth House, Magdalen Road.

EXMOUTH, Devon. (†, ¶) The Holy Ghost, Radden Stile Lane. (1888; 1912.) Rev. John P. O'Malley.

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat at Convent). Cf, Sat 3½, 7.

Convent of the Holy Family, Sunnyside, Montpelier Road.

Carmelite Convent, Keveler, Exeter Road. Served from Budleigh Salterton.
Sun, Hds, M 9 (sum 8); B 5.

FALMOUTH. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Kimberley Place. (1819; 1869.) Rev. M. O'Reilly (St. Mary's, Killigrew Road).

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

FOWEY, Cornwall. St. Monica, Station Road. Temporary chapel, served from Bodmin.

1st, 3rd, 5th Sun of m, M 10½; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 10½.

GILLINGHAM, Dorset. (†) St. Benedict, Cemetery Road. (1907; 1924.) Rev. Robert Lyons (Belmont, Wyke Street).

Sun, M 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7. Cf, Sats, and eves Hds 6.

Carmelite Convent, Wyke Street. Sun and wkds, M 8 (sum), 9 (wint).

GUNNISLAKE, Cornwall. St. Joseph. (1927.) Rev. P. M. Northcote, D.Ph.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat aft.

HAYLE, Cornwall. The Holy Ghost. The Downs, Foundry Hill. Convent of the *Daughters of the Cross*. Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L., *Chaplain*.

Sun, H C 7, 8; M 10 (1st Sun 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 6½ (sum 7). Cf, Th aft B, Sat 3, and at call.

St. Michael's Hospital, under the charge of the *Daughters of the Cross*.

HONITON, Devon. (†) The Holy Family, Church Hill. (1877; 1898.) Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor (3 Church Hill). Tel.: 90.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun, M 8); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Fri, Sat 7 to 8.

ILFRACOMBE, Devon. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Runnacleave Crescent. (1874; 1929). Very Rev. Canon Joseph R. Hurley.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Garth House.

IVYBRIDGE, Cadleigh, Devon. (¶) Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1910.) Rev. Edward Sapin.

Sun, Hds, M 10½; V 3; Cp 5½. Wkds, M 6.20. Cf (French), at call.

KEYHAM. See Plymouth (5), p. 282.

KINGSBRIDGE, Devon. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion, Fore Street. (1903; 1920.) Rev. Henry G. O'Brien (Glenrae, Belle-Cross Road). Tel.: 89.

Sun, H C 8; M 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8.

LANHERNE, St. Columb, Cornwall. (†) SS. Joseph and Anne. (1794.) *Carmelite Convent*. Rev. William E. Fox.

Sun, H C 8, 9; M 10; R, B 6. Hds, H C 8; M 9½; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 6.

LAUNCESTON, Cornwall. (†) The English Martyrs, 29 St. Stephen's Hill. (1886; 1912.) Rev. Philip Brown, B.A., C.R.L.

Sun, M 11 (1st, 3rd, 5th Sun, 8½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7, and at call.

Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Convent, St. Stephen's Hill.

LISKEARD, Cornwall. (†) St. Neot, West Street. (1863.) Rev. Henry Barrett (West Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

LIZARD (THE), Cornwall. Our Lady.

Sun, M 9½ (occasionally).

LOOE, Cornwall. Our Lady and St. Nicholas, West Looe. Served from Sclerder Abbey.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 5½ (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

LULWORTH (EAST) CASTLE, Wareham, Dorset. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Castle Grounds. (1787.) Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan.

Sun, H C 8 (1st Sun 7½), M 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Sisters of Mercy).

LULWORTH, WEST, Dorset. St. Mary. Served from Wool.

Sun, M 8½ (2nd and 4th Sun 10½). Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat bef 1st and 3rd Sun 3 and bef M.

LYME REGIS, Dorset. (†) SS. Michael and George, Silver Street. (1837.) Rev. Augustine Egan.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½ (wint 3). Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, (exo Th) M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4 (wint), 6 to 7 (sum).

Rhode Hill. Public Chapel. Apply Mr. Woodroffe, Rhode Hill, Uplyme.

LYNTON, Devon. (†) The Most Holy Saviour, Convent of Poor Clares, Lee Road. (1904; 1910.) Rev. Alexander C. Dodard.

Sun, M 10½ (8 also in sum); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (sum 8). Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4, 6½.

Poor Clares Colettines, Lee Road.

MARNHULL, Dorset. (†, ¶) Our Lady, Old Mill. (1651; 1832.) Rev. Patrick Dwane.

Sun, H C 7; M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 4½, 6½, 7½; Sun 7½ A.M.

MULLION, Cornwall. St. Michael the Archangel. (1925.) Rev. J. Dobbelaers.

Sun, M 8½; B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, or at call.

NEWQUAY, Cornwall. (†) Most Holy Trinity, Tower Road. (1902; 1903.) Rev. Clement T. McGuinness, C.R.L.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

NEWTON ABBOT, Devon. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Queen Street. (1871; 1915.) Rev. Isaac Cowd (82 Queen Street). Tel.: 231.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 7½, 8½ to 9.

Daughters of the Holy Ghost, Devon Square.

2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sheehan.

Sun, M 9; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 9; V 4. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

3. Ingsdon. St. Michael's Convent.**OKEHAMPTON, Devon. (†) St. Boniface, Station Road. (1906.) Rev. John Haslip. Tel.: 99.**

Sun, H C 8½; M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12, 6 and at call.

OTTERY ST. MARY, Devon. Served from Honiton.

Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 9½). Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

PADSTOW, Cornwall. St. Petroc, High Street. (1909; 1913.) Served from Bodmin Priory.

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8.

PAIGNTON, Devon. 1. (†, ¶) Novitiate Chapel of Our Lady, St. Mary's Hill. (1883.) *Marist Fathers*: Very Rev. Thomas W. Conran (*Superior*); Revv. Ernest Heldenstein, Patrick Meagher, Peter McKeown, Gerard Russell, S.M.

2. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Southfield Road. (1880; 1898.) Served from St. Mary's Hill by Rev. T. W. Conran, S.M.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, and eves Hds 5 to 7; bef and aft servs.

Marist Convent, Tower House, Fisher Street. Boarding School, Secondary Day School for Girls.

PENZANCE, Cornwall. (†, ¶) The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Wade (St. Mary's Rectory, Rozevean Road).

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Tu).

Daughters of the Cross, Liskinnick House (Orphanage for Girls).

PERRANUTHNOE. Apply Acton Castle, nr. Marazion.

POOLE, Dorset. (†, ¶) St. Mary, West Quay Road. (1839.) Rev. John J. Carroll.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

St. Joseph's Convent and High School, Parkstone Road. Sisters of Mercy.

PORTLAND, Dorset. (†) Our Lady and St. Andrew. (1868.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Kiely.

Sun, M 9, 10½; R, B 2½. Hds, M 7½; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7.

PRINCETOWN, Devon. *Chaplain*, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.

Sun, M 10½ (sum 9 also); B 2½. Hds, M 8½.

ST. AGNES, Cornwall. (1882.) Chapel two miles from Perranporth. Served from Camborne.

3rd Sun of m, M 9.

ST. AUSTELL, Cornwall. St. Augustine, Ranelagh Road. Served from Bodmin.

1st, 3rd, 5th Sun of m, M 8½; 2nd, 4th Sun of m, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½.

ST. IVES, Cornwall. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Ia, Tregenna Hill. (1902.) Rev. George A. MacGregor, D.D., C.R.L.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th 10½). Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

ST. MARYCHURCH, Devon. (†, ¶) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Denis, Priory Road. (1865; 1869.) Revv. Francis Hayes, Michael Riordan.

Sun, M 7½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Mary's Priory. Dominican Sisters (Third Order). Orphanage for girls, and Guest House for Ladies.

SALCOMBE, Devon. Our Lady Star of the Sea, "Walton Leigh," Devon Road. Served from Kingsbridge.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

SALTASH, Cornwall. (†) Our Lady, Lower Port View. (1884.) Rev. Jeremiah Ryan. Tel.: 24.

Sun, M 7½ (convent), 10 (church) (1st Sun 9); H C 8½ (church); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ (convent), 8½ (church); evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7 (convent). Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

St. Ann's Convent of the Good Shepherd.

SCLERDER ABBEY, Polperro, Cornwall. (†) Our Lady of Light. (1843.) Rev. Emmanuel McGinley.

Sun, H C 7½; M 10½; evng serv 4. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (wint 7). Cf, bef M, and at call.

Poor Clares Colettines.

SEATON, Devon. Sacred Heart, Station Road. (1910; 1920.) Rev. James Tymons.

Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 11; evng serv 6½. Thur, M 8½. Cf, Sat 3 to 6.

SHAFTESBURY, Dorset. (†) The Holy Name and St. Edward the Martyr, Salisbury Street. (1898; 1910.) Rev. George Donzé, F.M.I. (St. Edward's, Great Lane).

Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and daily bef M.

SHERBORNE, Dorset. 1. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and St. Aldhelm, Westbury. (1894.) Rev. Bernard Palmer.

Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8.

St. Anthony's Convent and School.

2. Lewston Manor. Semi-public Chapel. Apply Mrs. Rose.

SIDMOUTH, Devon. (†) Convent of the Assumption, Convent Road. (1884; cons. 1905.) Rev. Alan J. Power (The Presbytery). Tel.: Sidmouth 105.

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5.

Boarding School for Young Ladies. Conducted by Sisters of the Assumption.

SOUTH BRENT, Marley Head, Devon. Syon Abbey. St. Saviour, Our Blessed Lady and St. Bridget of Syon. (1926.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Michael F. Weddick. Tel.: South Brent 56.

Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 10; R, B 4. Wkds, M 7½, B 4. Cf (French), aft B.

STAPEHILL, Wimborne, Dorset. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. (1637; Convent 1802; Church cons. July 16, 1851.) Rev. Patrick J. Tobin.

Sun, M 7, 10; R, B 4 (wint 3½). Hds, M 7 (wint 6), 9; evng serv 4 (wint 3½). Wkds, M 7 (wint 6). Cf, Sat 4.

Priory of Cistercian Nuns.

SWANAGE, Dorset. (†, ¶) The Holy Ghost, Victoria Avenue. (1902; 1904.) *Canons Regular of the Lateran*: Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L. (Priory, Victoria Avenue).

Sun, M 8, 11; V or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 8½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8 (wint 6 to 7).

TAVISTOCK, Devon. 1. (¶) Our Lady and St. Angela, Plymouth Road. Rev. B. Tracy (Bedford Place).

Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7.

2. *Carmelite Convent.*

M 8 (9 wint). Sun, B 5.

- TEIGNMOUTH, Devon. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Glendaragh Road. (1845; 1878.) Very Rev. Mgr. Maurice I. Morrissey. Tel.: 40.
Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarding School for young ladies. *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas White.
2. *St. Scholastica's Abbey*, Dawlish Road. (Cons. Sept. 29, 1864.) *Chaplain*, Most Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J., Archbishop of Hierapolis.
- TIVERTON, Devon. (†) St. John. (1839.) Rev. Daniel Kavanagh.
Sun, H C 8½; M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 6½.
- TOPSHAM, Devon. Served from Exeter.
Sun, Hds, M 8½.
- TORQUAY, Devon. (†, ¶) The Assumption, Abbey Road. (1853; cons. Feb. 17, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon John J. Higgins; Rev. John Doody. Tel.: 4142.
Sun, Hds, M 7½, 8½, 11; V or Cp, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12½; evng from 6.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Teignmouth Road, under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.
Filles de la Croix, Stoodley Knowlé, Ilsham.
- TOTNES, Devon. (†) St. Mary and St. George, South Street. (1902.) Served from Buckfast Abbey.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6, and any time by appointment.
- TRURO, Cornwall. (†) St. Piran, Chapel Hill. (1885.) Rev. John Jeffrey, C.R.L.
Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.
- UGBROOKE, Chudleigh, Devon. (†, ¶) St. Cyprian. (1671.) Very Rev. Canon William Unsworth.
Sun, M, B 10½ (1st Sun 8½, 10½); B 3½. Hds, M 8½; B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun bef M; Sat 5 to 6.
- WADEBRIDGE, Cornwall. (1926.) Served from Bodmin.
Sun, M 9, at Town Hall (Board Room).
- WEST MOORS, Dorset. St. Antony, Pinehurst Road. (1928.) Served from Wimborne.
Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 3.
- WEYMOUTH, Dorset. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, Dorchester Road. (1835.) Rev. Jules Ketele (38 Dorchester Road).
Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 11; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½, bef and aft M, and evng serv wkds.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts, Carlton Road. Rev. Edward O'Dea (Lambourne, Glendinning Avenue).
- WIMBORNE, Dorset. St. Michael's, Leigh Road. (1926.) Very Rev. Canon Michael Burns.
Sun, H C 8, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 8, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 and 7.
- WOOL, Dorset. (¶) See Bindon Abbey, p. 282.

WYKE REGIS, Dorset. Served from Weymouth. Sandesfoot House, Portland Road.

1st and 3rd Sun. M 9.

YELVERTON, Devon. (†) Holy Cross, Dousland Road. (1917; 1928.) Rev. Frederick Biggs. Tel.: 171.

Sun, M 9, 10 (1st Sun, M 8½, 10½); evng serv 6½ (wint 3¾ also). Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½.

St. Vincent's. Sisters of Charity. Nursery for children: training centre for Nurses and Probationers. M, Sat 7½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; Newquay; St. Ives; Swanage; Truro; Launceston.

MARIST FATHERS: St. Mary's Hill, Paignton.

MARY IMMACULATE, SONS OF: Shaftesbury.

BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Wyndham Square, Plymouth.

WOMEN

ASSUMPTION: Sidmouth.

BENEDICTINES (*of Perpetual Adoration*): St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.

BRIDGETTINES: St. Bridget's Abbey of Syon, South Brent, Marley, Devon.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE (*of Perpetual Adoration*): S. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.

CARMELITES: Efford, Plymouth; Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall; Gillingham; Tavistock; Exmouth; Branksome.

CISTERCIANS: Stapehill, Wimborne.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST: Ingsdon; Newton Abbot.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: Liskinnick House, Penzance; The Downs, Hayle.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Marychurch, Torquay.

FILLES DE LA CROIX: Stoodley Knowle, Ilsham, Torquay.

HOLY FAMILY: Sunnyside, Montpellier Road, Exmouth.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Hartley, Plymouth.

MARIST SISTERS: Tower House, Fisher Street, Paignton.

POOR CLARES COLETTINES: Lynton; Sclerder.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Magdalen Road, Exeter.

REDEMPTORISTINES: Monastery of the Most Holy Redeemer, Chudleigh, Devon.

RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION: St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.

SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Cadleigh, Ivybridge.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 20 Gasking Street, Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth Road, Torre, Torquay; St. Vincent's, Yelverton.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Ocean Street, Keyham; Buckfast.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: North Down Hall, Bideford.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Bodmin; Lulworth East; Poole.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Wyndham Street, Plymouth; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC: St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House, Launceston.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Saltash.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY: Maumbury House, Dorchester.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Garth House, Ilfracombe.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF OUR LADY: Palace Gate, Exeter.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION: Carlton Road, Weymouth.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION: Pymore Road, Bridport.

URSULINES: Beaconfield, Plymouth.

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 13. *President*, E. J. Rowe, 18 Blackall Road, Exeter; *Secretary*, Lieut. A. P. Mahoney, 8 Lockyer Road, Plymouth.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *Vice-Pres.*, Mrs. Tozer; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Chaundy, 6 Albion Place, Heavitree, Exeter.

CERTIFIED POOR-LAW SCHOOLS for children from workhouses, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; for *Boys* (under fourteen), St. Vincent's, Teignmouth Road, Torre, Torquay; for *Girls*, 21 Gasking Street, Plymouth.

GUILD OF ST. BONIFACE, for expenses of Bishop's maintenance and administration of diocese. *Warden*, Hon. Charles Clifford; *Vice-Warden*, L. C. C. Lindsay; *Hon. Treas.*, O. Wilcocks, 11 Lockyer Street, Plymouth; *Hon. Sec.*, E. Tozer, Teignmouth.

HOSPITAL: The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall: Daughters of the Cross.

ORPHANAGES: St. Marychurch (Girls), Torquay; for Girls, Holy Cross, Plymouth; for Boys, Torquay.

PLYMOUTH DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S RESCUE SOCIETY: *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. W. S. Gaynor, The Presbytery, Ocean Street, Keyham, Devonport; *Hon. Treas.*, Osmund Wilcocks, 11 Lockyer Street, Plymouth.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Plymouth Particular Council; *President*, J. Weeks; *Secretary*, J. H. White, 76 Salisbury Road, Plymouth.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in the diocese	61		
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England and Wales outside England and Wales	2	79
		2	
		0	
Invalided	4		
Retired	0		
Under Community Rule	0		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	10		
			128

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	29	49	128
Canons Regular of the Lateran	12		
Marists	5		
Sons of Mary Immaculate	1		
Jesuit	1		
Father of Sion	1		

CONVENTS 45

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 57

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public	
Mass on Sundays	34
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of	
Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons ..	23

Schools : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	23
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	11
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	17
Children at Elementary Schools	2,912
Children at Schools other than Elementary	639

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals	1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages,	
Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	6
Other Homes and Refuges	1

POPULATION { Total (<i>Census</i> , 1921)	1,258,479
Catholic	22,874

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 638

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 263

CONVERSIONS in 1928 246

XV. DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

(Province of Westminster)

Formed May 19, 1882, by division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Comprising the Counties of Hampshire, the Isle of Wight, Berkshire, and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

- I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
- II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH : born in Cloyne, December 21, 1866 ; ordained June 19, 1892 ; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary by Bishop Cahill, March 19, 1905 ; transl. to Portsmouth, Nov. 24, 1910. Residence : Bishop's House, Portsmouth. Tel. : Portsmouth 3361.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Henry King, Ph.D., St. Peter's, Winchester.

Secretary

Rev. John O'Neill, D.D., Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Very Rev. Provost Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Herbert Dorran, Presbytery, Basingstoke.

Assistant : Very Rev. Canon George Dolman (for French), The Convent, Bitterne.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Oct. 1, 1882.

Provost

Very Rev. Stephen Mongan, D.D. (*Theologian*).

Canons

Very Revv. John Longinotto (*Secretary*), John Hourigan, Albert G. Coughlan, Augustus William Steggall (*Penitentiary*), George C. Bailey, George Dolman, John Henry King, V.G., Charles Arthur, Patrick O'Leary, Francis O'Farrell.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Patrick Curtin.

PORTSMOUTH. 1. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of St. John, Edinburgh Road. (1882 ; cons. Mar. 29, 1887.) Revv. Timothy Twomey (*Administrator*), J. P. O'Neill, Thomas Murphy, Timothy O'Callaghan (Bishop's House). Tel. : 3361.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 7 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, and bef and aft M.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, Mile End.

2. (†, ¶) St. Swithun, Waverley Road, Southsea. (1886 ; 1901 ; cons. July 15, 1908.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary ; Revv. Patrick Frawley, Michael J. Sexton. Tel. : 5492.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), wkds bef M, Th evng 8; eve of 1st Fri 6½ to 8; Sat 11½ and 6½.
Nazareth House: Orphanage for Girls, Home for Aged, Lawrence Road.
Convent of the Cross: High School for Girls, Grove Road. Rev. J. O'Neil, D.D.
Christian Brothers: St. John's Secondary School for Boys, Grove Road. Rev. L. C. Lamy.

3. (†, ¶) Corpus Christi, 21 Gladys Avenue, North End. Rev. Reginald Raab.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 6½; eves Hds and 1st Fri, and daily bef M.

4. (†) St. Joseph, Milton Road, Copnor. (New Church 1914; cons. 1923.) Revv. Francis Murphy, J. Hetherington. Tel.: 3761.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

5. (†) St. Colman, St. Colman's Avenue, Cosham. Rev. Francis E. Stanford (St. Colman's Avenue).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9½). Cf (Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7, bef M.

6. St. Camillus. Naval Catholic Chapel, Flathouse Road, Landport (not public). Rev. W. P. Purcell, R.N. (Naval Catholic Club, Flathouse Road). Tel.: Portsmouth 5073. Rev. Augustine Forty, O.D.C., R.N. (Avon House, Portland Place, Gosport), Naval Chaplains.

Sun, M 7½, 10. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 2 to 4.

- ABINGDON, Berks. (†, ¶) St. Mary and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Radley Road. (1856; 1865.) Rev. James W. Doran (1 Radley Road).

Sun, H C 8½; M 9 (in convent, exc 1st Sun in ch), 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 (convent 7½). Fri, M 8½. Mon, Tu, Wed, Th, Sat, in convent 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7; bef and aft all services.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Oxford Road.
 Cemetery.

- ALDERNEY. (†) St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen. (1858.) Rev. James Campbell.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Th, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), any time; Sat 5½ to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Cemetery.

- ALDERSHOT, Hants. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Queen's Road. (1869; 1913.) Very Rev. Canon Francis O'Farrell, O.B.E.; Rev. Arthur Olney.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7.

Franciscan Convent, 51 Alexandra Road. Orphanage for little boys.

2. St. Mary, Bellevue Road, Holly Road. (1911.) Served from St. Joseph's.

Sun, M 10; B 3½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

3. St. Michael and St. Sebastian, South Camp. (Stanhope Lines.) (1855.) Revv. James O'Reilly, O.B.E., S.C.F., George Carlisle, C.F.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 8.

4. St. Patrick, North Camp. (Marlborough Lines.) (1913.) Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F.

Sun, M 8; Parade M 9; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, M, 8, 9. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

ALTON, Hants. (†) St. Mary, Albert Road. (1911.) Rev. James P. Murphy.
Sun, H C 7½; M 10½; Inst, R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½.
Cf (French), ev mrrng bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

ANDOVER, Hants. St. John the Baptist, Weyhill Road. (1921.) Rev. Vincent O'Connor (Salisbury Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, M B 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8.
Cf, ev mrrng bef M; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9.

ASCOT, Berks. (†, ¶) St. Francis, South Ascot. (1887; cons. July 4, 1889.)
Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Hubert (*Guardian*), Felix (*Vicar*),
Ignatius, Mathias, Malachy, Conrad, O.F.M. Tel.: 591.

Sun, M 6½, 8, 11; inst, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf
(French, Spanish), at call.

Convent of Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

BARTON-ON-SEA, Hants. See New Milton, p. 300.

BASINGSTOKE, Hants. (†) The Holy Ghost, Sherborne Road, South View.
(1877; 1903.) Rev. Herbert Dorran (15 Burgess Road). Tel.: 214.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6½, 8.
Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4½ to 5, 7 to 8.

Sisters of Charity, Convent of the Holy Ghost.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE, Old Windsor. St. Stanislaus. *Jesuits*: Revv.
Walter Weld (*Rector*), Wilfred Hopkins (*Minister*), George Bayliss,
William Butler, Noel Campbell, Duncan Ferguson, Francis Fleming,
Joseph Furniss, John Hill, Joseph Kenny, Michael Maguire, John Man-
ning, Carmelo Meli, John Paine, Francis Parker, Edward Porter, George
Sexton, Arthur Tempest, Joseph Tomlinson, Edmund Walton (*in charge*
of Parish), S.J. Tel.: Windsor 224.

Sun, M 6.50, 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 5¾ wint, 6¾ sum, exc Aug and Sept. Wkds,
M 6.50, 7½.

BEMBRIDGE, Isle of Wight. Served from Ryde.
Mass once a month and during sum.

BIGHTON, Hants. Served from Alton.
Sun, M 8½.

BISHOP'S WALTHAM, Hants. Training School, *White Fathers*. (1912.)
Very Rev. Joseph Bouniol (*Superior*); Revv. Henry Côté, B.A., Joseph
Bolduc, Arthur Hughes, Donat Richard, Leonard Marchant, Thomas
Keane, M.A.S. Tel.: 73.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10½; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; V, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf
(French), at call.

BITTERNE, Southampton. Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of
Refuge, Red Cote, Marne Road. *Chaplain*: Very Rev. Canon George
Dolman (39 Balaclava Road).

Sun, H C 7½; M 9½; B 4. Hds, M 8½; B 4. Wkds, M 6½.

BORDON CAMP, Hants. (†) Rev. W. Flynn, O.B.E. (Alexandra Park,
Bordon).

Sun, H C 7½ to 8½; M 10½ (exc 1st Sun 8); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds,
M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 7.

BOSCOMBE. See Christchurch (2), below.

BOURNEMOUTH. 1. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill. (1875; 1900.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Christopher Wilmot, Roger Clutton, Joseph McArdle, Frederick Magee, Percival Triggs, S.J. (Albert Road). Tel.: Bournemouth 1013.

Sun, M 7½, 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds and bef 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9.
St. Joseph's Convalescent Home (Sisters of Mercy).

2. The Annunciation, Richmond Park. (1906.) Served from Richmond Hill. Sun, M 8, 10; B 3. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, Sat 8). Cf, Sat 7½ to 9.

3. Mary Immaculate, Seamoore Road, Westbourne. (1927.) Served from Richmond Hill.

Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½.

BRACKNELL, Berks. (†) St. Joseph, Stanley Road. (1894.) Served from Ascot.

Sun, M 10. Hds, M, B 8. 1st Fri, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BRAMLEY, Hants. Served from Basingstoke.

Sun, M 9½.

BRAMSHILL, Hants. Served by Salesian Fathers from Farnborough.

Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BROCKENHURST, Hants. Morant Hall. Served from Lyndhurst.

M monthly.

BUCKLAND, Faringdon, Berks. (†) St. George. (1725; 1846.) Very Rev. Canon Charles Arthur.

Sun, H C 9; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9, 10½); R, B 3½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat and eves Hds 6.

BURSLEDON, Southampton. Our Lady of the Rosary. Served from Bishop's Waltham.

Sun, H C 8½; M, B 10½, exc 1st Sun, M, B 8½. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6½; Sun 8.

CARISBROOKE, Newport, Isle of Wight. St. Dominic's Priory. (1866.) Very Rev. Humbert Everest, S.T.M., O.P.

Sun, Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7 (sum 8). Sun, B 3½ (sum 4½).
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Boarding and Day School.

CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 1 (†, ¶) Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Richard T. Arscott (Purewell Presbytery).

Sun, M 8½; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7 (sum only). Wkds, M 8½ (exc Tu, Fri). Cf (French), bef M; Sat 7.

2. (†, ¶) Corpus Christi, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (1887; 1896.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Ralph Baines, Joseph Bampton, Cuthbert Cary-Elwes, James Ignatius Robinson, Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. Tel.: Southbourne 286.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Cross, Boscombe Park.

COWES, Isle of Wight. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, by Railway Station. (1796.) Rev. John O'Hanlon.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7½, and any day bef M.

CROOKHAM CAMP.

Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

CROWTHORNE, Berks. Served from Wokingham.

Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

DIDCOT, Berks. Military Camp. Served from East Hendred.

M 9, once a fortnight. Cf, bef M.

EAST COWES, Isle of Wight. (†) St. David, Connaught Road, off York Avenue. (1905.) Rev. Edward H. Clark (4 Moruya Cottages, Grange Road).

Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Hds, wkds, bef M.

St. Joseph's College. (Boys.) Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. M, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$.

EAST HENDRED, Wantage, Berks. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) Rev. B. V. Miller, Ph.D., D.D.

Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

2. St. Amand. (13th Century.)

Mon, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

EASTLEIGH, Hants. (†, ¶) The Holy Cross, Leigh Road. (1887; cons. Aug. 13, 1902.) Rev. John Doran (53 Leigh Road). Tel.: 170.

Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Mon, M 9). Cf (French), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Cemetery.

EWSHOTT CAMP. Served from Crookham.

Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun 9.

FAREHAM, Hants. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873; 1878.) Very Rev. Canon George C. Bailey, B.A. (43 Portland Street).

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady Help of Christians, Queen's Road. (1898; 1902.) *Salesians*: Very Rev. Michael Henry McCarthy (*Rector*); Revv. Thomas J. Giltinan (*in charge of Parish*), Michael J. Burke, Alexander D. Calder, Thomas Fielding, John Francis Noonan, Henry Bernard Parker, David Reedy, William Smith, S.C. (Salesian College, Queen's Road). Tel.: South Farnborough 164.

Sun, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

Convent of Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, Sherborne Road, South Farnborough.

Salesian School, Queen's Road. *Boys' Boarding and Day School*.

2. St. Michael's Abber. *Benedictines (of the Solesmes Congregation)*: Right Rev. Fernand Michael Cabrol (*Abbot*); Right Rev. Bernard du Boisrouvray (*Abbot-Coadjutor, with full jurisdiction*); Very Rev. Henry Dumaine (*Prior*); Revv. Louis Gougoud (*Sub-Prior*), Gabriel Peter Meunier, Henry Lawrence Cottineau, Andrew John Wilmart, Leopold Alphonse Zerr, Marcellus Anatole Havard, John Peter Conway, Adrian Eudine, John Baptist Brin, Julius Leo Baudot, Francis Hugh Gilbert, Elias Mary Herment, Austin Delaney, Gaston Godu, Andrew M. Cabassut, Henry Lindeman, O.S.B.

Sun, Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $5\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$ (sung). Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian).

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

FLEET, Hants. The Holy Ghost, Connaught Road. (1908.) Served by Salesian Fathers from Farnborough.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 3. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, bef M.

FORDINGBRIDGE, Hants. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip, Salisbury Road. (1872.) Rev. Felix O'Rourke.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

Cemetery.

FRESHWATER, Isle of Wight. See Totland, p. 302.

GOSPORT, Hants. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, High Street. (1759.) Revv. John P. Murphy, D.D., Walter R. Lynch (32 High Street).

Sun, M 7½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M; Sat 11 to 11½, 6½ to 8; bef 1st Fri 7 to 8; Sat bef 1st Sun 9 to 9½.

All Naval, Military, and Air Force establishments in Gosport and district are served by the resident Naval Chaplain, Rev. Augustine Forty, O.D.C., R.N., Avon House, Portland Place, Gosport. Tel.: 8589. Military Chapel, New Barracks, Sun, M 9½; R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Sun, Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M.

2. Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Ann's Hill Road. Served from Our Lady's.

Sun, M 8½, 10. Hds, M 8½. Wed, Fri, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 11 to 11½.

GRAYSHOTT, Hindhead. (†) St. Joseph, Headley Road. (Cons. July 26, 1911.) Rev. Louis Harvey.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6 (wint 4). Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and bef 1st Fri 5.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, "The Court." Daily M 7½, Exp daily and B 5.

GUERNSEY, St. Peter-Port. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph and St. Mary. (1802; cons. Aug. 28, 1885.) Revv. Thomas Grant Hickey, D.D., Francis Philips (Ampthill House, Cordier Hill).

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8 Cf (French, Italian), daily 7 to 8; Sat 4 to 5 and 6 to 8; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: Boarding School for young ladies.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Delancy Hill, St. Sampson. (1879.) Served from St. Joseph's.

Sun, M 8, 10¼; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, and 1st Fri 5 to 7.

3. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Rosary, Burnt Lane. (1792.) (French.) Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; V, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

4. St. Magloire. L'Islet. *Salesians.* Served from La Chaumière.

Sun, M 8, 10; V, B 6.

5. La Chaumière. *Salesians:* Revv. Theodore Harmel (*Rector*), Arsenius Gicquel, Patrick Sherlock, S.C. (Salesian Institute).

Sun, M 7½, 10; V, B 6 (sum), 3½ (wint). Cf (French, Italian).

6. St. Yves, La Forêt. Served from La Chaumière.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8, 10): V, B 6.

Three Convents of the Presentation at La Chaumière. *Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools, St. Mary's, Guernsey; of the Sacred Hearts (Picpus), Blanchelands. Christian Brothers (De la Salle), Les Rohais and Vauxbelets.*

HAVANT, Hants. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, West Street. (1733–90; new church 1875.) Rev. F. Bailey (134 West Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ (sum), 3 to 4 (wint).

Cemetery.

HAYLING ISLAND, Hants. (†) St. Patrick, Manor Road. (1914; 1925.)

Rev. James M. McGuckin ("Lynham," St. Leonard's Avenue).

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½ (wint), 3½ (sum). Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½.

HECKFIELD, Hants. Our Lady and St. Benet. Closed temporarily.

INGLEWOOD HOUSE, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks. The Holy Name. (Re-erected 1905.) Rev. T. O'Connor.

Christian Brothers.

JERSEY. 1. (†) St. Mary and St. Peter, Vauxhall Street, St. Helier. (1845; 1867; cons. July 19, 1905.) Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan;

Rev. Patrick B. Walsh, Thomas O'Regan (17 Winchester Street.) Tel.: Central 441.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, daily aft M; Sat, eves Hds, Th bef 1st Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Thomas, Val Plaisant. (1804; cons. Sept. 5, 1893.) *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*: Revv. Alain Mao (*Superior*), Jean L. Messenger, Aloysius Schmitt, Pierre Guéret, Theodulen Maré, O.M.I.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (French), daily bef M; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 9.

Orphanage of the S. Heart, Summerlands.

Juniorate, O.M.I., Rev. Louis Le Grand, O.M.I. (Roussel Street).

Maison S. Louis (Philosophical College of French Jesuits) (1880). Revv. Andrew Tenneson (*Rector*), Robert Marcie (*Minister*), Camillus Bonnet, Andrew Bremond, Christian Burdo, Joseph Daniel, Alexander Décout, Pedro Descogs, Julius de la Vaisière, Leopold Légeret, Andrew Marc, Henry Morin, René de Vallois, S.J.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. De la Salle College, The Beeches.

Brothers of Christian Instruction, Maison St. Joseph (General House) and Institution N.D. de Bon Secours (Novitiate). *Chaplains*: Very Rev. V. Guillemain, Rev. F. Rouxel, C.J.M.

Convents (in St. Heliers): *Faithful Companions*, David Place (*Chaplain*, Rev. Stephen Campbell); *Presentation Nuns*; *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, St. Saviour's Road; *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Augustine's House; *Filles du Cœur Immaculé de Marie*, Carmelite Convent.

Sacred Heart Chapel, St. Aubin. (1900.) Served from St. Thomas'. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 4.

3. (†, ¶) St. Matthew (in St. Peter's Parish). (1871.) Revv. J. Pitard, J. Mainville, Yves Jain, O.M.I.

Sun, M 8, 10½; V, B 4 (wint), 7 (sum). Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf, Sun 7 to 8 A.M.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Anne (in St. Ouen's Parish). (1894.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, B 7.

St. John and St. Anthony (in Trinity Parish). (1896.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, B 7.

4. (†) Our Lady and the Martyrs of Japan (in St. Martin's Parish). (1863.) Revv. Abel Pierrat (*Director*), Constant Labbé, O.M.I.

Sun, Hds, M 9, 11; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

(†) *St. Joseph* (in Grouville Parish). (1893.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9, 10½; V 6½.

L'Assomption, Gorey. (1903.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9.

LAMBOURN, Upper, Berks. Oratory of the Sacred Heart. Served from Newbury.

Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, Hants. St. John the Evangelist, Portsmouth Road. (1918.) ("Nazareth," Marine Parade East). Tel.: 78.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; evng serv 7 (wint 4). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 (sum), 4 to 5 (wint), and bef M.

LIPHOOK, Hants. Immaculate Conception, Headley Road. (1911.) Rev. Richard Atherton (Holt Cottage, Headley Road).

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½); R, B sum 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

LONGMOOR CAMP, Hants. Served from Bordon Camp.

Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun 10, 2nd Sun 8). Hds, M 9.

LYMINGTON, Hants. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1800-59.) Rev. Bernard L. Morris.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7. Cemetery.

LYNDHURST, New Forest, Hants. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Edward, Empress Road. (Cons. July 28, 1896.) Rev. John J. Hally (Empress Road).

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 4. Hds, H C 8½; M 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), wkds bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

MAIDENHEAD, Berks. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Market Street. (1884; cons. May 26, 1914.) Very Rev. Canon P. Curtin (36 Cookham Road). Tel.: 665.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; eves, 1st Fri, Sat 11 and 6½.

NETLEY, Hants. (Military Hospital.) St. Michael and St. George. Rev. Cyril Smith.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

NEWBURY, Berks. (†, ¶) St. Joseph and the Sacred Heart, London Road. (1850-64, 1928.) Rev. Francis Green (105 London Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 8½.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Cold Ash, Industrial School for Girls. Rev. Edward Sweeney. Sun, Hds, M 8; B 5. Wkds, M 6½. Daily Exposition of Blessed Sacrament.

NEW MILTON, Hants. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Mount Avenue. (1927.) Rev. Francis Pinkman (Hornsey Cottage, Milton Grove).

Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun and ev Sun during sum, 8½ also); evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11½ to 12½, 4 to 5.

NEWPORT, Isle of Wight. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Pyle Street. (1791.) Revv. Timothy Watson, Harold Nye (96 Pyle Street). Tel. : 227.
Sun, H C 8½; M 9½, 11; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 4, 6; eves Hds 6.

PANGBOURNE, Berks. Served from Woolhampton.
Sun, M 9.

PETERSFIELD, Hants. (†) St. Laurence, M., Station Road. (1890.) Rev. Francis Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 5 to 6.

PUSEY, Berks. Served from Buckland.
Th, M 8½, at the Paddocks.

QUARR, Ryde, Isle of Wight. ~~St. Mary's Abbey~~. (1908; cons. 1912.) *Benedictines* (French Congregation): Very Rev. Emile Bouvet (*Prior*); Revv. René de la Messelière, Jean Olivieri, Octave Girault, Camille Guédon, Pierre Chauvin, Elie Calmels, Jean Hébert-Desroquettes, Jean Tanguy, André Delsart, Pierre Blard, Xavier de Beaulaincourt-Marles, Pierre Marc, Henri Caye, Henri Handfield, Maurice Bury, Pierre de Subercaseaux-Errazuriz.

Daily services: Sung M 10 (wint 9), V 5 (wint 4).

READING. 1. (†, ¶) St. James, Abbey Ruins, Abbot's Walk. (1780; 1837-40.) Revv. Francis J. Kernan, B.A., Robert E. Scantlebury, Patrick J. Lynch. Tel. : 171.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 11, 7 to 9; bef 1st Sun 3.

St. Joseph's Convent, Broad Oak. Sisters of the Christian Schools. Served from Farnborough. Boarding School and Day School.
Carmelite Convent, "Westfield," Southcote Road.

2. St. William, Upper Redlands Road, Redlands. (1904; 1906.) Served from St. James.

Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

3. English Martyrs, Tilehurst Road. (1921; 1926.) Served from St. James.

Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 7 to 8.

4. Christ the King, Shinfield Road. (1928.) Served from St. James.

Sun, M 10. Hds, M 8.

RINGWOOD, Hants. Served from Fordingbridge.
M, monthly 9.

ROMSEY, Hants. (¶) St. Joseph's Chapel, Abbey House Drive. Rev. A. Somers, S.M.M. (Abbey House).

Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Dutch, Flemish). *Convent of La Sagesse*, and Boys' Orphanage (St. Joseph's).

Montfort College. Revv. Mathias Moors (*Director*), Joseph Boulouard, George Dubois, Alcide Latour, John Troadec, George Carter, Felix Monot, S.M.M.

RYDE, Isle of Wight. 1. (†, ¶) St. Mary, High Street. (1846; cons. May 21, 1863.) Very Rev. Provost Stephen Mongan, D.D.; Rev. D. Murphy O'Connor.

Sun, M 8, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; daily bef M.

2. St. Cecilia's Abbey, Appley Rise. (1882; 1907.) Benedictine Nuns' Chapel. Served from Quarr Abbey.
Sun, Hds, H C 7, M 8 (wint); H C 8, M 9 (sum). Wkds M 7 (wint), 8 (sum).
Convent of the Cross. High School for girls.
- SANDOWN, Isle of Wight. (†) St. Patrick, Beachfield Road. (1894; 1907; new ch. 1929.) Rev. John Flynn.
Sun, H C 8; M 10½ (M also 8 in sum); devs, B 6½. Hds, H C 8; M 10 (sum, M 8, 10). Wkds, M 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri and Sat 6 to 7.
- SHANKLIN, Isle of Wight. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Atherley Road. (1888; 1908; cons. June 23, 1911.) Rev. Patrick J. MacSwiney.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7.
St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy, Bella Vista. Tel.: 262.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Park Road. Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly. Tel.: 187.
- SOUTHAMPTON. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, 48 Bugle Street. (1830; cons. Sept. 23, 1911.) Revv. James C. Connolly, Michael O'Dowd.
Sun, H C 8½; M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), wkds bef and aft M; Sat aftn and evng.
Franciscan Convent (with Perpetual Adoration), 11 Bugle Street: receives sick and infirm Priests.
2. St. Boniface, 413 Shirley Road. (1927.) Revv. Thomas Byrne, Francis O'Shea.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 7 to 9, and at call.
3. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, The Avenue. (1884; 1889.) Revv. Denis O'Mahony, B.D., B.C.L., Bernard Lindsay, William O'Sullivan.
Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½ or 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat and bef M 8 wkds.
Convent of la Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, The Avenue. High School for Girls; Secondary Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre; and Residential Training College for School Mistresses.
Convent of Poor Clares, 17 Hill Lane. Rev. Joseph Boulouard, S.M.M. Cemetery.
4. The Immaculate Conception, Portswood. Served from St. Edmund's.
Sun, M 9½; B 3½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 3.
Nazareth House, Southampton. Chaplain, Rev. Austin J. Hurley.
- SOUTHBOURNE, Hants. (1920; 1928.) Our Lady Queen of Peace, Douglas Road. Served from Christchurch.
Sun and Hds, M 10½; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M, Tu 10, Fri 8. Cf (French), bef and aft services.
- TICHBORNE, Alresford, Hants. (†) St. Margaret of Scotland. Rev. Albert P. Lion.
Sun, H C fr 9; M 10½; B 3. Hds, M 9½; B 3. Wkds, M 8½.
- TOTLAND, Isle of Wight. (†, ¶) St. Saviour. (1871; 1923.) Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Sun, M 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B aft M. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M. Cemetery.
- TOTTEN, Hants. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. Served from Shirley.
Sun, M 9½.

VENTNOR, Isle of Wight. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Trinity Road. (1866 ; 1871.) Very Rev. Canon Augustus W. Steggall.

Sun, M 8½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, East Dene, Bonchurch. *Chaplain*, Rev. Anthony Akel.

WALLINGFORD, Berks. Served from Abingdon.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 11½.

WANTAGE, Mill Street, Berks. (1927.) Served from East Hendred fortnightly.

M 9. Cf, bef M.

WATERLOOVILLE, Hants. The Sacred Heart, London Road. Rev. James O'Sullivan (The Laurels, Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants.).

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 9½ A.M. Wkds, M 7 (Mon, Sat 7½). Cf (French), Sat 6, and bef M.

St. Michael's Convent, London Road. Refuge for girls and women.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE, Berks. See Crowthorne, p. 297.

WINCHESTER, Hants. (†, ¶) St. Peter, 29 Jewry Street. (1674 ; 1792 ; 1926.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Henry King, Ph.D., V.G. ; Rev. William Blake. Tel. : 804.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev evng aft R 7 ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

WINDSOR. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Alma Road. (1868 ; cons. Nov. 21, 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John Longinotto.

Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, s, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft all serv ; Sat 11 and 7½.

WOKINGHAM, Berks. (†) Corpus Christi, The Terrace. (1902 ; 1911.) Rev. John Conolly (8 Station Road). Tel. : 348.

Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M, Wed, Fri 8 ; (in convent) Tu, Th, Sat 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ and 7.

French Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Easthampstead Road.

WOOLHAMPTON, Berks. (†) Abbey and School of Our Lady and St. Edmund, R.A. (Doul). *Benedictines* : Right Revv. Ignatius Sylvester Mooney, M.A. (*Abbot*), Walter Edmund Kelly (*Abbot President*) ; Very Rev. John Stephen Marron, D.D. (*Prior*), Revv. James Gilbert Atherton, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Michael Dominic McDonnell, William Raphael Ludford, Henry Philip Langdon, Lorenzo Nardini, D.D., Andrew Elphege Mullany, Henry Leonard Wynne (*Sub-Prior*), William Ignatius Rice, M.A. (*Head Master*), William Aloysius Bloor, Michael Columba Merrick, Richard Bruno Teeley, John Patrick Mullarkey, Edward Clement Sherlock, Thomas Edmund Connolly, Joseph Oswald Dorman, B.A., Cyril Hugh Bowler, B.A., Walter Basil Griffin, John Aelred Eckersley, Francis Kevin McCann, Bernard Placid Barr, Alfred Michael Young, O.S.B.

Sun, Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10 ; V, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.

WOOLSTON, Hants. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, 45 Portsmouth Road. (1879.) Rev. John Hayes.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 10 and 7.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Ploërmel), St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park. Secondary Boys' School and Juniorate. Revv. A. Barbirotti, A. Spreafico.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Farnborough ; Petersfield ; Quarr Abbey ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton.
 DOMINICANS : Carisbrooke.
 EUDISTS : Jersey, Guernsey.
 FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Ascot.
 JESUITS : Beaumont ; Boscombe ; Bournemouth ; Jersey.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Jersey.
 SALESIANS : Farnborough ; La Chaumière, Guernsey.
 SOCIETY OF MARY (DE MONTFORT) : Romsey.
 WHITE FATHERS : Bishop's Waltham.
 BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION : (of Ploërmel), Bitterne Park, Southampton ; N. D. de Bon Secours, and St. Joseph's House, Jersey.
 BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : East Cowes.
 CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (De la Salle) : Guernsey ; Jersey ; Southsea ; Kintbury.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES : Ryde.
 CARMELITES : Jersey ; Reading.
 DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS : Farnborough.
 DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY : The Limes, Jersey.
 DOMINICANS (Second Order) : Carisbrooke.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : David Place, Jersey.
 FRANCISCANS : Southampton ; Aldershot.
 FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY : Cold Ash, Newbury.
 HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Wellington Road, Jersey ; 404 Commercial Road, Portsmouth.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : St. Méen, Jersey.
 INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Farnborough, Hants.
 INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : Ascot.
 INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : Grayshott.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : St. Helier, Jersey.
 OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE : Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants ; Bitterne, Southampton.
 POOR CLARES : Southampton.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Southsea ; Southampton.
 PRESENTATION : Wokingham ; La Chaumière, Guernsey (three) ; Jersey.
 RELIGIOUS OF THE CROSS : Boscombe ; Ryde ; Southsea.
 SACRED HEARTS OF PICPUS : Blanchelande, Guernsey.
 SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Southampton.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY : Basingstoke.
 SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Reading.
 SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Jersey.
 SISTERS OF LA SAGESSE : Romsey.
 SISTERS OF LITTLE SCHOOLS (French) : St. Mary's, Guernsey.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Abingdon ; Alderney ; Bournemouth ; Guernsey ; Shanklin.
 SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE : Carisbrooke.
 SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Ventnor.

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Franciscan Convent, Southampton, Perpetual Adoration : receives sick and infirm Priests.

Convent of Mercy, Alderney.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home : Bournemouth.

St. Pelagia's Home for Incurables : Platon, Guernsey.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS : Waterlooville and Bitterne.

St. Finian's Industrial Preventive Home for Children : Cold Ash, Newbury.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR : Southsea, Southampton, and Jersey.

CERTIFIED POOR-LAW SCHOOLS : Orphanage for Boys, Romsey and Southampton ; Female Orphanage, Southsea.

ORPHANAGE for Boys : Aldershot, Southampton.

ORPHANAGE of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls : Summerland, Jersey.

C.W.L. HOSTEL FOR BUSINESS GIRLS, Broomfield, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 11. *Pres.*, Francis J. Tipper, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 72 Elm Grove, Southsea. *Sec.*, Fredk. J. Tindall, 14 Junction Road, Southsea.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY. *Port Chaplain* : Rev. A. J. Hurley, 61 Hill Lane, Southampton.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Pres.*, Lady Charlton. *Hon. Secs.*, Mrs. Chilton Thomas, Yaffles, Grayshott, Surrey.

DIOCESAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS ASSOCIATION. *President*, the Bishop ; *Vice-President*, R. Prendergast.

COLLEGES : St. Stanislaus', Beaumont, Old Windsor ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton ; Training College for School-mistresses, Southampton ; Oratory of St. Mary, Guernsey (Salesians) ; St. John's College, Southsea ; Salesian College, Farnborough ; St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park ; St. Joseph's College, under Brothers of Mercy, East Cowes ; Montfort College, Romsey ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham ; Bon Secours, Jersey (these three last are Apostolic Schools for the respective Congregations).

KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA. *Grand Knight*, L. P. Murtough, St. George's Square, Portsea ; *Deputy Grand Knight*, J. Delany ; *Financial Sec.*, T. W. O'Sullivan.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Portsmouth Central Council. *Pres.*, M. Scanlan, 114 Francis Avenue, Southsea. *Sec.*, W. J. Nelson, 230 Lake Road, Portsmouth. *Particular Councils* : Portsmouth, Reading, Isle of Wight.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	..	..	76	} 92
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England and Wales	..	3	
		outside England and Wales	0	
Invalided	..	..	5	
Retired	..	..	2	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside Eng- land and Wales	..	..	6	} 243

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	..	..	61	} 151
Carmelites (Discalced)	..	..	1	
Dominican	..	..	1	
Eudists	..	..	2	
Franciscans (Friars Minor)	..	..	5	
Jesuits	..	..	43	
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	..	..	10	
Salesians	..	..	13	
Society of Bl. Montfort	..	..	8	
White Fathers	..	..	7	

CONVENTS 51

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 58

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 63

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 53

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 44

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 7

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 14

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 21

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 2,257	} 5,017
	{ Girls 2,760	

Children at Schools other than Elemen- tary	{ Boys 1,327	} 3,146
	{ Girls 1,819	

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 7

Other Homes and Refuges 2

† Children therein	{ Boys 257	} 746
	{ Girls 489	

POPULATION :	{ Total (Census, 1921)	..	..	1,389,969
	{ Catholic (estimated)	..	..	53,247

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 1,398

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 490

CONVERSIONS in 1928 387

XVI. DIOCESE OF SALFORD

(Province of Liverpool)

Consisting of the Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn in the County of Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph (Solemnity of), 3rd Wed. after Easter.—II. St. John, Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26. Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sept. 21, 1873.

Right Rev. THOMAS HENSHAW, BISHOP OF SALFORD: born at Manchester, Feb. 2, 1873; ordained Oct. 18, 1899; elected Dec. 14, 1925; cons. by Archbishop Keating, Dec. 21, 1925. Residence: Bishop's House, Broad Oak Park, Worsley, Manchester. Tel.: Swinton 1789.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Francis J. Nugent, Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.
Tel.: Oldham 834.

Bishop's Secretaries:

Revv. T. Leo Parker, M.A., and A. N. Barre, D.D., D.Ph., Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester.
Tel.: Swinton 1789.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. William Wookey, St. Thomas's, Higher Broughton, Manchester.
Tel.: Broughton 108.

Chancellor

Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree, St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester. Tel.: Didsbury 1080.

Assistant: Rev. J. Ward, St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Francis J. Nugent, V.G., Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham. (Tel.: Oldham 834.)

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost

Vacant.

Canons

Right Revv. Mgr. Francis J. Nugent, V.G., Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Theologian*); Very Revv. Thomas Sharrock, Henry Chipp, James Rowntree, Osmund Woods (*Penitentiary*), Thomas Walsh, John T. Bousfield, James Murray (*Secretary*). *Honorary Canon:* Right Rev. Mgr. Lionel J. O'Kelly, Prot. Ap.

SALFORD, Manchester. 1. (†, ¶) St. John's Cathedral, Chapel Street. (1844; 1848; cons. June 14, 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock (*Rural Dean*), *Administrator*; Revv. Hugh O'Neill, Walter McGah, Thomas Davis, Jerome O'Sullivan. Tel.: Blackfriars 0333.

- Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. 1st Wed of m, Terce and High M 10½. Cf (French), ev mrrng 7 till 8; Mon, Th aft B; Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 9½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 till 9½. *Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus*, Adelphi House.
Hope Hospital (*Chaplain*, Rev. Rudolph de Grood, 4 Wilton Road, Pendleton, Salford).
2. (†, ¶) All Souls, Cemetery Road, Weaste, Manchester. (1892; 1896.) Rev. Lawrence Delaney (23 Derby Road).
Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½. Cemetery.
3. (†) Our Lady of Dolours and St. Benedict, Cavendish Road, Kersal, Manchester. (1922.) *Servites*: Very Rev. Ambrose McGrath (*Prior*); Revv. Sebastian Mills, Vincent Lecourt (*Parish Priest*), John Angelo Fletcher, O.S.M. (Priory, Cavendish Road). Tel.: Broughton 152.
Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 9½, and at call.
Carmelite Convent, Vine Street, Kersal; *Sedgley Park Training College*.
Convent of the Cross and Passion, Bury New Road, and Hostel for Business Girls (served from St. Chad's, Manchester.)
4. (¶) St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral.
Sun, M 9, 10; B, 4th Sun of m 6½. Hds, M 9.
5. (†, ¶) St. Boniface, Lower Broughton. (1895; 1921.) Revv. Henry Egbers, Raymond J. Manning (3 Gerald Road).
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.
6. (†) St. Luke, Swinton Park Road, Irlam-o'-the-Heights, Pendleton (1922; 1924.) Rev. Joseph O'Donnell. Tel.: Pendleton 696.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.
7. (†, ¶) Mother of God and St. James, Church Street, Pendleton. (1854; 1875; cons. Sept. 8, 1926.) Revv. Joseph Crilly (*Rural Dean*), Patrick Dillon, John McNulty.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 3½ to 5½, 6 to 9½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 9½.
De La Salle College, Christian Brothers, Weaste Lane, Pendleton. Tel.: Pendleton 302.
8. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield Road. (1866; 1880.) Revv. John Joseph Welch, Michael Cronin, Christopher F. McNamara (24 Franklin Street).
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French), Th 7 to 9; eves 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat 4½ to 9.
9. (†, ¶) Patronage of St. Joseph, Ellesmere Street. (1871; 1902.) Revv. William Foy, Richard Cookson, James C. Holland. Tel.: Trafford Park 534.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, ev mrrng bef M; Wed 7 to 8; eve 1st Fri 7 to 8; Sat 5 to 9.
10. (†, ¶) St. Peter, 107 Greengate. (1863; 1874.) Revv. John Birch, Herbert Bolger. Tel.: Central 6697.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9, Sat 4 to 5 (children), 6 to 9.

11. St. Philip Benizi, Northallerton Road, Lower Kersal. Served from No. 3.

Sun M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

12. (†, ¶) St. Sebastian, Gerald Road, Pendleton. (1892; new church 1901.) *Dominicans*: Very Rev. Antoninus Maguire (*Prior*); Revv. Alexis M. O'Brien (*Sub-Prior*), Bartholomew Moran, Aidan Elrington, Cuthbert Bretherton, Henry Bugeja, Christopher Sweeney, Patrick Wylde, O.P.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7, 7½ to 9½; Th, eves Hds 8 to 9.

13. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham Street East, Higher Broughton. (1879; 1901.) Revv. William Wookey, Francis Diamond, James McEnergy. Tel.: Broughton 108.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6; eves Hds 7.

- ACCRINGTON. 1. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, Blackburn Road. (1851; 1869.) Revv. Thomas McAvooy, Charles Beauclerk, Daniel Hughes, James McConnell, S.J.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; B 8. Cf (French), Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9½.

2. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Cobham Street. (1897; 1925.) Revv. Philip Ryan, Humphrey Lynch.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, ev mng bef M; Sat 4½ to 8.

3. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Callow Hall Street, Oswaldtwistle. (1894.) Revv. James Callaway, Francis Burney. Tel.: Accrington 2433.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Girls' School, Paddock House. Served from Sacred Heart.

- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. 1. (†, ¶) St. Ann, Burlington Street. (1859.) Revv. Joseph Ward, Thomas Harrison, B.A.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9; Th aft B.

2. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Wellington Road. (1870.) Revv. Bryan Hickey, John E. Feeney.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Irish, Italian), Th aft B 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat 5 to 9.

- ASPULL, Haigh, near Wigan. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Haigh Road. (1858.) Rev. Victor Mann. Tel.: Haigh 19.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, inst, B 3½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

- BACUP, Lanes. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Bankside. (1852-57.) Rev. John Kiely.

Sun, M 9, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 8½; eves Hds, 7½ to 8½; 1st Fri aft B.

- BARTON-ON-IRWELL, Patricroft, Manchester. (†, ¶) All Saints, Redcliffe Road. (1798; cons. June 9, 1868.) Revv. Charles Hanrahan, John Martin.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 9; eves of F and 1st Fri 7 to 9.

BILLINGTON, Blackburn. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Chapel Lane. (1836.) Rev. Robert Walmsley (Langho, Blackburn).

Sun, M 8½, 10; B 3. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 2 to 3 and bef M.

BLACKBURN. 1. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Larkhill. (1773; 1901.) Right Rev. HENRY HANLON, Bishop of Teos; Revv. George Richardson, Cornelius Sheahan, Thomas Falkner. (Lingard Terrace). Tel.: Blackburn 5799.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat from 4½; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 6½. *Notre Dame Convent*. Served from St. Mary's College.

2. (†, ¶) St. Anne, France Street. (1849; 1926.) Revv. Thomas Singleton, Thomas J. O'Shaughnessy, George Bayley, Thomas Murray. Tel.: Blackburn 5729.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½ 7½, 8 (Th 9), Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9.

3. Holy Souls, Whalley New Road, Wilpshire. (1924; 1926.) Rev. J. Cyril Gornall ("Lisieux," Ramsgreave Road, Blackburn).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

4. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Cumberland Street. (1877.) Very Rev. David Power (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Patrick J. Veale, Louis A. Maxwell (1 Mary Street). Tel.: 6887.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 4½ to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8½.

5. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Islington. (1860; 1864.) Very Rev. Canon John T. Bousfield (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Michael Conlon, Peter Purcell. Tel.: 6026.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (German, Spanish), Sat 4½ to 5½, 6½ to 9.

6. (†, ¶) St. Peter in Chains, Mill Hill. (1887; 1926.) Revv. Patrick Prendergast, Denis O'Brien, Eugene McEnery (Penzance Street).

Sun, M 7½, 9, 9½, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 9; Th, eves Hds 6½ to 8½.

7. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, St. Silas' Road. (1900; 1905.) Rev. James Cartin. Tel.: Blackburn 6564.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7; eves 1st Fri 6½ to 8.

St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road. *Marists*: Very Rev. William Fox; Revv. John A. Fox, John Jones, James Moore, Augustine Doyle, S.M.

Convent of Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph, East Park Road.
Nazareth House, Preston New Road. Served from St. Alban's.

BOLTON. 1. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, St. Edmund Street. (1861.) Revv. Cuthbert Chronnell, J. Anthony Weston, James C. Wall, B.A. (14 St. Edmund Street). Tel.: 716.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.25 (Th 7½, 9; 1st Fri 6½, 7½). Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 5½ to 7½, 8 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½.

2. (¶) Chapel of Ease, Easbourne Grove, Heaton. Served from St. Edmund's.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Tu, M 8.25, Fri M 9.

3. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Bridgewater Street, Little Hulton. (1876.) Rev. Augustine Rose. Tel.: Walkden 104.
Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½; eves 7½ to 8½.
4. (†) St. Ethelbert, Hawthorne Street, Deane. (1905; 1925.) Rev. Frederick W. Kershaw (Wigan Road, Bolton). Tel.: 1421.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.
Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Mount St. Joseph's Convent. Chaplain, Rev. Robert P. Halligan, 223 Deane Church Lane, Bolton. Tel.: Bolton 2159.
5. (†, ¶) St. Gregory the Great, Church Street, Farnworth. (1853; 1875.) Revv. George Cobb, John Vincent Reynolds. Tel.: Farnworth 219.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.
6. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, 71 Horace Street, Halliwell. (1879-1900.) Very Rev. John Burke (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Thomas McGrath.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9.
7. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Palace Street. (1845; 1847.) Revv. James Lawless, Patrick Reddy, Bernard Slevin, D.D., D.Ph. Tel.: 582 Bolton.
Sun, M 7½, 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½ to 8½, daily bef M; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 8½; and at call; Wed aft B.
Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion. Boarding House for Working Girls, 40 Clarence Street.
8. (†, ¶) The Holy Infant and St. Anthony, Baxendale Street, Astley Bridge. (1877.) Rev. Joseph O'Shaughnessy. Tel.: Bolton 3325.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds 6½ to 7½.
Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton. *Salesian Fathers*: Very Rev. John Felix McCourt (*Rector*); Revv. Andrew Boyle, D.D., Joseph Montague, John J. O'Connor, John Poggio, William Walsh, B.A., Philip Williams, S.C. Tel.: Bolton 1293.
9. St. Osmund, Long Lane, Breightmet. (1926.) Rev. Charles Crisp (18 St. James' Avenue, Breightmet).
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6.40, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
10. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Great Moor Street. (1861.) Revv. Walter Turner, Michael Joseph Reynolds, B.A.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9; eves 7½ to 9.
11. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Pilkington Street. (1800; 1897.) Revv. William Leighton, M.C., Maurice Porter, John O'Rourke; Martin Onsten, S.S.J. Tel.: 744.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9; Th 7 to 8½; Fri 6 to 9.
Convent of Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Pilkington Street.
12. (¶) St. William, Settle Street. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sun, M 8, 9.

BRIERFIELD, Burnley. (†, ¶) Holy Trinity, Richard Street. (1895; 1900.) Rev. Joseph B. Brosnan, M.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10.20; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Wed aft B.

BROOKS'S BAR. See Stretford (2), p. 322.

BROWNEDGE, Bamber Bridge, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary (1780; 1826.) Revv. John Philip Willson, Austin Denis Firth, John Edward Parker, Patrick Gabriel McNally, B.A., O.S.B. Tel.: Bamber Bridge 68.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, Cf (French), Th 7 to 8½; Sat 4½ to 8½; eves Hds 10 to 11, 6 to 8.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. St. Benedict's Convent.

BURNLEY. 1. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, Lowerhouse Lane. (1896.) Rev. John Hardman (55a Lowerhouse Lane).

Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.
Cemetery.

2. (†, ¶) St. John the Baptist, Ivy Street. (1891; 1909.) Revv. John Geoghegan, B.A., John J. O'Mahony. Tel.: 1324.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 8½.

3. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Yorkshire Street, East Gate. (1846; 1849; cons. Sept. 12, 1929.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Rural Dean*); Revd. Thomas Butler, Ailbe Strumble, Joseph Gannon. Tel.: 2028.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri also 6). Cf (French, Irish, Italian), ev mng 7 to 9; Fri evng 7½ to 9; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Yorkshire Street.

4. (†, ¶) St. Mary Magdalen, Haslam Street, Gannow. (1887; 1904.) Revv. Michael Fitzgerald, B.A., L.S.Sc., Richard Earley, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: Burnley 2502.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10.10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5½ to 9.

5. (¶) Christ the King. Rev. William Meagher (Spring Hill, Manchester Road).

Sun, M 9½, 11.

BURY, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Peter Street. (1861.) Revv. Patrick Kelly, Patrick Barton. Tel.: Bury 240.

Sun, M 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Marie, Manchester Road. (1840; 1842.) Very Rev. Patrick Keighley; Rev. William Dorran. Tel.: 1048.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross.
Cemetery.

3. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Good Counsel and Guardian Angels, Fenton Street, Elton. (1886.) Revv. Thomas Farrell, Hugh John McCabe.

Sun, M 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

CASTLETON, Manchester. (†, ¶) St. Gabriel and the Angels, Trows Lane (1879.) Rev. Joseph Butler.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

CHADDERTON, Oldham. (†) St. Herbert. (1916; 1917.) Rev. George Tighe (Broadway). Tel.: Oldham 2258.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Cemetery.

CHIPPING, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary, School Lane. (1827; 1927; cons. March 12, 1928.) Rev. Thomas Callaway.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7 (sum), and ev mring.

Cemetery.

CHORLTON-CUM-HARDY, Manchester. See Manchester (23), p. 318, and Stretford (3), p. 322.

CLAYTON-LE-MOORS, Accrington. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Burnley Old Road. (1819.) Rev. Patrick Gorman. Tel.: Accrington 2348.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 3½ (Apr to Sept 6½). Hds, M 9, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 10½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½.

Cemetery.

CLITHEROE, Lancs. (†, ¶) SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Lowergate. (1847; 1850.) Revv. John O'Neil, John Elliott, E. Wilfrid Lomax, S.J.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8 (1st Fri 7, 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 9.

COLNE, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, Queen Street. (1871; 1897.) Revv. John Aspinall, Thomas Hargreaves.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 8½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ to 8½.

Convent of Daughters of Jesus (Our Lady of Lourdes), Queen Street. Private and Boarding School.

2. St. Ursula, Chapel of Ease, Cotton Tree.

Sun, M 9½.

DARWEN, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Bolton Road. (1856.) Revv. Michael McGrath, Luke E. Farrelly.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Cemetery.

2. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Edward, Blackburn Road. (1878; 1883.) Revv. Henry Atkinson, George Wainwright.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 4 to 8½.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Veronica Street.

St. Gerard's Home, 366 Blackburn Road.

DENTON, Manchester. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Sorrows, Market Street. (1889.) Rev. William Moran (2 Duke Street).

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Dec and Jan 8). Cf, Sat 4½ to 6½, 7 to 9; eves 1st Fri, Hds 6½ to 9.

- **ECCLES, Manchester.** (†, ¶) St. Mary, Church Street. (1879; 1898.)
Revv. John Drescher, James McGinnell (St. Mary's, Oxford Street).
Tel.: Eccles 236.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9, and bef M.
- FAILSWORTH, Manchester.** (†, ¶) Immaculate Conception, Oldham Road. (1865.) Revv. John E. Foster, Thomas McKenna (St. Mary's Rectory, Mill Street). Tel.: Failsworth 35.
Sun, M 8, 10, 9, 10, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.
Culcheth Hall. Home for Aged Poor, Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath, conducted by *Little Sisters of the Poor.* Chaplain, Rev. James Moore. Sun, M 6½; B 4.
Wkds, M 6½.
- FARNWORTH.** See Bolton (5), p. 311.
- GREAT HARWOOD, Blackburn.** 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Hubert, St. Hubert Street. (Cons. Nov. 1, 1859.) Very Rev. Canon O. Woods; Rev. Nicholas Ford. Tel.: Great Harwood 209.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; Th 8½ to 9; eves Hds 7.
Cemetery.
- 2. (†) St. Wulstan, Rushton Street. (1912.) Rev. Joseph Rees. Tel.: Great Harwood 211.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8.
- HASLINGDEN, Lancs.** (†) The Immaculate Conception, Bury Road. (1854; 1859.) Revv. Henry Joseph Hunt, Laurence Casey. Tel.: Rossendale 642.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (1st Fri 7, 8).
Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.
- HEATON NORRIS, Stockport.** 1. (†) St. Mary, Roman Road. (1867; 1897.) Revv. William Hughes, B.D., B.A., Michael Walter Casey, B.A., Hugh McHugh. Tel.: Stockport 3758.
Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.
- 2. St. Winifred. Chapel of Ease, Mauldeth Road, Heaton Mersey. (1911-12.) Served from Heaton Norris.
Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9.
- HEYWOOD, Lancs.** (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Mary Street. (1856; 1915.) Revv. Richard Vereker, Peter O'Reilly. Tel.: Heywood 6538.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.
Cemetery.
- HORWICH, Lancs.** (†, ¶) St. Mary, 86 Chorley New Road. (1886; 1906.) Revv. Thomas Moylan, Thomas Murphy. Tel.: Horwich 209.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8½.
- HURST GREEN, near Blackburn.** St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst.
Sun, B 2½; Wed, M 9.
- IRLAM, Manchester.** (†) St. Teresa, Liverpool Road. (1900; 1903.) Revv. James S. Lineen, B.A., James O'Farrell, B.A. (1 Astley Road). Tel.: 69.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.
Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

- LEE HOUSE, Longridge, Preston. (†) St. William. (1738; 1838.)
Rev. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.
Sun, M 10; B 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, at call.
Cemetery.
- LEES, nr. Oldham. (†) St. Edward, High Street. (1872; 1900.) Rev.
Herman Hohn, D.D., J.C.L.
Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French,
German, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9.
Cemetery.
- LITTLEBOROUGH, Lanes. (†) The Annunciation, Featherstall Road.
(1879; 1910.) Rev. Arthur Brosnan. Tel.: 161.
Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Th aft serv.
- LONGRIDGE, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Preston Road. (1869; 1909;
cons. Aug. 14, 1926.) Revv. John Wissink, Charles Hope.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf
(Dutch, Flemish, German), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8.
Cemetery.
- LOSTOCK HALL, Preston. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard
Majella, Brownedge Road, Tardygate. (1903; 1913.) Rev. Wilfrid
Theodore Rylance, O.S.B.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.
- MANCHESTER. 1. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Fawcett Street, Ancoats. (1863;
1878.) Revv. Gaetano Fracassi, S.T.L., Mortimer Daly.
Sun, M 9½, 10½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8.
Cf (Italian), eves Hds 8 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.
2. (†, ¶) St. Aloysius, Park Place, Higher Ardwick. (1852; 1885.) Revv.
Henry F. Roche, B.A., Henry Casartelli.
Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds,
M 7½ (1st Fri 7), 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, Th 7½ to 9.
3. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Junction Street, Ancoats. (1848.) Very Rev. John
F. McNulty (*Rural Dean*); Revv. William Flynn, Martin Falkner, Francis
Buckley, Patrick Kennedy. Tel.: Ardwick 2813.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds,
M 7, 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; Th 7 to 8; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent Street, Ancoats.
4. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Crescent Road, Crumpsall. (1917; 1921.) Rev.
William Aspinall. Tel.: Cheetham Hill 448.
Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Th and eves
Hds 7 to 8.
Crescent Road and Delaunay's Road Institutions. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles
O'Mahony (67 Crescent Road, Crumpsall). Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6.
5. (†, ¶) St. Anne, 1539 Ashton Old Road, Higher Openshaw. (1849;
1883.) Revv. James Hanrahan, Philip Hughes.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf,
Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.
6. (†) St. Augustine, York Street, C-on-M. (1820; 1908.) Very Rev.
Charles Dunleavy (*Rural Dean*); Revv. A. Baron, Thomas Elliott, John
Coughlan. Tel.: Ardwick 3407.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9½.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Victoria Park.

7. **St Bede's College**, Alexandra Park. (1876; 1880.) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gonne, M.A. (*Rector*); Revv. John Cuthbert Cooke, M.A. (*Prefect of Studies*), John J. Ingram, M.A., John O'Riordan Browne, M.C., Francis Burscough, Leo Malone, A.Mus.T.C.L., Charles Leo Knowles, B.A., George Catterall, D.D.; Charles D. Goolden, O.S.B., M.A. Tel.: Chorlton 420.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph.
8. (†, ¶) **St. Brigid**, Mill Street, Ashton New Road. (1878; 1901.) Revv. Joseph Fitzgerald, Andrew Stack, John Hartley. Tel.: Openshaw 1065.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, Th 8 to 9.
9. (†) **St. Casimir**, Oldham Road. (*Church for Lithuanians, Poles, and Ruthenians.*) (1904; 1921.) Rev. Aloysius Foltin (1 Reather Street, Oldham Road).
Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Lithuanian, Polish, Russian), Sat 6 to 9½; eves Hds 8½ to 10.
10. **St. Catherine of Siena**, School Lane, Didsbury. (1928.) Rev. Charles A. Wilkin (135 Attwood Road, Didsbury). Tel.: Didsbury 2079.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 6½.
Home of Our Lady of Lourdes, Didsbury Lodge. *Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph.* Chaplain, Rev. Frederick Holt (Croft End, Elm Grove, Didsbury).
11. (†, ¶) **St. Chad**, Cheetham Hill Road. (1776; cons. Aug. 3, 1847.) Revv. Joseph B. Callaway, Thomas Ginley, Robert Conway, Patrick Henchy.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Wed 8½; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ to 8½.
Franciscan Convent, 183 Cheetham Hill Road.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor Street (*Sisters of Notre Dame*). Served from Corpus Christi Priory.
H.M. Prison, Strangeways: Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Dillon, senr.
12. **St. Clare**, Victoria Avenue, Blackley. (1929.) *Franciscan Conventuals*: Revv. F. Daniel, D.C.L., F. Roger, O.M.C. (59 Howden Road).
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9, eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.
Good Shepherd Convent.
13. (†) **Corpus Christi**, Varley Street, Miles Platting. (1907.) *Premonstratensians*: Right Rev. John G. Seadon (*Abbot*); Revv. George Toner, Vincent McGhie, Norbert Ellis, Anselm Cross, C.R.P.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8 (Th also 9). Cf (French, Dutch, Flemish), Sat 5 to 8½.
14. (†, ¶) **St. Cuthbert**, Palatine Road, Withington. (1876; 1881.) Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree (*Rural Dean*); Rev. James Kelly. Tel.: Didsbury 1080.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, daily 7½ to 8; Sat 11 to 11½, 6 to 8½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 7.
Nell Lane Hospital and South Manchester Institution, West Didsbury, Manchester. Chaplain, Rev. T. Augustine Reardon.
15. (†, ¶) **St. Dunstan**, Bluestone Road, Moston. (1912-13.) Rev. James M. Routledge. Tel.: Failsworth 410.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 5½ to 8½.

St. Mary's Home and Hospital. St. Mary's Road, Newton Heath, conducted by the Alexian Brothers. *Chaplain*, Rev. W. J. Hayward. Tel.: Failsworth 129. Cemetery. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Harrison.

16. (†, ¶) St. Edmund, Monsall Street, Queen's Road, Miles Platting. (1877-96.) Revv. William Drake, William Guinan, John A. O'Neil, J. Hugh McCabe. Tel.: Central 5581.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10.10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri 6½, 8). Cf, Sat 5 to 5½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

17. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Thurloe Street, Rusholme. (1860; 1862.) Revv. J. Arthur O'Connor, Patrick J. Barron (13 Thurloe Street). Tel.: Rusholme 2589.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (1st Fri 7, 8). Cf (French, Spanish), Th 8½ to 9; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park. Tel.: Rusholme 1781.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Oak Drive, Fallowfield. Served from The Holy Name. Tel.: Rusholme 3048. *Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*

St. Gabriel's Hall for University Students (Women), 1 Oxford Place, Victoria Park. Tel.: Rusholme 818.

18. (†, ¶) English Martyrs, Alexandra Park. (1876; 1896; cons. May 4, 1922.) Rev. James Rowan (68 Alexandra Road South).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

The Home, Sisters of St. Joseph, Whalley Road. Rev. John Mullan, S.S.J. Tel.: Chorlton 291.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra Road South. Exposition B S 7½ A.M. to 5, R, B.

19. (†, ¶) St. Francis of Assisi, Gorton Lane, Gorton. (1863; 1872.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Revv. FF. Martin (*Guardian*), Peter, Alexander, Laurence (*Vicar*), Athanasius, Roger, Augustine, Robert, Edgar, O.F.M. Tel.: East 0561.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (French), Fri 8½; Sat 4 to 7, 7½ to 9½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ to 9½.

20. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Gorton. (1901; 1926.) Rev. Alban Snape Finn (Levenshulme Road).

Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8½.

21. (†, ¶) The Holy Family, Lower Ormond Street. (1876.) Chapel of Ease to St. Augustine's, C.-on-M.

Sun, M 9½, 10½.

22. (†, ¶) The Holy Name, Oxford Road. (1871; cons. 1923.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Thomas Eastham (*Rector*), Augustus Kopp (*Minister*), Charles FitzJames, Francis Irwin, Samuel Myerscough, Edward Rockliff, Robert Stewart, S.J. (8 Portsmouth Street). Tel.: Rusholme 2435.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Cf (French, German), ev mng 7 to 8½; Fri 6 to 10; Sat 2½ to 4, 6 to 10; eves Hds 7 to 9½.

St. Gerard's Home, Convent of Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph, 104 Denmark Road. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. Rector.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Girls' Mutual Aid Home, 85 Rumford Street.

23. (†, ¶) St. John, High Lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy. (1892; 1927.) Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly; Revv. Joseph Higham, Edward J. Boylan. Tel.: Chorlton 558.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat: Convent and High School. Cemetery.
24. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Plymouth Grove, Longsight. (1888; 1915.) Revv. Patrick Feeney, Michael Hannon.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth Grove. *Chaplain*, Rev. James W. Thomson, 179 Plymouth Grove.
St. Joseph's Boys' Industrial School, conducted by Christian Brothers. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alexander Stewart, 37 Plymouth Avenue, Longsight.
25. (†) St. Kentigern, Yew Tree Road, Rusholme. (1926.) Rev. Roger Wearden (361 Claremont Road). Tel.: Rusholme 2264.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 8 to 9.
26. (†, ¶) St. Lawrence, Westminster Street, Chester Road. (1866; 1926.) Rev. Francis Foy (453 Chester Road, Old Trafford).
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves 7 to 8; Wed aft serv.
27. (†, ¶) St. Malachy, Erasmus Street, Collyhurst. (1922.) Revv. Vincent Marshall, Morgan J. Walsh, John Sheahan.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10.10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Th 7 to 8; Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 6, 6½ to 9.
28. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Mulberry Street. (1795; 1848; cons. April 5, 1926.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walsh; Revv. John I. Meagher, Joseph Masterson, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L. Tel.: City 2477.
Sun, M 9, 9½, 10.20, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½, 12; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Italian), Th 5 to 9; Sat 4 to 9.
29. (†, ¶) St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Clare Road, Levenshulme. (1853; 1883.) Revv. Joseph Lomax, William Brierley. Tel.: Rusholme 2369.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 9.
30. (†, ¶) St. Michael, 36 George Leigh Street. (1859.) Rev. Michael P. Ryan, Michael A. Gilleran.
Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds M 8. Cf (French, Irish), Wed 7 to 9; Sat 4 to 9.
31. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old Road, Blackley. (1855; 1908.) Revv. James Corkery, Aloysius Guinan, Stephen Delany (Wilson Road). Tel.: Cheetham Hill 71.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 5½ to 9; Th, eves Hds 7 to 9.
St. Joseph's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, High School, Blackley Park.
32. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, Livesey Street. (1832.) Very Rev. Gaetano Maspero (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Henry Yarnitsky, John Kerr, B.A., Robert Catterall. Tel.: Central 2850.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. (1st Fri, also 9.) Cf (Portuguese, Spanish), ev morn 7 to 8, Sat 4 to 10; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 7.
Presentation Convent.

33. (†, ¶) St. Robert, Hamilton Road, Longsight. (1915; 1929.) Rev. George T. Griffin (149 Hamilton Road). Tel.: Rusholme 3518.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

34. (†, ¶) St. Vincent, George Street, Openshaw. (1896; 1906.) Revv. Vincent O'Shaughnessy, M.C., Denis Sheahan, junr. Tel.: East 1010.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 9; eves 1st Fri and Hds, 7 to 9.

35. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid, Bedford Street, Hulme. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Murray (*Rural Dean*); Revv. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, Michael O'Sullivan, junr. Tel.: City 3063.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Mon, Th, aft B; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat 5 to 9.
Loreto Convent, Upper Moss Lane.

36. (¶) St. William, Simpson Street, Angel Meadow. (1864.) Served from St. Chad's.

Sun, M 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 12; evng serv 8. 1st Fri, M 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8.

37. (†, ¶) St. Willibrord, 12 North Road, Clayton. (1906; 1910.) Revv. Richard Mortimer, Patrick McGuinness. Tel.: East 0861.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

- MIDDLETON, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Taylor Street. (1867; 1911.) Revv. Joseph F. Hanrahan, William Geaney.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 9; bef and aft serv.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

- MOSSLEY, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Argyle Street. (1862.) Rev. William Fletcher.

Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

- NELSON, Lancs. 1. (†, ¶) St. George, Park Drive. (1900; 1925.) Rev. Herbert Bonney (1 Vaughan Street). Tel.: Nelson 819.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (exc 1st Fri 6). Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, McLeod Street. (1883; 1897.) Rev. William Ramsdale. Tel.: 859.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (1st Fri, M 6, H C 7). Cf, Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ to 8½.

3. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Gisburn Road, Barrowford. (1897; 1914.) Rev. Wilfrid Cahalan.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7½.
Cemetery.

4. (†, ¶) Holy Saviour, Vulcan Street. (1901; 1905.) Rev. Edward A. Byrne.
Tel.: 143.
Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.
St. Joseph's Convent, Fountain Street.
- NEWCHURCH-IN-ROSSENDALE, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Turnpike.
(1915; 1928.) Rev. Francis R. Magill.
Sun, M 9, 10¼; B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 6¼). Cf
(Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.
- NEW SPRINGS, Wigan. (†, ¶) The Holy Family, Cale Lane. (1898.) Rev.
William Isaac.
Sun, M 9, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8.
- OLDHAM. 1. (†, ¶) SS. Aidan and Oswald, Dryclough, Royton. (1874;
1880.) Revv. Timothy Cusack, Denis Brennan, senr., James O'Sullivan.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf
(French, Irish), Sat 6 to 8; Hds bef M.
Cemetery.
2. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Airey Street, Greenacres. (1878; 1901.) Revv. John
Linehan, John O'Dwyer. Tel.: Oldham 2265.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8.
Cf, Sat 11 to 12; 6 to 9; eves Hds 8.
3. (†, ¶) Corpus Christi, Old Lane, Hollinwood. (1877; 1904.) Very Rev.
Francis J. Oakes (*Rural Dean*); Rev. John Fairclough.
Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf
(French), Sat 6; eves 8 to 9.
Sisters of Mercy, Werneth Grange.
4. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Shaw Street. (1829; 1837.) Revv. Andrew Ivory,
Michael O'Sullivan, senr., Denis P. Brennan. Tel.: 2622.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8.
Cf, Sat 11 to 12½, 5 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9.
5. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick, 40 Union Street
West. (1858; 1870.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Francis J. Nugent, V.G.;
Rev. Peter Taylor, Jeremiah Smith. Tel.: 834.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds,
M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 8 to 9; Wed 8¼.
- OSBALDESTON, Blackburn. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1832; 1836.) Rev. Anthony
P. Keegan. Tel.: Mellor 42.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8; 1st Fri 8½. Cf
(French), Sat, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8½.
Cemetery.
- PADIHAM, Burnley. (†, ¶) St. John the Baptist, St. John's Road. (1864;
1881.) Revv. Hubert Baron, James Clancy.
Sun, M 8.10, 9.10, 10.10, 11.10; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds,
M 7½, 8; 1st Fri 6, 7½. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 5½ to 8; eves Hds 7.
- PENDLEBURY, Manchester. (¶) St. Mark, Station Road. (1923; 1926.)
Rev. Peter Sheahan (103 Station Road). Tel.: Eccles 984.
Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 8.
- PLEASINGTON PRIORY, Blackburn. (†, ¶) SS. Mary and John the
Baptist. (1818.) Rev. Anthony Vander Beek.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½) (Thur 9). Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 3½ to 6½ and at call.

PRESTWICH, Manchester. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Grace, Fairfax Road. (1889.) Revv. William Browne, Jeremiah Kelly. Tel.: Whitefield 324.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds M 7½, 9; evng 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 5, 8 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.

Nazareth House, Scholes Lane, Heaton Park. Served from Kersal.

RADCLIFFE, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Mary and St. Philip Neri, Spring Lane. (1863; 1894.) Revv. Frederick A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Herbert J. Wearden (129 Spring Lane).

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½; 1st Fri 6½, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Bolton Street. (1862; 1880.) Rev. Robert McGuinness, M.C. Tel.: 200.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 6½). Cf (French), eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 9.

RAWTENSTALL, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. James the Less, Burnley Road. (1828; 1844.) Revv. Francis Clarke, Herbert Fielding. Tel.: Rossendale 634.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds and 1st Fri, M 6½, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8½; eves 1st Fri, Hds 7 to 8.

REDDISH, Stockport. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Gorton Road. (1882.) Rev. Hugh Morrissey, M.A., S.T.L. Tel.: Heaton Moor 168.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 6 to 8½.

RIBCHESTER, Preston. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. (1879.) Rev. Donatus Burke.

Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 2½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Cemetery.

RISHTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Charles, Knowles Street. (1886; 1896.) Rev. Michael O'Leary (St. Charles Road). Tel.: Great Harwood 243.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5½, 9; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½ (sum), 4½ to 6½ (wint).

ROCHDALE. 1. (†, ¶) St. John Baptist, Ann Street. (1830; 1925.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Joseph Keaton.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th aft evng serv; Sat 5½ to 8½.

Palloittine Sisters, Drake Street.

2. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, 2 Watts Street. (1861.) Revv. John V. Murphy, James Fallon, William O' Leary, D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L. Tel.: Rochdale 3058.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; 1st Fri also 6½. Cf (Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; Th, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

3. Buckley Hall. Certified Poor-Law School (Catholic Protec. and Rescue Society) and Orphanage for Boys. Conducted by Brothers of Charity. *Chaplain*, Rev. William Watts.

SABDEN, Blackburn. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1873; 1909.) Rev. John Meade.

Sun, M 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8; Sun bef M.

SAMLESBURY, Preston. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Preston New Road. (1690 ; 1818.) Rev. Francis Gurd, M.A.

1st Sun of m, M 8½ (other Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10) ; devs, s, B 3. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 ; Sun, Hds 7½ A.M. Cemetery.

SHAW, Oldham. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. (1874 ; 1896.) Rev. Jeremiah Cronin. Tel. : Shaw 7489.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, wint 8½ ; Tu, Fri 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½ ; aft serv wkds.

STACKSTEADS, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Huttock End Lane. (1892 ; 1897 ; 1928.) Rev. John C. Mills.

Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

STONYHURST COLLEGE, Blackburn. (†, ¶) St. Peter. (1832 ; cons. June 23, 1835.) *Jesuits* : Very Rev. Richard Worsley (*Rector*), Revv. Robert de Trafford (*Minister*), William Bartley, Luke Bellanti, William Bodkin (*in charge of Parish*), Raymund Campbell, Lester Derbyshire, Alexander Flynn, Henry Garman, Michael King, Isaac Lee, William Macklin, Francis Mangan, Malcolm Mooney, Edward Mousel, Edward O'Connor, Frederick O'Connor, Frederick Plant, Robert Robinson, John Rogers, James Peter Rowland, Bernard Swindells, Vincent Watson, Philip Watts, Francis Weaver, S.J. Tel. : Stonyhurst 20. *Hodder Place* : Revv. Leo Belton, John Holland, S.J. Tel. : Stonyhurst 19.

Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10 ; V, B 6.40 (wint 5½). Wkds, M 6½, 7.25, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 5½ to 7½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 5½ to 7½, and at call.

STRETFORD, Manchester. 1. (†, ¶) St. Anne, 1043 Chester Road. (1863 ; cons. June 18, 1867.) Revv. John Milner Edmondson, J. Turner, D.D.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 9.

2. (†, ¶) St. Alphonsus, Ayres Road, Brooks's Bar. (1903 ; 1904.) Revv. Charles MacCarthy, B.A., George L. Motler, Francis J. Lynch.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9 ; aft serv Wed.

3. (†, ¶) St. Teresa, St. Teresa's Road. (1928.) Rev. Joseph E. McEnery (54 Bedford Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy). Tel. : Chorlton 1950.

Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8 ; Wed. aft evng serv 8.

SWINTON, Manchester. 1. (†, ¶) St. Charles, Moorside Road. (1923.) Rev. Edward Power.

Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8.

2. (†, ¶) St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Swinton Hall Road. (1859.) Revv. Alfred Wetherell, B.A., James F. O'Gara.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat and eves Hds 7 to 9.

TODMORDEN, Lancs. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Wellington Road. (1868 ; 1929.) *Servites* : Revv. Oswald Hagan, Augustine Cadd, Anselm Ross, O.S.M.

Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; deys, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 8.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Calderbank.

TOTTINGTON, Bury, Lanes. (†, ¶) St. Hilda. (1916.) Rev. Herbert Bamber.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary. Claremont High School; Certified Poor-Law School for Girls.

TRAFFORD PARK, Manchester. (†, ¶) St. Anthony, Eleventh Street. (1904.) Rev. Cornelius Hughes.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

TURTON, Bolton. (†) St. Aldhelm, 100 Wellington Road. (1902; 1909.) Rev. Wilfrid W. Hill, B.A.

Sun, M 10; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 (sum), 4 to 6 (wint).

URMSTON, Manchester. (†, ¶) English Martyrs, Flixton Road. (1891; 1913.) Rev. James McDonnell (5 Roseneath Road). Tel.: 328 Urmston.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. (1st Fri 7 $\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 6 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

WALTON-LE-DALE, Preston. (†, ¶) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Higher Walton Road. (1855; 1857; 1880.) Revv. George Raphael White, Robert Vincent Gilbertson, O.S.B. Tel.: Bamber Bridge 58.

Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7. Cemetery.

WESTHOUGHTON, Bolton. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart, Lord Street. (1873; 1894.) Rev. Frederick Barton.

Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 3 (wint), 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; eves 1st Fri 7 to 8.

WHALLEY, Lanes. English Martyrs. (1921; 1926.) Rev. Joseph Bannon (Abbey Presbytery).

Sun, H C 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; M 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 8); B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M. Calderstones Institution for Mental Defectives.

WHITWORTH, Rochdale. (†, ¶) Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm, John Street. (1860.) Rev. Louis Tighe.

Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 8. *Convent of Pallottine Sisters.*

WINTON, Patricroft, Manchester. (†) St. Gilbert. (1917.) (Holy Cross, Aldred Street.) Rev. George Callaway (51 New Lane). Tel.: Eccles 749.

Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10.55; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, 7 to 9.
St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). Chaplain, Rev. Thomas F. Macnamara, S.S.J., 26 Worsley Road, Patricroft, R.S.O. Cemetery.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

- BENEDICTINES : Brownedge ; Lee House ; Lostock Hall ; Walton-le-Dale.
 DOMINICANS : Pendleton.
 FRANCISCANS (CONVENTUAL) : Blackley, Manchester.
 FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Gorton.
 JESUITS : Accrington ; Clitheroe ; Manchester ; Stonyhurst.
 MARISTS : Blackburn.
 PREMONSTRATENSIS : Manchester.
 SALESIANS : Bolton.
 SERVITES : Kersal ; Todmorden.
 ALEXIAN BROTHERS : St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston ; St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath.
 BROTHERS OF CHARITY : Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
 BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : De La Salle College, Pendleton ; St. Joseph's Boys' Schools, Longsight.
 XAVERIAN BROTHERS : Xaverian College, Victoria Park, Manchester.

WOMEN

- CARMELITES : Moorlands, Vine Street, Kersal, Manchester.
 DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Ste. Marie's, Bury ; Blackley Park, Manchester.
 DAUGHTERS OF JESUS : Colne.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford ; Monton House, Eccles ; The Hollies, Oak Road, Fallowfield, Manchester ; Sedgley House (Training College), Prestwich.
 FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST : Convent, 183 Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.
 INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : Loreto Convent, Hulme, Manchester.
 INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : St. Gertrude's, 28 Alexandra Road South, Manchester.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 201 Plymouth Grove, Manchester : Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
 MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (3rd Order of St. Francis) : St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft ; St. Gerard's, Denmark Road, Manchester ; House of Our Lady of Lourdes, Didsbury ; Franciscan Convent, East Park, Blackburn ; St. Bede's College, Manchester ; Fountain Street, Nelson.
 PALLOTINE SISTERS : Como Terrace, Drake Street, Rochdale ; Whitworth.
 PRESENTATION NUNS : Livesey Street, Manchester.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Victoria Park ; 85 Rumford Street ; and St. Vincent's Street, Manchester.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY : Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Brownedge, Preston.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Mary's, Burnley ; Werneth Grange, Oldham ; Great Harwood ; Todmorden ; Paddock House, Accrington.
 SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester ; Preston New Road, Blackburn.
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Whalley Road, Blackburn ; Bignor Street, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (residential home for invalids and lady boarders) :
The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : Convent and High School, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Blackley, near Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Mount St. Joseph's, Deane ; 28 Pilkington Street, and 40 Clarence Street, Bolton ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn Road, Darwen ; St. Gabriel's Hostel, Victoria Park, Manchester ; St. Peter's Convent, 64 Victoria Street, Middleton ; Park Mount, Bury New Road, Higher Broughton, Salford.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

CONDUCTED BY THE CLERGY OR BY RELIGIOUS FOR BOYS

STONYHURST COLLEGE. *Rector*, Very Rev. Richard Worsley, S.J.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE, Manchester. *Rector*, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gonne, M.A.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Blackburn. *Rector*, Very Rev. W. Fox, S.M.

THORNLEIGH COLLEGE, Sharples Park, Bolton. (Salesians.) *Rector*, Very Rev. J. F. McCourt, S.C.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE, Victoria Park, Manchester. *Principal*, Brother Alexius, C. F. X.

DE LA SALLE COLLEGE, Weaste Lane, Pendleton. *Principal*, Brother Columba, B.Sc.

ST. GREGORY'S CENTRAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Ardwick Green, Manchester.

FOR GIRLS

ACCRINGTON : Convent of Mercy, Paddock House.

BLACKBURN : Convent of Notre Dame. Besides the Boarding School, the Sisters have a Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School ; and they also teach the Elementary Schools of St. Alban's, St. Anne's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, and the Sacred Heart.

BLACKLEY PARK : Convent Day School, and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Daughters of the Cross*.

BOLTON : St. Edmund's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's Elementary Schools ; Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School, Deane, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.

BROWNEIDGE : Convent Boarding and Day School, St. Benedict's, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.

BURNLEY : Convent Boarding and Day School ; St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, and St. John Baptist's Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy*.

BURY : St. Marie's, St. Joseph's, Guardian Angels' Elementary Schools ; and Convent High School, by *Daughters of the Cross*.

COLNE : *Convent of Daughters of Jesus*.

DARWEN : Sacred Heart Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.

MANCHESTER : I. The Holy Name : St. Lawrence's, St. Wilfrid's, English Martyrs Elementary School ; and the Convent Boarding School, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, by *Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.* II. St. Augustine's and Withington, Elementary, and

Fallowfield High School, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus*. III. St. Chad's, St. William's, St. Anne's, St. Edmund's, Corpus Christi Elementary School; Convent High School, Boarding School and Centre for Pupil Teachers, by *Sisters of Notre Dame*. IV. St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Elementary and High School, by *Sisters of Christian Retreat*. V. St. Mary's Elementary School; St. Gabriel's Hall for University Undergraduates, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*. VI. St. Patrick's Elementary School, by *Nuns of the Presentation*. VII. St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.

MIDDLETON: Elementary School, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.

OLDHAM: Convent Boarding School, Werneth Grange; St. Mary's and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.

SALFORD: Salford, Elementary Schools at Cathedral, Girls; St. Ann's, Adelphi, Girls; St. James', Pendleton, Girls; Mount Carmel, Girls and Infants; Cleminson Street and Sussex Street; Training College, Sedgley Park, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Adelphi House, Salford, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus*.

TOTTINGTON, Bury: "Claremont" Convent Boarding School, by *Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary*.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH: *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. John Drescher, St. Mary's, Eccles.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth Grove, Manchester, and Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.—Province No. 1: *President*: F. E. Doran, 46 Carrill Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester; *Secretary*: F. H. Earley, 17 Cooper Street, Manchester.

CATHOLIC BOYS' BRIGADE (CADETS). *President*, The Bishop; *Cadet Colonel Commandant*, P. Ingress Bell, B.A.

CATHOLIC COMPANIES OF GIRL GUIDES: *President*, Mrs. Brittorous; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Salmon, 16 Deyne Avenue, Rusholme, Manchester.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *Secretary*, Miss A. Bradshaw, 73 Brook Street, C-on-M., Manchester.

CATHOLIC MUSICAL SOCIETY: *President*, The Bishop; *Musical Director*, J. Whelan, A.R.M.C.M., M.I.S.M.; *Secretary*, G. W. Gay, 37 Harold Street, Prestwich.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *President*, Mrs. Lonsdale; *Secretary*, Miss Nellie Nolan, Arncliffe, Middleton Road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester.

CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY: *Office*, St. Gerard's Home, 104 Denmark Road; Tel.: Rusholme 1595. *Diocesan Chaplain and Secretary*, Rev. Joseph Rector. *Certified Poor-Law Schools*: for Boys, Buckley Hall, near Rochdale (Brothers of Charity, Chaplain, Rev. A. Rose); for Girls, Holly Mount, Tottington, near Bury (Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary: Chaplain, Rev. F. Seed). *Homes for Children under 14*: St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Chaplain, Rev. T. Macnamara); and Princes Street, Blackburn (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Home for Little Children*, Nazareth House, Heaton Park,

- Manchester; Nazareth House, Preston New Road, Blackburn. *St. Gerard's Home* (for Waifs and Strays), Denmark Road, Manchester. *Home of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Wilmslow Road, Didsbury.
- CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION (SALFORD DIOCESAN): *President*, Miss Mather; *Secretary*, W. Yale, Nestor House, Stanley Road, Higher Broughton, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC TROOPS OF BOY SCOUTS: Diocesan Committee. *President*, The Bishop; *Chairman*, P. J. Conroy.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Manchester Branch established 1892): *President*, J. T. Rylands. *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. W. Aspinall and A. J. Cosgrove, 7 Brazennose Street, Manchester. Tel.: City 9831.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Diocesan Branch): *President*, Mrs. Brittorous; *Honorary Secretary*, Miss F. Curtis, 50 Peel Street, Denton, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S MISSIONARY LEAGUE: *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Harper, 61 Hulme Hall Lane, Miles Platting, Manchester.
- HOLY CHILDHOOD: *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. T. Singleton, St. Ann's, France Street, Blackburn.
- HOMES FOR GIRLS (under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul): St. Joseph's Convent, St. Vincent Street, Ancoats; 85 Rumford Street, Oxford Street, Manchester; Clarence Street, Bolton; Tower Grange, New Hall Road, Salford.
- HOSPITALS: St. Mary's Home for Gentlemen, Newton Heath, under the care of the Alexian Brothers. The Home Convent, Whalley Range, Manchester, for Ladies, under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- HOSTELS: St. Gabriel's Hall for University Women Students, 1 Oxford Place, Victoria Park, Manchester; for Business Girls, Tower House, New Hall Rd., Higher Broughton, Manchester.
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—*For Boys*: Richmond Grove, Manchester.
- KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA. Salford Province: *Provincial Deputy*, J. H. McGarry; *Provincial Secretary*, William Holland, 301 Hornby Street, Bury.
- LADIES OF CHARITY: *President*, Miss M. Casartelli, 5 Mayfield Road, Manchester; *Secretary*, Miss Gibbins, M.A., St. Gabriel's Hostel, Victoria Park, Manchester.
- ORPHANAGES—*For Boys*: Richmond Grove, Manchester. *For Girls*: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
- REFUGE—*For Penitents*: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Manchester Central Council: *President*, James Rossall; *Secretary*, William Bamber, Woodbank, Prestwich Park S., Manchester. *Particular Councils*: Manchester, Manchester North, Salford, Blackburn, Burnley, Bury, Oldham, Rochdale, Bolton, Stockport.
- UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION OF MANCHESTER.—*Hon. Secretary*, C. Ryder, Men's Union, University, Manchester.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in the diocese	269	} 303
Temporarily working { elsewhere in England and		
Wales	4	
outside England and Wales	1	
Invalided and Retired	21	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside		
England and Wales	8	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	9	} 399
Dominicans	8	
Franciscans, Friars Minor	9	
Franciscans, Friars Minor Conventual	2	
Jesuits	41	
Marists	5	
Missionaries of St. Joseph	3	
Premonstratensians	5	
Salesians	7	
Servites	7	

CONVENTS 46

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 149

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public
Mass on Sundays 11

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of
Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons .. 45

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 143

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 8

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 17

Children at Elementary Schools ..	{ Boys 27,863 }	} 55,807
	{ Girls 27,944 }	
Children at Schools other than Elemen- tary	{ Boys 2,147 }	} 4,864
	{ Girls 2,717 }	

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor-
Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 6

Other Homes and Refuges 0

‡ Children therein 661

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921)* 1,860,743

{ Catholic (*estimated*) 293,400

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 8,775

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 3,118

CONVERSIONS in 1928 1,326

* The Diocesan authorities estimate the total population within the present boundaries as 2,673,000.

XVII. DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

(*Province of Birmingham*)

Consisting of the Counties of Cheshire and Shropshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

- I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
- II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY : born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851 ; ordained July 25, 1880 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1908. Residence : 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead. Tel. : Birkenhead 3034.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Ambrose James Moriarty, D.D., 11 Belmont, Shrewsbury.

Diocesan Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D., St. Joseph's, Birkenhead.

Secretary

Rev. James McNally, 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. R. C. Chapman, St. Mary's, Congleton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. J. Porter, Ph.D., St. Joseph's, Upton, Wirral.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 1, 1852.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D., V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. James A. Hennelly, Patrick Cleary, Hugh Welch, William Baines, Eugene Rooney, Joseph Kelly (*Secretary*), H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D. (*Theologian*), Thomas M. Marrs (*Penitentiary*), J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Hugh McGeever.

SHREWSBURY. (†, ¶) Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Peter of Alcantara, Town Walls. (1728 ; cons. May 21, 1891.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D., V.G. ; Rev. Henry R. Kelly, D.D. (11 Belmont). Tel. : 2366.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10½ ; dev's, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; eves Hds, Sat 6 till 9.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Winefride's Convent, College Court.

ACTON BURNELL, Shrewsbury. (†) St. Peter. (1845-46.) Served from Church Stretton.

ALDERLEY EDGE, Cheshire. See Wilmslow, p. 335.

ALTRINCHAM, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Vincent of Paul, Groby Road. (1847 ; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Welch ; Rev. J. F. D'Alton, Peter Thompson.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8½ ; Th 8.

Loreto Convent, Dunham Road.

BEBINGTON, Birkenhead. See New Ferry, p. 333.

- BIRKENHEAD.** 1. (†) Holy Name of Jesus, Beresford Road, Oxtou. (1899; cons. 1921.) Rev. James McNally (39 Beresford Road). Tel.: 3034.
Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.
2. Holy Cross, Challis Street (services *pro tem.* at the Catholic Chapel, Flaybrick Hill Cemetery). Rev. Gerald Cavanagh (133 Gautby Road).
Sun, M 8½, 10½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M (in Presbytery) 7½. Cf, Sun bef M.
3. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Price Street. (1862; cons. 1912.) Revv. J. J. Tallon, John Donnelly, D.D., Peter Coughlan (33 St. Mary's Street). Tel.: Birkenhead 1074.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 8½ to 9; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. *Carmelite Convent*, Grosvenor Place, Oxtou.
4. (†, ¶) St. Anne, Highfield Road, Rock Ferry. (1860; 1877.) *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*: Revv. Charles McManus (*Superior*), Eugene Matthews, James McCann, Andrew Clery, Robert Cormican, O.M.I.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mring; Wed, Fri aft 6; Sat 9½ to 12, 6½ to 9½.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Highfield Road.
Irish Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Carlett Park, Eastham.
Irish Sisters of Charity, St. Margaret's Home.
5. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, North Road, Devonshire Park. (1900.) Very Rev. Canon H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D.; Revv. Bernard Bell, John Campbell. Tel.: 767.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; Sat 6½ to 8½, and at call.
Holt Hill Convent.
6. (†, ¶) St. Laurence, Beckwith Street. (1864; 1889.) Very Rev. Canon William Baines; Revv. John S. Wilkinson, John Goodear, S.T.L., Ph.D., James Cahalan, Ph.D. (Park Street). Tel.: Birkenhead 1496.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Cf (French), ev mring bef M; Fri 8 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 10.
Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield Avenue.
7. (†, ¶) St. Werburgh, Grange Road. (1835, 1837.) Very Rev. Canon James A. Hennelly; Rev. William Corcoran, Christopher R. Hickey.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.
- BOLLINGTON**, Macclesfield, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Gregory. (1834.) Rev. Norbert Kelly. Tel.: Bollington 108.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8½.
Shrigley Hall, Shrigley Park, Macclesfield. Missionary College of Blessed John Bosco. *Salerians*: Revv. Joseph Ciantar, Edward Goy, Michael Murray, S.C. Tel.: Bollington 98.
- BREDBURY**, Cheshire. See Romiley, p. 334.
- BRIDGNORTH**, Salop. (†, ¶) St. John, 13 North Gate. (1856; 1896.) Rev. Timothy Cronin.
Sun, M alt 9 and 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½.

BROMBOROUGH, Wirral.

Sun, M 8½ (at Urban District Council offices).

CHEADLE, Cheshire. (†) St. Chad (1900; 1904). Rev. Peter L. Pears. Tel. : Gatley 480.

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

CHESTER. 1. (†, ¶) St. Werburgh, Grosvenor Park Road. (1757; 1778; 1875.) Revv. Maurice Hayes, R.D., William Kinsella, Andrew Campbell, George Worsley, D.D. Tel. : Chester 236.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8½.

Dee House Convent (Ursulines), John Street.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 36 Union Street.

2. (†, ¶) St. Francis, Grosvenor Street. (Cons. May 31, 1900.) *Capuchin Franciscans* : Rev. FF. Andrew (*Guardian*), Vincent (*Vicar*), Stanislaus, Conrad, Ethelbert, O.S.F.C. Tel. : Chester 38.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf daily mng and evng 6 to 9.

CHURCH STRETTON, Salop. St. Milburga. (1929.) Rev. F. Edmund, O.S.F.C.

Sun, M 8½ (exc 1st Sun). Cf, bef M.

CONGLETON, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1821, 1826.) Rev. R. C. Chapman (30 West Road).

Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9 and bef M.

CREWE, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Mary, St. Mary's Street. (1844; 1891.) Revv. William Reade, B.A., Owen McBennett (13 Gatefield Street).

Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Convent, Nantwich Road.

DUKINFIELD, Cheshire (†, ¶) St. Mary. (1825; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. Hugh Donlevy.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint.

EBNALL, Salop. Our Lady and St. Hubert. (Cons. 1928.) Served, occasionally.

ELLESMERE PORT, Wirral. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Enfield Road. (1909.) Rev. Maurice Curran (8 Stanlow Villas).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

ERRWOOD HALL, Buxton, Derbyshire. St. Mary. (1851.) Rev. Ernest R. Grimes.

Sun, H C 8½; M 9½. Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M and Sat evng.

FRODSHAM, Cheshire. Served from Runcorn.

Sun, M 10.

HAMPTON HEATH. Served from Whitchurch.

HANDFORTH, Cheshire. See Wilmslow, p. 335.

HAWKSTONE, Weston, Shrewsbury. St. Joseph. (1926.) *Redemptorists*: Very Rev. John Bullen (*Rector*); Revv. Francis Macnamara (*Minister and Prefect of Studies*), John A. McMullan, William Haig, Bartholomew McCarthy, Edward Ring, John O'Brien, John Pargiter, Joseph Lavin, Mark Flynn, Lancelot Riley, Francis Simpson, Edward O'Brien, C.S.S.R.

Sun, Hds, M 10; other services as announced.

HAZEL GROVE, Stockport. (†) St. Peter, Commercial Road. (1897.) Rev. James P. Kelly (St. Peter's, Douglas Road). Tel.: Stockport 3476.

Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

HESWALL, Wirral, Cheshire. (†) Our Lady and St. John, Telegraph Road. (1919; 1928.) Rev. Joseph Russell (South Drive). Tel.: 581.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HOOTON, Wirral. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (Cons. July 10, 1883.) Rev. Robert Bleasdale.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8; 1st Sat 3 to 4.

HOYLAKE, Wirral, Cheshire. SS. Catherine and Martina, Birkenhead Road. (1928.) Served from West Kirby.

Sun, M 8½, 10. Hds, M 8½, 10. Cf, Sat 5½ and bef M.

HYDE, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Paul, St. Paul's Street. (1848; 1854.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Marrs; Rev. Percival Rees. Tel.: Hyde 161.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9, and daily bef M.

KNUTSFORD, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Vincent of Paul. (1866; 1927.) Rev. John J. Ryan. Tel.: 40.

Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

LATCHFORD, Warrington. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Mary's Street. (1869; 1903.) Revv. Edward D. Kirby, John L. Cullen, M.A. Tel.: Warrington 849.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9; ev mng bef M; Wed aft evng serv.

LISCARD. See Wallasey, p. 335.

LUDLOW, Salop. (†) St. Peter, Julian Road. (1908.) Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.

Sun, H C 9; M 10½; 1st Sun of m, M also 9; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

LYMM, Cheshire. St. Winefride, Rush Green. Rev. Joseph E. Seddon (St. Winefride's, New Road). Tel.: 224.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, 7½ to 8½.

MACCLESFIELD, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Chester Road. (1792; 1811; 1841.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cleary; Rev. Hugh A. Welch.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

MADELEY MARKET, Salop. (†) St. Mary. (1784; 1854.) Served from Shifnal.

Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9½). Hds, M 10½. Cf, bef M.

MALPAS, Cheshire. See Whitechurch, p. 335.

MARKET DRAYTON, Salop. (†) SS. Thomas of Aquin and Stephen Harding. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1887.) Rev. Aloysius J. Wilson (53 Great Hales Street).

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

MAWLEY, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop. (†) St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; B aft 2nd M. Hds, H C 8, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

MIDDLETON, Salop. (¶) St. Michael. (17th cent.) Served from Bridgnorth.

Sun, M alt 8½ and 11.

MIDDLEWICH, Cheshire. (†) St. Mary, King Street. (1891.) Rev. Augustine Byrne. Tel.: 59 Middlewich.

1st Sun of m, M 9½; other Sun, H C 8½; M 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (sum), 8 (wint). Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½, and at call.

MOULDSWORTH, Cheshire. Served from St. Werburgh, Chester.

2nd, 4th, and 5th Sun, M 10 (at Station Hotel).

NANTWICH, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Anne. (1856.) Rev. John P. Cavanagh.

Sun, M 10; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8.

NESTON, Wirral, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Winefride, Burton Road. (1843.) Rev. John Ryan. Tel.: Neston 189.

Sun, M 9, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

NEW BRIGHTON. See Wallasey, p. 335.

NEW FERRY, Birkenhead. (†, ¶) St. John Evang., Bebington Road. (1902; 1904.) Very Rev. Canon J. F. O'Leary, D.D.; Revv. Edmund Quinn, George Higgins, Ph.D., S.T.L. Tel.: Rock Ferry 314.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Edmund's Orphanage, Heath Road, Bebington. Tel.: Rock Ferry 467.

NEWPORT, Salop. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Salter's Lane. (1650; 1832; cons. July 11, 1906.) Rev. J. Miller (Salter's Hall).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

NORTHENDEN, Cheshire. (†) St. Hilda, Kenworthy Lane. (1900; 1904.) Rev. Bernard Coleman.

Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M also 8½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, wint 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

NORTHWICH, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Wilfrid. (1865.) Rev. Denis Cregan.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.

OSWESTRY, Salop. (†, ¶) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald, Upper Brook Street. (1839; 1877; cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Eugene Rooney. Tel.: 248.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Upper Brook Street.

PLOWDEN, Lydbury North, Salop. (†, ¶) St. Walburga. (1862.) Rev. Thomas J. Mulcahy.

Sun, H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$); R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis of Assisi, served from Plowden.

ROCK FERRY. See Birkenhead (6), p. 330.

ROMILEY, near Stockport. *Convent Chapel*. (1912.) Rev. Oswald Calderbank. (Presbytery, Gorsey Brow.)

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame d'Evron, Bredbury.

RUNCORN, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Edward, Irwell Lane. (1842; 1888.) Revv. William E. Jones, Francis J. McNicholas. Tel.: 198.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, 1st Th 7 to 9.

SALE, Manchester. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Hope Road. (1853; 1885.) Revv. M. O'Reilly, Joseph Quinn.

Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, eves Hds 7 to 9; Th aft evng serv; Sat 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SANDBACH, Cheshire. (†) St. Winifride, Middlewich Road. (1865; 1914.) Served from Middlewich. Tel.: Middlewich 59.

Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$ (1st and 3rd Sun of m 11). Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

SEACOMBE. See Wallasey (2), p. 335.

SHIFNAL, Salop. (†) St. Mary, Shrewsbury Road. (1860.) Rev. P. O'D. Gerrard, B.A.

Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (exc 1st Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (sum $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, 7 to 8.

STALYBRIDGE, Cheshire. (†, ¶) St. Peter, Spring Bank Street. (1838-39.) Revv. Joseph Coleman, D.D., A. Roberts. Tel.: 23.

Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

STOCKPORT. 1. (†, ¶) Our Lady and the Apostles, Edgeley. (1799; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh McGeever; Revv. Thomas Lowery Thomas Butler, Joseph Howe, D.D.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrgng 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat 11 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent. High School, Buxton Road.

2. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Tatton Street, St. Petersgate. (1862.) Revv. Patrick Kearney, D.D., Ph.D., W. O'Keeffe, Andrew V. Campbell. Tel.: Stockport 3164.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mrgng bef M; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

TARPORLEY, Cheshire. Served from St. Werburgh's, Chester.
3rd Sun, M 10 at 53 High Street.

UPTON, Birkenhead. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. Rev. John Porter, Ph.D.

Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Faithful Companions.

WALLASEY. 1. (†, ¶) St. Alban, Mill Lane, Liscard. (1841; 1853.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Kelly; Revv. Peter Burke, Philip John Adamson.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8.
Convent, Marymount, Mill Lane.

2. (†, ¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph, Wheatland Lane, Seacombe. (1860; 1889; cons. 1910.) Revv. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A., Charles O'Reilly, A. Stone. Tel.: 2873 Wallasey.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9.

3. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Rowson Street, New Brighton. (1881.) Revv. Thomas Mullins, Ronald J. Pownall (59 Rowson Street).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10, 11; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 8, 8½.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Wellington Road, and Maris Stella Convent, Rowson Street.

4. (†) English Martyrs, St. George's Road. (1902; 1907.) Rev. Charles Edward Fisher. Tel.: Wallasey 3120.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.

5. (†) Sacred Heart, Upton Road, Moreton. (1923.) Rev. William Griffin. Tel.: Upton 220.

Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8; bef M daily.

WELLINGTON, Salop. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, King Street. (1836-38; 1906.) Rev. Vincent Corcoran.

Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Fri 4 to 5; Sat 7 to 8½.

WEST KIRBY, Birkenhead. (†) St. Agnes, Darmond's Green. (1897.) Revv. James Benedict Abram, Joseph Briscoe. Tel.: Hoylake 367.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M; eves Hds.

WHALEY BRIDGE, Cheshire. (†) The Sacred Heart, Whaley Lane. (1900.) Rev. George Conroy.

Sun, M 9.20, 11½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8. Wkds, M 8½ (wint), 7½ (sum). Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WHITCHURCH, Salop. (†) St. George, Protector of England, 19 Claypit Street. (1878.) Rev. Firmin De Vos.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7; Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8, and at call.

WILMSLOW, Cheshire. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Theresa, Green Lane. (1875; 1913.) Rev. Randolph Hughes. Tel.: 584.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mng bef M; Sat 6½ to 8.

WINSFORD and OVER, Cheshire. Served from Middlewich. Services in Brunner Guild Hall.

1st and 3rd Sun, M 9¼; 2nd, 4th, and 5th Sun, M 11.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR): Chester; Church Stretton.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
 REDEMPTORISTS: Hawkstone Park, Weston, Shrewsbury.
 SALESIANS: Shrigley Park, Macclesfield.
 IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: Eastham.

WOMEN

CARMELITE SISTERS: Birkenhead.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Upton Hall, Upton, Wirral; Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Stalybridge; New Brighton.
 INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Altrincham.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Chester.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Parkfield Avenue, Birkenhead.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Bebington.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY (Irish Congregation): Rock Ferry; Claughton Road, Birkenhead.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Oswestry.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NOTRE DAME D'EVRON: Romiley.
 SISTERS OF MERCY: Shrewsbury.
 URSULINES: Crewe; Dee House, Chester.

SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Boarding and Day Schools:—*Faithful Companions*: Holt Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Upton, Wirral; *Ursulines*: Nantwich Road, Crewe; *Institute of B.V.M.*: Altrincham; *Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame d'Evron*: Romiley.

DAY SCHOOLS

Immaculate Conception: Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport.
Sisters of Mercy: Shrewsbury. *Ursulines*: Dee House, Chester.

CENTRAL SCHOOL

(Boys): St. Hugh's, Park Road South, Birkenhead.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington.
 Home for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield Avenue, Birkenhead.
 House of Mercy, Shrewsbury: for training domestic servants.
 St. Elizabeth's House, Claughton Road, Birkenhead.
 St. Margaret's Home for Penitents, Mersey Road, South, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
 CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD (SHREWSBURY). *Headquarters*: K.S.C. Hall, The Institute, Tobin Street, Wallasey. *Sec.*, Miss Marian Geoghan, La Sagesse Convent, Liverpool.
 SHREWSBURY DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S RESCUE SOCIETY. *Hon. Sec.*, Edward R. Hoskinson, 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead; *Hon. Treas.*, William Hodskinson, 23 Grange Mount, Birkenhead.
 SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Birkenhead and Wallasey Particular Council. *President*, E. J. T. Furlong; *Sec.*, T. E. Dempsey, 74 Ben Nevis Road, Birkenhead.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	87	} 90	} 117	
Temporarily working {	elsewhere in England and			0
	Wales			0
	outside England and Wales			0
Invalided	0			} 27
Retired	1			
Under Community Rule	0			
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside				
England and Wales	2			

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Capuchins	6	27
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	5	
Redemptorists	13	
Salesians	3	

CONVENTS 19

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 56

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public
Mass on Sundays 15

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of
Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons .. 14

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 38

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 1

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 12

Children at Elementary Schools 11,754

Children at other than Elementary Schools { Boys 500 } 1,476
{ Girls 976 }

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals None

Residential Institutions for poor Children, Orphanages,
Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools .. 1

Other Homes and Refuges 3

† Children therein—Boys 119

POPULATION : { Total (Census 1921) 1,268,786
{ Catholic 79,318

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1928 2,253

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1928 788

CONVERSIONS in 1928 357

XVIII. DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

(*Province of Westminster*)

Counties of London (south of the Thames), Kent, Surrey, and
Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of
England, May 26.

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK: born at Gibraltar,
May 26, 1864; ordained at Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, Feb. 25, 1888;
cons. by Cardinal Bourne, March 25, 1904; named Assistant at the Ponti-
fical Throne, March 1929. Residence: Bishop's House, St. George's Road,
Southwark, London, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop 2967.

Bishop-Auxiliary

Right Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWN, Bishop of Pella; born May 3, 1862;
ordained March 20, 1886; cons. by Bishop Amigo, March 12, 1924.

Vicars-General

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Pella; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Banfi,
D.D.; Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop
2967.

Secretaries

<i>Diocesan Secretary</i>	..	Rev. Edward Fennessy.
<i>Archivist</i>	..	Rev. Herbert Rochford, Ph.D.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	..	Rev. Herbert Fincham.
<i>Financial Secretary</i>	..	Very Rev. Canon William H. Monk.

Diocesan Finance Committee

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella; Very Rev. Mgr. Frederick Northcote;
Rev. Thomas Ryan, James Mahoney, H. Plummer.

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies

Rev. William V. Allanson, D.D., Peter H. Mason, John Farrell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy

Rev. Francis E. Pritchard, St. Simon Stock,
Hazlewell Road, S.W. 15. Tel.: Putney 1131.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Arthur Webb, 3 Park Road, S.E. 25.

Diocesan Itinerant Missioner

Rev. Arthur Dudley, Red Oaks, Henfield, Sussex.
Tel.: Henfield 100.

Assistant: Rev. Francis Bayliss.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. William F. Brown, V.G., Bishop of Pella.

Canons

Very Revv. William Murnane (*Theologian*), Edward St. John; Right Revv. Mgr. James Sprankling (*Secretary*), Mgr. Thomas Ottley; Very Revv. John Sheen, St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), Felix Segesser; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., V.G.; Very Revv. William Monk, John Cooney, John Rory Fletcher; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Cocks.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. Edward Murnane, Robert Collinson, Francis Sheehan, Thomas McMahon, George Le Bosquet, George Grady.

SOUTHWARK, S.E. 1. (†, ¶) St. George's Cathedral, Lambeth Road. (1841-48; cons. Nov. 7, 1894.) *Clergy address*: St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1. Revv. John Corballis (*Administrator*), John J. Farrell, Alfred F. Gilliard, L. Bovington, Thomas Brady, Charles O'Callaghan. Tel.: Hop 1256.

Sun, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½ High M, 12 Low M with s; Bap 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, High M 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10. At 8½ P.M., Mon. Wed, R, nt prs; Tu, Cfr Chr D, B; Th, Cfr B S, R, s, B; Fri, Ap of Prayer, B (1st Fri in m Exp 8½ to 9½ P.M.). Cf (French, Italian), daily aft M; Th, Fri, aft B; Sat 10½ to 11 A.M., 5½ to 6½, 7½ to 10 P.M.; eves Hds from 6 to 7 P.M.; after evening service. Confirmation (for adults only) 1st Sun 3½.

Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1. *Secretary*, Rev. Joseph Crea. Tel.: Hop 1235.

Convent of Notre Dame, High School and Pupil Teachers' College, 118 St. George's Road, S.E. 1. *Institute of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation* (Catholic Nursing Institute), 60 Lambeth Road, S.E. 1, and 123 Kennington Road, S.E. 11. Tel.: Hop 2964. *Ladies' Settlement*, 109 St. George's Road, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop 4845.

ABBEY WOOD, S.E. 2. St. Benet. (1908.) Served from Plumstead.

Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8.

ADDISCOMBE, Surrey. The Annunciation, Lower Addiscombe Road. (1925.) Served from South Norwood.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed 10). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 12½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

AMBERLEY AND HOUGHTON, near Arundel, Sussex. (†) St. Edmund, Abp. (1879; 1912.) Served from Arundel.

Sun, M, s, B 8½. Hds, M 8. Mon, Th, M 8. Cf, B Fri 3½. Cemetery.

ANERLEY, S.E. 20. (†, ¶) St. Anthony of Padua, 2 Genoa Road. (1878; 1927.) Revv. James E. Walters, Michael Brassill. Tel.: Sydenham 2597.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7½, 8½ to 9½; eves Hds 8 to 9. Cemetery.

ANGMERING, Sussex. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1872; 1900.) Served from Arundel.

Sun, H C 8; M, s, 10. Hds, M, B 8. Tu, Fri, M 8. Cf, B, Th 3½. Cemetery.

ARUNDEL, Sussex. (†) St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Revv. John H. Cuddon, Stanley Monnington, M.A., Daniel Deasy, B.A., Louis Byrne. Tel.: Arundel 97.

Sun, M 7, 8, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7.
Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Sun, Hds, M 7, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 12.
St. Wilfrid's Priory, Servite (3rd Order) Convent.
 Cemetery.

ASHDOWN PARK, Sussex. See East Grinstead (3), p. 349.

ASHFORD, Kent. (†) St. Teresa, Barrow Hill. (1865; cons. April 16, 1898.) Rev. Thomas McSweeney.

Sun, M 8½, 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

AYLESFORD, Kent. British Legion Hospital Chapel. Served from Maidstone.

Alt Th, M 8.

AYLESHAM, Kent. Served from Canterbury. (1929.)

BAGSHOT, Bagshot Hall (Public Oratory of Christ the King). Served from Camberley.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 7½. Cf, Sun, 9 to 9½.

BALHAM, S.W. 12. (†, ¶) Church of the Holy Ghost, 36 Nightingale Square. (1887; 1897.) Revv. William J. Thompson, Peter M. Dorman.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 2 to 3, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

Clapham College, 11 Nightingale Lane, S.W. 4: Xaverian Brothers.

Convent of Sisters of the Visitation of Celles, Nightingale Square.

Bethany Convent of St. Martha, 5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

BARNES, S.W. 13. (†) St. Osmund, 77 Castelnau. (1908; new church 1926.) Rev. Albert Wood, D.D. Tel.: Riverside 3568.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Lawn, 45 Church Road, Barnes, S.W. 13. Served from Mortlake.

BARNHAM JUNCTION, Sussex. Served from Slindon.

Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 10) at Barnham Pharmacy.

BATTERSEA (EAST), S.W. 8. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869.) Revv. Edward Daly, James Feddis (8A Battersea Park Road, S.W. 8). Tel.: Battersea 2075.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ (sung), 12 Low M with s; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M; aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 9.

Convent of Notre Dame, 8 Battersea Park Road, S.W. 8.

BATTERSEA (WEST), S.W. 11. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, Trott Street, High Street. (1872; cons. Oct. 16, 1893.) *Salesians*: Very Revv. Aeneas M. Tozzi (*Provincial*), Aloysius Sutherland, B.A. (*Rector*); Revv. James Connor (*in charge of Parish*), William Brown, B.A., Thomas Campbell, Thomas Leo Collinson, John J. Cressey, John J. Hickey, B.A., Charles Henry Keyte, John Kilkenny, John A. F. Klepl, Ph.D., Francis McCormick, John McTague, John J. Mallon, Armando Milford, John Molloy, Edward Muldoon, S.C. (*Salesian College*, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11). Tel.: Battersea 0246.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ H M, 12 Low with s; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7½, 8½. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian, Spanish), bef M; Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds fr 7.

Salesian College, Battersea Park, S.W. 11. Secondary Boarding and Day College for Boys. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Tel.: Battersea 0246.

Convent of Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, 64 Orbel Street, S.W. 11.

BATTLE, Sussex. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Michael, 14 Mount Street. (1882; 1888.) Rev. Edmund J. Miller. Tel.: Battle 125.

Sun, H C 8, M 10 (1st and 3rd Sun of m 8½); devs, B Oct to Mar 4, Apr to Sept 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 2½ to 3½, 7½ to 8; eves Hds.

BECKENHAM, Kent. 1. (†) The Transfiguration and St. Benedict, Overbury Avenue. (1891.) Revv. William Donovan, Stephen Collins, D.C.L. (9 Manor Road). Tel.: Beckenham 0970.

Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 7½, 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 7.

2. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Village Way. (1927.) Served from Overbury Avenue.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed 10). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½.

BEEDING, near Bramber, Sussex. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, The Towers. Chapel open to the public. *Chaplain*, Rev. Henri J. B. Trouche.

Sun, M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½.

BELLINGHAM, S.E. 6. St. Augustine. (1928.) Served from Sydenham.

Sun, M 8½, 10½, 11½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7½ to 9.

BERMONDSEY, S.E. 1. 1. (†, ¶) The Most Holy Trinity, 1 Parker's Row, Dockhead. (1773; 1834-35; cons. June 28, 1921.) Revv. Timothy P. Fitzpatrick, Thomas S. Smith, Bernard Sullivan, Oswald Bussy, James Casey; Very Rev. Canon Edward Murnane, *retired*.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9. Cf (French, Irish, Spanish), ev mrg bef and aft M; Th, Fri, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 7, 7½ to 9.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Arnold's Place, Dockhead, S.E. 1.

Catholic Settlement, 38 Fair Street, S.E. 1. *Head*, Rev. Bernard S. Rawlinson, O.S.B. Tel.: Hop 0093.

2. (†) St. Gertrude, close to South Bermondsey Station. (1903.) Rev. William Kenney (1 Debnams Road, S.E. 16). Tel.: Bermondsey 3416.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8). Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 9½; eves Hds at call.

3. (†) Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph, 14 Melior Street, S.E. 1. (1849; 1861.) Revv. Arthur P. Flanagan, Michael J. Moriarty, John Riley. Tel.: Hop 6474.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9½; Fri 8½.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, Sussex. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Sea Road. (1893; 1907; cons. Sept. 10, 1913.) *Fathers of Charity*: Revv. Edmund J. Hobson, Edwin Cunningham, Inst. Ch. Tel.: Bexhill 263.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5½ to 8.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings Road.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Buckhurst Road.

BICKLEY, Kent. See Bromley Common, p. 343.

BIGGIN HILL, Westerham, Kent. See Sevenoaks, p. 359.

BILLINGSHURST, Sussex. Chapel of Ease, Lower Station Road. (1925.) Served from Horsham.

Sun, M 10; aft serv 4. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11.

BIRCHINGTON, Kent. (†) Our Lady and St. Benedict, Minnis Road. (1908.) Rev. T. Augustine Keniry, O.S.B. Tel.: Birchington 151.

Sun, Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

BLACKDOWN CAMP. St. Oswald, King and Martyr. (1906.) Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, O.B.E., C.F.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, H C 8, M 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), bef and aft serv; Sat 5½.

BLACKHEATH, S.E. 3. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park. (1873; 1891; cons. Sept. 3, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Sheehan; Rev. Cecil John Preedy.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M, 7½, 8½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

Christian Brothers' School, 7 Lee Terrace.

BOGNOR, Sussex. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Dolours, Clarence Road. (1880; 1882.) *Servites*: Revv. Anselm Hislop (*Prior and Parish Priest*), Andrew Kelly, Joseph M. Tucker, Alexis Burns, O.S.M. Tel.: 619.

Sun, M 7 (Easter to Sept only) 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 4, Wkds, M 6½, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7½ to 8½; other days at call.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, Hawthorn Road, South Bersted: *Servite Nuns of the Second Order*. M daily 7.

St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Upper Bognor Road: *Dominican Sisters*; *St. Dominic's School*.

Servite Sisters of the Third Order, "Villa Maria," Upper Bognor Road. Cemetery.

BOROUGH, S.E. 1. (†) The Most Precious Blood, 22 Red Cross Street, Worcester Street. (1892.) Revv. Joseph O'Connor, Thomas Plunkett. Tel.: Waterloo 1540.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11, 12; s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 9½; eves Hds 8 to 9, and at call.

BRIGHTON. 1. (†) St. John the Baptist, 2 Bristol Road. (1799: cons. July 7, 1835.) Revv. Joseph Newton, Peter Paul King, Joseph Carlin. Tel.: Brighton 1587.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed, Sat, eves Hds 11 to 1, 7 to 9; and bef M Sun and Hds.

Convent of Mercy, Bristol Road. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, Walpole Road. Chaplain, Rev. E. Brutel (142 Eastern Road).

French Convalescent Home under *Servants of the Sacred Heart*.

Augustinian Nuns, 1 Manor Road, Kemp Town. Chaplain, Rev. Rudolph Bullesbach (10 Sussex Square).

House for Sick and Convalescent Priests, 33 and 34 Upper Rock Gardens. Tel.: Kemp Town 6958.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rottingdean. Convent Chapel. (1925.)
Rev. John M. Keogh.
Sun, M 8, 10; R s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7½; (Sat 8 at "Lothersdale"). Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.
Convent of St. Martha. Boarding School.
3. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Upper North Street. (1858; 1861.) Very
Rev. Mgr. George H. Wallis; Rev. Cecil Tasker, B.A. Tel.: Brighton 4793.
Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (Th 7½, 10). Cf (French, Italian), Th aft B; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½; Sat 12 to 1, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Compton Avenue.
4. (†) St. Joseph, Elm Grove, Lewes Road. (1866, 1869; 1879, 1906.)
Rev. Francis Freeland, John McNally (6 Wellington Road). Tel.: Brighton 1017.
Sun, M 8 (1st Sun 7 and 8), 10½ High, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ High; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B; eves Hds 8; Sat 12 to 1, 7½ to 9.
Xaverian College, Queen's Park.
5. (†, ¶) St. Mary, Surrenden Road, Preston Park. (1906-12.) Rev.
Frederick Hopper (10 Harrington Villas).
Sun, M 8, 10½; V, B 3½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7½ to 9.
Sisters of Charity of Nevers, Lourdes Convent, Preston Road, Withdean. Sun, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th 4.
- BRIXTON, S.W. 2. (†) Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill. (1881; 1888.)
Rev. Bernard Kelly, Anthony Milton (12 Trent Road).
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½.
Brixton Prison. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Day, B.A.
- BROADSTAIRS, Kent. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Peter's Park Road. (1878; 1888.) Rev. Martin de Vidts, O.S.B. (1 Richborough Villas, St. Peter's Park Road). Tel.: 627.
Sun, M 8, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat eves Hds 6 to 8, and at call.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, St. Peter's Park Road. Rev. Louis Pacault. Faithful Companions of Jesus. S. Maria della Strada, North Foreland.
- BROCKLEY, S.E. 4. (†, ¶) St. Mary Magdalen, Howson Road. (1895; 1899.) *Augustinians of the Assumption*: Rev. Omer Rochain, Octavien Caron, D.D., A.A. (75 Comerford Road).
Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Fri 8½; Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 7½ to 9.
Oblates of the Assumption, Convent Day School, 60 Wickham Road.
- BROMLEY, Kent. (†) St. Joseph. (1889; 1911; cons. 1914.) Rev. David Cox, Vivian St. Clare Hill (83 Plaistow Lane). Tel.: Ravensbourne 0792.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, also 10). Cf (French), Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8.
Convent of the Holy Trinity, Freeland, Plaistow Lane.
- BROMLEY COMMON, Kent. (†) St. Swithun, Fashoda Road. (1910.)
Tel.: Ravensbourne 0792.
Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½ only); evng serv (2nd Sun) 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, Wed, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12½; bef 1st Sun 4 to 5, 8½ to 9½.

- BURGESS HILL, Sussex. 1. *Augustinian Nuns. St. George's Retreat.* (1869.) Rev. John O'Meara.
Sun, H C 7½, 8; M 10½; R, B 4½. Hds, H C 7, 7½; M 9; R, B 4½. Wkds, M 7½.
2. St. Wilfrid, Grove Road. (1922.) Served from Haywards Heath. Tel.: Haywards Heath 9.
Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11, 8.
Franciscan Convent, Inholmes Park Road.
- BURTON HILL, Petworth, Sussex. (Chapel for community only.)
Rev. John McAleer, George Fitzpatrick, S.J.
- BURTON PARK AND DUNTON, Sussex. (†) SS. Anthony and George (opposite Post Office). (1866; cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Served from Petworth.
Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf (French), bef M.
Cemetery.
- BURWASH, Sussex. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1887; cons. April 16, 1929.)
Salesians: Very Rev. Timothy O'Connor (*Superior*); Rev. Austin Ramspott, Joseph Casey, S.C. Tel.: Burwash 11.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6 (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, M, B 10. Wkds, M 7.55. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6.
Salesian Preparatory School.
Cemetery.
- BYFLEET (West), Surrey. Our Lady Help of Christians, Madeira Road. (1917.) Served from Woking.
Sun, M 10 (exc 1st Sun of m 8½ only). Hds, M 8. Cf (French), Sun bef or aft M.
- CAMBERLEY, Surrey. (†, ¶) St. Tarcisius, London Road. (1874; 1924; cons. June 24, 1926.) Rev. Patrick Twomey.
Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.
- CAMBERWELL, S.E. 5. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell New Road (between Nos. 298 and 300). (1870; cons. June 19, 1920.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. Murnane; Rev. Patrick J. Leahy, B.A., James MacLoughlin, Augustin Quealy (2 Knatchbull Road). Tel.: Brixton 1908.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10, 11; evng devs, s, 8½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French), aft M; Fri 7½ to 8 and after service; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. High School, County Grove.
- CAMBERWELL (NORTH), S.E. 5. (†) St. Alban's, Herring Street, Calmington Road. (1904.) Served from Walworth.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.
- CANTERBURY, Kent. (†, ¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate Street. (1855; cons. April 13, 1875.) Rev. Edmund H. Sheppard, James M. O'Connell.
Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.
- CARSHALTON, Surrey. St. Cross. (1914.) Served from Sutton.
Sun, M 8½, 10; B 4. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 7½.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Seraphin Banfi, D.D., V.G.

CATERHAM, Surrey. (†, ¶) The Sacred Heart, Whyteleafe Road. (1878; 1881; cons. July 5, 1897.) Rev. Walter Cooksey, H.C.F. Tel.: Caterham Valley 241.

Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Mon 9. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 8; Fri 4¼ (ch), and at call.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Rest House), The Beeches.

CATFORD, S.E. 6. (†) Holy Cross, 208 Sangley Road. (1904.) Rev. Edward Escarguel.

Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat aft M, and 8 to 9½.

CHARLTON, S.E. 7. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Grace, Charlton Road. (1903; 1906.) *Augustinians of the Assumption*: Revv. Henry Julien, Benedict Caron, D.D., A.A.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, 11 to 12, 6½ to 9; eves Hds 6½ to 9.
Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption, 84 Victoria Road.

CHATHAM. 1. (†, ¶) St. Michael the Archangel, 1 Hills Terrace, Ordnance Place. (June 25, 1863.) Revv. Thomas Ryan, Joseph McCarthy. Tel.: Chatham 2611.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9½ (Wed, Sat 9). Cf, bef and aft M, Fri aft B; Sat 6 to 8.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Maidstone Road.
 Cemeteries.

2. (†, ¶) St. Paulinus, Manor Street, Old Brompton. (1793.) Rev. William Bolger.

Sun, M 9, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

3. Our Lady Help of Christians, R.N. Barracks. (1926.) Rev. J. C. Jones, R.N.

Sun, H C 7, M 8 (R.N. Hospital), 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6.

CHERTSEY, Surrey. (†) St. Anne, Highfield Road. (1898; 1920.) *Salesians*: Very Rev. Walter George Austen, M.A., B.Litt. (*Rector*); Revv. James Flower, Aloysius Hawarden (*in charge of Parish*), Albert Murphy, Francis McCabe, Thomas McCambridge, S.C. (*Salesian School*). Tel.: Chertsey 106.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7½; bef M, and at call.
Salesian College, Highfield, Boarding and Day School for Boys.
Convent School of Our Lady Help of Christians, Eastworth Road.

CHICHESTER, Sussex. (†) St. Richard, South Street. (1855.) Revv. Robert Measures, Edward O'Riordan. Tel.: 343.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 10). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 9, and at call.
Carmelite Convent.

CHILWORTH, Surrey. (†) The Holy Ghost. (1890; cons. June 18, 1892.) *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*: Revv. FF. Raymund (*Guardian*), Dominic (*Vicar*), Edmund, Stephen, Bede, O.F.M.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 4. Hds, M 6½, 9½; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French), at call.

- CHISLEHURST, Kent. (†) St. Mary, Crown Lane. (1852; Aug. 8, 1854.)
 Very Rev. Mgr. Frederick H. Northcote (28 Crown Lane). Tel.: 215.
 Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, at call; Sat
 3 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7.
- CLAPHAM, S.W. 4. 1. (†, ¶) Our Immaculate Lady of Victories,
 Clapham Park Road. (1848, 1851; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) *Redemptorists*:
 Very Revv. Joseph Hull (*Provincial*), Martin Hayes (*Rector*); Revv.
 Stanislaus Jackson (*Minister*), Aloysius Walter, George Stebbing, Cyril
 Ryder, Charles McNeiry, Wilfrid Milner, Francis Prime, Walter Esdaile,
 Wilfrid Edmed, Joseph Gibbons, C.S.S.R.
 Sun, M 7, 8, 9; High M 10½; 12 Low M with s; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 7½,
 8½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9½. Cf (French, German, Italian), daily
 7 to 12½, 4 to 7½; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 9½.
Sisters of Notre Dame, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 19 Cedars Road, S.W. 4.
2. (†) St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude, 26 Larkhall Lane, S.W. 4.
 (1903.) Rev. William V. Allanson, D.D.
 Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.
- CLAPHAM COMMON, S.W. 11. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, 36 Altenburg
 Gardens. (1903; new church, 1907.) Rev. William Evans. Tel.: Battersea
 3453.
 Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf
 (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9½.
- CLAPHAM PARK, S.W. 12. (†, ¶) St. Bede, 62 Thornton Road. (1903;
 1906.) Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½.
 Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.
Convent of la Retraite, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.
 Home for Working Boys (Branch of Southwark Rescue Society), 129 King's
 Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4. Tel.: Streatham 1025.
- COBHAM, Surrey. Royal Oak Hotel, Portsmouth Road. (1912; 1915.)
 Served from the John Fisher School, Waddon, by Rev. J. H. Byrne, M.A.
 Sun, M, s, 10 (1st Sun of m 8½ only). Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef and aft M,
 and at call.
- COULSDON, Surrey. (†) St. Aidan, Woodcote, Grove Road. (1907; 1922.)
 Rev. Bertrand McFadden ("St. Aidan's," Woodman Road).
 Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 8½. Mon, Tu, Fri, M 8;
 Wed, Sat 9. Wed, M 9 (Netherne), Th, M 9 (Cane Hill). Cf (French), Sat 12 (ch),
 7 to 8.
- CRANLEIGH, Surrey. The Copse, Horsham Road. (1929.) Served from
 Chilworth.
 Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.
- CRAWLEY, Sussex. (†) St. Francis, Thrice Bridges Road. (1861.)
Capuchin Franciscans. House of Studies. Very Rev. F. Giles (*Provincial*);
 Revv. FF. Thomas (*Guardian*), Modestus, Herbert (*Vicar*), Edwin, D.D.,
 M.A., Elzear, Fidelis, D.D., Anselm, M.A., Richard, D.D., Arnold,
 O.S.F.C. Tel.: Crawley 176.
 Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French,
 Italian, Maltese), Sat 6 to 7½, and at call,
 Cemetery.

- CRAYFORD, Kent.** (†) St. Mary, Old Road. (1842.) Rev. James Malone.
Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds (exc Tu), M 8. Cf
(French), bef and aft M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.
- CROWBOROUGH, Sussex.** (†) St. Mary, Mother of Christ, The Green.
(1910; 1912.) Rev. Herbert F. Robins (Priest's Cottage, Chapel Green).
Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8.
Cf, bef M, and Sat 12, 6 to 7.
- CROYDON (WEST), Surrey.** (†) Our Lady of Reparation, 70 Wellesley
Road. (1838; 1864; cons. May 27, 1905.) Revv. William H. Mc-
Laughlin, Albert Jenner, Harold Knight.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V or devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½;
Wed 7½, 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½
to 7½; Mon, Wed aft B, and at call.
Convent of Ladies of Mary, Tavistock Road (chapel for inmates only).
Convent of Sisters of Mercy: St. Mary's Industrial School, Wellesley Road.
Cemeteries.
The John Fisher School, Duppas Hill Road, Waddon. Revv. John Byrne,
Anthony Kavanagh, William Sewell.
- CROYDON (SOUTH), Surrey.** (†) St. Gertrude, 46 Purley Road.
(1903.) Revv. Terence L. Fichter, Herbert Loader.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf
(French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.
St. Anne's College (Ladies of Mary), Sanderstead Road.
- DARTFORD, Kent.** (†, ¶) St. Anselm, 12 Spital Street. (1866; 1900.)
Revv. John P. Evans, Francis D. Dorman, Patrick Abbott.
Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Mon, Wed, Th, Sat, M
8½. Cf (French), Sat fr 7½ to 9.
St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, 38 West Hill. Upper
Class School.
St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys. Presentation Brothers. Tel.: Dartford
337.
- DEAL, Kent.** (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim Road. (1842;
1885; cons. Aug. 8, 1928.) Rev. William H. Wonnacott.
Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf,
Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8, and at call.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Queen Street, chapel for inmates only.
Chaplain, Rev. J. C. Shoolbred.
Cemetery.
- DEPTFORD, S.E. 8.** (†) The Assumption, 131 High Street. (1842; 1846;
cons. May 19, 1890.) Revv. James Mahoney, Ph.D., Thomas Cambourne,
Terence Scanlan. Tel.: New Cross 0689.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12 (sung); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; evng
serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8½, 9. Cf (French, Italian), daily aft M; Fri, eves Hds 7 to
9; Sat 6 to 9, and at call.
Brockley Cemetery, *Chapel of St. Michael and the Holy Angels*. Oblates of
St. Benedict (*Nursing Sisters for the Poor*), 2 Alpha Road, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- DORKING, Surrey.** (†, ¶) St. Joseph, 2 Falkland Grove. (1871; 1895.)
Rev. William Taunton. Tel.: 433.
Sun, M 8, 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8 (wint 7). Wkds, M 7½.
Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; and at call.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Harrow Road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Stephen
Mulligan, C.R.P.

DOVER. 1. (†, ¶) St. Paul, 102 Maison Dieu Road. (1822; 1868; cons. 25 Sept, 1897.) Very Rev. Canon George W. Grady (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Joseph B. Morley.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves 1st Fri, Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Eastbrook Place (Convalescent Home for women and girls).

Ursulines of Jesus, Secondary and Day School, Fair View, Park Avenue.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate. *Chaplain*, Rev. Marcel Havard, O.S.B.

Duke of York's Royal Military School. Sun, M 7.

2. (†) Our Lady of Pity and St. Martin, 122 Snargate Street (Pier District and Western Heights). (1906.) Rev. Martin G. Gifkins.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7; eves Hds 5 to 6½, and at call.

DOWNHAM, Bromley, Kent. The Good Shepherd, Moorside Road. (1928.) Rev. Joseph Simmons (22 Northover). Tel.: Lee Green 1820.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 9). Cf, Sat 12½ to 1, 6½ to 8, 9 to 10.

DULWICH (EAST), S.E. 22. (†) St. Anthony of Padua. (1879; 1885; 1929.) Rev. James O'Donoghue (380 Lordship Lane).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, H C 7½; M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

DURRINGTON, Sussex. St. Michael's Hall, Arundel Road. Served from Worthing.

Sun, M 8 (fortnightly).

EARLSFIELD, S.W. 18. (†) St. Gregory, Garratt Lane. (1904.) Revv. Joseph P. Redmond, William Egan. Tel.: Battersea 2445.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8, 9 to 9½.

EASTBOURNE. 1. (†) Our Lady of Ransom, Grange Road. (1890; 1904; cons. July 8, 1926.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Cocks, M.A.; Revv. Brendan Byrne, Eugene Cotter, B.A., Joseph E. Rowland, Owen McManus. Tel.: Eastbourne 36.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10½ High, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 8, Mon, Wed, Fri 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; Wed 5½; eves Hds 12 to 1, 5 to 6.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, Blackwater Road.

Sisters of Hope, Hartington Place.

2. St. Agnes, Whitley Road. (1906; cons. Sept. 28, 1909.) Served from Our Lady of Ransom.

Sun, M 8, 10; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; B 8. Wkds, Tu, Th, M 7. Cf, Sat 8 to 9, and Sun bef M.

3. St. Wilfrid, South Road, Hailsham. (1922.) Served from Our Lady of Ransom.

Sun, H C 8½; M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Fri, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M.

EAST GRINSTEAD, Sussex. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, London Road. (1879; 1898; cons. Aug. 1, 1899.) Rev. Alfred Wright (17 St. James' Road). Tel.: 23.

Sun, M 8, 8½, 10½ : devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; R, B 6. Tu, Fri, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and bef and aft services.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Imberhorne Manor. M, Th 7.

2. St. Edward and St. Louis, Imberhorne. (1879.) Served from Our Lady's.

Sun, Hds (also ev Mon, Wed, Sat), M 8½.

3. Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch. *Convent of Notre Dame. Chaplain : Rev. Augustine M. Firderer.*

Sun, M 7½ ; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sun bef and aft M.

- EFFINGHAM, Leatherhead. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1897 ; cons. Oct. 8, 1913.) Rev. Henry R. Prince, B.A. Tel. : Bookham 263.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11, 3, 8.

Convent of Religious of Christian Instruction, Effingham Hill, Dorking. Cemetery.

- ELTHAM, S.E. 9. 1. (†, ¶) Christ Church, High Street. (1870 ; 1890 ; 1912.) *Canons Regular of the Lateran* : Right Rev. Abbot Augustine H. White ; Revv. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Richard Holden, Reginald Vaughan, Leo Montgomery, Bernard McKeon, C.R.L. (Christchurch Priory, High Street). Tel. : Eltham 1666.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12, 6 to 9.

Sisters of Ste. Clotilde, Eltham Park House, Gourock Road ; High-class School for girls.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's High Street.

2. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mottingham Lane.

Sun, M 8. Hds, M 7. Cf, bef M.

- ENGLEFIELD GREEN, Surrey. (†) St. Cuthbert, Harvest Road. (1906.) Rev. John J. Tyndall (91 Harvest Road).

Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½.

St. John's College, Old Windsor.

Convent of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingswood. Chaplain, Rev. Herbert Rochford, Ph.D. Sun, Wkds, M 7.

- EPSOM, Surrey. (†) St. Joseph, 24 Heathcote Road. (1865-1866.) Revv. Robert Christall, Stephen O'Beirne. Tel. : 573.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 5 to 8 ; and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and Perpetual Adoration, Abele Grove. Tel. : 9565. Cemetery.

- ERITH, Kent. 1. (†) St. Fidelis, West Street. (1868 ; 1870.) Served from Our Lady's.

Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Tu, Fri, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

2. Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton Road. (1903.) *Franciscan Capuchins* : Very Rev. FF. Cyril (*Guardian*), Rudolph (*Vicar*) ; Revv. FF. Wilfrid, James, John Capistran, Bede, O.S.F.C. (Monastery, Carlton Road).

Sun, M 9½; B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

St. Joseph's Convent (La Sainte Union), 91 Bexley Road.
Cemetery.

ESHER (Claygate), Surrey. (†) The Holy Name, Arbrook Lane. (1923.)
Served from Kingston-on-Thames (St. Raphael's).

Sun, M, B, 10. Cf, bef M
Cemetery.

FARNHAM, Surrey. (†, ¶) St. Polycarp, Bear Lane. (1890.) Rev.
Etienne Robo.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 7½).
Cf (French), bef M; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½, and at call.

FAVERSHAM, Kent. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore,
9 Plantation Road. (1899; 1906.) *Calced Carmelites*.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf
(Italian), Sat 7 to 8½; eves 7 to 8, and at call.

FOLKESTONE, Kent. 1. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 41A Guildhall
Street. (1863; 1889.) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.
Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 7.

2. FOLKESTONE (WEST) and CHERITON. (†) St. Mary's, *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, 76 Shorncliffe Road. (1913.) Rev. Henry Dwyer
(Ashley Avenue, Cheriton).

Sun, H C 7½, M 8, 11; evng serv 6 (sum), 4 (wint). Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6.
Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

FOREST HILL, S.E. 23. (†) St. William of York, 4 Brockley Park. (1906.)
Rev. Clement Constable, Denis O'Shea. Tel.: Sydenham 5414.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9;
eves Hds, 1st Fri 8; aft any serv.

Convent of Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak Park.

GILLINGHAM, Kent. (†) Our Lady of Gillingham. (1893.) Very Rev.
Canon Thomas McMahon; Rev. Gerald Quin.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf
(French), bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

GODALMING, Surrey. 1. (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Croft Road.
(New church 1906; cons. Oct. 3, 1923.) Very Rev. Canon St. George Kieran
Hyland, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: 80.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French,
Italian), bef M; Sat 12 to 12½, 5½ to 6½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Mount Olivet, Hambledon.

2. Our Lady, Bowlhead Green. Served from Farnborough.

Sun, Hds, M 10½.

GOUDHURST, Kent. Sacred Heart. Rev. George Mendham.

Sun, M 10; B aft M. Wkds, M (at Presbytery) 7½.

GRAVESEND, Kent. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist, Minton Road.
(1840; 1851; cons. May 22, 1894.) Rev. William Kilmartin (192 Parrock
Street).

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf
(French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 157 Milton Road. High School (under Sisters of Mercy), Glenthorne, Old Road East.
Home for Boys (Southwark Catholic Rescue Society); St. Mary's, Parrock Street.
Chaplain, Rev. William M. Pritchard.
 Cemetery.

GREENHITHE, Kent. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, High Street. (1875.)
 Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 8. Wkds, M Tu, Fri 8½. Cf, bef or aft any serv, Sat 8 to 9.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High Street.

GREENWICH, S.E. 10. 1. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 66 Croom's Hill. (1792, 1851; cons. Sept. 16, 1852.) Very Rev. Canon John Sheen; Rev. Peter O'Neill. Tel.: Greenwich 0282.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), aft serv; Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 9, and at call.
Ursuline Convent, 70 Croom's Hill, S.E. 10.

2. (†) St. Joseph, Pelton Road. (1881.) Revv. Daniel Holland, Raymund Fitzgerald.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Woodlands, Mycenae Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

GROVE FERRY. Marist Brothers' College. Rev. A. Urban Rouvière, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 7½, M 9; R, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5½.

GUILDFORD, Surrey. (†, †) St. Joseph, Chertsey Street. (1857; 1881; cons. June 12, 1901.) Very Rev. Canon George Le Bosquet. Tel.: 504.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

HAILSHAM. See Eastbourne (3), p. 348.

HARTLEY, Kent. Oratory of St. Francis (St. Peter's, Stack Road). Served from Camberwell.

Sun, M 8½; B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 8; Sun, bef M.

HASLEMERE, Surrey. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Weydown Road. (1924.) Rev. E. B. Mostyn. Tel.: 277.

Sun, M 8 (wint 8½), 10½; evng serv 3½ (wint 6½). Hds, M 8, 9½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Cf (French, Italian), Sat, and eves Hds 6 to 7.

Holy Cross Sanatorium, under the care of the *Daughters of the Cross*, Shottermill Hall. *Chaplain*, Rev. James Hayes.

HASTINGS, Sussex. (†) St. Mary Star of the Sea, High Street. (1880; cons. May 15, 1922.) Revv. Augustine G. Gough (*Rector*), Patrick White, John Charola, P.S.M. Tel.: Hastings 1263.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), bef and aft ev serv; Sat, eves Hds 10 to 1, 6 to 8.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Hastings Lodge, Old London Road. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 6½ till B at 5.

HAYWARDS HEATH, Sussex. (†) Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Revv. Timothy O'Donoghue, Patrick J. Woods (Franklynn Road).

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.
Canonesses Regular of the Lateran.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Boarding and Day School, Hazelgrove Road.
 Cemetery.

- HEATHFIELD, Sussex. St. Catherine. Served from Burwash monthly.
- HERNE BAY, Kent. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Clarence Road. (1889; 1890; cons. Aug. 10, 1897.) *Passionists*: Very Rev. Antoninus Hull (*Rector*); Revv. Urban Young (*Vicar*), Malachy Gavin, Anselm Nolan, C.P. (The Retreat, Sea Street).
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), every day from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.
Convent of the Ste. Union, School for little boys.
- HERNE HILL, S.E. 24. (†) SS. Philip and James, Poplar Walk. (1906.) Rev. James Lonergan.
Sun, M 8½, 11¼; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.
- HERON'S GHYLL, near Uckfield, Sussex. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1904.) Rev. Newton Digby Fowell. Tel.: Nutley 61Y.
Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.
- HORSHAM, Sussex. (†, ¶) St. John the Evangelist, Springfield Road. (1845; 1865; 1923; cons. Oct. 25, 1927.) Rev. Bernard Cassidy.
Sun, M 8, 10; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7.55. Cf, Wed, Sat and eves 6 to 7, and bef and aft M.
Cemetery.
- HOVE, Sussex. 1. (†) The Sacred Heart, Norton Road. (1879; 1881; cons. '87.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F.; Rev. Donagh O'Brien (39 Norton Road). Tel.: Hove 2843.
Sun, M 7, 8, 10 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 3½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1 and 7½ to 9; eves Hds 12 to 1; Fri 4.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Upper Drive.
Cemetery.
2. (†) St. Peter, Portland Road. (1902-1915; cons. June 28, 1927.) Rev. Ernest Moodie (Shelley Road). Tel.: 8840.
Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Presbytery, Old Shoreham Road. Rev. Frederick A. Hoare.
- HURSTPIERPOINT, Sussex. St. Luke, Cuckfield Road. Served from Keymer.
Sun, M 10 (2nd Sun 8½).
- HYTHE, Kent. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mill Road. (1860; 1894.) Revv. Michael B. O'Sullivan, James M. Peppard, O.S.A. Tel.: 430.
Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat evng 6 to 7½.
Marist Convent. Boarding and Day School.
- KEARSNEY, Kent. *Augustinian Convent*, Alkam, with Chapel open to the Public. Very Rev. Canon Osmin Bessière (Kearsney Manor).
Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 10; V, B 5½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 7.
- KEW GARDENS, Surrey. (†) Our Lady of Loreto and St. Winefride, Leyborne Park. (1898; 1906.) *Marists*: Very Rev. Patrick Gunning; Rev. Thomas Fox, S.M. (14 Kew Gardens Road).

Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs 6½; ev 3rd Sun, Exp 12 to 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. H C ev mring 7½; M Mon, Wed, Fri 8; Tu, Th, Sat 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Winefride's School for Little Children.

KEYMER, Hassocks, Sussex. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Lodge Lane. (1920-1922.) Rev. Gerald Sproston ("Glenham," Lodge Lane).

Sun, M 8½ (2nd Sun 10); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4 to 4½, 6½ to 7½.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Surrey. 1. (†, ¶) St. Raphael, Portsmouth Road, Surbiton. (1850.) Revv. Peter E. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D., Edmund Loman, M.A., Basil A. Miller (Elm View, 114 Maple Road, Surbiton). Tel.: Kingston 6057.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8; 1st Fri bef M.

Dames de la Mère de Dieu, The Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill. Chapel open to the public. Sun, M 7½, 9; B 3½. Hds, M 7½; B 3½. Wkds, M 7½.

2. (†) St. Agatha, 1 Wyndham Road. (1894; 1899; cons. 1914.) Rev. James Pitts, Ph.D. Tel.: Kingston 4633.

Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

LAMBETH (NORTH), S.E. 1. (†, ¶) St. Patrick, 26 Cornwall Road, Waterloo. (1897.) Rev. Gerald R. Fothergill, M.A. Tel.: Hop 3036.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; dev, inst, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and aft serv.

LANCING, Sussex. Served from Worthing.

Sun, M 8 (fortnightly).

LEATHERHEAD, Surrey. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, Garlands Road. (1915; 1923.) Rev. Reginald W. Pitts. Tel.: Leatherhead 278.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

LEE, S.E. 12. (†, ¶) St. Winefride, Manor Lane. (1892.) Rev. Reginald Redding (115 Manor Park, Lewisham, S.E. 13.)

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

LEWES, Sussex. (†, ¶) Sacred Heart and St. Pancras, High Street. (1865; 1870.) Rev. Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D. (St. Pancras' Presbytery, Ireland's Lane). Tel.: Lewes 309.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 12½, 5 to 7, 8 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7.

LEWISHAM, S.E. 13. (†, ¶) St. Saviour and St. John Baptist and Evangelist, 175 High Street. (1894; 1909; cons. Oct. 23, 1917.) Revv. Joseph Bernard Ward, Walter Stone, Walter J. Quinlan.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 9; Th 6½, 7½, 10. Cf, aft evng serv Tu, Fri; Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9½; eves, Hds 8, and at call.

St. Theresa's Convent, Belmont Hill. Certified Institution for Mentally Defective (under *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*). Tel.: Lee Green 1662. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon William H. Monk.

Cemetery.

LITTLEHAMPTON, Sussex. (†) St. Catherine, V.M. (1859; '83; 1903.)
Rev. John Fichter (36 Beach Road). Tel.: 143.

Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½, and at call.
East Street Boys' and Girls' Orphanage.

Franciscan Convent, East Street. Chaplain, Rev. D. W. Morrissey. Sun, M 7½,
Tu, Th, Sat, M 7½.

Sisters of the Holy Family, Norfolk Road. Served from Franciscan Convent.
Mon, Wed, Fri, M 7½.

LYDD CAMP, Kent. (†) St. Martin of Tours. (1892.) Served from Hythe.
Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

MAIDSTONE, Kent. (†, ¶) St. Francis, 126 Week Street. (1859; 1863.)
Revv. Thomas Scott, Cyril Plummer (Grove House, Week Street).

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Providence, Milton House, Boxley Road.

MALLING, Kent. Served from Maidstone occasionally.

MARGATE, Kent. 1. (†, ¶) SS. Austin and Gregory, 23 Victoria Road.
(1797; 1804.) Rev. T. Elphege Power, J. Maurus Moorat, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Greek, Italian, Russian, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Daughters of the Cross, Lawn House, 61 Grosvenor Place. Convalescent Home for delicate children. Chaplain, Rev. W. Ethelbert Arnold, O.S.B.

Oblate Sisters of St. Francis of Sales. Boarding and Day School, 218 High Street.

2. St. Anne, Eastern Esplanade. (1928.) Served from St. Austin's.
Sun, M 10 (July-Sept, 8 also). Hds, M 10.

MARK CROSS, Tunbridge Wells, Sussex. (†) Holy Trinity. (1869; 1875.)
St. Joseph's Diocesan Collge. (1924.) Right Rev. Mgr. Ernest E. Corbishley (Rector); Revv. Edward Browne, Hubert Gibney, B.A., Francis Bird, George Winham, D.D., Charles de Laubenque, Cyril J. Walmsley, and (non-resident) Louis Woodroffe, M.A. Tel.: Rotherfield 53.

Sun, M 6½, 7½, 9½; V, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 6.50.
Cf, at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

MAYFIELD, Sussex. 1. (¶) Sacred Heart, High Street. (1865.) Rev. Louis Woodroffe, M.A. Tel.: Mayfield 81.

Sun, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 5. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6; Sun 8½ A.M.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. Xaverian School. Rev. Peter C. Hughes (Priest's Cottage).

During school term: Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. During vacations: Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 8. Sun, B 7½. Cf, at call.

MIDHURST, Sussex. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Rumbolds Hill. (1558; 1869.) Revv. Henry M. Willaert, Charles McElwee (Petersfield Road). Tel.: Midhurst 167.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 3½, 5½ to 6.

Convent of Mercy, Training Home for Servants, and St. Margaret's School.

MINSTER, near Ramsgate. (†) St. Mildred, St. Mildred's Road. (1878; cons. June 26, 1901.) Served from Ramsgate by Rev. L. Cuthbert Smith, O.S.B. Tel.: Minster 7.

Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Tu, Th, Fri, M 7½. Cf (French, German), bef M.

MITCHAM, Surrey. (†, ¶) SS. Peter and Paul, Cranmer Road. (1859; 1889.) Rev. Thomas E. Clifton. Tel.: Mitcham 3800.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Th 10). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds, after service and at call.

MOLESEY, Surrey (Hampton Court Station). (†) St. Barnabas, Vine Road. (1905.) Rev. Herbert E. Calnan, D.D. Tel.: Molesey 1176.

Sun, M 8½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 8.

MORTLAKE, S.W. 14. (†, ¶) St. Mary Magdalen. (1849; 1852; cons. Sept. 7, 1867.) Revv. Emile Burt, Gerard Morris (North Worple Way). Tel.: Richmond 0180.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; 1st Fri 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 8½.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Church Road, Barnes Cemetery.

MOTTINGHAM, Kent. See Eltham (2), p. 349.

NEW BROMPTON. See Gillingham, p. 350.

NEWHAVEN, Sussex. (†) Sacred Heart, 36 Fort Road. (1895; 1898.) *Augustinians of the Assumption*: Revv. Charles Vermech, Basile Filaire, A.A.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Meeching Place.

NEWINGTON, S.E. 17. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1904; 1915.) Revv. Leon J. Bourdelot, Edgar Bourdelot (97 Lorrimore Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10½, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9, and eves Hds.

NEW MALDEN, Surrey. St. Joseph, Kingston Road. (1905; 1922; 1928.) Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan.

Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10, 6 to 8.

NORBURY, S.W. 16. (†) St. Bartholomew, Hepworth Road, South Streatham. (1908.) Rev. Alexander Trew. Tel.: Streatham 3545.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 7, and at call.

Cemetery.

NORTHFLEET, Kent. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Assumption, 3 The Hill. (1865; 1914.) Rev. Alexis Hauber. Tel.: Gravesend 1139.

Sun, M 8½, 11; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½, and after all servs.

NORWOOD (SOUTH), S.E. 25. (†) St. Chad, Clifford Road. (1907.) Revv. Francis Donovan, Ph.D., Herbert Leach (3 Stanger Road). Tel.: Addiscombe 1027.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

NORWOOD (UPPER), S.E. 19. (†, ¶) The Faithful Virgin, Central Hill. (1848; 1871.) Revv. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lawrence Oliver (Crown Hill).

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Central Hill. (1848.)

St. Joseph's College, Beulah Hill. School of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Francis Ellis (357 Beulah Hill, S.E. 19).

NORWOOD (WEST), S.E. 27. (†) St. Matthew, 37 High Street. (1905.) Rev. Joseph Galea, D.D.

Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian, Maltese, Spanish), Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

Belgian Association for young gentlemen. *Director*, Rev. Jules Van Langendonck (13 Alley Park, S.E. 21). Tel.: Sydenham 0298.
Cemetery.

NUNHEAD, S.E. 15. (†) St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollydale Road, Peckham, S.E. 15. (1905.) Rev. Cornelius O'Donoghue (81 Evelina Road).

Sun, M 8½, 12; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, Wed 10. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

OLD BROMPTON, Kent. See under Chatham No. 2. p. 345.

ORE PLACE, Hastings. *Fathers of the Society of African Missions*. Very Rev. Joseph Mouren, D.D. (*Vice-Provincial and Rector*); Revv. Henry Housmans, James McGettigan, Francis Xavier Hirsch, Armand Bourasseau, Edward Hill, Joseph Cordé, William Keenan, Michael O'Rourke, Gerard van der Weyden.

Sun, Hds, M 9.

ORPINGTON, Kent. Holy Innocents, Sevenoaks Road. (New church 1909.) Rev. Patrick Byrne (St. Ann's Lodge).

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6 (wint 5). Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7 (Sat 8). Cf Sat 11 to 12½, 3 to 4½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of *Presentation Brothers*. Tel.: Orpington 125.

St. Ann's Orphanage for Girls, in charge of *Sisters of Mercy*. Tel.: Orpington 122.

OXTED, Surrey. (†) All Saints, Bluehouse Lane. (1914; 1920; cons. July 6, 1927.) Rev. Oscar Leake (Chichele Road). Tel.: Oxted 376.

Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7.

PARKMINSTER, Partridge Green, Horsham. (Telegraph Office, Cowfold; Station, Partridge Green.) *Charterhouse of St. Hugh*. Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin (*Prior*); Rev. Hugh D. Weld (*Procurator*); (17 other priests.)

In extern Chapel: Sun, Hds, M 6½, 9½ (wint), 7½, 10½ (sum). May be visited Wkds only, 12 and 3½.

PEACEHAVEN, Sussex. Immaculate Conception, Horsham Avenue. Served from Newhaven.

Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wed, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

PECKHAM, S.E. 15. (†, ¶) Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Lower Park Road. (1855; 1866.) *Capuchin Franciscans*: Very Revv. FF. Brendan, D.D. (*Guardian*), Nicholas; Revv. FF. Augustine (*Vicar*), Edward, Berard, Patrick, O.S.F.C.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10; B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf. Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7, 8 to 10; eves 1st Fri and Hds, 6 to 7; ev evng 8½. *Marist Brothers*, 47 Lower Park Road; *Marist Convent*, The Retreat, 136 Queens Road, Middle and Boarding School.

PECKHAM RYE, S.E. 15. (†) St. James, 45 Elm Grove. (1904.) Rev. Edward Larkin.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

PETT, Sussex. Served from Hastings.

Sun, M 8 (sum, aut only).

PETWORTH, Sussex. The Sacred Heart, Angel Street. (1896; cons. June 19, 1901.) Rev. William F. Fichter. Tel.: 69.

Sun, H C 8; M 10½; evng devs 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat and eves 6 to 7.

PLUMSTEAD, S.E. 18. (†) St. Patrick, Conway Road. (1891; 1893.) Revv. Daniel McCarthy, Patrick Kehoe, Anthony O'Dwyer, B.A., Neil McGroarty. Tel.: Woolwich 0719.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9½; eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Convent of Filles de Jesus, St. Joseph's, Bostall Hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2. Sun, M 8.

PORTSLADE, Sussex. 1. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Denis, Church Road. (1912.) Rev. James Kerwin.

Sun, H C 7.40; M 10; s, B 7. Hds, M 7; B 8. Cf, Sat 3 and 7.

2. St. Marye's Convent. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*: Portslade Village. Refuge for Penitents. Chapel open to the public.

Sun, M 8; R, s, B 4½. Hds, M 8; B 5. Wkds, M 7.

PRESTON PARK, Sussex. See under Brighton, No. 5, p. 343.

PUTNEY, S.W. 15. (†) St. Simon Stock, Hazlewell Road. (1902; 1906.)

Revv. Francis E. Pritchard, Francis Miller. Tel.: Putney 1131.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of Our Lady of Victories, 1 Clarendon Road. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*.

RAMSGATE, Kent. 1. (†, ¶) St. Augustine, St. Augustine's Road. (1841,

'51; cons. 1884.) *Benedictines*: Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, *Abbot of St. Augustine's and President of School*; Very Rev. Norbert F. Lapworth (*Prior*); Rt. Rev. H. Gregory Thompson, Bishop of *Thermopylae* (*retired*); Revv. B. Anthony Flannery (*Sub-Prior*), C. Paul Jaricot (*Novice Master*), F. Adrian Taylor, F. Placid White, W. Ethelbert Arnold, K. Bede Winslow, P. Edward Hull, L. Cuthbert Smith, F. Aelred Waterhouse (*Parish Priest*), F. Oswald Hull, E. Luke Willems, D. Thomas Rigby, Dunstan Prangnell, O.S.B. Tel.: Ramsgate 45.

Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; Sun, V 3½; Cp, s, B, 6½. Hds, wint and spring, V, R, B 3½; sum and autumn, V 3½, Cp, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Cf (French, German, Italian).

Cemetery.

St. Augustine's School: within the Monastery grounds. *President*, the Right Rev. Father Abbot. *Headmaster*, Rev. F. Adrian Taylor, M.A., O.S.B.

2. (†, ¶) SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, 72 Hereson Road. (1902.) Rev. Charles van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B.

Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 7.

Convent of the Assumption, Pegwell Road. Served from St. Augustine's. Exp, Sun, Hds, fr M at 7½ till B at 5. Wkds, M 6½.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, West Cliff College, St. Mildred's Road.

Convent of the Bon Secours de Paris, Victory Villa, Hereson Road. Day Nursery and Convalescent Home.

Daughters of the Cross, High Street. Home for Delicate Children.

- REDHILL, Surrey. (†, ¶) St. Joseph. (1855; new church cons. 1898.) Rev. Michael P. Hanlon (50 High Street). Tel.: Redhill 17.

Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Tu 7½). Cf (French), Sat 6.

Convent of Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Ladbroke Road. Chaplain, Rev. Bernard Pearce.

- RICHMOND, Surrey. (†, ¶) St. Elizabeth, Vineyard. (1793; 1824; 1902.) Revv. George Barrett, D.D., John Franklin.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Marist Convent, Queen's Road. Served fr Kew Gardens.

- ROEHAMPTON, S.W. 15. 1. (†, ¶) St. Joseph, Roehampton Lane. (1869; 1881; cons. 1883.) Served from Manresa by Rev. Oswald Kemball, S.J. Tel.: Putney 3285.

Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

2. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. (Chapel opened, 1865.) *Jesuits*: Revv. George Gallagher (*Rector*), William Smith (*Master of Novices*), William McMullin (*Minister*), Charles Collins, Eustace Dudley, George Kelby, Oswald Kemball (*in charge of Parish*), Francis McShane, Joseph Parsons, John O'Fallon Pope, John Ryan, Clement Tigar, Charles Townsend, Harold Ward, John Wilson, Francis de Zulueta, S.J. Tel.: Putney 3285.

Sacred Heart Convent, Roehampton Lane. Served from Manresa.

St. Mary's Convent: Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Served from Manresa.

- ROTHERHITHE, S.E. 16. 1. (†, ¶) St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, 72 Paradise Street. (1892-1902.) Revv. David F. Leahy, Reginald Steffe, Edward Rodley. Tel.: Bermondsey 2969.

Sun, M 8, 10, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), aft any serv; Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 9½.

2. Our Lady Immaculate, 654 Rotherhithe Street. (1854; 1861.) Served from St. Peter's.

Sun, M 9, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef and aft serv; Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: Home, 654 Rotherhithe Street, S.E. 16.

- ROTTINGDEAN, Sussex. See under Brighton, No. 2, p. 343.

- RYE, Sussex. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Watchbell Street. (1900; 1929.) *Franciscan Friars Minor Conventual*. Very Rev. F. Bonaventure Seeberras, O.M.C.

Sun, Hds, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), 12 to 1, 5 to 6.

Daughters of Providence.

ST. LEONARD'S, Sussex. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and English Martyrs, Magdalen Road. (1834; 1889; cons. Sept. 28, 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Felix Segesser; Revv. Frederick Coffey, Reginald Maddocks, D.D. Tel.: Hastings 815.

Sun, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Dames Augustines, Gensing Lodge.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Church of St. Michael (for persons living in the Convent).

Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Filsham Park Road. Rev. Peter Oswald.

Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; V 3; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B 5.

St. John's Villa. Home for aged and retired priests.

ST. MARGARET'S-AT-CLIFFE, near Dover. *Convent of the Annonciades*, Droveway. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Edouard Delpierre.

Sun, Hds, H C 7, 8; M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.

ST. MARY CRAY, Kent. (†) St. Joseph, High Street. (1873; 1895.) Rev. Bartholomew O'Donovan (135 High Street).

Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (exo Mon 9, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 12 to 1; eves Hds, 7 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

SANDWICH, Kent. (1929.) Served from Deal.

SEAFORD, Sussex. (†) Oratory of St. Francis of Sales, Southdown Road. *Convent of Sisters of Providence of Rouen.* Rev. Reginald G. Webb, M.A. Cemetery. Tel.: 78.

Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

Lady Cross, School for Boys. Chaplain, Rev. Cecil F. Farrar, B.A.

SELSDON, Surrey. (1927.) Served from S. Croydon.

SELSEY, Sussex. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Wilfrid, Station Road. Served from Chichester.

Sun, M 9, Easter to Sept; wint $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, 2nd and 4th Sun (Easter to Sept) 6. Cf, bef M.

SEVENOAKS, Kent. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Granville Road. (1896.) Rev. Joseph Phillips.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sun bef M, and at call.

Biggin Hill Aerodrome, Westerham. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, at Downside, Sutherland Avenue.

Convent of the Holy Child, Combe Bank, Sundridge, Sevenoaks. Residential and high-class day school. Chaplain, Rev. Philip de Ternant. Tel.: Brasted 20.

SHEERNESS, Kent. (†) SS. Henry and Elizabeth, The Broadway. (1813; 1864.) Rev. Edward J. Cosmo-Brown.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon $8\frac{1}{2}$, Sat 8). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, and at call.

SHOREHAM-BY-SEA, Sussex. (†) St. Peter, 7 John Street. (1875.)
Rev. John Haffenden, B.A.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 4½. Wkds, M 7½, exc Wed at Convent. Cf (French, Italian), bef M and aft B; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.
Sisters of Mercy, West Street.

SHORNCLIFFE, Kent. The Holy Name, Hospital Hill. (1894.) Rev. Michael J. Mullins, D.C.L., S.C.F. (The Bungalow). Tel.: Sandgate 171.

Sun, M 7½, 9½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 5½ to 7.

SIDCUP, Kent. (†) St. Lawrence of Canterbury, 109 Main Road. (1902; 1906.) *Marist Fathers*: Very Rev. Simon Kieran (*Rector*); Revv. P. Lawless, B.A., Brendan Hayes, M.A., James Byrne, S.M. (St. Mary's College). Tel.: Sidcup 480.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Hatherley Road. St. Joseph's boarding and day school. St. Gertrude's ladies' school.

St. Mary's College. Secondary school for boys. Conducted by Marist Fathers.

SITTINGBOURNE, Kent. (†) The Sacred Heart, 63 West Street. (1892; cons. Aug. 27, 1902.) *Calced Carmelites*: Very Rev. James J. Cogan; Rev. James L. Hunt, S.O.C.C.

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7, and bef M Sun.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, West Street, High School.

SLINDON, Arundel, Sussex. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. Charles McNamara.

Sun, M 10½ (exc 1st Sun 8½); evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 (wint 4 to 5).

Cemetery.

STOCKWELL, S.W. 9. (†) St. Helen, Robsart Street. (1905.) Rev. John H. Peall (105 Stockwell Park Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8; 1st Fri 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

STORRINGTON, Sussex. (†, ¶) Our Lady of England. (1882; 1904.) *Premonstratensian Canons Regular*. Revv. FF. Francis, Philip, C.R.P.

Sun, M 8, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 3¾. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 9, and at call.

Cemetery.

STREATHAM, S.W. 16. (†, ¶) The English Martyrs, 2 Mitcham Lane. (1888; 1893; cons. June 16, 1921.) Revv. Peter Mason, Philip Malden.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6¾. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, 5½ to 8½; eves Hds 7½ to 8½, and by appointment.

Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Russell House, Tooting Bec Gardens; St. Michael's, Park Hill, Streatham Common. Rev. John Doorslaer. *Religious of St. Andrew*, Coventry Hall, Streatham High Road, S.W. 16. Rev. Arthur Anderson.

The George Blount Boys' Home, 31 Mitcham Lane.

STREATHAM HILL, S.W. 2. (†) SS. Simon and Jude, 5 Hillside Road. (1906.) Very Rev. Canon John Fletcher. Tel.: Streatham 6679.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12½ to 1, 6½ to 8.

STROOD, Kent. (1904; 1922.) English Martyrs, Mill Road. Rev. Edmund F. Nugent, M.A. (37 Frindsbury Road).

Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed in Priory chapel). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7½; Sun 7½ to 8.

Benedictine Sisters, Ravenswood Priory, Mill Road High School for girls and young boys.

STURRY, near Canterbury. Convent of St. Anne. *Sisters of N. D. des Missions*. Served from Canterbury.

Sun, Hds, M 8. Tu, Th, Fri, M 7½.

SURBITON, Surrey. See Kingston, *St. Raphael*, p. 353.

SUTTON, Surrey. (†, ¶) Our Lady of the Rosary, Carshalton Road. (1881; 1892.) Revv. Frederick Rhead, John Quealy, Terence O'Beirne. Tel.: Sutton 275.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; bef M, and at call; Sun mngng 7½.

Belmont Inst. (Sun, M 9; public admitted).

SUTTON PARK, Guildford, Surrey. (†) St. Edward. (1382; 1876.) Rev. Stanley Mason. Tel.: Worplesdon 130.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ with B; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum).

Cemetery.

SWANLEY, Kent. Served from St. Mary Cray.

Sun, M 9½, in War Memorial Hall. Cf bef M.

SYDENHAM, S.E. 26. (†) Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham Road. (1870; '72, '82.) Revv. Charles Dolman, Henry Dodd (208 Sydenham Road).

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed 9½; Sat 8). Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Convent of Ladies of Mary: High School, "Oakwood," 16 Mayow Road, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.

THORNTON HEATH, Surrey. (†) St. Andrew, 27 Beulah Road East. (1905.) Rev. Arthur Mostyn. Tel.: Thornton Heath 1589.

Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent High School and Kindergarten, 454 London Road. Rev. P. Allais, O.P.

TONBRIDGE, Kent. (†) Corpus Christi, 41 Lyons Crescent. (1894.) Rev. Stephen Wray.

Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½; Hds, M 7½, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (Nov to Apr, and Sat, in convent). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Nevers, 6 Charlton Terrace, Hadlow Road.

TOOTING, S.W. 17. (†) St. Boniface, Mitcham Road. (1896; 1907; cons. Sept. 22, 1927.) Revv. William O'Halloran, Hugh Conlon (185 Mitcham Road). Tel.: Streatham 2345.

Sun, M 8½, 10½, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

Convent of the Holy Family, Arnoll Lodge, High Street.
Cemetery.

TOOTING BEC, S.W. 17. (†) St. Anselm, Balham High Road. (1905.)
Rev. Cornelius Le Warne, Daniel Murphy (1 Louisville Road).

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (exc Wed).
Cf, Sat 5½ to 8½.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS, Kent. (†) St. Augustine, Hanover Road. (1837-1838; cons. Dec. 13, 1906.) Rev. George Boniface, Desmond Coffey, James Bastible, D.D. (25 Grosvenor Road). Tel.: Tunbridge Wells 422.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 7.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 16 Calverley Park Gardens.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Beechwood, Pembury Road.

UCKFIELD, Sussex. (†, ¶) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Philip Neri (1885; 1914.) Rev. Samuel Fairbourn (44 Church Street).

Sun, M 8, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, bef and aft any service.

Sisters of Mercy: St. Philip's Orphanage for Girls, Church Street.

VAUXHILL, S.E. 11. (†) St. Anne, 173 Upper Kennington Lane. (1892; 1902; cons. March 20, 1911.) Right Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWN, V.G., Bishop of Pella; Rev. William Alban Pritchard. Tel.: Reliance 1862.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6½, 7 to 9½, bef and aft M.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Convent, Claylands Road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Dessoulavy, Ph.D. (171 Fentiman Road, S.W. 8). Tel.: Reliance 2903.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8. Rev. Bernard Moultrie, B.A.(Oxon) (2A Meadow Road, S.W. 8).
St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, 44-46 Harleyford Road, S.E. 11.

WADHURST, Sussex. 1. (1881; 1906; cons. Aug. 10, 1912.) The Mount. *Fathers of Charity or Rosminians*, Novitiate: Rev. Aloysius Emery (Rector), Hugh McFadden (Minister), Joseph Cremonini, Inst.Ch. Tel.: 25.

2. The Sacred Heart, Mayfield Lane. (1929.) Served from the Mount.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef Mass.

WALLINGTON, Surrey. (†) St. Elphege, 118 Stafford Road. (1908.) Rev. John Torrance.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8; daily bef and aft servs.

WALMER (UPPER), Kent. *Convent of the Visitation*; church dedicated to the Sacred Heart. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Skokowski.

Sun, Hds, M 8½; B 5. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

WALTON-ON-THAMES, Surrey. (†) St. Erconwald, Esher Avenue. (1906.) Rev. Oliver P. Henly.

Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 8 to 9.

WALTON-ON-THE-HILL, Surrey. Oratory of St. Charles, Lane End, Walton Heath. (1914.) Served from Epsom.

Sun, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M. *Closed in the winter.*

WALWORTH, S.E. 17. 1. (†, ¶) English Martyrs, 142 Rodney Road. (1890, 1903; cons. Nov. 27, 1919.) Revv. Charles Collins, M.A., Edmund Redding, Herbert Fincham, Thomas O'Riordan. Tel.: Rodney 2631.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French, Spanish), aft evng serv; Sat 9½, 6 to 8, 9.

St. Augustine's House, for young men in business desirous of studying for the priesthood.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 148 New Kent Road, S.E. 1.

2. (†) St. Alban, Herring Street. See Camberwell (North), p. 344.

WANDSWORTH, S.W. 18. (†, ¶) St. Thomas à Becket, West Hill. (1841; 1892; cons. June 22, 1922.) Very Rev. Canon John Cooney; Rev. Michael O'Riordan. Tel.: Putney 0367.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; H C 9; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9; Th and eves Hds aft B.

Convent of the Sacred Heart: Day School, 28 West Hill.

Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Home for Children, 49 West Hill, S.W. 18. Cemetery.

WANDSWORTH COMMON, S.W. 18. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, East Hill. (1902; '06.) Revv. Joseph D. Douch, Gerald Gamble (96 North Side). Tel.: Battersea 3241.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 9½.

WATERLOO, S.E. 1. See Lambeth, p. 353.

WELLING, Kent. St. Stephen, Old Dover Road. (1923.) Rev. Clifford Nevatt.

Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent. (¶) The Sacred Heart. (Cons. July 6, 1910.) *Canonesses of St. Augustine* (Oiseaux, Paris). Rev. John Paul Saillour, O.S.B. (Canterbury Road). Tel.: 270.

Sun, M 8, 10; B 4½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 4½. Wkds, M 6½. Cf (French), Sat 10½, 6 to 7.

Ursuline Convent. Chaplain, Rev. John Fitzgerald. Sun, Hds, M 8½; B 6. Wkds, M 7½.

WEST GRINSTEAD, Sussex. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (Pre-Reformation; 1876; cons. 1899.) Rev. Francis Soutten-Bennett.

Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7; Mon 7 (in Convent), Wed, Fri 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 5½ to 6½; bef and aft serv.

Dominican Convent.

Cemetery.

WEYBRIDGE, Surrey. (†, ¶) St. Charles Borromeo, Heath Road. (1750; cons. July 30, 1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Sprankling, V.F.; Rev. John Rowan. Tel.: Weybridge 643.

Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7½.

Convent of Dames de St. Maur. High-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies.

St. George's College, Woburn Park. *Josephites*: Very Rev. C. George Kean (*President*); Revv. J. Anselm Fawcett (*Assistant*), J. Philip Alexander (*Prefect of Studies*), Peter Albert O'Neill (*Master of Novices*), Edward Edmund Harold-Barry (*Procurator*), Percy Charles Cornwall-Jones, B. Cuthbert Rossiter, William Edward Carr, C.J.

WHITSTABLE, Kent. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Northwood Road. (1900; 1906; cons. Sept. 3, 1908.) Rev. Francis Cassells (St. Joseph's, Church Street Road).

Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7, and at call.
St. Vincent's Ind. School, for little boys.
Sisters of Mercy, High School, Northwood Road.

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19. (†) ~~Wimbledon College~~, The Sacred Heart, Edge Hill. (1877; '82; '87.) *Jesuits*: Revv. Oscar Withnell (*Rector*), William Brand (*Minister*), Geoffrey Bliss, Francis Burton, Patrick Cronin, Robert Dalrymple, Edmund D'Arcy, Terence Donnelly, John Driscoll, Matthew Ingram, John McShane, Augustine Moran, Peter Moran, Charles Nicholson, Ignatius O'Gorman, William Roche, James Scoles, William Sharp, S.J. Tel.: Wimbledon 0305.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), ev mrgng bef M; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves Hds 3 to 4, 8 to 9½.
Ursuline Convent, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

WIMBLEDON (South), S.W. 19. (†) St. Winefride, 2 Latimer Road. (1905.) Revv. Felix Rankin, Philip Wilson, S.J. Tel.: Wimbledon 1600.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian). Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves Hds 3½ to 4½, 8 to 9½.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Southey Road.

WIMBLEDON PARK, S.W. 19. Christ the King, Crescent Gardens. (1913; 1928.) Served from Wimbledon College by Rev. Ignatius O'Gorman, S.J. Tel.: Wimbledon 5504.

Sun, M 8, 10; B 3½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 4. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 8 to 9.
Brothers of St. Gabriel, "Oaklands," Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19.

WOKING, Surrey. 1. (†) St. Dunstan, White Rose Lane. (1898; 1925.) Rev. Henry E. Plummer (St. Dunstan's, Heathside Crescent). Tel.: Woking 652.

Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 8; Mon 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7; eves Hds, and at call.
 Cemetery.

2. (†) *Military Chapel*, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill.

Sun, M 9.
Pirbright Camp for Bisley. Sun, M 10½.

WONERSH, Guildford, Surrey. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*. (1891.) (Chapel cons. May 4, 1896.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip E. Hallett, B.A. (*Rector*); Revv. Richard Phillips, D.D., M.A., Bernard Wall, D.D., Edmund Grady, D.D., B.S.S., Richard O'Regan, Bernard Cahill (*Procurator*). Tel.: 17 Bramley.

Sun, Hds 7, 9½, exc during vacations V, B 5. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), at call.
Daughters of the Cross.

WOOLWICH, S.E. 18. (†, ¶) St. Peter, New Road. (1843.) Revv. Augustine O'Leary, Frederick O. Copsey, Norman Gillett, Philip Donnelly (103 New Road). Tel.: Woolwich 0359.

Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf. Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9.

Mass for the Military also at Herbert Hospital. Sun. Hds 8½.

WORCESTER PARK, Surrey. (†) St. Matthias, Brinkley Road. (1905.) Rev. Cecil Crawford.

Sun, H C 8; M 9; R, B 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, bef M Sun.

Daughters of the Cross, London Road, North Cheam. M ev mng 6½; B 5.

St. Anthony's Hospital (under the *Daughters of the Cross*).

WORTHING, Sussex. (†, ¶) St. Mary of the Angels. Corner of Richmond and Crescent Roads. (1864.) Revv. Charles M. Westlake, Hopetoun Currie, Andrew Shaw (39 Richmond Road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Thursday 8, 10). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; evng Hds 5 to 6.

Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Crescent Road: Boarding School. *St. Mary's Convalescent Home*, Westbrooke, under Sisters of Mercy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

AUGUSTINIANS: Hythe.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Brockley, S.E. 4; Charlton, S.E. 7; Newhaven.

BENEDICTINES: Isle of Thanet.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eltham, S.E. 9.

CARMELITES (Calced): Faversham; Sittingbourne.

CARTHUSIANS: Parkminster, Partridge Green, Sussex.

FATHERS OF CHARITY: Wadhurst; Bexhill-on-Sea.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Peckham, S.E. 15; Crawley; Erith.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Chilworth.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual): Rye.

JESUITS: Roehampton; Wimbledon; Burton Hill (Petworth).

JOSEPHITES: Weybridge.

MARIST FATHERS: Kew; Sidcup.

PASSIONISTS: Herne Bay.

PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: Hastings.

PREMONSTRATENSIAANS: Storrington.

REDEMPTORISTS: Clapham, S.W. 4.

SALESIANS: West Battersea, S.W. 11; Burwash; Chertsey.

SERVITES: Bognor.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: St. Joseph's College, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19; Blackheath; Dover.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL: "Oaklands," Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19.

BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Dartford; Orpington.

MARIST BROTHERS: Peckham, S.E. 15; Grove Ferry.

XAVIERIAN BROTHERS: Mayfield, Sussex; Clapham College; Brighton.

WOMEN

ANNONCIADES : St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe.

ASSUMPTION : Pegwell Road, Ramsgate.

AUGUSTINIANS : 1 Manor Road, Kemp Town, Brighton ; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill ; Kearsney.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS (OLIVETAN) : Strood.

CARMELITES : Chichester.

CANONESSES REGULAR OF LATERAN : Haywards Heath, Sussex.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE : Westgate ; Filsham Park Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

DAMES AUGUSTINES : Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

DAMES DE LA MERE DE DIEU : Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.

DAMES DE STE. CLOTILDE : Eltham Park House, Gourock Road, Eltham, S.E. 9.

DAMES DE ST. MAUR : Weybridge.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS : Bostall Hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS : 64 Orbel Street, Battersea, S.W. 11 ; Eastworth Road, Chertsey.

DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE : Rye.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Carshalton ; Shottermill Hall, Haslemere ; Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor Place, Margate ; St. Anthony's, London Road, North Cheam ; Holy Cross Convent, High Street, Ramsgate ; Wonersh.

DOMINICANS (Third Order : St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead ; Belvedere House, Upper Bognor Road, Bognor ; Heron's Ghyll.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : 49 West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : North Foreland, Broadstairs ; 2 Richmond Avenue, Cliftonville, Margate.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : East Street, Littlehampton.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS : Kingswood, Englefield Green.

HOLY CHILD JESUS : St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Mayfield ; Sundridge, Seven-oaks.

HOLY TRINITY : Freeland, Bromley, Kent.

INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES (of Our Lady of Consolation) ; 60 Lambeth Road, S.E. 1 ; 123 Kennington Road, S.E.

LADIES OF MARY : Coloma House, Tavistock Road, Croydon ; St. Anne's College, Sanderstead Road, Croydon ; " Oakwood," 16 Mayow Road, Sydenham.

LADIES OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD : French Convent, West Street, Sittingbourne ; Blackwater Road, Eastbourne.

LA RETRAITE : Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION : 19 Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W. 4 ; Woodlands, Mycenae Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : St. Peter's House, Meadow Road, S. Lambeth Road, S.W. 8 ; Old Shoreham Road, Hove.

MARISTS : The Retreat, 136 Queen's Road, Peckham, S.E. 15 ; Grove Lodge, Queen's Road, Richmond ; Hythe.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART : Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.

- MOST HOLY SACRAMENT:** Walpole Road, Brighton; 16 Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells; The Towers, Beeding.
- NOTRE DAME:** South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4; 118 St. George's Road, Southwark, S.E. 1; 8 Battersea Park Road, S.W. 8; Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.
- NOTRE DAME (of the Immaculate Conception):** St. Joseph's School, Sidcup.
- NOTRE DAME DE SION:** Crescent Road, Worthing.
- NOTRE DAME DES MISSIONS:** Queen Street, Deal; Sturry, nr. Canterbury; Hastings Lodge, Old London Road, Hastings.
- OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT:** 2 Alpha Road, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES:** Vicarage Place, Margate.
- OBLATES OF THE ASSUMPTION:** 60 Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E. 4; 84 Victoria Road, Charlton, S.E. 7.
- POOR CLARES (Colettines):** Cross Bush, Arundel.
- POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD:** St. Mary's Convent, Rochester, S.W. 15; Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16; St. Michael's, Park Hill, Streatham; 1 Clarendon Road, Putney, S.W. 15; Portslade Manor, Brighton; St. Anne's Home, Compton Avenue, Brighton.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH:** Hastings Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.
- RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION:** Effingham.
- RELIGIEUSES DE LA CHARITÉ ET DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRÉTIENNE DE NEVERS:** Preston Road, Brighton (Withdean); Tonbridge.
- RELIGIOUS OF ST. ANDREW:** Coventry Hall, Streatham High Road, S.W. 16.
- SAINTE FAMILLE:** Arnoll Lodge, High Street, Tooting, S.W. 17; Littlehampton.
- SAINT UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs):** 91 Bexley Road, Erith; Herne Bay.
- SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART:** French Convalescent Home, Brighton.
- SERVITES:** Second Order: Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. Third Order (or *Mantellate*): St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundel; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, Dorking; Bognor.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL:** 148 New Kent Road, S.E. 1; 6 Eastbrook Place, Dover; St. Mary's, Milton Mount, Gravesend.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY:** Dartford.
- SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS:** Southey Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.
- SISTERS OF HOPE (of the Holy Family):** Esperance Nursing Home, Hartington Place, Eastbourne.
- SISTERS OF MERCY:** Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E. 1; Bristol Road, Brighton; County Grove, Camberwell, S.E. 5; Wellesley Road, Croydon; Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead; Eltham, S.E. 9; Rose Villa, Old Road East, Gravesend; High Street, Greenhithe; Hayward's Heath; Midhurst; St. Ann's Orphanage, Orpington; West Street, Shoreham; Uckfield; Northwood Road, Whitstable; Westbrooke, Worthing.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE:** Milton House, Boxley Road, Maidstone.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS):** Buckhurst Road, Bexhill.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA:** "Bethany," 5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4; Rottingdean, nr. Brighton.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; St. Joseph's Convent, St. Peter's Park Road, Broadstairs; Redhill.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of the Holy Family): Westcliff College, St. Mildred's Road, Ramsgate.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Meeching Place, Newhaven.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART: The Lawn, Church Road, Barnes, S.W. 13.

SISTERS OF SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION: Abele Grove, Epsom.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Chatham.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: 654 Rotherhithe Street, S.E. 16; Mark Cross; Belmont Hill, Lewisham; Mount Olivet, Hambledon.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION: Nightingale Square, Balham, S.W. 12.

SOCIETY OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN: Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19; 76 Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Roehampton Lane, Roehampton, S.W. 15; 28 West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18; Hove; Beechwood, Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.

URSULINES: 70 Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10; The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19; 454 London Road, Thornton Heath; Westgate.

URSULINES OF JESUS: Fair View, Park Avenue, Dover.

VISITATION: Walmer.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

SEMINARIES: *St. John the Evangelist's*, Wonersh, Guildford; *St. Joseph's*, Mark Cross; *St. Augustine's* (for young men in business), 142 Rodney Road, Walworth, S.E. 17.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS: St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Clapham College, S.W. 4; St. George's, Weybridge; St. John's, Beaumont; The John Fisher School, Duppas Hill, Croydon; Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19; Christian Brothers, 7 Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E. 3; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, S.W. 19; Marist College, Grove Ferry; Xaverian College, Queen's Park, Brighton; Salesian College, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey; Salesian School, Burwash; Xaverian College, Mayfield; Miss Stevens' School, St. Leonards; Ladycross, Seaford; St. Placid's, Ramsgate; St. Anthony's Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA: *Hon. Asst. Sec.*, Mrs. Arthur Gannon, "Petersgarth," Station Road, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS. *Diocesan Centre*, The Convent, Nightingale Square, Balham, London, S.W. 12.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; Old Shoreham Road, Brighton; Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD, *Southwark Branch* : Headquarters, St. George's Club, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1. *Secretary*, J. V. Hart.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *President*, Lady Knill ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Gaisford, Danefold, West Grinstead, Horsham.

CONVALESCENT HOMES : St. Mary's, Westbrooke, Worthing ; (for children) under Daughters of the Cross : Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor Place, Margate ; 8 Eastbrook Place, Dover (Sisters of Charity).

FATHER MATHEW UNION. *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon William Murnane ; *Secretary*, Very Rev. Canon W. Monk, Bishop's House, St. George's Road, S.E. 1.

HOME FOR MENTAL MALADIES : St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients, ladies only).

HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT GIRLS (Certified by Board of Control), 91 Belmont Hill, Lewisham, S.E. 13.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS : 654 Rotherhithe Street, S.E. 16 ; St. Anne's, Sturry, Kent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN. The Southwark Rescue Society's Homes for Destitute Children whose faith and morals are in danger. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. J. Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1. Tel. : Hop 1235.

Boys : *St. Mary's, Gravesend ; *St. Joseph's, Orpington ; †St. Vincent's, Whitstable ; †St. Vincent's, Dartford ; Home for Working Boys, 129 King's Avenue, S.W. 4.

Girls : *St. Anne's, Orpington ; *St. Philip's, Uckfield.

Other Homes for Children, not under the Rescue Society.

Boys and Girls : Franciscan Convent, Littlehampton ; St. Anne's, Brighton ; Lawn House, Margate.

Boys : Dominican Convent, West Grinstead.

Girls : †St. Mary's, Croydon ; *Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood ; Presentation Convent, Wandsworth ; St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton ; *Nazareth House, Bexhill ; *St. Elizabeth's, Midhurst ; St. Ethelburga's, Deal.

HOSPITALS, for male and female patients, under the Daughters of the Cross : St. Anthony's, North Cheam ; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey ; 60 Lambeth Road, S.E. 1, under Institute of Trained Nurses. French Hospital Convalescent Home, Brighton.

REFUGE FOR GIRLS : St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, Harleyford Road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11. Tel. : Brixton 0071.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God :—St. Michael's, Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W. 16 ; Manor House, Portslade.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS (for mother and child) : 188 Clapham Road, S.W. 9. Tel. : Brixton 3217.

* Certified by Ministry of Health.

† Industrial School Under the Home Office.

ST. MARTIN'S SOCIETY (*Hostel Bureau*) ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss M. F. Phillips, 77 Whitbread Road, Brockley, S.E. 4.

SETTLEMENTS : St. Anne's Catholic Settlement (for general social work and nursing of the poor) : *Directress*, Miss E. Thompson, 44-46 Harleyford Road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11 ; St. George's Catholic Settlement (for general social and rescue work) : 109 St. George's Road, S.E. 1. Tel. : Hop 4845. *Warden*, Miss O'Donohoe ; Catholic Settlement, 38 Fair Street, Southwark, S.E. 1. Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B., C.M.G.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Southwark Central Council : *President*, G. H. Daniell ; *Secretary*, J. H. Harte, 285, Underhill Road, Dulwich, S.E. 22. *Particular Councils* : South London, South London East, South London West, Brighton, Isle of Thanet, North Kent.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY (Inc.) : *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. Joseph Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E. 1. Tel. : Hop 1235.

Dioceses of Scotland

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND CHAPELS, &c.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by Letters Apostolic (*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*) of LEO XIII, comprises: I. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway; and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

For complete information as to the Catholic Church in Scotland, with full notices of Services, &c., see "The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland," edited by Rev. Robert G. Russell, Dundee, and published by Sands and Co., Edinburgh.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Comprising the Counties of Berwick, southern part of Fife (on right bank of the Eden), East Lothian, Midlothian, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Stirling (except Baldernock), and West Lothian.

St. Andrews was founded as an episcopal see before the year 900; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with primacy over all Scotland, in 1472. Vacant 307 years, from 1571 to 1878.

Most Rev. JOSEPH McDONALD, O.S.B., Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; born Feb. 12, 1871, ordained Aug. 10, 1896; consecrated Sept. 24, 1929, by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence: 13 Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh.

Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*; born March 8, 1874; ordained December 22, 1906; consecrated November 16, 1917. Residence: 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 41235.

Vicar-General: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George Mullan.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley; Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., Grangemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1885.

Provost

Canons

Very Rev. William E. Rooney (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. George Mullan, V.G.; Very Revv. John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban (*Secretary*), Patrick Macnamara, Hugh P. Considine, Patrick McGettigan (*Penitentiary*), Peter McDaniel, Patrick Birnie.

EDINBURGH. 1. (¶) *St. Mary's Cathedral*, Broughton Street. Very Rev. Canon Patrick McGettigan (*Administrator*); Revv. Charles Sharpley, Joseph M'Elhinney, Joseph McArdle (61 York Place). Tel.: 20878.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place

2. (¶) Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street. *Jesuits* : Revv. Charles Ruthven, Edward Field, Albert Gille, Dominic Lickert, Edward Mayo, S.J. Tel. : 26328.
Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½.
St. Margaret's Convent (Ursulines of Jesus), Whitehouse Loan.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens.
3. (¶) Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Leith. Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase. Tel. : 257 Granton.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½.
4. St. Andrew, Ravelston Place. Very Rev. Canon Hugh P. Considine.
Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Hds, M 7, 10½. Wkds, M 7½.
5. (¶) St. Columba, Upper Gray Street. Revv. William Mellon, Kieran Joyce. Tel. : 41605.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7.
Convent of Poor Clares, Mount Alvernia, Lasswade Road, Liberton. *Chaplain*, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Sacred Heart Home for Penitents, Mount Vernon, Liberton.
St. Vincent's Home (Sisters of Charity), 5 Blacket Avenue.
Cemetery.
6. (¶) St. Cuthbert, Slateford Road. Very Rev. Canon John Forsyth ; Revv. John Ward, D.D., Daniel P. Egan. Tel. : 61317.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½.
Good Shepherd Convent, Woodhall Road, Colinton.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.
7. St. Francis, 53 Lothian Street. *Franciscans, Friars Minor*. Revv. FF. Louis (*Guardian*), Oswin (*Vicar*), Raphael, Aelred, O.F.M. Tel. : 27749.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts, Mount Vernon Road, Liberton.
8. St. John Baptist, Kaimes Road, Corstorphine. Served from St. Cuthbert's.
Sun, M 9½.
Little Sisters of the Poor : Rev. Patrick Green (47 Gilmore Place).
9. (¶) St. John the Evangelist, Brighton Place, Portobello. Rev. Albert E. Franklin. Tel. : Portobello 375.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½.
St. Angela's Convent (Ursulines), 2 Duddingston Park.
10. (¶) St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate* : Very Rev. Frederick O'Donnell (*Superior*) ; Revv. Joseph E. Gorman, William Doyle, Joseph Ryan, O.M.I. Tel. : 242.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 216 Ferry Road.
St. Mary's Convent, 10 Johns Place.
11. St. Mungo, Main Street, Davidson's Mains. Served from S. Queenferry.
Sun, M 12.
12. (¶) St. Ninian, Restalrig Drive. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley ; Rev Michael Murnin. Tel. : Leith 4.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½.
St. Mary's Home for Girls (Sisters of Charity), Restalrig.

13. (¶) St. Patrick, South Gray's Close, 40 High Street. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Birnie; Revv. Thomas M'Garvey, John Bracelin, James J. Finnigan, John McGettigan. Tel.: 24946.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8.
St. Anne's Convent, 26 George Square. (*Sisters of Charity*.)

14. (¶) St. Peter, Falcon Avenue, Morningside. Revv. John Gray, John Breen. Tel.: 52502.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 7½.
St. Raphael's Nursing Home (Little Company of Mary), Blackford Avenue.
Sisters of Charity, 23 Falcon Gardens.
Carmelite Convent, 4 Spylaw Road.

ADDIEWELL, Midlothian. (¶) St. Thomas. Rev. Ewen J. Connolly. Tel.: Stoneyburn 2.

Sun, M 8, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8.

ARMADALE, West Lothian. (¶) The Sacred Heart and St. Antony. Rev. Michael Whelahan (James Street). Tel.: Whitburn 18.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8½.

BALERNO, Midlothian. St. Joseph. Rev. William Maccabe.

Sun, M 10 (3rd Sun 11½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

BALFRON, Stirling. St. Antony. Served from Lennoxton alt. Suns. M 10, 11½.

BANGOUR, West Lothian. Served from Broxburn.

Sun, M 9½.

BANKNOCK, Stirling. Served from Kilsyth.

3rd Sun, M 10 (in Public School).

BANNOCKBURN, Stirling. (¶) Our Lady and St. Ninian. Rev. James MacDonald.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

BATHGATE, West Lothian. (¶) Immaculate Conception, Livery Street. Revv. Joseph P. McGrail, Thomas Davitt.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8.

BLACKBURN, West Lothian. Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. William Quigley (Almond Bank, Whitburn).

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 8.

BO'NESS, West Lothian. (¶) The Assumption, Stewart Avenue. Rev. John Foley.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat 9).

BONNYBRIDGE, Stirling. (¶) St. Joseph. Rev. Michael Downey. Tel.: 62.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8.

BOWHILL, Fife. (¶) St. Ninian. Rev. James G. Harold.

1st and last Sun, H C 8½, M 12. Other Suns, M 9½, 12. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

BROXBURN, West Lothian. (¶) SS. John Cantius and Nicholas. Very Rev. Canon Frederick Hoban; Rev. Thomas McCann.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

BURNTISLAND, Fife. Served from Kirkcaldy.

Sun, M 9½ and 11 (alt). Hds, M 8½.

COWDENBEATH, Fife. (¶) Our Lady and St. Bride, Stenhouse Street.
Rev. Harry J. Kenny. Tel. : 153.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

COWIE, Stirling. (¶) Sacred Heart. Rev. James Hart.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

DALKEITH, Midlothian. (¶) St. David, Eskbank Road. Revv. Michael Cullen, William Minealis, S.J.

Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew's Convent.

DENNY, Stirling. (¶) St. Alexander, Stirling Street. Revv. Francis O'Brien, Brian C. Maguire. Tel. : 74.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

DUNBAR, East Lothian. Our Lady of the Waves, Westgate. Rev. Peter J. Burns.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Wkds, M 8.

DUNFERMLINE, Fife. (¶) St. Margaret, Holyrood Place. Revv. John Allan Gray, John Glackin. Tel. : 76.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½.
St. Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens.

DUNS, Berwickshire. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Margaret, Bridgend.
Rev. William Grant.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds and Wkds, M 8.

EAST CALDER, Midlothian. (¶) St. Paul. Rev. Peter Connolly.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

EAST LINTON, East Lothian. St. Kentigern. Served from Dunbar.
ev 2nd Sun, M 9½.

FALKIRK, Stirling. 1. (¶) St. Francis Xavier, Hope Street. Right Rev Mgr. George Mullan, V.G.; Revv. Michael Payne, Patrick Griffin.
Tel. : 567.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8.

2. Our Lady of the Angels, Camelon. Rev. John M'Kee.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

FALKLAND, Fife. Served from Bowhill.

1st Sun, M 10.

FAULDHOUSE, West Lothian. (¶) St. John. Rev. Joseph C. Long.
Tel. : 25.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8.

GALASHIELS, Selkirk. (¶) Our Lady and St. Andrew. Rev. Alexander O'Donoghue. Tel. : 328.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8½.

GOREBRIDGE, Midlothian. St. Margaret. Served from Dalkeith.

Sun, M 9½ and 11 alt.

GRANGEMOUTH, Stirling. (¶) Sacred Heart, Drummond Place. Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 7½.

HADDINGTON, East Lothian. (¶) St. Mary, Poldrate. Revv. Michael V. Bruce, Thomas P. McGregor. Tel. : 38.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9. Mon, Sat, M 9; other Wkds, M 7½.

HAWICK, Roxburgh. (¶) SS. Mary and David, 15 Buccleuch Street. Rev. Edward Mellon.

Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8.

Augustinian Convent.

Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green.

INNERLEITHEN, Peebles. St. James. Rev. George Mason.

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

INVERKEITHING, Fife. Served from Rosyth.

Sun, M 10.

INZIEVAR, Fife. Domestic Chapel. Served occasionally from Oakley.

JEDBURGH, Roxburgh. Immaculate Conception, Old Bongate. Served from Kelso.

Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 11).

KELSO, Roxburgh. Immaculate Conception, Bowmont Street. Rev. Octave Couttenier.

Sun, H C 8½, M 11½ (1st Sun 9.) Hds, M 6½, 8. Wkds, M 8.

KELTY, Fife. (¶) St. Joseph, Cocklaw Street. Rev. Daniel Kelly.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½.

KILSYTH, Stirling. (¶) St. Patrick, Low Craigends. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Macnamara; Rev. James F. Maxwell. Tel. : 36.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

KINGHORN, Fife. Served from Kirkcaldy.

Sun, M 9½ and 11 (alt).

KINGLASSIE, Fife. Served from Bowhill.

Last Sun, M 10.

KIRKCALDY, Fife. (¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Dunnikier Road. Revv. William Meehan, Richard Roche. Tel. : 2375.

Sun, M 8½, 9½, 12. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½.

LENNOXTOWN, Stirling. (¶) St. Machan. Revv. James Maguire, Bernard McManus. Tel. : 76.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

LINLITHGOW, West Lothian. (¶) St. Michael. Rev. Thomas Gillon.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8.

LIVINGSTON, DEANS AND STARLAW, West Lothian. Served from Bathgate.

Sun, M 10.

LOANHEAD, Midlothian. (¶) St. Margaret, Clerk Street. Rev. Edward Morrison.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½.

LOCHGELLY, Fife. (¶) St. Patrick, Station Road. Very Rev. Canon Peter McDaniel; Rev. Charles O'C. Taylor.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (at Convent), 8.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Station Road.

LOCHORE, Fife. (¶) St. Kenneth. Rev. James Mulhern. Tel.: Lochgelly 78.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9, 10. Wkds, M 8.

MELROSE, Roxburgh. Served from Galashiels.

4th Sun, M 10 (in Ormiston Institute).

METHIL, Fife. (¶) St. Agatha, Crossroads. Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.

Sun, M 9½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Sun 9 to 9½ A.M.

MUSSELBURGH, Midlothian. (¶) Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael, Newbigging. Rev. John B. Joyce. Tel.: 137.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8.

Sisters of St. Paul: Catholic Convalescent Home.

NORTH BERWICK, East Lothian. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Law Road. Rev. Bernard McLaughlin. Tel.: 195.

Sun, M 8½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8.

OAKLEY, Fife. (¶) The Holy Name. Rev. A. Smith-Steinmetz.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

PATHHEAD, Midlothian. St. Mary. Served from Dalkeith.

Sun, M 9½ and 11½ (alt).

PEEBLES. (¶) St. Joseph, Rosetta Road. Very Rev. Canon Michael Turner; Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

PENICUIK, Midlothian. (¶) Sacred Heart, John Street. Served from Rosewell.

Sun, M 10, 12. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 7½.

POLMONT, Stirling. St. Antony, South Craigs. Rev. Philip Murphy.

Sun, H C 9½, M 10 and 11 (alt). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (Sat. 9)

RATHO, Midlothian. St. Mary. Served from Balerno.

Sun, M 9½ and 11½ (alt).

ROSEWELL, Midlothian. (¶) St. Matthew. Rev. John D. Wood, Gerald Sinnott, Nicholas Comey.

Sun, M 9, 12. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

St. Joseph's Home.

ROSYTH, Fife. (¶) Rev. Dominic Hart (137 Admiralty Road). Tel.: Inverkeithing 101.

Sun, 9, 11½. Wkds, M 7½.

ST. ANDREWS, Fife. St. James, The Scores. Very Rev. Canon William E. Rooney.

Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

SELKIRK. (¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph, High Street. Rev. Joseph Ward.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8½.

SLAMANNAN, Stirling. St. Mary. Served from Longriggend.

Sun, M 10½.

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, West Lothian. St. Margaret. Rev. Patrick J. Rice.

Sun, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

- STIRLING, Stirling. (¶) St. Mary, Upper Bridge Street. Revv. Francis Macmanus, Joseph Byrne, Francis McFarlane. Tel.: 449.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.
- STRATHBLANE, Stirling. St. Kessog. Served from Lennoxtown.
Alt Sun, M 10, 11½.
- TORRANCE, Stirling. St. Dominic. Served from Lennoxtown.
Alt Sun, M 10.
- TRANENT, East Lothian. (¶) St. Martin of Tours, High Street. Revv. Richard Delaney, Michael Kelly. Tel.: 32.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9; Mon, Tu, Th, Fr, M 8.
St. Joseph's Industrial School (Brothers of Christian Schools).
- TRAQUAIR, Peebles. Domestic Chapel. Served from Innerleithen.
- WEST CALDER, Midlothian. (¶) Our Lady and St. Bridget, Main Street.
Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D., M.C.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8.
- WEST LINTON, Midlothian. Served from Rosewell.
M (at Waterworks), Sun 10.
- WINCHBURGH, West Lothian. (¶) St. Philomena. Rev. James F. Tonner.
Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

- BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Tranent.
FRANCISCANS, Friars Minor: Edinburgh.
JESUITS: Edinburgh; Dalkeith.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Leith.

WOMEN

- AUGUSTINIANS: Hawick.
CARMELITES: 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
DOMINICANS: Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
MARIE REPARATRICE: 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Liberton, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART: Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, Training College for Women Teachers, and Boarding and Day Schools.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL: 26 George Square; Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue; Restalrig House and Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh; St. Mary's, Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline; Whitehill, Rosewell.
SISTERS OF MERCY: St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's, Dalkeith.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Lochgelly.
SISTERS OF ST. PAUL: Musselburgh.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Colinton, Edinburgh.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Leith.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Liberton, Edinburgh.

URSULINES : St. Margaret's, Edinburgh ; Portobello.

INSTITUTIONS

Training College for Female Teachers : Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Holy Cross Academy : Ferry Road, Edinburgh.

Children's Refuge : Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.

St. Anne's Dispensary and Home for Respectable Girls : 26 George Square, Edinburgh.

St. Joseph's Industrial School and Boys' Orphanage : Tranent.

Home for Working Boys : 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.

House of Mercy, for Servants out of place, and for the training of Girls of good character : Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.

Sacred Heart Home for Penitents : Liberton, Edinburgh.

Good Shepherd Home : Colinton, Edinburgh.

St. Anne's Convalescent Home : Musselburgh.

Orphanage for Girls : Restalrig House.

St. Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.

St. Joseph's Home for the Mentally Deficient : Rosewell, Edinburgh. By Sisters of Charity of S.V.P.

Home for Aged Poor : 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.

Mental Home for Ladies : Stirches, Hawick.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprising the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Elgin or Moray, northern parts (two-thirds) of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Orkney and Shetland Islands, Ross and Cromarty (except Lewis, in the Hebrides), and Sutherland.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063, transferred to Aberdeen about 1125, vacant from 1577 to 1878.

Right Rev. GEORGE BENNETT, Bp. OF ABERDEEN : born June 24, 1875 ; cons. Aug. 1, 1918. Residence : 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Tel. : 766.

Vicar-General : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Meany.

Inspectors of Schools : Very Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. ; Revv. Alexander M. Bennett, Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy : Rev. Alex. Fergusson, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1892.

Provost

Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson.

Canons

Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G. ; Very Revv. David McDonald, Colin C. Mackenzie (*Theologian*), Charles Macdonald, John C. McBain, Andrew Grant, James Slorach.

ABERDEEN. 1. (¶) *St. Mary's Cathedral*, Huntly Street. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John C. Meany, V.G. (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Alex. Ferguson, Charles Thain, D.D., Joseph Lamont, Aeneas Macrae, Lewis M'William. Tel. : 160 Central.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 11. Wkds, M 8.
Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Cuparstone.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Queen's Cross.

2. (¶) *St. Peter*, Justice Street. Revv. Andrew Grant, Stephen A. Keane. Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

3. *St. Joseph*, Tanfield Walk, Woodside. Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

4. *Sacred Heart*, Grampian Road, Torry. Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D. Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

ABERLOUR, Banffshire. *The Sacred Heart*, Queens Road. Very Rev. Canon John G. McBain (*Mount St. Mary's*).

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

ABOYNE, Aberdeensh. *St. Margaret*. Rev. William A. Bowie.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

BALLATER, Aberdeensh. *St. Nathalan*, Golf Road. Rev. Michael Murphy.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of June, July, Aug, Sept also 9) ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½.

BALLOGIE, Aberdeensh. *St. Michael*. Served from Aboyne.

1st Sun, M 11.

BANFF. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road. Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie.

Sun, M 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

BEAUFORT CASTLE, Inverness. Domestic Chapel. Served from Eskadale.

BEAULY, Inverness. (¶) St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Stuart. Tel.: 23.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun, 9, 11). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

BLAIRS, Kincardine. St. Mary's College. Very Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. (*Rector*); Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Butti (*Spiritual Director*); Revv. Patrick McGonagle, John R. Tennant, D.D., John O'Callaghan, D.D., William Watson, John Macneil, Edward Douglas, Bernard O'Hanlon, John Cummings, William Brennan. Tel.: 26 Cults.

Sun, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 7.

BOYNDLIE HOUSE, Aberdeensh. Domestic Chapel. Served from Fraserburgh.

BRAEMAR, Aberdeensh. (¶) St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Colin C. Mackenzie.

Sun, H C 8½, M 11. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

BUCKIE, Banff. 1. (¶) St. Peter, St. Peter's Place. Very Rev. Canon Charles Macdonald. Tel.: 96.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8.

2. St. James, Maryhill. Served from Preshome.

CHAPELTOWN, Auchnarrow, Ballindalloch. (¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Rev. William J. Shaw.

Sun, H C 9, M 11 (1st Sun also 9); evng serv 6. Hds, M 9½ or 10. Wkds, M 8½.

CLOVA, Aberdeensh. Our Lady and St. Moluog. Rev. Alexander Kerr.

Sun, M 11. Hds and Wkds, M 8.

CROMARTY. Served from Dingwall monthly.

DINGWALL, Ross-shire. St. Lawrence, Castle Street. Rev. Bernard Auer.

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½.

DORNIE, Kyle, Ross-shire. St. Duthac. Rev. Alistair Kennedy.

Sun, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½.

DORNOCH, Sutherland. Served occasionally from Wick.

Apply Mrs. Robiehand, Oversteps, Dornoch.

DUFFTOWN, Banff. (¶) The Assumption, Fife Street. Rev. George Shaw.

Sun, H C 9, M 11 (1st Sun, M 9, 11). Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

ELGIN. (¶) St. Sylvester, Institution Road. Very Rev. Canon James Slorach.

Sun, H C or M, 8½, M 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

ESKADALE, Inverness. (¶) St. Mary. Rev. Aeneas Geddes.

Sun, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

FETTERNEAR, Aberdeensh. Our Lady and St. John. Rev. Colin J. McDonald.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

FOCHABERS, Moray. St. Mary. Rev. William Shaw.

Sun, H C 9, M 11½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½.

FORRES, Moray. St. Margaret, High Street. Rev. William Murdoch, D.D.

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

FORT AUGUSTUS, Inverness. (¶) *St Benedict's Abbej*. Very Rev. Wulstan Knowles (*Abbot*); Right Rev. Sir D. O. Hunter-Blair, M.A.; Very Rev. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Prior*); Revv. Ninian MacDonald (*Sub-Prior and Headmaster of Abbey School*), Kentigern Milne, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Cyril Dieckhoff, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, Victor Le Jeune, Augustine Kirk, Basil Wedge, Aelred White, Romuald Alexander (*in charge of Parish*), Benedict Seton, O.S.B. Tel. : 32.

Sun, 6½, 7, 8, 9, M 11. Wkds, M 6, 7½, 8, 9½.

FORT GEORGE, Inverness. Served from Nairn.

Sun, M 9.

FOYERS, Inverness. Sacred Heart. Served from Stratherrick.

1st Sun, M 11. 3rd Sun, M 9½.

FRASERBURGH, Aberdeensh. Our Lady Star of the Sea, 73 Commerce Street. Rev. Andrew T. Cameron.

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

GLENMORISTON, Inverness. Served from Fort Augustus monthly.

M 10.

GRANTOWN, Banff. Served occasionally from Aberlour.

HUNTLY, Aberdeensh. (¶) St. Margaret, Chapel Street. Rev. William Mulligan.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8.

INVERGORDON, Ross-shire. Served from Dingwall.

1st Sun of m, M 9.

INVERNESS. (¶) St. Mary, Huntly Street. Revv. Patrick Keenan, Francis Walsh, D.D. Tel. : 519.

Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

Franciscan Convent.

INVERURIE, Aberdeensh. Immaculate Conception, North Street. Rev. Alexander Thomson.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

KEITH, Banff. (¶) St. Thomas. Rev. George Wiseman.

Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

KIRKWALL, Orkney. Our Lady and St. Joseph, Main Street. Rev. Alexander McWilliam.

Sun, M 11. Wkds, M 8.

LERWICK, Shetland. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret. Served occasionally from Kirkwall.

LOSSIEMOUTH, Moray. Served from Elgin.

Sun, M 9½ as announced.

MARYDALE, Beauly, Inverness. (¶) Our Lady and St. Bean. Rev. Joseph McLellan.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9, 11). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½.

- NAIRN. St. Mary, Academy Street. Rev. James Anton.
Sun, M 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).
- PETERHEAD, Aberdeensh. St. Mary, St. Peter Street. Very Rev. Canon Andrew F. Thomson.
Sun, M 11; Hds, M 8; Wkds, M 8.
- PORTSOY, Banff. The Annunciation, 54 Aird Street. Rev. James Bonnyman.
Sun, H C 9, M 10½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M as announced.
- PRESHOME, Enzie, Banff. St. Gregory. Rev. Donald C. Mackay.
Tel.: Buckie 106X2.
Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9, 11). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.
- SHIEL, Ross-shire. Served from Dornie.
2nd Sun of month, M 10 (in school).
- STONEHAVEN, Kincardine. Immaculate Conception, Arbuthnott Street.
Very Rev. Canon David McDonald.
Sun, H C 8½, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).
- STRATHDON, Aberdeensh. Served from Clova.
3rd Sun (Mar to Oct), M 9½.
- STRATHERRICK, Inverness. Immaculate Conception. Rev. William B. Manders.
Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).
- STROME FERRY, Ross-shire. Served occasionally from Dornie.
- THURSO, Caithness. Served monthly from Wick.
- TOMBAE, Glenlivet, Banff. (¶) The Incarnation. Rev. Alexander Bennett.
Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9, 11). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½ (wint), 8 (sum).
- TOMINTOUL, Banff. (¶) St. Michael. Rev. George Grant.
Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.
- TURRIFF, Banff. Served from Banff.
1st Sun, M 9 (at 27 Main Street).
- TYNET, Banff. St. Ninian. Rev. James M. Marr.
Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9, 11); Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 9.
- WICK, Caithness. St. Joachim, 50 Breadalbane Terrace. Rev. Sydney Toman.
Sun, H C 9, M 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Fort Augustus.

WOMEN

FRANCISCANS: Inverness.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART: Aberdeen.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Elgin; Keith; Tomintoul.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS &c.

Residential School for Boys: Fort Augustus.*College*: St. Mary's, Blairs, Aberdeen.*Industrial School for Girls*: Nazareth House, Aberdeen.*Orphanage for Boys*, Aberdeen; *for Girls*, Aberdeen.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Consisting of the County of Argyll, the southern part (one-third) of Inverness, the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll, founded about 1200, was vacant from 1579 to 1878. The See of the Isles, said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, was vacant from 1553 to 1878.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES: born Oct. 6, 1873; cons. June 11, 1919. Residence: Bishop's House, Oban.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Mackintosh.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. John McQueen, Bishop's House, Oban.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron.

Canons

Very Revv. William Macmaster (*Theologian*), James Chisholm, William Macdonald, Andrew Butler, John Macneill, Andrew Butler; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Mackintosh, V.G.

OBAN. (¶) St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, Corran Esplanade. Rev. John McQueen.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8, 9.

Carmelite Convent. Rev. Dominic MacKellaig.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist. (¶) St. Michael. Rev. James Galbraith.

Sun, M 9½, 11½ (4th Sun, 9½ only). Hds, M 9½, 11½. Wkds, M 8½.

ARDRISHAIG, Argyll. Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

ARISAIG, Inverness. (¶) St. Mary. Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon.

Sun, M 9 and 11 (3rd Sun 9 only). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint.)

BENBECULA, Hebrides. (¶) St. Mary. Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

Sun, M 11. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint.)

BORNISH, South Uist. (¶) St. Mary. Rev. Duncan Maclean.

Sun, M 9½, 11½ (2nd Sun, 9½ only). Hds, M 9½, 11½. Wkds, M 8½.

BRAES OF ARISAIG, Inverness. Served from Arisaig once a month.

3rd Sun, M 11.

CAMPBELTOWN, Argyll. (¶) St. Kieran, John Street. Rev. Bernard McClymont, O.S.B.

Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9.

CANNA, Hebrides. Served once a month from Eigg.

CASTLEBAY, Barra. (¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Donald Campbell, D.D.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8½ (sum), 9 (wint.)

CONNEL FERRY, Argyll. Served from Taynuilt.

1st Sun of m, M 11.

- CRAIGSTON, Barra.** (¶) St. Brendan. Rev. Samuel MacIsaac.
Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).
- DALIBURGH, South Uist.** St. Peter. Very Rev. Alexander J. Gillies.
Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8½.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.
- DRIMNIN, Argyll.** St. Columba. Served from Oban.
- DUNOON, Argyll.** (¶) St. Mun. Very Rev. Canon William Macdonald;
Rev. John F. Angler. Tel.: 125.
Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8.
- EAST GERINISH, Hebrides.** Served occasionally from Ardkenneth.
- EIGG, Hebrides.** (¶) St. Donan. Rev. Duncan Campbell.
Sun, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8.
- EILEAN SHONA, Inverness.** Served occasionally from Mingarry.
- ERISKAY, Hebrides.** (¶) St. Michael. Rev. William Gillies.
Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9, 11; Wkds, M 8½.
- FORT WILLIAM, Inverness.** (¶) Immaculate Conception. Very Rev.
Canon William Macmaster; Rev. Daniel Gibbons.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½.
Sisters of Charity.
- GARRYNAMONIE, South Uist.** Our Lady of Sorrows. Served from
Daliburgh.
Alt Suns, M 10.
- GLENCOE, Argyll.** St. Mun. Rev. James Macdonald.
Sun, M 9½ or 11. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8½.
- GLENETIVE, Argyll.** Served occasionally from Glencoe.
- GLENFINNAN, Inverness.** (¶) St. Mary and St. Finnan. Served from
Fort William.
- GLENUIG, in Moidart, Inverness.** (¶) St. Agnes. Served from Mingarry.
3rd Sun, M 9, 11. Mon aft 3rd Sun, M 8.
- HOWBEG, Hebrides.** St. Joseph. Served from Bornish.
2nd Sun, M 11½.
- INVERIE, Knoydart, Inverness.** (¶) St. Agatha. Very Rev. Canon
Alex. MacDougall.
Sun, H C 9½, M 11. Hds, M 9½.
- KINGUSSIE, Inverness.** St. Columba. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Hugh
Cameron.
Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½
- KINLOCHLEVEN, Argyll.** Our Lady and St. John. Served from Glencoe.
Sun, M 9½ or 11.
- LAGGAN, Badenoch, Inverness.** St. Michael. Served from Kingussie.
1st Sun, M 11.
- LOCH CARNAN, Hebrides.** Served monthly from Ardkenneth.
- LOCHMADDY, Hebrides.** Served occasionally from Benbecula.

MALLAIG, Inverness. Served from Morar.

Alt Suns, M 9.

MANDALLY, Invergarry, Inverness. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret. Served from Fort Augustus.

Alt Suns, M 11.

MINGARRY in Moidart, Inverness. (¶) Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. William MacLellan.

Sun, M 11 (1st and 3rd Suns 9, 11). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

MORAR, Inverness. (¶) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin. Very Rev. Canon John McNeill.

Sun, M 11 (alt Suns also 9). Hds, M 9, 10. Wkds, M 8½.

MOUNTSTUART HOUSE, Bute. Served from Rothesay.

Sun and Hds, M 9½.

MULL, Hebrides. Served occasionally from Oban.

NEWTONNIOR, Inverness. Served occasionally from Laggan.

NORTH BAY, Hebrides. (¶) St. Barr. Rev. John McMillan.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8½.

PORTREE AND STORNOWAY, Inverness. Served occasionally from Inverie.

ROTHESAY, Bute. (¶) St. Andrew, Columskill Street. Very Rev. Canon Andrew Butler; Rev. James Webb. Tel.: 247.

Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

ROY BRIDGE, Inverness. (¶) St. Margaret. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Macintosh, V.G. (Mulroy).

Sun, M 11½ (1st Sun also 10). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½ (wint), 8 (sum).

SPEAN BRIDGE AND TULLOCH, Inverness. Served occasionally from Mulroy.

TAYNUILT, Argyll. The Visitation. Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.

Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9). Hds, M 10.

VATERSAY, Hebrides. (¶) Our Lady of the Waves and St. John. Served from Castlebay.

Alt Suns, M 9½.

WEST GERINISH, Hebrides. Served from Ardkenneth.

4th Sun, M 11½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Oban.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Rothesay; Daliburgh.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Fort William.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising the counties of Angus, Clackmannan, northern part of Fife (left bank of the Eden), Kinross, and Perth.

The See of Dunkeld, founded before 1115, was vacant from 1585 to 1878.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD : born March 14, 1857 ; ordained March 25, 1882 ; cons. October 15, 1914. Residence : 29, Rose-angle, Dundee. Tel. : 3227.

Vicar-General :

Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner.

Inspectors of Schools : Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; *Assistant*, Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy : Rt. Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 1895.

Provost

Right Rev. Peter L. Butti.

Canons

Right Rev. John Turner, V.G. ; Very Revv. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), John Malcolm, John Doherty (*Secretary*), John Kilcullen, John McDaniel, William McCurrach (*Theologian*).

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Thomas Crumly.

DUNDEE. 1. (¶) St. Andrew's Cathedral, 150 Nethergate. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Turner, V.G. ; Rev. James Nally. Tel. : 5228.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12½. Hds, M 6½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 6½, 9.

St. Vincent's Hostel, 26 Roseangle.

2. (¶) St. Mary, Forebank Road. Very Rev. Canon Michael Lavelle ; Revv. James Matthews, Thomas Kelly, John Malloy.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 10½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8.

3. (¶) The Immaculate Conception, 41 High Street, Lochee. Very Rev. Canon John Kilcullen ; Revv. Patrick Donagher, Thomas Gannon. Tel. : 5217.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9. Wkds, M 6½, 8.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lawside.

4. (¶) St. Joseph, Blackness Road. Very Rev. Canon William McCurrach, Revv. Hector McNeil, Andrew McKinley, James Quinn. Tel. : 3955.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 6½, 8 (1st Fri also 9).

5. (¶) St. Patrick, Arthurstone Terrace. Very Rev. Canon John Malcolm ; Revv. Jeremiah O'Donoghue, Edward Dempsey.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9. Wkds, M 6½, 8.

6. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry. Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Sun, H C 8½, M 11. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8½.

7. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. John Roche, Joseph McGee.

ABERFELDY, Perth. Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street. Served from Strathtay.

2nd Sun, M 9; 4th Sun, M 11.

ALLOA, Clackmannan. (¶) St. Mungo. Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½.

ALVA, Clackmannan. St. John Baptist Vianney. Rev. John McMahon.

Sun, M 10.

ALYTH, Perth. St. Luan. Served from Blairgowrie.

1st Sun of month, M 9.

ARBROATH, Angus. (¶) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 56 Dishlandtown Street. Rev. John Coogan.

Sun, M 9, 11 (during camping season 10 only). Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

AUCHTERARDER, Perth. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Served from Crieff.

1st Sun of month, M 9.

BARRY CAMP, Angus. Served from Arbroath.

Every Sun fr May to Sept, M 11½.

BLAIRGOWRIE, Perth. (¶) St. Stephen, Bank Street. Rev. Walter R. Stretch.

Sun, M 9, 11½ (1st Sun H C 8½, M 11½). Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

BRECHIN, Angus. Holy Trinity. Served from Montrose.

1st and 3rd Sun, M 9.

CARNOUSTIE, Angus. St. Anne, Dundee Street. Served from Arbroath.

2nd Sun of m, M 9½.

COMRIE, Perth. St. Margaret. Rev. Charles D. R. Williamson (Tom-perran).

Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8½.

COUPAR-ANGUS, Perth. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CRIEFF, Perth. (¶) St. Fillan, Ford Road. Rev. Joseph Keenan.

Sun, M 9, 11 (1st Sun, H C 8, M 11); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

CUPAR, Fife. Served from Newport.

2nd Sun, M 9; last Sun, M 11½.

DOUNE, Perth. SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, Main Street. Very Rev. Canon John Doherty.

Sun, M 10, 11½ (alt). Wkds, M 8.

DUNBLANE, Perth. SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road. Served from Doune.

Sun, M 10 and 11½ (alt).

DUNKELD, Perth. St. Columba, Birnam. Rev. Gilbert Fairlie.

Sun, H C 9, M 11 (1st Sun, M 9½ only, 3rd Sun no M). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

FORFAR, Angus. Served from Montrose.

2nd Sun of m, M 9.

- KEIR, Perth. Public Oratory, St. Margaret. Served from Doune.
- KINCARDINE, Fife. Served from Lowvalleyfield.
Sun, M 11½; last Sun, M 9.
- KINROSS. Served from Alva.
Every 2nd Sun, M 12½ (in Town Hall).
- LOWVALLEYFIELD, Fife. (¶) St. Serf. Rev. Michael Fahy.
Sun, M 10. Wkds, M 8.
- METHVEN, Perth. St. Columba. Served from Perth.
3rd Sun, M 9.
- MONIFIETH, Angus. St. Bride, Brook Street. Served from Broughty Ferry.
Sun, M 9½.
- MONTROSE, Angus. St. Margaret, Market Street. Rev. Joseph Roche.
Sun, M 11. Hds, Wkds, M 8.
- NEWPORT, Fife. St. Fillan, King Street. Rev. John Noonan.
Sun, M 11, last Sun 9. Wkds, M 7½.
- PERTH. 1. (¶) St. John, Melville Street. Very Rev. Canon John McDaniel; Revv. Joseph Cassidy, Alexander Kerr. Tel.: 41.
Sun, M 7½, 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½.
Sisters of Charity, Stormont Street.
2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Kinnoull Hill. *Redemptorists*: Very Rev. Peter Deery (*Rector*); Revv. Austin MacCabe (*Minister*), Henry Banckaert, John Howard, David Aherne, Thomas Donnelly, Joseph Coyne, Thomas Nolan, William Locke, Daniel McIlvena, C.S.S.R. Tel.: 75.
Sun, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7.
- PITKERRO HOUSE, Angus. Domestic Chapel. Served weekly from Broughty Ferry.
- PITLOCHRY, Perth. Served from Strathtay.
1st Sun of June, July, Aug., Sept, M 9 (in Public Hall).
- RANNOCH, Perth. Served from Dunkeld.
3rd Sun, M 10½.
- STANLEY, Perth. Served from Perth.
1st Sun, M 11.
- STRATHTAY, Perth. Holy Cross. Rev. Owen Lynch.
Sun, M 11 (4th Sun, M 9). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½.
- TAYPORT, Fife. Served from Newport.
3rd Sun, M 9½.
- WELLBURN, Lochee, Dundee. St. Joseph. Little Sisters of the Poor.
Rev. John Stuart (120 Liff Road, Lochee).

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

REDEMPTORISTS : Perth.

MARIST BROTHERS : Dundee.

WOMEN

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Wellburn, Lochee.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : 26 Roseangle, Dundee ;
Stormont Street, Perth.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Lawside, Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS

Higher Grade School and Junior Centre : Lawside, Dundee.

Home for Aged Poor : Wellburn, Lochee.

House of Mercy for Servants : Lawside, Dundee.

Children's Refuge, Working Girls' Home : 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Consisting of the counties of Dumfries, nine-tenths of Ayr (south of the Lugton Water), Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn, or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian : vacant from 1558 to 1878.

Right Rev. JAMES WM. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY : born Jan. 30, 1853 ; ordained May 4, 1879 ; cons. June 9, 1914. Residence : Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Tel. : Dumfries 26.

Vicar-General :

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Daniel O'Brien.

Inspector of Schools : Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy : Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1901.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Secretary and Theologian*), Joseph Hogan, Richard F. Mullins, Reginald Vignoles.

Honorary Canon

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

DUMFRIES. 1. (¶) St. Andrew's Cathedral, Shakespeare Street. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Daniel O'Brien, V.G. ; Revv. Samuel Heffron, John W. O'Sullivan (St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street).

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9, 11. Wkds, M 7, 8.

Sisters of Charity, Shakespeare Street.

2. St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts.

3. Immaculate Conception, Corbally Hill, Benedictine Convent. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ralph Maurus Lucan, O.S.B.

M 7½.

ANNAN, Dumfries. (¶) St. Columba, 40 Scotts Street. Rev. Robert Carmont.

1st, 3rd Sun, M 11 ; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 9. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8.

ANNBANK, Ayr. (¶) St. Ann. Rev. John M. A. Cameron. Tel. : 4.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

AYR. (¶) St. Margaret, John Street. Very Rev. Canon John Woods ; Revv. William J. McBurnie, Francis Meaney. Tel. : 288.

Sun, M 9, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck, Ayr. (¶) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon Reginald Vignoles.

Sun, M 8½, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9.40. Wdks, M 7½.

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, Kirkcudbrightshire. (¶) St. John, Crossmichael Road. Very Rev. Canon John Duffy.

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Hds, M 9. Wdks, M 8.

CATRINE, Ayr. Served from Birnie Knowe.

1st and 3rd Sun of m, M 9½.

CRAWICK, Dumfries. Served occasionally from Kirkconnel.

CREETOWN, Kirkcudbright. St. Joseph. Served from Newton-Stewart.

Sun, Hds, M 10. Cf bef M.

CROSSHOUSE, Ayr. St. Mary. Served from Kilmarnock.

CUMNOCK, Ayr. (¶) St. John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street. Rev. Martin Meagher.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 8½, 10. Wdks, M 8.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

DALBEATTIE, Kirkcudbright. (¶) St. Peter, Craignair Street. Rev. Henry J. Langley.

Sun, M 9½. Hds, Wdks, M 8½.

DALMELLINGTON, Ayr. Our Lady of the Rosary. Attended from Waterside occasionally.

EAST-RIGGS, Dumfries. St. Margaret, Vancouver Road. Served from Annan.

1st, 3rd Sun, M 11; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 9. Hds, M 10½.

GALSTON, Ayr. (¶) St. Sophia, Bentinck Street. Rev. John Murphy. Tel.: 39.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, Wdks, M 9.

GATEHOUSE OF FLEET, Kirkcudbright. Served from Kirkcudbright.

1st Sun, M 11½.

GIRVAN, Ayr. (¶) The Sacred Hearts, Harbour Street. Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Mullins; Rev. A. O'Connell.

Sun, M 9, 11 (June, July, Aug. also 10). Hds, M 9. Wdks, M 7½ (July, Aug. 8).

St. Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.

GRETN, Dumfries. St. Ninian, Victory Avenue. Rev. Dermot O'Reilly.

Sun, M 9, 11. Wdks, M 8.

HURLFORD, Ayr. (¶) St. Paul, Galston Road. Rev. T. J. Finnigan.

Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9½; Wdks, M 8.

IRVINE, Ayr. (¶) St. Mary, West Road. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hogan; Rev. John N. Murphy. Tel.: 130.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wdks, M 7½.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield.

KILMARNOCK, Ayr. (¶) St. Joseph, Hill Street. Very Rev. Canon John J. Sheehy; Revv. Patrick McDermott, Hugh Minnagh.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wdks, M 8.

Nazareth House, Hawket Park, M 7.

KINHARVIE, Kirkcudbright. Served from New Abbey.

Sun, M 8½.

KIRKCONNEL, Dumfries. St. Conal. Rev. William O'Connor.

Sun, M 11 (1st, 3rd Sun 9½). Hds, Wkds, M 8.

KIRKCONNELL, Kirkcudbright. Served from New Abbey.

1st, 3rd Sun, M 10½.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT. (¶) SS. Andrew and Cuthbert, High Street. Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Sun, M 9, 11½ (1st Sun 9 only). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½.

LOCKERBIE, Dumfries. St. Mungo. Served from Annan.

5th Sun, M 11.

MAYBOLE, Ayr. (¶) Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. Rev. Michael Carey.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 6½, 8. Wkds, M 8.

MOFFAT, Dumfries. St. Luke, Mansfield Place. Served from Annan.

2nd Fri, M 8½.

MUIRKIRK, Ayr. (¶) St. Thomas Apostle, Wellwood Street. Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

NEW ABBEY, Kirkcudbright. St. Mary. Rev. B. Douglas Dick.

Sun, M 10½.

NEW CUMNOCK, Dumfries. (¶) St. Margaret. Served from Kirkconnel.

1st, 3rd Sun, M 11, others 9½.

NEWTON-STEWART, Wigtown. (¶) Our Lady and St. Ninian, Windsor Road. Rev. Martin Doyle.

Sun, H C 9, M 11½ (1st Sun 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8.

OCHILTREE, Ayr. Served occasionally from Cumnock.

PRESTWICK, Ayr. Served every Sunday from Ayr.

M 11 (in public school).

SANQUHAR, Dumfries. Served occasionally from Kirkconnel.

STEWARTON, Ayr. Served from Kilmarnock.

1st and 3rd Sun of m, M 11.

STRANRAER, Wigtown. (¶) St. Joseph, Lewis Street. Rev. William Bohan.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

Sisters of S. Joseph of Cluny.

TROON, Ayr. (¶) Our Lady and St. Meddan, St. Meddan's Street. Rev. Thomas A. Hayes. Tel.: 242.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8.

St. Joseph's Convent.

WATERSIDE, Ayr. (¶) St. Francis Xavier. Rev. A. N. Wrightson. Tel.: Dalmellington 14.

Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

WHITHORN, Wigtown. Served from Wigtown every fortnight.

M 12.

WIGTOWN. (¶) Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

Sun, M 9½ and 11 (alt). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

MARIST BROTHERS : Dumfries.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration) : Dumfries.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Kilmarnock.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Dumfries and Troon.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Girvan, Stranraer.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Birnie Knowe, Water-side, Irvine and Ayr.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART : Cumnock.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Directly subject to the Holy See

Consisting of the counties of Lanark, a tenth part of Ayr (north of the Lugton Water), Dumbarton, Renfrew, Baldernock and East Kilpatrick in Stirling, and the Cumbrae Isles.

Founded as an episcopal see about 543, by St. Kentigern, or Mungo; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with four suffragan sees, in 1492. Vacant 275 years, from 1603 to 1878.

MOST REV. DONALD MACKINTOSH, ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW: born at Glasnacardoch, Inverness, Oct. 10, 1877; ordained in Rome, Nov. 1, 1900; consecrated by Cardinal de Lai in Rome, May 21, 1922. Residence: Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow." Tel.: Bearsden 446.

Vicar-General

Vacant.

Assistant: Right Rev. Canon William Daly, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 1680.

Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon Thomas Currie. *Assistants:* Revv. William J. McLaughlin, John McMenemy, John J. Fleming, James Kearney, Thomas Doyle, Hugh Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. Joseph Daniel.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Jan. 3, 1884.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. John Ritchie.

Canons

Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. O'Reilly (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. Emile De Backer (*Secretary*), John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Patrick Hackett, Thomas Currie; Right Revv. Mgr. Hugh Kelly, Mgr. William Daly; Very Rev. James Mullin; Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes (*Theologian*); Very Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, Daniel Collins, Peter O'Connor.

Honorary Canon

Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble.

GLASGOW. 1. (¶) St. Andrews Cathedral, Clyde Street, C. 1. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Daly (*Administrator*); Revv. John Ashe, John McCrory, William McGhee (190 Clyde Street). Tel.: Central 3096.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 9 (1st Fri also 8). *Franciscan Convent, 58 Charlotte Street.*

2. (¶) Holy Cross, Crosshill. Very Rev. Canon William P. O'Brien; Revv. Michael McNicholas, Patrick A. Sheridan, John Little, Patrick Clarke (113 Dixon Avenue). Tel.: Queen's Park 105.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

3. (¶) Immaculate Conception, Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W. Very Rev. Canon Peter O'Connor, D.D., Revv. John Murphy, Charles Craigen, James FitzGibbon (1878 Maryhill Road). Tel.: Maryhill 71.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 8½ (1st Fri, M 7, 8, 9)

4. (¶) Our Lady and St. Margaret, 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park.
Rev. Patrick Gallacher, James M'Chrystal, James Henry, John J. Healy,
Patrick Wycherley. Tel.: South 865.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri, M 6).
5. (¶) Sacred Heart, 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Bridgeton. Rev. Anthony Mullins, Cornelius O'Leary, Vincent O'Sullivan, Patrick Dillon, James Butler. Tel.: Bridgeton 806.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11½, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8½, 10.
6. (¶) St. Agnes, Lambhill. Rev. William Flanagan, Matthew Quillinan.
Tel.: Douglas 3143.
Sun, M 8, 10, 12. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8.
7. (¶) St. Aloysius, Hill Street, Garnethill, C. 3. *Jesuits*: Very Rev. William Fitzgerald (*Rector*); Rev. John Treanor (*Minister*), Thomas Agius, Mark Ambrose, John J. Atkinson, Leo Batley, Frederick Brady, Joseph Bullen, Thomas Calnan, Hubert Chadwick, William d'Andrea, William Gregson, Peter McPhillips, Louis Threlfall, William Turner, Francis Wilson, S.J. Tel.: Douglas 3039.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9.
Convent of Mercy.
8. (¶) St. Aloysius, 10 Hill Street, Springburn. Rev. Denis M'Brearty, Thomas Loftus, Charles McFadden, Bartholomew Burns. Tel.: Bell 850.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri also 6).
9. (¶) St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton Street. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas P. O'Reilly; Rev. Peter Boland, Daniel O'Keefe, Joseph McErlain. Tel.: Bell 519.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.
10. (¶) St. Anne, David Street, Crownpoint, S.E. Rev. John J. Fleming, Daniel Harty, James Walsh, Peter Sexton. Tel.: Bridgeton 285.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.
11. (¶) St. Antony, 62 Langlands Road, Govan. Rev. John Devine, George Conlon, James Hogan, John C. Battel, John Cusick, Joseph Sweeney. Tel.: Govan 416.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9½ (1st Fri 6, 7, 8, 9).
12. St. Bride, Cheapside Street. Served fr St. Patrick's.
Sun, M 10, 10½, 11½.
13. (¶) St. Charles, Kelvinside Gardens, N.W. Rev. Daniel J. Horgan, Edmund Macdonald, Daniel Molloy, James C. Ward. Tel.: Western 3269.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 8.
14. (¶) St. Columba, Cameron Street, N.W. Rev. Francis A. McCann, Joseph Duffy, Neil McKnight (13 Lansdowne Crescent). Tel.: Western 5131.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 8, 10, 11. Wkds, M 8.
15. (¶) St. Constantine, Ure Street, Govan. Served fr St. Antony's.
Sun, M 9, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 7½.

16. (¶) St. Francis, Cumberland Street, C. 5. *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*.
Revv. FF. Stanislaus (*Guardian*), Sebastian (*Vicar*), Paschal, Frederick,
Benedict, Victor, Leonard, Brendan, Arthur, John Capistran, O.F.M.
Tel. : South 256.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9.
17. (¶) St. John, 90 Portugal Street, C. 5. Revv. Patrick Cush, John
O'Donnell, James Fletcher, Guido Toncher, M. Shiels. Tel. : South 742.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.
18. (¶) St. Joseph, 40 North Woodside Road, C. 4. Rev. Joseph Reilly,
James Gallagher, James Nesser, Robert Quick, Joseph Ross, Francis
Sherliker, S.J. Tel. : Douglas 2305.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10.
19. (¶) St. Luke, Govan Street. Revv. James Nolan, William McGoldrick,
Peter Harte, Patrick Kelly. Tel. : South 740.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 8, 10 (1st Fri also 7).
20. (¶) St. Mark, Carntyne. Served fr St. Paul, Shettleston.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
21. St. Martin, Hill Street. Served fr St. Patrick's.
Sun, M 10½, 11½.
22. (¶) St. Mary, 89 Abercromby Street. Revv. Edward Fitzgerald.
Angus McInnes, Thomas McLoughlin, Richard Fennessy, David L.
Power, John Bredin. Tel. : Bridgeton 872.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8½, 10.
23. (¶) St. Mary Immaculate, Shawhill Street, Pollokshaws, S. 3. Very
Rev. Canon Emil de Backer; Revv. Patrick Coogan, Kenneth Grant.
Tel. : Langside 1126.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 8, 9.
Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Langside.
24. (¶) St. Michael, 75 Salamanca Street, Parkhead. Revv. Patrick J.
Laydon, D.D., John McIntyre, John D. Daniel. Tel. : Bridgeton 530.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11½, 12. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10.
25. (¶) St. Mungo, 52 Parson Street, Townhead. *Passionists* : Very Rev.
Colman Fitzgerald (*Rector*) ; Revv. Casimir Birkett (*Rector*), Robert Kelly,
Andrew Murphy, Gerard O'Neill, John Baptist Garvey, Edwin Farrell,
Bede Devine, Jarlath Killian, C.P. Tel. : Bell 1823.
Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9 (1st
Fri also 6).
26. St. Ninian, Knightswood Road. Rev. Patrick Reilly. Tel. : Western
1308.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8.
27. (¶) St. Patrick, North Street, Anderston. Revv. William J. Mc-
Laughlin, Andrew Lynch, James Clune, D.D., James B. Walsh, Daniel
J. Donovan, John Martin, Laurence Brady. Tel. : Central 3579.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½, 10.
28. (¶) St. Paul, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch. Revv. Angus
Mackintosh, Thomas Keane. Tel. : Western 3122.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½.

29. (¶) St. Paul, Shettleston. Revv. James Kearney, Patrick Gilmartin, James Nevin, Michael O'Carroll (St. Mark's House, Shettleston). Tel.: Shettleston 11.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
30. (¶) St. Peter, Hyndland Street, Partick. Revv. James Clarke, Archibald Watt, Thomas Kelly, Joseph Hamill, John Rogan, Roger McCauley, Donald Robertson. Tel.: Western 2681.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.
Notre Dame Convent.
31. St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Right Revv. Mgr. Canon Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Rector*), John Donnelly (*Vice-Rector*); Revv. Alexander Hamilton, Charles J. Treanor, D.D., John McQuillan, D.D., Joseph Daniel. Tel.: Bearsden 290.
Sun, M 7½, 10. Hds, M 7, 10. Wkds, M 7.
32. St. Peter, Bridge Street. Served fr St. Peter, Hyndland Street.
Sun, M 10, 11½. Hds, M 10.
33. (¶) St. Roch, 325 Garngad Road. Revv. Edward Lawton, Thomas M'Cann, Michael Ryan, Henry McFaul. Tel.: Bell 2945.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
34. (¶) St. Saviour, South Avenue, Govan. Revv. Thomas Doyle, James L. Cullen, Henry Laverty Denis McGrath. Tel.: Govan 166.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.
35. (¶) St. Thomas Apostle, Riddrie. Revv. Thomas McEwan, D.D., John Gallagher, James A. O'Neill. Tel.: Bridgeton 2557.
Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8 (Sat 7, 9).
36. *Good Shepherd Convent*, Dalbeth. Rev. John Proctor. Cemetery.
37. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Dowanhill. Rev. Augustine Kirk, O.S.B. 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill.
38. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Home, Garngad Hill. Served by Rev. M. O'Brien, Barlinnie.
39. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside. Rev. Albert de Lespaul.
40. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie. Rev. Michael O'Brien (St. Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill).
41. *Kenmare Industrial School*, Bishopbriggs. Rev. Patrick Kelly.
- AIRDRIE, Lanark. (¶) St. Margaret, 96 Halleraig Street. Revv. S. A. L. Thornton, Edward Bradley, Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Tel.: 370.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
- ALEXANDRIA, Dumbarton. (¶) Our Lady and St. Mark, Ferryfield. Revv. John A. Lyons, Timothy Feely, Francis Misset. Tel.: 91.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.
- BAILLIESTON, Lanark. (¶) St. Bridget, Swinton Road. Very Rev. Canon Daniel Collins; Revv. Michael J. Sweeney, Patrick Heaney. Tel.: 58.
Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9.
Cf (French, Irish, Italian) Fri 12 to 12½, 7 to 9; Sat 1 to 2, 6 to 9.

BARRHEAD, Renfrew. (¶) St. John, Darnley Road. Revv. Peter Murray, Hugh Delargey, Hugh Bogan, James Ward. Tel. : 153.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7, 10. Wkds, M 8.

BEITH, Ayr. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Served from Kilbirnie.
Except 2nd Sun of m, M 10.

BIGGAR, Lanark. Served from Tarbrax.

BISHOPTON, Renfrew. Our Lady of Lourdes. Served from Houston.
1st Sun of m, M 9½.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, Lanark. (¶) Our Lady and St. John. Rev. John F. Stuart.
Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

BLANTYRE, Lanark. (¶) St. Joseph, Glasgow Road. Revv. Robert Paterson, Thomas O'Halloran.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (1st Fri also 7).

BOTHWELL, Lanark. 1. (¶) St. Bride, Langside Road. Rev. Patrick Hourigan.
Sun, M 9½, 12. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½.

2. House of Retreats, St. Kentigern, Craighead, Bothwell. Rev. Joseph Murray, John Ashton, John Croke, S.J. Tel. : Bothwell 48.

BURNBANK, Lanark. (¶) St. Cuthbert, Glenlee Street. Revv. Daniel O'Sullivan, John McKenna, John B. McDermott. Tel. : Blantyre 105.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 8, 10, 11½. Wkds, M 8, 10.

CADZOW, Lanark. (¶) Our Lady and St. Anne. Revv. Denis Scannell, William J. Hayes. Tel. : Hamilton 44.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Wkds, M 8, 8¾ (1st Fri 7, 8.40). Hds, M 8, 10.

CAMBUSLANG, Lanark. (¶) St. Bride, Greenlees Road. Revv. Hugh Macdonald, Francis Magauran, James Lillis. Tel. : 53.
Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12. Hds, M 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 8.

CARDONALD, Renfrew. Our Lady of Lourdes. Revv. James Durkin, Peter Devlin. Tel. : Ibrox 1024.
Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8; 1st Fri 7.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West.

CARDOWAN, Lanark. (¶) St. Joseph. Revv. Patrick Diamond, Michael O'Connor. Tel. : Stepps 1.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, 7½, 8.
Epileptic Colony, Chryston. Served from Cardowan. Alt. Suns, M 9½.

CARFIN, Lanark. (¶) St. Francis Xavier. Revv. Thomas N. Taylor, John Murphy, Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D. Tel. : Motherwell 208.
Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11, 12. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

CARLUKE, Lanark. (¶) St. Athanasius. Rev. Henry Corr.
Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

CARSTAIRS JUNCTION, St. Charles. Rev. Kennedy.

CARSTAIRS, Lanark. St. Joseph. Served from Lanark.
Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9.

CHAPELHALL, Lanark. (¶) St. Aloysius. Revv. Donald A. McPherson, Clement McGowan. Tel.: 1x4 Airdrie.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8.

CLARKSTON, Renfrew. (¶) St. Joseph. Rev. Eugene Murray (4 Eaglesham Road). Tel.: Giffnock 233.

Sun, M 11½ (1st Sun also 9). Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8½.

CLELAND, Lanark. (¶) St. Mary. Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, Hugh O'Brien. Tel.: 40.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 7½.

CLYDEBANK, Dumbarton. (¶) Our Holy Redeemer, Clyde Street. Revv. Charles E. Fleming, William Bradley, junr., Michael Ward, Patrick O'Flaherty. Tel.: 293.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8; 1st Fri M 6½, 7½, 8, 8½.

COALBURN, Lanark. Served from Blackwood.

COATBRIDGE, Lanark. 1. (¶) St. Patrick, Main Street. Revv. John Geerty, James Black, Michael Dooley, Daniel O'Sullivan (28 Weir Street). Tel.: 164.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. (¶) St. Mary, Whifflet. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Hackett; Revv. Denis Flynn, Charles Burns.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½.

3. (¶) St. Augustine, Dundyvan Road, Langloan. Very Rev. Cann James Mullin, D.D., Revv. William Stopani, James Dolan, Francis Hamilton. Tel.: Coatbridge 386.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9.

COATDYKE, Lanark. (¶) All Saints. Revv. Daniel Colvin, Francis Taggart. Tel.: Airdrie 133.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

CROY, Dumbarton. (¶) Holy Cross. Revv. Archibald McSparran, Matthew Littleton. Tel.: Kilsyth 48.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 8, 9).

DALMUIR, Dumbarton. (¶) St. Stephen, Albert Road. Revv. John Brotherhood, William McFadyen, Ferdinand Tritschler.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 10½, 12. Hds, M 6, 7, 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7½.

DALRY, Ayr. (¶) St. Palladius, Aitken Street. Rev. James Troy.

Sun, M 9½ and 11½ (alt). Hds, Wkds, M 8.

DUMBARTON. (¶) St. Patrick, Strathleven Place. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hugh Kelly; Revv. John Boyle, Daniel McGlinchey, Patrick Keane. Tel.: 103.

Sun, M 7½, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.

DUNTOCHER, Dumbarton. (¶) St. Mary, Chapel Road. Revv. Bartholomew Flynn, Simon Keane. Tel.: 9.

Sun, M 8, 10, 12. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7,

EAGLESHAM, Renfrew. St. Bridget. Served from Clarkston.

4th Sun of m, M 9.

EAST KILBRIDE, Renfrew. St. Bride. Served from Clarkston.

2nd Sun of m, M 9.

ELMWOOD, Bothwell, Lanark. (¶) Franciscan Convent. Rev. Patrick B. McMullen.

M 7½.

GLENBOIG, Lanark. (¶) Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Alexander Mackintosh.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

GOUROCK, Renfrew. (¶) St. Ninian. Rev. Francis J. Laveth. Tel. : 12.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8.

GREENGAIRS, Lanark. (¶) St. Dominic. Served from Whiterigg.

Sun, M 10 or 11½. Hds, M 9.

GREENOCK. 1. (¶) St. Mary, 14 Patrick Street. Revv. John McMillan, Gerald H. McDade, John Scanlon, Aloysius McGurk, John McLaughlin. Tel. : 1084.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11, 12. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10. Ds dev, M 6½, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½ (1st Fri, M 6½, 8, 8½).

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Glenlea.

2. (¶) St. Lawrence, 3 Carnock Street. Revv. William Horgan, Charles Gallagher, Thomas O'Doherty. Tel. : 760.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6, 7½, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8; 1st Fri, 6, 7½, 8.

3. (¶) St. Patrick, Duncan Street. Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D., Edward Kavanagh, William Mallon (5 Orangefield Place). Tel. : 1179.

Sun, M 8½, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 6½, 8).

4. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street. Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann (29 Finnart Street).

M 6½.

HAMILTON, Lanark. (¶) St. Mary, 120 Cadzow Street. Revv. William McAvoy, Dominic McGlynn, Jeremiah O'Leary, William Hart. Tel. : 552.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½.

HARTHILL, Lanark. St. Catherine of Siena, Westcraigs Road. Rev. John Boyle. Tel. : 27.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, 9. Wkds, M 8.

HELENSBURGH, Dumbarton. (¶) St. Joseph, Lomond Street. Rev. William C. Brown, Michael Teehan (Lomond Cottage). Tel. : 463.

Sun, M 9½, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

HOUSTON, Renfrew. (¶) St. Fillan. Rev. Peter Bonnyman. Tel. : Bridge of Weir 46.

Sun, M 9½, 11½ (1st Sun 11½ only). Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8.

HOWOOD, Renfrew. Served from Johnstone.

Suns, Hds, M 9½.

JOHNSTONE, Glasgow. (¶) St. Margaret, Grahame Street. Very Rev. Canon Aloysius Reifenrath; Revv. George Aylward, Daniel Horgan. Tel.: 198.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 8, 8½.

KILBIRNIE, Ayr. (¶) St. Bridget, Newton Street. Revv. Patrick Plunkett, D.D., James K. Elliot.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8.

KILMALCOLM, Renfrew. Served occasionally from Houston.

KILWINNING, Ayr. (¶) St. Winnin. Served from Dalry.

Sun, M 9½ and 11½ (alt). Hds, M 9½.

KIRKINTILLOCH, Dumbarton. (¶) The Holy Family and St. Ninian, Union Street. Revv. Martin Jansen, Patrick Torley, David Quigley. Tel.: 63.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 7, 8½.

LANARK. (¶) St. Mary. Very Rev. Joseph Sheedy (*Superior*), Revv. John Henry, John Carr, Michael Gallagher, William McGlynn, Edmond Barry, John Lyng, Edward Archer, C.M.

Sun, M 8, 11. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 6½, 8.

LANGBANK, Renfrew. Children's Home. Rev. Joseph O'Leary.

Sun, H C 7½, M 9.

LARGS, Ayr. (¶) St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School Street. (1870.) Rev. Joseph Doherty. Tel.: 24.

Sun, M 9½, 11½ (alt); evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

LARKHALL, Lanark. (¶) St. Mary. Rev. A. J. Gallaucher. Tel.: 5.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

LINWOOD, Paisley. (¶) St. Conval, Inkerman Road. Rev. William J. Molloy. Tel.: Elderslie 78.

Sun, M 9½, 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

LOCHWINNOCH, Ayr. Served from Kilbirnie.

2nd Sun of m, M 10 (in public school).

LONGRIGGEND, Lanark. (¶) St. Mary, Main Street. Revv. William Bradley, Peter Murie, Gerard Lord. Tel.: Caldercrux 29.

Sun, M 9, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9).

MILNGAVIE, Dumbarton. (¶) St. Joseph, Woodlands Street. Rev. Patrick Doyle.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (1st Fri 7).

MOSSEND, Lanark. (¶) The Holy Family, Calder Road. Revv. John McMenemy, Joseph Petrauskis (for Lithuanians), Thomas Brooks, James Meehan, Samuel McIsaac (Chapel Street). Tel.: Bellshill 65.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 8.

MOTHERWELL, Lanark. (¶) Our Lady of Good Aid. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Currie; Revv. Henry Hart, Patrick Cummins, Michael O'Connor. Tel.: 45.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

NEILSTON, Renfrew. (¶) St. Thomas, Main Street. Rev. John F. Clark.
Tel. : Barrhead 78.

Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8½.

NEWMAINS, Lanark. (¶) St. Bridget, Westwood Road. Rev. Joseph Courtney. Tel. : Wishaw 23.

Sun, M 9, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8.

NEWTON, Lanark. (¶) St. Charles. Revv. George Galbraith, M.C.,
Michael O'Sullivan. Tel. : Cambuslang 325.

Sun, M 9, 10½ 12. Hds, M 8, 9½; Wkds, M 8½.

NEWTON MEARNS, Renfrew. St. Cadoc. Served from Clarkston.

3rd Sun of m, M 9.

NITSHILL, Renfrew. (¶) St. Bernard. Served from Barrhead.

2nd and 4th Sun of m, M 9½.

PAISLEY. 1. (¶) St. Mirin, East Buchanan Street. Revv. Justin White,
Cornelius Dennehy, Joseph Costeur, Peter Morrison, John McNair,
Richard Barclay, John Roger. Tel. : 2404.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10, 11½. Wkds, M 6½, 8, 10.

St. Margaret's Convent, Netherhill.

2. (¶) St. Mary, George Street. Rev. Frederic R. Pirrie, James McVann,
James Graham, D.D., Patrick Conway, Patrick Graham (163 George
Street). Tel. : 2602.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 10½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 9½.

3. (¶) St. Charles, Union Street. Revv. Joseph J. Crumly, Joseph Brett,
John O'Riordan (25 Alice Street). Tel. : 2614.

Sun, M 8½, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 9½. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 6½, 8).

4. St. James. Served from St. Mirin's.

Sun, M 9½, 10½, 11½.

PORT GLASGOW, Renfrew. (¶) St. John, 23 Shore Street. Revv. Philip
McColl, John Ryan, Patrick Heron, Patrick Casey.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

RENFREW. (¶) St. James, Inchinnan Road. Rev. Bartholomew Atkin-
son. Tel. : 22.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 7, 9½. Wkds, M 8½.

RENTON, Dumbarton. (¶) St. Martin. Revv. George Stuart, Joseph
N. Maxwell. Tel. : Alexandria 89.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9).

RUTHERGLEN, Lanark. (¶) St. Columkille, Main Street. Very Rev.
Canon John Montgomery; Revv. Alexander McBride, John Crerand.
Tel. : 34.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 9.

SALTCOATS, Ayr. (¶) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Ardrossan Road. Revv.
Francis A. Steven, John Rooney, Thomas Kelly. Tel. : 161.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

SHIELDMUIR, Wishaw, Lanark. (¶) St. Patrick, Shieldmuir Street.
Revv. Thomas Rourke, Columba McGoldrick. Tel. : 58.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½, 12. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

SHOTTS, Lanark. (¶) St. Patrick. Revv. John McAllister, Thomas Egan. Tel. : 66.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½. Hds M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

SLAMANNAN, Lanark. Served occasionally from Longriggend.

STEVENSTON, Ayr. (¶) St. John, Moorpark Road. Rev. John Conlon.

Sun, M 9½, 11½. Hds, M 9, 10½. Wkds, M 8½.

STONEHOUSE, Lanark. Served from Strathaven.

4th Sun of m, M 9.

STRATHAVEN, Lanark. (¶) St. Patrick. Rev. James Montgomery.

Sun, M 9, 11 (4th Sun 11 only). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

TARBRAK, Lanark. St. Magdalen. Rev. Joseph Kennedy. Tel. : Carluke 50.

2nd Sun, M 9½.

TOLLCROSS, Lanark. (¶) St. Joseph, Fullerton Road. Revv. Michael McCarthy, Peter Fitzpatrick, William Lowery. Tel. : Shettleston 54.

Sun, M 8, 10, 12. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8.

UDDINGSTON, Lanark. (¶) St. John the Baptist, Old Mill Road. Revv. James P. Towie, James McGrory, Daniel O'Brien. Tel. : 156.

Sun, M 8, 10, 11½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; 1st Fri, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 8.

WEMYSS BAY, Renfrew. St. Joseph and St. Patrick. (1887 ; 1901.) Served from Largs.

Sun, M 10 and 11 (alt). Cf, bef M.

WEST KILBRIDE, Ayr. St. Bride. Served from Saltcoats.

Sun, M 10.

WHITERIGG, Lanark. St. David of Scotland. Rev. Peter J. Macfarlane.

Sun, M 9½ or 11½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8.

WILSONTOWN, Lanark. (¶) Served from Tarbrax.

Sun, M 9½ and 11½ (alt).

WISHAW, Lanark. (¶) St. Ignatius. Revv. Thomas Kearney, Thomas Murray, Thomas O'Kane.

n, M 7½, 9, 10½, 12. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

FRANCISCANS : Glasgow.

JESUITS : Glasgow, Bothwell.

PASSIONISTS : Glasgow.

VINCENTIANS : Lanark.

MARIST BROTHERS : Glasgow.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : Kenmure.

WOMEN

CARMELITES : Langside, Glasgow.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Buchanan Street, Paisley.

FRANCISCANS : 58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow ; Abercromby Street, Glasgow ; Elmwood, Bothwell ; Glenlea, Greenock ; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

- GOOD SHEPHERD : Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
 HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Langside, Glasgow.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; 44 Union Street, Greenock.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Tollcross, Glasgow ; Wilton Crescent, Glasgow ; Whitewalk Street, Glasgow ; Lanark ; Bellevue ; Rutherglen ; Smyllum, Lanarkshire.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Dowanhill, Glasgow ; Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Barrhead.

INSTITUTIONS

- Aged Poor : 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; Union Street, Greenock.
 Blind and Deaf-mute Institution : Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Catholic Hospital : Lanark.
 Catholic Seamen's Institute and Apostleship of the Sea : 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.
 Children's Refuge : Bellevue, Rutherglen.
 Defective Children's Home : Carstairs, Lanarkshire.
 Discharged Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society : 21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
 Hostels for Business Girls : 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow ; Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 House of Mercy for Servants out of Place : Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Industrial Schools : *Boys*, Kenmure, Bishopriggs, and Slatefield Street, Glasgow ; *Girls*, 74 Abercromby Street, and Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Juniorate for Males : St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
 Juniorates for Females : Dowanhill, Glasgow ; St. Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
 Magdalen Asylum : Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
 Reformatory School for Boys : Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Retreat House for Men : Craighead, Bothwell.
 Retreat House for Women : Langside, Glasgow.
 Secondary Centres and Higher Schools for Girls : Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, Garnethill, Dowanhill, Glasgow ; Paisley ; Bothwell ; Dumbarton.
 Secondary Schools (mixed) : Motherwell and Greenock, Dumbarton, Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Paisley, Clydebank.
 St. Aloysius's College : Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 St. Kentigern's Hostel : 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow.
 St. Mary's Home : Arthurlie, Barrhead.
 St. Mary's Orphanage : Smyllum, Lanark.
 St. Mungo's Academy : Parson Street, Glasgow.
 St. Peter's College : New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 St. Vincent's Nursing Home : 8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
 Training College for Female Teachers : Dowanhill, Glasgow.
 Working Boys' Home : Whiteinch, Glasgow.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN LONDON AND SUBURBS

IN LONDON AND DISTRICT CONFESSIONS ARE HEARD:

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>In DUTCH at—</i>		<i>IN FRENCH—continued.</i>	
Westminster Cathedral	74	Clapham Park	346
Belgian Church	76	Clapton	78
Farm Street	80	Claverton Street	75
Feltham	81	Clerkenwell	79
Heston	85	Copenhagen Street	79
Highgate	85	Croydon, West	347
Woodford Green	139	Croydon, South	347
<i>In FLEMISH at—</i>		Dagenham	134
Westminster Cathedral	74	Deptford	347
Barking	132	Earlsfield	348
Battersea, West	340	East Ham	134
Belgian Church	76	Edmonton	80
Feltham	81	Eltham	349
Forest Gate	135	Ely Place	80
Highgate	85	Farm Street	80
Walthamstow (2)	139	Feltham	81
Woodford Green	139	Finchley (Church End)	81
<i>In FRENCH at—</i>		Finchley, East	81
Westminster Cathedral	74	Finchley, North	81
St. George's Cathedral	339	Forest Gate	135
Acton	75	Fulham	81
Addiscombe	339	Fulham Road	81
Barking	132	Greenwich (1)	351
Barnes	340	Hackney	82
Battersea, East	340	Hammersmith (1)	82
Battersea, West	340	Hampton	83
Bayswater	76	Hampton Hill	83
Beckenham	341	Hanwell	83
Becontree	133	Harrow	83
Belgian Church	76	Harrow Road	84
Bermondsey (1, 2, 3)	341	Haverstock Hill	84
Bethnal Green	76	Hayes	84
Borough	342	Hendon	84
Bow	77	Herne Hill	352
Brentford	77	Heston	85
Brixton	343	Highbury	85
Brockley	343	Highgate	85
Camberwell	344	Holloway	86
Charlton	345	Hoxton	86
Chelsea, Cadogan Street	78	Isleworth	86
Chiswick	78	Islington	86
Clapham (1)	346	Kensal New Town	87
Clapham Common	346	Kensington, Church St. . . .	87
		Kensington, High St. . . .	87

IN FRENCH— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Kentish Town	88
Kew Gardens	352
Kilburn	88
Kingston-on-Thames	353
Lee	353
Leicester Square	88
Lincoln's Inn Fields	88
Little Albany Street	89
Marylebone Road	89
Mitcham	355
Moorfields	90
Muswell Hill	90
Norbury	355
Northwood	90
Norwood, South	355
Norwood, Upper	356
Notting Hill	90
Ogle Street	91
Oratory	91
Peckham Rye	357
Plumstead	357
Ponders End	92
Putney	357
Roehampton	358
Romford	137
Rotherhithe	358
Ruislip	93
Soho Square	93
Somers Town	93
Southall	94
Southgate, New	94
South Tottenham	94
Spanish Place	94
Staines	94
Stockwell	360
Stoke Newington	95
Stonebridge	95
Stratford	137
Streatham	360
Stroud Green	95
Sydenham	361
Tollington Park	95
Tower Hill	96
Twickenham	96
Uxbridge	96
Vauxhall	362
Victoria Docks	138
Walthamstow (1, 2)	138
Walworth	363
Wandsworth Common	363
Wanstead	139

IN FRENCH— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Wapping	96
Wealdstone	97
Whetstone	98
Wimbledon	364
Wimbledon, South	364
Wimbledon Park	364
Wood Green	98
Woodford Green	139
Worcester Park	365

In GERMAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	74
Battersea, West	340
Bethnal Green	76
Brentford	77
Chelsea (1)	78
Clapham (1)	346
Copenhagen Street	79
Farm Street	80
Feltham	81
Finchley, North	81
Forest Gate	135
German Church	82
Highgate	85
Isleworth	86
Kensington, Church St.	87
Lincoln's Inn	88
Ogle Street	91
Oratory	91
Sydenham	361
Victoria Docks	138
Walthamstow (2)	139
Wealdstone	97
Wimbledon, South	364
Woodford Green	139

In HUNGARIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	74
Fulham Road	81

In IRISH at—

Bermondsey (1)	341
Sidcup	360

In ITALIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	74
St. George's Cathedral	339
Acton	75
Addiscombe	339
Barnes	340
Battersea, West	340
Becontree	133

IN ITALIAN— <i>continued</i> .		PAGE			PAGE
Bethnal Green		76	<i>In MALTESE at—</i>		
Charlton		345	Haverstock Hill		84
Chelsea, Cadogan Street		78	Norwood, West		356
Clapham		346	<i>In POLISH at—</i>		
Claverton Street		75	Polish Church		92
Deptford		347	Whetstone		98
Dollis Hill		79	<i>In PORTUGUESE at—</i>		
Earlsfield		348	Copenhagen Street		79
Eltham		349	East Ham		134
Ely Place		80	Greenwich (1)		351
Farm Street		80	Wanstead		139
Forest Gate		135	Wapping		96
Fulham Road		81	Whetstone		98
Hanwell		83	<i>In RUSSIAN at—</i>		
Haverstock Hill		84	Lithuanian Church		89
Hendon		84	<i>In SPANISH at—</i>		
Highgate		85	Westminster Cathedral		74
Islington		86	Battersea, West		340
Italian Church		87	Belgian Church		76
Kensington, Church St.		87	Bermondsey (1)		341
Kilburn		88	Bethnal Green		76
Kingston-on-Thames		353	Chelsea, Cadogan Street		78
Marylebone Road		89	Chiswick		78
Norwood, South		355	Croydon, West		347
Norwood, West		356	Farm Street		80
Ogle Street		91	Hayes		84
Oratory		91	Italian Church		87
Putney		357	Kensington, Church St.		87
Soho Square		93	Loughton		136
Southall		94	Marylebone Road		89
Southgate, New		94	Norwood, West		356
Spanish Place		94	Oratory		91
Stoke Newington		95	Potters Bar		92
Stratford		137	Spanish Place		94
Streatham		360	Stockwell		360
Stroud Green		95	Stratford		137
Tower Hill		96	Walworth		363
Walthamstow (1, 2)		138	Wimbledon		364
Wapping		96	Wood Green		98
Wealdstone		97	<i>In WELSH at—</i>		
Wimbledon, South		364	Lincoln's Inn		88
Woodford Green		139			
<i>In LITHUANIAN at—</i>					
Lithuanian Church		89			

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES IN ENGLAND & WALES

[The names and addresses given below are those of national or general Catholic organisations. Further particulars of diocesan or local branches of many of these organisations will be found in the lists given at the end of each diocese.]

AGED POOR SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, H. J. Sheldrake ; *Assistant Sec.*, H. B. Harvey, 66 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA. *Organising Secretary*, Arthur Gannon, "Petersgarth," Thames Ditton, Surrey. Tel. : Kingston 2691 ; *Hon. Treasurer*, W. H. Fairfax-Cholmeley, care of S.V.P. Office, 66 Victoria Street, S.W. 1 ; *International Promoter*, Rev. J. E. Rockliff, 63 St. James' Street, S.W. 1.

ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF ST. STEPHEN FOR ALTAR SERVERS. *Superior-General*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Vice-Presidents*, the Archbishops and Bishops of England. *Chaplains*, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings, Rev. Edward Sutton. *Hon. Secretary*, W. Craddock, 27 Havelock Road, W. 14.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Director of the English Branch*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Francis Ross ; *Director's Assistant*, Rev. Basil Gudgeon ; *Hon. Treasurer*, Guy Ellis, K.C.S.G., 59 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 5680.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND OF WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS : To provide vestments and altar requisites for poor Churches in this Country, and to Foreign Missions in the British Empire. *Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 112A Horseferry Road, Westminster, S.W. 1.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, for aged and infirm poor. *Hon. Secretary*, J. Arthur Walton, 92 Great Tower Street, E.C. 3.

BOY SCOUTS. Catholic Groups, consisting of Wolf Cubs, Scouts and Rovers, can be formed in every parish. The Group is attached to the Local Association and controlled by the Parish Priest. The Society of St. Vincent de Paul is now officially recognised by the Boy Scouts Association as a Kindred Society, and Local Conferences can now act as Controlling Authorities of Parochial Groups, with the consent of the Parish Priest. For further information application should be made to the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in each diocese, or Frederick F. Corballis, one of the Chief Scout's Commissioners, at present acting as *Hon. Secretary* of the Catholic Scout Advisory Council, 25 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. *Grand President*, Percy Briggs, Bessemer Grange, Denmark Hill, S.E. 5 ; *Grand Secretary*, Frank J. Rudman, K.S.G., 78 King Street, Manchester. Tel. : Central 1599. Telg. "Anetac."

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. 6-7 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. *President*, the Earl of Denbigh ; *Hon. Secretary*, Bernard Faupel. Tel. : Temple Bar 5049.

CATHOLIC CONFEDERATION (of England and Wales). *Chairman*, J. B. Lamb ; *Gen. Secretary and Treasurer*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G., J.P. Offices : Old Serjeants' Inn Chambers, 5 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 2539. Telg. : "Cathconfed."

- CATHOLIC COUNCIL FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Representing nineteen Catholic Societies. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Chairman of Ex. Committee*, H. C. Norman, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E. ; *Hon. Secretary*, The Earl of Idlesleigh, 74 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 8683.
- CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL. *Chairman*, Francis Blundell ; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., K.S.S., 15 George Street, Mansion House, E.C. 4. Tel. : Central 6527.
- CATHOLIC EMIGRATION ASSOCIATION. Emigrates girls 14 to 17 and youths 14 to 19 to the Colonies. *Secretary*, Rev. James T. Connor, Coleshill, Birmingham.
- CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY. *Chairman*, The Earl of Denbigh, K.C.V.O. ; *Secretary*, John E. Elliott, 25 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel. : Franklin 6564.
- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. (See separate diocesan entries under "Diocesan Societies.")
- CATHOLIC GIRLS' SOCIETY HOSTEL (incorporated), under the auspices of the Ladies of Charity and in conjunction with the *Association Catholique Internationale des Œuvres de la jeune fille*. Home for Catholic Girls. References required. *Lady Superintendent*, 79 Gloucester Street, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 2726.
- CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Thomas G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W. 17. Tel. : Hop 3237.
- CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL. *Hon. Secretary*, Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chestow Villas, W. 11.
- CATHOLIC MISSIONARY SOCIETY. An Association of Priests and Laity whose object is to bring back the Faith to England and Wales. *Superior*, Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *President*, Lady Knill ; *Hon. Secretary of General Council*, Miss C. Faudel-Phillips, 54 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC POLICE GUILD (Metropolitan and City). *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, D.D. *Chaplain*, Rev. William Wood. *Secretary*, Inspector A. Groom (J. Div.), Police Station, Bethnal Green Road, E. 2. Tel. : Bishopsgate 1201.
- CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY. *Secretary*, H. Davison, 4 St. George's Square, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 3425.
- CATHOLIC READING GUILD, for the diffusion of Catholic literature of all kinds. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretary*, George E. J. Coldwell, 17 Red Lion Passage, Holborn, W.C. 1. Tel. : Chancery 7483.
- CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY. *Hon. Bursar*, L. C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 48 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1 ; *Hon. Secretary*, Richard Cecil Wilton, 31A St. James' Square, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD, Oxford. To make known the teaching of the Church on social questions. *President*, The Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; *Secretary*, Rev. L. O'Hea, S.J., M.A. ; *Treasurer*, Francis R. Muir. Tel. : Oxford 3220.
- CATHOLIC SOCIETIES' EDUCATION COMMITTEE. *Chairman*, Sir W. Gallagher, C.B., I.S.O. ; *Hon. Sec.*, A. J. Smith, Room 10, 5 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 2539.
- CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION. *President*, Rt. Rev. Bishop Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E. ; *Hon. Secretary*, Lieut.-Col. W. Haskett-Smith,

5 Abingdon Court, W. 8 ; *Asst. Hon. Sec.*, Capt. T. B. Trappes-Lomax, Scots Guards ; *Hon. Treasurer*, Lt.-Col. P. de Fonblanque, D.S.O., R.E.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD, including all Artists on Stage and Platform, Principals and Staff. *Secretary*, Miss Etheldred St. Barbe, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. Tel. : Temple Bar, 1723. *Hon. Treasurer*, Charles Drummond.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *General Secretary*, John P. Boland, K.S.G., 72 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 6852. C.T.S. Lending Library (formerly The Bexhill Library). *Hon. Librarian*, Mrs. Stowell, 74 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 6852.

CATHOLIC UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN. *President*, Right Hon. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., K.G. ; *Hon. Sec.*, J. S. Franey, 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 4104.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. Non-political national organisation for promoting religious and intellectual interests and social work, and for representing Catholic interests on public bodies. *President*, Miss K. Balfe, O.B.E. ; *Hon. Organising Secretary*, Miss S. Sedgwick, O.B.E., 116 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 3381.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S MISSIONARY LEAGUE. To provide vestments, altar requisites, clothing, drugs, etc., for Missionaries in Africa, India, and the Indies. *Patron*, The Cardinal Archbishop. *President*, Mrs. Thomas, 3B Morpeth Terrace, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 1177.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY. *Hon. Gen. Secretary*, George Collins, 2 Hatton Garden, Liverpool.

CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY (for Convert Clergymen and Anglican Sisters). *Secretary*, F. W. Chambers, 20 Holmes Road, Twickenham. Tel. : Popesgrove 1444. And the "Wayside" (*affiliated*), 30 Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6. (Clothes Depot.)

ENGLISH LEAGUE OF CATHOLIC ESPERANTISTS. National section of the International Union of Catholic Esperantists (I.K.U.E.). To spread a knowledge of the auxiliary language Esperanto among Catholics and to use it in the interests of Holy Church. *President*, Rev. Fr. Oswald, O.S.F.C. ; *Secretary*, J. E. Hookham, 45 Holmesdale Road, Teddington, Middlesex.

FANNY HOBSON HOSTEL (for discharged women prisoners). *Patron*, The Cardinal Archbishop ; *Chairman*, The Viscountess Dupplin ; *President*, The Lady Lovat, 497 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. 10.

GIRL GUIDES. Catholic companies are attached to many parishes, and belong each to the local Association. *National Headquarters* : 25 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM (Church Extension Society) : For the Conversion of England. *Master*, Rev. John H. Filmer ; *Secretary*, E. Huntly Gordon. Offices, 29-31 Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 1242.

GUILD OF SS. LUKE, COSMAS, AND DAMIAN (for Doctors). *Master*, Ernest E. Ware, M.D., B.S.(Lond.) ; *Hon. Treasurer*, Charles Goulden, F.R.C.S. ; *Hon. Secretary*, W. J. O'Donovan, M.D., 123 Harley Street, W. 1. Tel. : Mayfair 3321. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon J. R. Fletcher, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

- KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA. Headquarters: 81 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C. 3. *Supreme Knight*, William S. Bishop; *Supreme Secretary*, A. Paterson.
- LADIES OF CHARITY. *Director*, Rev. Charles Bagnall, C.M.; *President*, Mrs. Moore; *Treasurer*, Miss Pearson; *Organising Secretary*, Mrs. Passmore, 3E Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1. Tel.: Paddington 0543.
- LINGARD SOCIETY. *President*, Prof. Edgar Prestage, D.Litt., M.A.; *Hon. Secretary*, J. J. Dwyer, 88 Kingscourt Road, Streatham, S.W. 16.
- ST. FRANCIS' LEPER GUILD. *Director*, The Father Provincial O.F.M.; *President*, Adèle, Countess Cadogan; *Hon. Treasurer*, Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T.; *Secretary*, The Rev. Mother, Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton Street, S.W. 1.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S UNION. To promote closer union between Catholics of Great Britain and Ireland and those of India and the East. *President*, H. C. Norman, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.; *Vice-President*, The Earl of Iddesleigh; *Chairman of Exec. Comm.*, Lieut.-Col. P. W. O'Gorman, C.M.G., M.D.; *Hon. Secretary*, J. M. Frost, Mossbank, 22 Greenford Avenue, Hanwell, W. 7.
- ST. JOAN'S SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ALLIANCE. *Chairman*, Miss C. M. Gordon, M.A.; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Barry; *Hon. Treasurer*, Mrs. Laughton Mathews, M.B.E.
- ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (founded by Cardinal Vaughan). *Superior-General*, Right Rev. John Biermans, Bishop of Gargara; *Rector*, Very Rev. T. McLaughlin, D.D., St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7. Tel.: Mill Hill 1190.
- SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. To give free legal advice and assistance to the poor. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop; *Registrar*, Rev. Wilfrid Burnham; *Hon. Sec.*, J. H. MacDonnell, Solicitor, 30 Maiden Lane, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. Tel.: Temple Bar 3182.
- SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (founded 1912), under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop, the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, and the Bishop of Tarbes and Lourdes. Office: 72 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 6852.
- SOCIETY OF ST. GREGORY (for Catholic Church musicians). *Chairman*, Rev. J. B. McElligott, O.S.B.; *Secretary*, Donald J. S. Edeson, F.R.C.O., 49 Cromwell Avenue, N. 6.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *President*, Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser, K.S.G.; *Secty. of Superior Council*, L. C. Lindsay, 66 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 1935.
- SOCIETY (Pontifical) OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD (for the redemption of pagan children in China and elsewhere). *National Director*, Very Rev. Canon Herbert Hall, 52 St. George's Square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 5039.
- UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary and Treasurer*, A. J. Ellison, M.A., LL.M., 21 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.
- UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC SOCIETIES' FEDERATION. *President*, Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., M.A.; *Deputy President*, E. Bullough, 6 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge; *Secretary*, Hugh O'Neill, 23 Alan Road, Withington, Manchester; *Treasurer*, A. Kieran, 172 Queens Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND HOMES

(for physically and mentally defective children)

BLIND : Liverpool Catholic Blind Asylum, 59 Brunswick Road, Liverpool ;
St. Vincent's, Yew Tree Lane, West Derby, Liverpool (Boys and Girls).

DEAF : St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Boston Spa, York-
shire (Boys and Girls).

EPILEPTIC : St. Elizabeth's School, Much Hadham, Herts. (Boys and Girls).

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE : Allerton Priory, Liverpool (Girls) ; Besford Court,
Worcestershire (Boys) ; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow (Boys) ; Hillside,
Buntingford, Herts. (Boys) ; Durran Hill House, Carlisle (Adult Girls) ;
Etloe House, Leyton, Essex (Adult Girls) ; Pield Heath House, Hilling-
don, Middlesex (Girls) ; Pontville School, Ormskirk (Boys) ; St.
Joseph's Home, Rosewell, Edinburgh (Girls) ; St. Teresa's, Belmont
Hill, Lewisham, S.E. 13 (Girls).

PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE (including crippled children) : St. Michael's
Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea (Girls) ; St. Rose's, Stroud,
Gloucestershire (Girls).

HOSPITAL SCHOOLS : St. Gerard's, Coleshill, Birmingham ; St. Vincent's
Hospital, Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex (Crippled Boys and Girls).
Sanatorium : Freshfield, near Liverpool.

OPHTHALMIC : St. Anne's, Portobello Road, London, W. 11 (Girls) ; St. John
the Baptist's, Chigwell, Essex (Boys).

CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

1. IN GREAT BRITAIN

- Amigo, Peter E., Bishop of Southwark ; Bishop's House, Southwark ; S.E. 1
- Barrett, John Patrick, Bishop of Plymouth ; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth
- Bennett, George H., Bishop of Aberdeen ; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen
- Bidwell, Manuel, C.B.E., Bishop of *Miletopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster ; St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3
- Biermans, John, Bishop of *Gargara*, Superior-General of St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
- BOURNE, CARDINAL FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Brown, William F., Bishop of *Pella*, Auxiliary for Southwark ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, S.E. 11
- Burton, George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton ; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
- Butt, Joseph, Bishop of *Cambyssopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster ; 22 George Street, Portman Square, W. 1
- Cary-Elwes, Dudley Charles, Bishop of Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton
- Cotter, William T., Bishop of Portsmouth ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's House, Leeds
- Dobson, Robert, V.G., Bishop of *Cynopolis*, V.G. of Liverpool ; Norwood, Grassendale Park N., Liverpool
- Doubleday, Arthur, Bishop of Brentwood ; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex
- DOWNEY, RICHARD, Archbishop] of Liverpool ; Beechwood, Woolton, Liverpool
- Dunn, Thomas, Bishop of [Nottingham ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
- GOODIER, ALBAN (S.J.), Abp. of *Hierapolis* ; St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth, Devon
- Graham, Henry Grey, Bishop of *Tipasa* ; 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh
- Hanlon, Henry, Bp. of *Teos*, formerly V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda) ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
- Henshaw, Thomas, Bishop of Salford ; Bishop's House, Broad Oak Park, Worsley, Manchester
- Kean, Godric, Bp. of *Tavia*, formerly Aux.-Bp. of Jerusalem ;
- Keatinge, William, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis* and *Episcopus Castrensis* ; 3 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. 1
- McCarthy, James W., Bishop of Galloway ; Candida-Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries
- MCDONALD, JOSEPH (O.S.B.), Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh ; 13 Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh
- McINTYRE, JOHN, Archbishop of *Odesso* ; 117 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- MACKINTOSH, DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow ; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow
- Martin, Donald, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ; Bishop's House, Oban

- MOSTYNN, FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff ; Archbishop's House, Newport Road, Cardiff
 Pearson, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.), Bishop of Lancaster ; St. Peter's, Lancaster
 Shine, Thomas, Bishop of Middlesbrough ; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
 Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury ; 39 Beresford Road, Oxtun, Birkenhead
 Thompson, H. Gregory (O.S.B.), Bishop of *Thermopylæ* ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Thorman, Joseph, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, North Shields, Northumberland
 Toner, John, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee
 Vaughan, Francis J., Bishop of Menevia ; Bishop's House, Wrexham
 WILLIAMS, THOMAS LEIGHTON, Archbishop of Birmingham ; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Resident abroad

- BILSBORROW, JAMES ROMANUS (retired), Archbishop of *Civis* ; Mauritius
 Hinsley, Arthur, Bishop of *Sebastopolis* ; Venerable English College, via di Monserrato, 45, Rome 16
 ROBINSON, PASCHAL, Archbishop of *Tyana* ; Collegio di S. Isidoro, Via degli Artisti, Rome

2. IN IRELAND

- Browne, Robert, Bishop of Cloyne ; Queenstown
 BYRNE, EDWARD J., Archbishop of Dublin ; Archbishop's House, Dublin
 Codd, William, Bishop of Ferns ; Summerhill, Wexford
 Cohalan, Daniel, Bishop of Cork ; Cork
 Collier, Patrick, Bishop of Ossory ; Kilkenny
 Cullen, Matthew, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin ; Braganza House, Carlow
 Dignan, John, Bishop of Clonfert ; St. Brendan's, Loughrea, co. Galway
 Dooley, Edward, Bishop of Elphin ; Sligo
 Finegan, Patrick, Bishop of Kilmore ; Cullis, Cavan
 Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe ; Ashline, Ennis
 GILMARTIN, THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam ; St. Jarlath's, Tuam
 Hackett, Bernard (C.S.S.R.), Bishop of Waterford ; Waterford
 HARTY, JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel ; Thurles
 Keane, David, Bishop of Limerick ; Limerick
 McKenna, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher ; Monaghan
 McNamee, James, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise ; St. Michael's, Longford
 McNeely, William, Bishop of Raphoe ; Letterkenny, Donegal
 MACRORY, JOSEPH, Archbishop of Armagh ; Ara Coeli, Armagh
 Mageean, Daniel, Bishop of Down and Connor ; Belfast
 Morrisroe, Patrick, Bishop of Achonry ; St. Nathy's, Ballaghaderreen
 Mulhern, Edward, Bishop of Dromore ; Ardmaine, Newry
 Mulvany, Thomas, Bishop of Meath ; Mullingar
 Naughton, James, Bishop of Killala ; Ballina, co. Mayo
 O'Brien, Michael, Bishop of Kerry ; Killarney
 O'Doherty, Thomas, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh ; Galway
 O'Kane, Bernard, Bishop of Derry ; Derry
 Roche, James, Bishop of Ross ; Skibbereen

3. IN THE DOMINIONS AND OTHER POSSESSIONS

- Anselmo, Giovanni Battista, Bp. of Dinajpur, India
 AOUD, PAUL, Abp. of Cyprus
 ARGUINZONIS, BERNARD, formerly Abp. of Verapoly, India; Las Palmas
 Auneau, Louis, V.A. of Shiré; Limbi P.O., Nyasaland
 Bach, Joseph, Vic.-Ap. of Gilbert Islands; Tarawa
 Barillon, Emile, Bp. of Malacca; Singapore
 BARLAASSINA, LOUIS, Patriarch of Jerusalem
 Barry, John, Bishop of Goulburn, New South Wales
 Barthe, John Mary, formerly Bp. of Trichinopoly, India
 Beekmeyer, Bede (O.S.B.), Bp. of Kandy, Ceylon
 BÉLIVEAU, ARTHUR, Archbishop of St. Boniface, Man., Canada
 Benziger, Aloysius M. (O.D.C.), Bp. of Quilon, India
 BERNACCHIONI, ANGELO (O.S.F.C.), Abp. of Agra, India
 Birraux, Joseph, V.A. of Tanganyika; Kate, Ufipa District, Tanganyika
 Blanc, Joseph (S.M.), V.A. of Central Oceania; Nukualofa, Tonga Is.
 Bouter, William, Bp. of Nellore, India
 Breynat, Gabriel (O.M.I.), V.A. of Mackenzie; Fort Smith, N.W. Territory, Canada
 Briante, Aurelius, formerly V.A. of Egypt for the Latins; St. Saviour's Convent, Jerusalem
 Broderick, Thomas, V.A. of Western Niger; Asaba
 Brodie, Mathew, Bp. of Christchurch, New Zealand
 BRUCHESI, PAUL, Abp. of Montreal; 471 rue Ouest Lagachetiere, Montreal, P.Q., Canada
 Brunault, J. S. H., Bp. of Nicolet, P.Q., Canada
 Bunoz, Emile (O.M.I.), V.A. of Yukon and Prince Rupert; Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada
 Byrne, James, Bp. of Toowoomba, Queensland
 Campling, John V., V.A. of the Upper Nile (Uganda); P.O. Box 321, Nsambya, Kampala, Uganda
 Carroll, John, Bishop of Lismore, N.S.W.
 CARUANA, MAURUS (O.S.B.), Abp.—Bp. of Malta
 CASEY, TIMOTHY, Abp. of Vancouver; 1161 Broughton Street, Vancouver, B.C., Canada
 CASSULO, ANDREW, Abp., Delegate Apostolic to Canada; 520 Driveway, Ottawa
 Catry, Hector (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Lahore, India
 CATTANEO, BARTHOLOMEW, Abp. Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia; 40 Edward Street, North Sydney, N.S.W.
 Caumont, Fortunatus (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Ajmer, India
 Cénez, Jules (O.M.I.), V.A. of Basutoland, S. Africa
 Charlebois, Ovide (O.M.I.), V.A. of Keewatin, Canada; Le Pas, Man., Canada
 Chiasson, Patrick, Bp. of Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada
 Chulaparambil, A., Bishop of Kottayam, India
 Cleary, Henry William, Bishop of Auckland, N.Z.
 Cloutier, Francis Xavier, Bp. of Three Rivers, P.Q., Canada
 CLUNE, PATRICK JOSEPH (C.S.S.R.), Abp. of Perth, Australia
 Coleman, John, Bp. Coadj. for Armidale, Australia
 Collins, John J., formerly V.A. of Jamaica; 30 West 16th Street, New York

- Comtois, Alfred O., Aux.-Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada
 Coppel, Francis Stephen, Bp. of Nagpur, India
 Courchesne, George, Bp. of Rimouski, P.Q., Canada
 Couturier, Felix (O.P.), Bp. of Alexandria, Ont., Canada
 Cox, Charles, formerly V.A. of the Transvaal ; 19 Rissik Street, Krugersdorp
 Crowley, Timothy John, Aux.-Bp. of Dacca, India
 Decelles, Fabien, Bp. of St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada
 Delalle, Henry, V.A. of Natal ; Durban, Natal
 Deschamps, Alphonsus, Bp. Aux. to Abp. of Montreal, Canada
 de Souza, Valerian Joseph, Bp. of Mangalore, India ; Codialboil, Mangalore
 Despatures, M., Bp. of Mysore ; Bangalore
 Dinand, Joseph (S.J.), V.A. of Jamaica ; Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica
 DOERING, HENRY (S.J.), Abp., Bp. of Poona, India
 DOWLING, JOHN PIUS (O.P.), Abp. of Port of Spain ; Trinidad
 DUHIG, JAMES, Abp. of Brisbane, Queensland
 DUKE, WILLIAM, Abp. Coadj. for Vancouver
 Dwyer, Joseph, Bp. of Wagga-Wagga, Australia
 Dwyer, Patrick V., Bishop of Maitland, New South Wales
 Fages, Odilo, Coadj. of V.A. of Orange River
 Faisandier, Augustus (S.J.), Bp. of Trichinopoly
 Fallon, Michael Francis (O.M.I.), Bp. of London ; 90 Central Ave., London, Ont., Canada
 Feller, Francis, Bp.-Aux. for Jerusalem
 Fitzgerald, Richard, Bp. of Gibraltar
 Fleischer, Adalbert, V.A. of Mariannhill
 Foley, Daniel, Bp. of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
 FORBES, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Abp. of Ottawa, Canada
 Foulquier, Eugene Charles, V.A. of North Burma ; Mandalay
 Gagnon, Alphonse O., Bp. of Sherbrooke, P.Q., Canada
 Galton, Compton T. (S.J.), V.A. of British Guiana ; Georgetown
 GAUTHIER, GEORGE, Abp.-Coadj. for Montreal ; 471 Rue Ouest Lagauchetiere, Montreal, P.Q., Canada
 GIJLSWIJK, JORDAN (O.P.), Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa ; 29 Panerod, Bloemfontein
 Girard, Julius, Bp., V.A. of the Delta of the Nile ; Heliopolis, Egypt
 Gleeson, Edmund Joseph (C.S.S.R.), Bp.-Coadj. for Maitland, Australia
 Gogarty, Henry, Bp., V.A. of Kilima Njaro ; Kilima, East Africa
 Gonzi, Michael, Bp. of Gozo
 Gotthard, Joseph, O.M.I., V.A. of Windhoek, S. Africa
 Grouard, Emile (O.M.I.), V.A. of Grouard, Alta., Canada
 Guillemé, Mathurin, V.A. of Nyasa ; Bembeke, Dedza P.O., Nyasaland
 Gumy, Louis (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Port Victoria, Seychelles
 Guynot de Boismenu, Alan, V.A. of Papua ; Yule Island, Papua
 Guyomard, Alfred (O.M.I.), Bp. of Jaffna, Ceylon
 Hallé, J., Bp., V.A. of North Ontario ; Hearst, Ont., Canada
 Hauger, Ernest, V.A. of the Gold Coast ; Cape Coast Castle
 Hayden, William, Bp. of Wilcannia-Forbes, Australia
 Heavey, John (O.S.A.), V.A. of Cooktown ; Cairns, Queensland
 Heerey, Charles, Aux. V.A. of Southern Nigeria
 Hennemann, Francis, Bp., Pref.-Apost. of Cape of Good Hope, Central District

- Hermann, Augustus, V.A. of Lower Volta ; Keta, Gold Coast
 Hiral, Ange-Marie (O.F.M.), V.A. of Suez Canal ; Port Said
 Howler, Burchard, V.A. of Bukoba, Tanganyika
 Jousard, Celestine (O.M.I.), Coadjutor for Grouard ; St. Augustine's Mission, Peace River P.O., Canada
 Kalacherry, James, Bp. of Changanacherry, India
 KANDATHIL, AUGUSTINE, Archbishop of Ernakulam, India
 KELLY, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.
 KENEALY, ANSELM JOHN (O.S.F.C.), Archbishop of Simla ; Archbishop's House, Simla
 Kidd, John, Bp. of Calgary ; 910 7A Street, N.W., Rosedale, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
 Killian, Andrew, Bp. of Port Augusta ; Peterborough, S. Australia
 Labrecque, Michael, formerly Bp. of Helena, Canada
 Ladika, Basil, Bp. for Ruthenians in Canada ; 511 Dominion Street, Winnipeg, Man., Canada
 Lamarche, Charles, Bp. of Chicoutimi, P.Q., Canada
 Langlois, Alfred, Bp. of Valleyfield, P.Q., Canada
 Larue, Stephen, V.A. of Bangweolo, Africa ; Chilubula, near Kassama P.O., Rhodesia
 Le Blanc, Edward, Bp. of St. John, N. Brunswick, Canada
 Leen, James, Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius
 Legrand, Joseph, Bp. of Dacca ; Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P.O., India
 Léonard, Joseph R., formerly Bp. of Rimouski, Canada
 Lepailler, Alfred A., Bp. of Chittagong, India
 Leray, Julian, formerly V.A. of the Gilbert Islands ; Nonouti, Gilbert Is.
 Leventoux, Julian M., V.A. of Gulf of St. Lawrence ; Havre St. Pierre, Saguenay, P.Q., Canada
 LIMA, JOACHIM (S.J.), Abp. of Bombay ; Fort Bombay, India
 Limoges, Joseph E., Bp. of Mont Laurier, P.Q., Canada
 Liston, James, Coadj. for Auckland, N.Z.
 MACCARTHY, EDWARD, Abp. of Halifax ; Dresden Row, Halifax, Nova Scotia
 McCarthy, John, Bp. of Sandhurst ; Bendigo, Australia
 Macdonald, Alexander (retired), Bp. of *Hebron* ; Ottawa
 McNally, John Thomas, Bp. of Hamilton ; 354 King Street West, Hamilton, Ont., Canada
 McNEIL, NEIL, Abp. of Toronto ; Archbishop's House, Wellesley Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada
 MacSherry, Hugh, V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Eastern District) ; Box 425, Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony
 MANNIX, DANIEL, Abp. of Melbourne
 March, John, Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
 MÉDERLET, EUGENE (S.C.), Abp. of Madras, India
 MOONEY, EDWARD, Deleg. Ap. to East Indies ; Bangalore, India
 Moris, James, Bp. of Roseau, Dominica, West Indies
 Morrison, James, Bp. of Antigonish, N.S., Canada
 Murphy, Joseph A. (S.J.), V.A. of Belize, North Front Street
 Neville, John G. (C.S.Sp.), V.A. of Zanzibar (letters to Mombasa)
 Nicolas, Charles J., V.A. of the Fiji Islands ; Suva

- Norton, John F., Bp. of Bathurst, Australia
 Nuti, Hyginus, V.A. of Egypt ; Alexandria
 O'Brien, Michael, Coadj. to Abp. of Kingston, Ontario, Canada
 O'Connor, Patrick J., Bp. of Armidale, New South Wales
 O'DONNELL, THOMAS, Coadj.-Abp. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
 O'Gorman, John (C.S.Sp.), V.A. of Sierra Leone ; Box 72, Freetown
 O'Leary, David, V.A. of the Transvaal ; Johannesburg
 O'LEARY, HENRY, Abp. of Edmonton ; 10044 113th Street, Edmonton, Alta., Canada
 O'Leary, Louis J., Bp. of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
 Oomen, Anthony, V.A. of Mwanza, Tanganyika
 O'Riley, Bernard C., V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Western District) ; Cape Town
 O'SHEA, THOMAS, Abp.-Coadjutor of Wellington, New Zealand
 Papineau, Joseph, Bp. of Joliette, P.Q., Canada
 PEREZ, ANGELO (O.D.C.), Abp. of Verapoly, India
 PÉRIER, FERDINAND (S.J.), Archbishop of Calcutta
 Perini, Paul (S.J.), Bp. of Calicut, India
 Perrachon, Joseph, V.A. of Nyeri ; Nyeri, Kenya
 Perrichon, Louis, Bp.-Coadj. of Malacca ; Singapore, Straits Settlements
 Perroy, Felix, V.A. of South Burma ; Rangoon
 Plante, Homer, Auxiliary Bp. of Quebec, Canada
 Poli, Joseph (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Allahabad, India
 Provost, Frederick, Coadj. to V.A. of Southern Burma ; Rangoon
 Prud'homme, Joseph, Bp. of Prince Albert and Saskatoon ; 1415 4th Ave., Prince Albert, Sask., Canada
 Raucay, Louis, V.A. of South Solomon Islands ; Visale
 REDWOOD, FRANCIS (S.M.), Abp. of Wellington ; 7 Patterson Street, Wellington, N.Z.
 Renouf, Henry Thomas, Bp. of St. George, Newfoundland
 Rhéaume, Louis, Bp. of Haileybury ; New Liskeard, Ont., Canada
 Ribeiro, José Bento Martins, Bp. of Cochín
 Robichez, Gaston (S.J.), Bishop of Trincomalee ; Batticaloa, India
 ROCHE, EDWARD PATRICK, Abp. of St. John's, Newfoundland
 Roche, Tiburtius (S.J.), Bp. of Tuticorin, India
 Ross, Francis X., Bp. of Gaspé, P.Q., Canada
 Rossillon, Peter, Bp. of Vizagapatam
 ROULEAU, RAYMOND (O.P.), Cardinal-Abp. of Quebec, Canada
 Roy, Augustine, Bp. of Coimbatore, India
 Ryan, Patrick T., Bp. of Pembroke, Ont., Canada
 Ryan, Richard, Bp. of Sale, Australia
 Scollard, David J., Bp. of Sault-Sainte-Marie, Canada ; North Bay, Ont.
 Shanahan, Ignatius (C.S.Sp.), Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Nigeria ; Onitcha
 SHEEHAN, MICHAEL, Coadj.-Abp. for Sydney, N.S.W.
 Shiel, Joseph, Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland
 Silvestri, Tranquillus, V.A. of Khartum
 Simon, John Mary (O.S.F.S.), V.A. of Orange River ; Pella, Namaqualand, South Africa
 SINNOTT, ALFRED, Abp. of Winnipeg ; 353 St. Mary's Avenue, Winnipeg, Man., Canada
 SPENCE, ROBERT WILLIAM (O.P.), Abp. of Adelaide, South Australia
 SPRATT, MICHAEL J., Abp. of Kingston, Ontario, Canada

Spreiter, Thomas (O.S.B.), Vic.-Ap. of Eshowe ; Inkamana, P.O. Vryheid, Natal
 Stoppani, Antony, V.A. of Bahr-el-Ghazal ; Wau, Sudan
 Streicher, Henry, V.A. of Uganda ; Villa-Maria, Masaka P.O., Uganda
 Sullivan, Bernard J. (S.J.), Bp. of Patna, India ; Bankipore, Patna Dist., India
 Teixeira, Antonio, Bp. of Meliapor, India
 Terrien, Ferdinand, V.A. of Coast of Benin ; Lagos
 VALERI, VALERIO, Deleg.-Ap. to Egypt and Arabia and to Palestine and Transjordan ; Cairo, Egypt
 Valtorta, Henry, Bp., V.A. of Hong-Kong
 Van Hoeck, Louis (S.J.), Bp. of Ranchi ; $\frac{1}{2}$ St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi, India
 Vanni, Henry (O.S.F.C.), Coadj. Bp. of Agra, India
 Vazhapilly, Francis, Bishop of Trichur, India
 Vesters, Gerard, V.A. of Rabaul ; Vuna Pope
 Vismara, Denis, Bp. of Hyderabad, India
 Whyte, James, Bp. of Dunedin, N.Z.
 Wilson, Bartholomew, V.A. of Bagamoyo
 Wolf, Francis, V.A. of Eastern New Guinea ; Alexishafen, nr. Madang
 Zelger, Gabriel M. (O.S.F.C.), V.A. of Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa

Prefects-Apostolic, &c., not Bishops

Balbo, Giuseppe, Pref.-Ap. of Meru
 Bellezze, P., Pref.-Apost. of Swaziland ; Bremersdorp
 Boch, Maurice, Pref.-Ap. of North Solomon Islands ; Kieta, Bougainville, New Guinea Terr.
 Bonetto, E., Pref.-Ap. of Kengtung, Burma
 Brandsma, G., Pref.-Ap. of Kavirondo ; Kisumu, Kenya Colony
 Brown, Robert (S.J.), Pref.-Apostolic of Salisbury ; P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Cagliero, Francesco, Pref.-Ap. of Iringa ; Tosamaganga, Iringa, Tanganyika
 Castanié, B., Pref.-Ap. of Cook ; Rarotonga
 Catalán, Anselm, Abbot of New Norcia, Australia
 Demont, F., Pref.-Apost. of Gariep ; P.O. Box 2, Aliwal North
 Douenel, Jules, Pref.-Ap. of Sikkim
 Dunn, Edmund, Pref.-Ap. of Sarawak ; Kuching, Sarawak
 Eder, Matthias, Pref.-Ap. of Great Namaqualand ; Keetmanshoop
 Gsell, F. X., Administrator of Port Victoria and Palmerston Diocese and of Queensland Vicariate ; Port Darwin
 Guertken, S., Abbot of St. Peter of Muenster, Sask., Canada
 Klerlein, Leo (C.S.Sp.), Pref.-Ap. of Kroonstad
 Lörks, Joseph, Pref.-Ap. of Central New Guinea ; Tumleo, Port Aitape
 Mathias, Louis (S.C.), Pref.-Ap. of Assam ; Shillong, Assam
 Meysing, Hermann, Adm.-Ap. of Kimberley (Africa) Vicariate ; Kimberley, S. Africa
 Mohn, Louis, Pref.-Ap. of Lydenburg, S. Africa
 Morin, Oscar, Pref.-Ap. of Navrongo, Kenya
 O'Rourke, Francis, Pref.-Ap. of Northern Nigeria
 Raible, Otto, Adm.-Ap. of Kimberley (Australia) Vicariate ; Broome, W. Australia
 Steiger, Gall (O.S.B.), Pref.-Ap. of Lindi ; Ndanda P.O., Lindi, Tanganyika
 da Treppio, Angelo (O.F.M.Cap.), Adm.-Ap. of Arabia ; Steamer Point, Aden

- Turquitt, Arsène (O.M.I.), Pref.-Ap. of Hudson Bay; Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.T., Canada
 van Nuffel, D. S. (O.S.B.), Pref.-Apost. of Northern Transvaal; Pietersburg
 Vignato, A., Pref.-Apost. of Equatorial Nile; Gulu, Uganda
 Wachter, Augustin, Pref.-Apost. of North Borneo; Jesselton, British North Borneo
 Winkley, Robert, Pref.-Apost. of Kafiristan and Kashmir; St. Joseph's, Clyde Road, Rawal Pindi, India
 Wolnik, Bruno (S.J.), Pref.-Apost. of Broken Hill; P.O. Box 36, Broken Hill, N. Rhodesia
 Zambonardi, Joseph, Pref.-Ap. of Bahr-el-Gebel

4. IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cardinals

- His Eminence Cardinal Dennis J. Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th Street
 His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, Boston, Mass; Lake Street, Brighton, Mass.
 His Eminence Cardinal Patrick J. Hayes, Abp. of New York, New York City, 452 Madison Avenue
 His Eminence Cardinal George W. Mundelein, Abp. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State Street

Archbishops

- Curley, Michael J., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles Street
 Daeger, Albert T. (O.F.M.), Santa Fé, New Mexico, Box 707
 Dowling, Austin, St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit Avenue
 Drossaerts, Arthur, San Antonio, Tex., 230 Dwyer Avenue
 Fumasoni-Biondi, Peter, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore Street, N.W.
 Glennon, John Joseph, St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell Boulevard
 Hanna, Edward Joseph, 1,000 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal.
 Howard, Edward D., Portland (Ore.); 566 Davis St., Portland, Ore.
 MacNicholas, John Timothy, Cincinnati; 5418 Moeller Avenue, Norwood, Ohio
 Messmer, Sebastian G., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin Avenue
 Shaw, John William, New Orleans, La., 2809 South Carrollton Avenue

Bishops

- †Alencastre, Stephen, Hawaii; 1083 Fort Street, Honolulu
 Althoff, Henry, Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third Street
 Armstrong, Robert J., Sacramento, Cal.
 Barry, Patrick, St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral
 Beckman, Francis J. L., Lincoln, Neb., 28th and Bryant Streets
 Bohachevsky, Constantine, Titular Bishop of Ariso; Ordinary of Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese in U.S.A.; 815 N. Franklin Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Boyle, Hugh C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig Street
 Brennan, Andrew J., Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral Place
 *Broderick, Bonaventure F., Titular Bishop of Juliopolis

* Indicates that Bishop is not the Ordinary.

† Vicar-Apostolic.

- *Brossart, F., Titular Bp. of Vallis, St. Ann's Convent, Melbourne, Ky.
 Busch, Joseph F., St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral
 Byrne, Christopher E., Galveston, Texas, Broadway and 14th Street
 Cantwell, John J., Los Angeles, Cal., 717 S. Burlington Avenue
 Caruana, George J., San Juan, Porto Rico
 Chartrand, Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian Street
 *Collins, John J., S.J., New York City, N.Y., Fordham Univy.
 Conroy, Joseph H., Ogdensburg, N.Y., 624 Washington Street
 Corbett, Timothy, Crookston, Minn., Cathedral
 *Corrigan, Owen B., Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker Street
 †Crimont, Joseph Raphael (S.J.), Juneau, Alaska
 Curley, Daniel J., Syracuse, N.Y., 257 E. Onondaga Street
 *Da Silva, H. J. R., Lowell, Mass., 893 Central Street
 Drumm, Thomas W., Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand Avenue
 Duffy, James Albert, Grand Island, Neb., 204 E. Second Street
 *Dunn, John J., New York City, 88 Convent Avenue
 Feehan, Daniel F., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland Avenue
 Finnigan, George J. (C.S.C.), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison Avenue
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund J., Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware Avenue
 Floersch, John A., Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. 3rd Street
 Gallagher, Michael J., Detroit, Mich., Wellesley Blvd. and Lucerne Drive
 Gannon, John M., Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th Street
 Gercke, Daniel J., Tucson, Ariz., 192 S. Stone Avenue
 Gerken, Rudolph, Amarillo, Tex., 817 Taylor Street
 Gerow, Richard O., Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House
 Gibbons, Edmund F., Albany, N.Y., 225 Madison Avenue
 Gilfillan, Francis X., St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th Street
 Griffin, James A., Springfield, Illinois, 801 S. 6th Street
 Guertin, George Albert, Manchester, N.H., 151 Walnut Street
 Hafey, William J., Raleigh, N.C., 15 N. McDowell Street
 Hartley, James J., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad Street
 Harty, Jeremiah J., Omaha, Nebraska, 808 North 36th Street
 Heelan, Edmond, Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska Street
 *Hickey, Thomas F., Titular Bp. of Viminico
 Hickey, William A., Providence, R.I., 30 Fenner Street
 Hoban, Edward F., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National Avenue
 Hoban, Michael J., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming Avenue
 Howard, Francis, Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison Avenue
 Jeanmard, Jules B., La Fayette, Louisiana, Bishop's House
 Johannes, Francis, Leavenworth, Kansas; 1228 Sandusky Ave., Kansas City, Kan.
 Kelley, Francis, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th Street
 Kelly, Edward, Boise City, Idaho, 418 Idaho Street
 *Kelly, Francis M., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights
 Keyes, Michael J. (S.M.), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris Street
 *Laval, J. M., New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine Street
 Lawler, John J., Lead, South Dak., Cathedral
 Ledvina, Emanuel B., Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope Street
 Lenihan, Mathias C., Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth Street, N.

* Indicates that Bishop is not the Ordinary.

† Vicar-Apostolic.

- Lillis, Thomas F., Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour Blvd.
 Lynch, Joseph P., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss Avenue
 *McAuliffe, Maurice, Aux. to Bp. of Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins Street
 McCort, John J., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th Street
 McDevitt, Philip R., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State Street
 McGavick, Alexander J., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass Street
 MacGinley, John B., Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa Street
 McGovern, Patrick A., Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497
 McGrath, Joseph F., Baker City, Ore., Box 760
 McMahon, John, Trenton, N.J., 901 West State Street
 *McNamara, John, Aux.-Bp. of Baltimore ; 26 Grant Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C.
 Mahoney, Bernard J., Sioux Falls, S.D., 810 E. 21st Street
 Mitty, John J., Salt Lake City, Utah ; 331 East South Temple
 Molloy, Thomas E., Brooklyn, N.Y., 367 Clermont Avenue
 *Monaghan, John James, formerly Bp. of Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware Avenue
 Morris, John B., Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral
 Murray, John Gregory, Portland, Maine, 307 Congress Street
 Nilan, John J., Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington Avenue
 Noll, John F., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington Street
 Nussbaum, Paul J., Marquette, Mich., 424 S. Fourth Street
 O'Dea, Edward John, Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring Street
 *O'Hara, Gerald P., Aux.-Bp. of Philadelphia ; 225 North 18th Street
 O'Hern, John Francis, Rochester, N.Y., 947 East Avenue
 O'Leary, Thomas M., Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott Street
 O'Reilly, James, Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral
 *O'Reilly, Peter J., Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga Street
 O'Reilly, Thomas, Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming Avenue
 *Peterson, John B., Aux.-Bp. of Boston ; 179 Summer Street, Somerville, Mass.
 Pinten, Joseph G., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.
 *Plagens, Jos., Aux.-Bp., 4440 Russell Street, Detroit, Mich.
 Reverman, Theodore, Superior, Wis., 1108 E. 2nd Street
 Rhode, Paul P., Green Bay, Wis., Box 65
 Rice, Joseph J., Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams Street
 Rohlman, Henry P., Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady Street
 Rummel, Joseph, Omaha, Neb., 808 North 36th Street
 Schinner, A. J., Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th Avenue
 Schrembs, Joseph, Cleveland, Ohio, 815 Superior Avenue, N.E.
 Schuler, Antony (S.J.), El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa Avenue
 Schwertner, Augustus J., Wichita, Kans., 3800 E. Douglas Avenue
 *Shahan, Thomas J., Washington, D.C., Catholic University
 *Sheil, Bernard, Aux.-Bp. of Chicago, Ill ; 1555 North State Street
 Smith, Alphonse J., Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End Avenue
 Stritch, Samuel A., Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood Avenue
 Swint, John J., Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron Streets
 Takach, Basil, Titular Bishop of Zela ; 409 10th Ave., Munhall, Pa.
 *Taylor, Vincent, O.S.B., Belmont, N.C., Belmont Abbey
 Tief, Francis J., Concordia, Kans., 10th Street and 3rd Avenue
 Tihen, J. Henry, Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan Street

* Indicates that Bishop is not the Ordinary.

Toolen, Thomas, Mobile, Ala., 400 Government Street
Turner, William, Buffalo, N.Y., 1035 Delaware Avenue
Van de Ven, Cornelius, Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson Avenue
Walsh, Emmet, Charleston, S.C., 114 Broad Street
Walsh, Thomas, J., Newark, N.J.; 552 South Orange Avenue, South
Orange, N.J.
Wehrle, Vincent (O.S.B.), Bismarck, N. Dak., Cathedral
Welch, Thomas, Duluth, Minn., 1123 E. Superior Street
White, Charles, Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th Avenue
†Zabalza, Joachim (O.M. Cap.), Guam; Agaña, Bishop's House, M.I.,
U.S. Naval Station

† Vicar-Apostolic.

ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS

CARDINALS. *His Eminence Cardinal* If he is also an Archbishop : *His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop* of ; or *His Eminence Cardinal*, *Archbishop* of *My Lord Cardinal*, or *My Lord* ; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS. *His Grace the Archbishop* of ; or *The Most Reverend the Archbishop* of *My Lord Archbishop*, or *My Lord* ; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS. *The Lord Bishop* of ; or *The Right Reverend the Bishop* of ; or *His Lordship the Bishop* of *My Lord Bishop*, or *My Lord* ; *Your Lordship*. In Ireland, Bishops are usually addressed as *The Most Reverend*.

An Archbishop or Bishop of a *Titular See* (see note, p. 18) may be addressed, 1. by his title alone, as other Archbishops and Bishops ; or 2. by his Christian name and surname, followed by the title of his See, or of any office, such as Vicar-Apostolic, that he holds, as *The Most Rev.* (or *The Right Rev.*) *A. B., Archbishop* (or *Bishop*, or *Vicar-Apostolic*) of ; or 3. by his surname only, preceded by *Archbishop* or *Bishop*, as *The Most Rev. Archbishop* (or *The Right Rev. Bishop*)

N.B.—The addition of *D.D.*, or the prefixing of *Doctor* or *Dr.*, to the names of Catholic Archbishops or Bishops, is not necessary, and is not in conformity with the best usage. When an Archbishop or Bishop is mentioned by his surname, it is better to say *Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) than to say *Dr.* ; for the latter title is common to Doctors of all kinds, and does not of itself indicate any sacred dignity or office.

Provosts, Canons.—1. *The Very Rev. Provost* (surname) ; 2. *The Very Rev. Canon* (surname) ; or (Christian name and surname) *The Very Rev. Canon A.B.*

Protonotaries Apostolic, Domestic Prelates, Vicars-General, Camerieri segreti and *Camerieri d'onore* (i.e., Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains), of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore* ; and in Latin they are styled *Reverendissimi*. Vicars-General and, in England, Protonotaries and Domestic Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev.*, and *Camerieri* as *Very Rev.*

Monsignore, when followed by the surname, is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

Mitred Abbots. *The Right Rev. Abbot* (surname), *Right Rev. Father*.

Provincials. *The Very Rev. Father* (surname) ; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial.* *Very Rev. Father*.

Some others (heads of colleges, &c.) are, at least by courtesy, addressed as *Very Reverend* ; but no general rule can be given.

The title of *Father* is very commonly given to Secular Priests, as well as to Priests of Religious Orders and Congregations.

Dean used thus as a prefix is incorrect. There are no *Deans*, properly so called, in the Catholic Church in England.

Army Chaplains have the letters C.F. after their names. Thus the proper mode of address for a Chaplain is "*Rev....., C.F.*"

PRIESTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR, OF GREAT BRITAIN

1. Names not appearing in the diocesan parts of the Directory need for insertion in this List the sanction of Ecclesiastical or Religious Superiors; and a request for their insertion must be sent to the Editor each year.

2. Names of some Priests employed or residing abroad, but ecclesiastically connected with Great Britain, are included in this List.

3. The name of the diocese of Priests of Great Britain unattached, retired, invalided, or permanently living out of their own diocese is generally added in italics.

4. In those cases where a Postal District is given at the end of the address, it must be understood as referring to London unless otherwise stated.

5. *Mgr.* here denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates or Chamberlains of His Holiness, or as Vicars-General, have the title of *Monsignore*; an asterisk * denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*.

ABBOTT, Joseph; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Abbott, Patrick; (*Meath*) 12 Spital Street, Dartford
 Abram, James; St. Agnes', West Kirby, Birkenhead
 Abranches, Anthony (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Achen, John (S.J.); The Annunciation, Spencer Street, Chesterfield
 Adams, Alfred Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Illtyd's Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
 Adams, Gerald; St. Patrick, Dudley Road, Birmingham
 Adamson, James (M.A.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Adamson, Joseph; St. Michael, Ditton Hall, near Widnes
 Adamson, Philip J.; St. Albans, Mill Lane, Liscard, Wallasey
 Adamson, Robert (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Adamson, Thomas; Archbishop's House, 5 Belvidere Road, Liverpool
 Adkins, Thomas A.; Holy Cross, Warley, Brentwood
 Adrian, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Aelred, F. (O.F.M.); 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh
 Agaësse, Arnaud A. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants
 Agius, Tancred Ambrose (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Agius, Thomas (S.J.); 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3
 Ahearne, John; (*Waterford*) St. Teresa's Presbytery, Norris Green, Liverpool
 Ahearne, Thomas; Cudworth, nr. Barnsley.
 Aherne, David (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Aichner, Joseph (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset
 Aidan, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Ainscough, Henry; St. Peter's, Woolston, Warrington
 Akel, Antony; Carmel Cottage, Eastdene, Bonchurch, I.O.W.
 Alban (Greely), F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
 Alban, F. (O.S.F.C.); Catholic Chaplain, Sirsa, Punjab, India
 Albert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Mill Road, Shelfield, Walsall
 Albert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla East, India
 Alcock, Wilfrid; Sacred Heart, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs.
 Alexander, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Alexander, John P. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
 Alexander, Romuald (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Scotland
 Alexis, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15
 Alexius (Calderbank), F. (O.S.F.C.); Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Alfred, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
 Alfred, F. (O.S.F.C., B.Litt.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.

- Allais, P. (O.P.) ; Ursuline Convent, Thornton Heath, Surrey
 Allan, Robert ; Our Lady Star of the Sea, Gordon Road, Lowestoft
 Allan, Thomas B. ; (*Liverpool* : retired) Park House, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Allanson, William V. (D.D.) ; 26 Larkhall Lane, Clapham, S.W. 4
 Allehin, Arthur ; Our Lady and St. Peter, Stanhope Avenue, Woodhall Spa
 Allen, Louis : All Souls', Peterborough
 Allen, Vincent (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Almond, Thomas ; St. Richard, Mayfield Street, Atherton, Lancs.
 Almond, William ; St. Paul of the Cross, Burtonwood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
 Aloysius, F. (O.F.M.) ; 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15
 Aloysius, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
 Alphonsus, F. (O.F.M., D.D.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
 Alphonsus, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A., D.C.L.) ; Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Alston, George Cyprian (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Clydach, Swansea
 Ambrose F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
 Ambrose, Mark (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Amery, Walter M. ; Presbytery, Pixmore Way, Letchworth, Herts.
 Amor, Arthur (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Middleton Lodge, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Anderson, Arthur ; 2 Estreham Road, Streatham Common, S.W. 16
 Anderson, John ; St. Aidan's, Rosehill Road, Willington Quay, Northumberland
 Anderson, William ; (*Westminster*) 5 Bloomfield Road, Highgate, N. 6
 Anderton, Lawrence ; 3 Breeze Hill, Bootle, Liverpool
 Andrade, Joseph (S.J.), 1 Walton Well Road, Oxford
 Andras, Robert ; Seaforth Cottage, Bindon Abbey, Wool, Dorset
 Andrew, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
 Andrew, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor Street, Chester
 Angelo, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 218 East 12th Street, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.
 Angenent, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Dinnington, Sheffield
 Angler, John F. ; St. Mun's, Dunoon
 Anselm, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
 Anselm, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Anstruther, Godfrey (O.P.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford, Northants.
 Anthonioz, Joseph (M.S.F.S.) ; Holy Ghost Presbytery, The Avenue, Higher Kingston, Yeovil
 Anthony, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
 Anthony (Douglas), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Anton, James ; St. Mary's, Academy Street, Nairn
 Antonine, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Apap, Innocent (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Apel, John (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Arbuthnott, David (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Convent, Batterdale Road, Hatfield
 Archbold, James ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
 Archer, Edward (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Ardagh, Wilfrid (O.P.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 Arendzen, Alphonsus ; 103 Canton Street, Poplar, E. 14
 Arendzen, John P. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.) ; Mission House, Brondesbury Park, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 Arendzen, Leo Andrew ; 1 North Terrace, Grantham
 Arendzen, William ; Presbytery, Broxwood, Pembridge, Hereford

- Armitage, Edward; Presbytery, Thirleby Road, Burnt Oak, Edgware
 Armstrong, Arthur; (*Southwark*) The Palm, Gibraltar
 Armstrong, Francis; Olney, Bucks.
 Armstrong-Buisseret, Francis Ambrose (O.S.B., B.D.); St. Bede's, Clayton Green, Chorley, Lancs.
 Armstrong-Buisseret, Henry Gregory (O.S.B.); St. Benedict, Market Street, Hindley, Wigan
 Arnold, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Arnold, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Arnold, W. Ethelbert (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Arrowsmith, William L. (D.D., M.C., M.A.); St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester
 Arscott, Richard; Purewell Presbytery, Christchurch, Hants
 Arthur, Andrew; Good Shepherd Convent, East End Road, N. 2
 Arthur, Anthony M. (O.S.M.); St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 Arthur, Charles (Canon); Buckland, Faringdon
 Arthur, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Arthur, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Arts, Joseph; 72 Kingsdown Avenue, W. 13
 Ashe, John; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C. 1
 Ashforth, Robert; 84 Northfield Road, Birmingham
 Ashmole, *Mgr. John H. (Canon); Cathedral House, Northampton
 Ashton, John (S.J.); Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Scotland
 Askew, Austin; St. Thomas', Rylston Road, Fulham, S.W. 6
 Askew, Frederick; (*Nottingham*) Retreat House, Harborne Hall, Birmingham
 Aspinall, John; Sacred Heart, Queen Street, Colne
 Aspinall, William; 1 Crumpsall Crescent, Crumpsall, Manchester
 Aspinwall, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
 Athanasius, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Atherton, James Gilbert (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Atherton, Richard; Holt Cottage, Headley Road, Liphook, Hants.
 Atkin, James J.; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Atkins, Alban; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
 Atkins, Joseph J.; (*Plymouth*: retired) c/o Sacred Heart Presbytery, South Street, Exeter
 Atkinson, Aylwin Tindal (O.P.); Laxton Hall, Stamford, Lincs.
 Atkinson, Bartholomew; St. James, Renfrew
 Atkinson, G.; 70 Wellington Road, Ashton, Preston
 Atkinson, Henry; Sacred Heart, Blackburn Road, Darwen
 Atkinson, Hugh; St. Mary, Park Street, Worksop, Notts.
 Atkinson, John J. (S.J.); 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Atthill, John; Our Lady and St. Philip, Melbourne, Derbyshire
 Attree, William; 157 Copenhagen Street, Barnsbury, N. 1
 Auer, Bernard; Castle Street, Dingwall
 Augustine, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Augustine, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15
 Austen, Walter G. (S.C.); Salesian College, Chertsey, Surrey
 Avery, Edward (D.C.L.); St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
 Avery, Francis (D.D.); 14 Hawthorn Gardens, Gateshead
 Ayles-Waters, G. H.; St. Mary's, Shaw Street, Oldham
 Aylward, George; (*Ossory*) 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone, Renfrewshire

- BACCHUS, Francis Joseph ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Backhouse, William ; Holy Rood, Barnsley
 Bader, Joseph (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Wellington Road, Rhyll
 Bagnall, Charles (C.M.) ; Presbytery, Flower Lane, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Bagshawe, John ; 22 George Street, Portman Square, W. 1.
 Bahier, Michael ; (*St. Brieuc*) St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool
 Baigent, *Mgr. William J. (Provost) ; 34 Broad Gate, Lincoln
 Bailey, Francis ; 134 West Street, Havant, Hants.
 Bailey, George C. (Canon) ; 43 Portland Street, Fareham, Hants.
 Baillon, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Bainbridge, W. Stacey ; 82 Knox Road, Wellingborough, Northants
 Baines, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Aberford, Leeds
 Baines, Ralph (S.J.) ; Corpus Christi, Christchurch Road, Boscombe,
 Bournemouth
 Baines, William (Canon) ; Presbytery, Park Street, Birkenhead
 Baker, Henry (M.A.S.) ; 69 Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 Baker, Vincent ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Baldwin, Alfred ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
 Baldwin, Peregrine (O.S.M.) ; Priory, 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 Bal-Fontaine, Bernardine (A.A.) ; Priory, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal
 Green, E. 2
 Ball, William ; Sacred Heart, Chorley, Lancs.
 Bamber, Herbert ; St. Hilda's, Tottington, Bury, Lancs.
 Bamber, James ; Sacred Heart, Butts Road, Thornton, Blackpool
 Bamford, Julian ; St. Peter's, Dormer Place, Leamington
 Bamford, *Thomas Ambrose (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
 Bampton, Joseph (S.J.) ; Corpus Christi, Christchurch Road, Boscombe,
 Bournemouth
 Banckaert, Henry (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Banfi, *Mgr. Seraphin (Canon, D.D., V.G.) ; Bishop's House, St. George's
 Road, S.E. 1
 Banham, Cyril ; (*Northampton* : invalided)
 Banham, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British
 Guiana
 Banim, Farrell (O.M.I.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Bannigan, Patrick (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Bannister, Julian (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Springs, Transvaal, South
 Africa
 Bannon, Joseph ; Abbey Presbytery, Whalley, Blackburn
 Barbera, Joseph ; 21a Soho Square, W. 1
 Barbirotti, A. ; St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park, Southampton
 Barclay, Hugh ; St. Mirin's, East Buchanan Street, Paisley
 Barden, John (S.J.) ; 130 Cardigan Road, Leeds
 Barker, Austin (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Barker, Cyril (C.P.) ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8, France
 Barker, Osmund (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Barnes, *Mgr. Arthur S. (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) 145 Woodstock Road,
 Oxford
 Barnes, Charles S. ; 1 Park Street, Park Estate, Tipton, Staffs.
 Barnett, Hubert Anthony (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Talbot Street, Cardiff
 Barney, Thomas ; Presbytery, South Street, Exeter
 Baron, Augustine A. ; St. Augustine, York Street, C.-on-M., Manchester

- Baron, Hubert ; St. John the Baptist, Padiham, Burnley
 Baron, John ; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Baron, Sylvester (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. David's, Mold, Flints.
 Baron, Thomas ; St. Wilfrid's, Bedford Street, Hulme, Manchester
 Barr, Bernard Placid (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, nr. Reading
 Barratt, John ; 78 Mare Street, Hackney, E. 8
 Barre, Augustine, N. (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester
 Barrett, Arthur ; (*Cardiff*) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10
 Barrett, George (D.D.) ; St. Elizabeth's, The Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey
 Barrett, George (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
 Barrett, Henry ; Presbytery, West Street, Liskeard
 Barron, Patrick J. ; 13 Thurloe Street, Rusholme, Manchester
 Barrow, W. (M.S.C.) ; St. Ann's, Ugthorpe, Egton Bridge, York
 Barry, *Mgr. David (Provost) ; Holy Cross, Beaumont Road, Plymouth
 Barry, Edmund (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Barry, James ; St. John's, Fountains Road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
 Barry, James (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Spring Street, Hull
 Barry, John ; Sacred Heart, Warrington
 Barry, John (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Michael's, 1 Milman Street, Newport, Mon.
 Barry, Michael ; (*Portsmouth* : retired) 5 Litfield Place, Clifton, Bristol
 Barry, N. ; St. Boniface, Lower Broughton, Salford
 Barry, Patrick ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Barry, Patrick (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Barry, *Mgr. William (Canon, D.D.) ; (*Birmingham* : retired) 14 Park Crescent, Oxford
 Bartley, William (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Bartley, William ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Barton, Basil ; 49 Clarendon Square, Somers Town, N.W. 1
 Barton, Frederick ; Sacred Heart, Westhoughton, Bolton
 Barton, John M. T. (D.D., L.S.S.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
 Barton, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Bury
 Basevi, Charles Lionel ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Basil, F. (O.F.M., B.A.) ; Friary, Mill Road, Shelfield, Walsall
 Basil, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla East, India
 Baste, Edward ; (*Plymouth* : retired) 11 Bugle Street, Southampton
 Bastible, James (D.D.) ; (*Cork*) 25 Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells
 Bateman, Frederick (S.J.) ; Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Batley, Leo (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Battel, John C. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow
 Baybutt, Robert ; 27 High Park Street, Liverpool
 Bayley, George ; St. Ann's, France Street, Blackburn
 Bayley, Thomas H. ; (invalided) Rock Mount, College Street, Nottingham
 Bayliss, Francis ; High Street, Henfield, Sussex
 Bayliss, George (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Bayliss, William ; Presbytery, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs.
 Bayol, Adrien (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham Road, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Beahon, Thomas ; English Martyrs', Preston

- Beale, Xavier (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helen's, Lancs.
 Beardsworth, John; St. Mary's, Norton Road, Stockton-on-Tees
 Beauchamp, Henry (R.A.F.); (*Kildare*) Halton Camp, Bucks.
 Beauclerk, Charles (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
 Beazley, Michael; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
 Bebbington, William (Ph.D.); (*Birmingham*: on sick leave)
 Beck, Andrew (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Grove Road, Hitchin,
 Herts.
 Beck, John; (*Southwark*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Beckett, Maurice T.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster,
 S.W. 1
 Bede, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
 Bede, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton Road, Erith, Kent
 Beech, Austin J.; (*Birmingham*: retired) St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford
 Green, Coventry
 Beech, Edward; St. Mary's, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
 Begley, Edmond; St. Mary's, Catholic Road, Brynmawr
 Begley, Patrick; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Beisly, Philip (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Bell, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
 Bell, Francis; Holyrood and St. Teilo, Florence Parade, Tenby
 Bell, Swithun (O.S.B.); St. Mary, Towngate, Leyland, Preston
 Bell, Thomas; Woodside, West Vale, Halifax
 Bellanti, Luke (S.J., M.C.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Bellasis, Henry L.; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Bellasis, Richard Garnett; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Belton, Leo (S.J.); Hodder Place, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Benedict, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Benedict, F. (O.S.F.C.); Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley Road, Oxford
 Bennett, Alexander; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
 Bennett, Arthur Wentworth (O.S.C.); Montfort, Church Road, Clacton-on-
 Sea, Essex
 Bennett, Edward K. (D.D., Canon); 2 Hall Lane, Liverpool
 Bennett, John O.; 95 Shaw Street, Liverpool
 Bennett, John (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Bennett, Oswald (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Bentley, Albert (Ph.D., M.A.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Bentley, Frederick; 48 Compton Street, W.C. 1
 Bentley, Thomas; 6 Princes Street, Doncaster
 Berard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fort, Bellary, S. India
 Berard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15
 Berger, John L.; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth
 Bergin, Thomas; (*Salford*: invalided)
 Bermingham, Augustine; Our Lady's, Market Harborough
 Bermingham, Leo F.; Our Lady and St. Patrick, London Road, Nottingham
 Bernard, Eustace Morrogh; Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Bernard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Bernard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Berry, William; Anderton, near Chorley, Lancs.
 Besant, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Barbados
 Bessière, Osmin (Canon of *Nîmes*); Augustinian Convent, Kearsney, nr.
 Dover

- Bethell, Philip ; Our Lady and St. Robert, Harrogate
 Bevan, James J. ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Bévenot, Ludovic Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Beyaert, Arthur ; (*Glasgow* : retired) 12 rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium
 Biale, Cornelius C. J. ; 17 Kenninghall Road, Clapton, E. 5
 Bibby, John ; St. Mary, Duke Street, Barrow
 Bick, Charles (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Bickerdike, William ; St. Joseph, Skipton Road, Bilton, Harrogate
 Bickerstaff, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, N. 15
 Bickford, Francis (M.C.) ; St. Edmund's, 115 Hertford Road, Lower Edmonton, N. 9
 Bierings, Peter ; SS. Richard and Hubert, Hadzor, Droitwich
 Biesen, C. ; Our Lady and St. Kenelm, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.
 Biezer, John B. (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 Biggins, Patrick ; St. Francis, Hale Road, Walton, Liverpool
 Biggs, Frederick ; Holy Cross, Dousland Road, Yelverton, Devon
 Bilsborrow, Henry L. ; St. Catherine, Chipping Campden, Glos.
 Bilsborrow, Richard ; St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
 Binns, Gilbert (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 Birch, John ; 107 Greengate, Salford
 Birchall, James ; St. Mary's, Yealand, Carnforth
 Birchby, T. Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester
 Bird, Arthur J. ; Presbytery, Tamworth Road, Long Eaton, Nottingham
 Bird, Francis E. ; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 Bird, Thomas (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Oscott College, Birmingham
 Birkett, Casimir (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow
 Birnie, Patrick (Canon) ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh
 Bishop, George H. ; 3 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8
 Bishop, Thomas F. (Canon) ; St. Edward's, Park End Road, Romford, Essex
 Bisset, Alexander ; (*Aberdeen* : retired) 1 Hilltown Road, Woodside, Aberdeen
 Black, Giles (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Black, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge
 Blackburn, Bernard ; Presbytery, Melrose Road, Sheffield
 Blackburn, Denis (C.F.) ; (*Cork*) R.A.F. Station, Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.
 Blackett, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 Blackmore, Joseph G. (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Buttermarket Street, Warrington
 Blackoe, Edward (Canon) ; Fernyhalgh, Preston
 Blake, Bernard (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 Blake, Henry R. (O.S.C.) ; 17 Cirencester Street, Paddington, W. 2
 Blake, John ; Catholic Church, Hindsford, Atherton, Manchester
 Blake, Joseph Adrian H. ; St. Charles Borromeo, Hull
 Blake, Patrick B. (O.S.A.) ; St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton Square, N. 1
 Blake, William J. ; 29 Jewry Street, Winchester
 Blackwell, Francis (O.S.B.) ; Portsmouth Priory, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Blanc, Bonaventure (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts.
 Blanchard, Henry ; 93 Merton Road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Blanchard, Richard ; St. Charles', Aigburth Road, Liverpool

- Bleach, Patrick (S.C.); Salesian Institute, Somerset Road, Cape Town
 Bleasdale, Robert; St. Mary of the Angels, Hooton, Cheshire
 Blencowe, Henry Dominic (O.P.); Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Blenkin, Wilfred; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Blessing, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Bliss, Geoffrey (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
 Bloomfield, John (Canon); 51 Priory Street, Colchester, Essex
 Bloor, William Aloysius (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Blount, Charles (S.J.); Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex
 Blount, Edgar (S.J.); St. Aloysius, Oxford
 Blundell, John (Canon); St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
 Blundell, John (M.A.); (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondesbury Park, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 Blundell, Odo (O.S.B.); 7 Holly Road, Fairfield, Liverpool
 Bluté, Marcel Maurus (O.S.B.); 22 Church Road, Harrington, Cumberland
 Boddy, Cuthbert; 29 Craven Road, N.W. 10
 Bodkin, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Boecker, Osmund (S.D.S.); Salvatorian College, High Road, Wealdstone, Middlesex
 Boehme, Victor (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Bogan, Hugh; St. John, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Glasgow
 Bogle, Michael; St. Peter's, Lytham, Lancs.
 Bohan, *Mgr. William; St. Joseph, Lewis Street, Stranraer
 Boland, Peter; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow
 Bolduc, Joseph; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Bolger, Charles (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Bolger, Herbert; 107 Greengate, Salford
 Bolger, P. K. (O.S.A.); 55 Fulham Palace Road, S.W. 6
 Bolger, William; 8 Mansion Row, Old Brompton, Chatham
 Bolland, Joseph (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Bolton, Bernard Basil (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Bompas, George J.; (*Angers*) Farm Lodge, Fullwood Park, Cheltenham
 Bonaventure, F. (O.M.C.); Friary, Rye, Sussex
 Bonaventure, F. (O.S.F.C.); Kasauli, Punjab, India
 Bond, Leonard Joseph (O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
 Bonet, Sebastian (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Boniface, George; 25 Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells
 Bonneau, Albert (N.D.S.); Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, Whetstone, N. 20
 Bonney, Edwin; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Bonney, Herbert; 1 Vaughan Street, Nelson
 Bonney, John; 39 Eldon Place, Liverpool
 Bonney, Mark; Cenacle Convent, Lance Lane, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Bonnyman, James; 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire
 Bonnyman, Peter; St. Fillan's, Houston, Scotland
 Bontemps, Peter (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Booker, Basil; 20 Wellesley Road, Wanstead, E. 11
 Bookey, Thomas; (*Ferns*) Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Boothman, Conleth (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens, Lancs.
 Bordeleau, William (M.A.S.); Westbrook House, Heston, Middlesex

- Borer, Theophilus ; 57 Blackhorse Road, Walthamstow, E. 17
 Bostock, Claude ; Holy Trinity, Parliament Street, Newark, Notts.
 Bouchier, Aloysius (O.S.M.) ; on sick leave
 Bougle, Joseph ; St. Peter's, Lytham, Lancs.
 Boulouard, Joseph (S.M.M.) ; Montfort College, Romsey, Hants
 Boulton, William ; St. Dubritius, Broadway, Treforest
 Bouniol, Joseph (M.A.S.) ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Bourasseau, Armand (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 Bourde de la Rogerie, Anselm ; Burnt Lane, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
 Bourdelot, Edgar ; (*Southwark* : invalided) 97 Lorrimore Road, Walworth, S.E. 17
 Bourdelot, Leon J. ; 97 Lorrimore Road, Walworth, S.E. 17
 Bouré, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Callow End, Worcester
 Bousfield, John T. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Blackburn
 Boussard, Edmund (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Boustead, Gerald ; (*Westminster*) Collegio Beda, Rome, Italy
 Bouvet, Emile (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Bovar, Maurice (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester Place, W.C. 2
 Bovenizer, Edward (C.R.L.) ; The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall
 Bovington, Lawrence ; Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1
 Bowes, Henry ; Presbytery, Penygraig Road, Town Hill, Swansea
 Bowie, William A. ; St. Margaret's Rectory, Aboyne
 Bowler, Cyril Hugh (O.S.B., B.A.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Bowring, Aldhelm (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
 Boyer, John ; (*Birmingham* : on sick leave) 772 Coventry Road, Birmingham
 Boylan, Edward ; (*Ardagh*) Presbytery, High Lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
 Boyle, Andrew (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
 Boyle, Charles (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Boyle, Desmond (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Boyle, John ; St. Catherine, Westeraigs Road, Harthill, Glasgow
 Boyle, John (junr.) ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 Brabo, Gavinus (C.M.) ; Hillside, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Bracelin, John ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh
 Bracey, Robert (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
 Bracey-Wright, Louis (O.S.F.C., R.N.) ; Malta
 Bradley, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie
 Bradley, Francis ; Presbytery, Trimdon, co. Durham
 Bradley, George ; St. Wilfrid's, Sheffield
 Bradley, James ; Sacred Heart, Stockheld Road, Ilkley
 Bradley, James ; Belle Vue Crescent, Tyne Dock, South Shields
 Bradley, Thomas (C.SS.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Bradley, William ; St. Mary, Longriggend, Lanarkshire
 Bradley, William ; Holy Redeemer, Clyde Street, Clydebank, Glasgow
 Bradley, William (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford
 Brady, Frederick (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Brady, James P. ; St. George's, Shernhall Street, Walthamstow, E. 17
 Brady, John ; (*Galloway* : retired) Troon
 Brady, John (S.J.) ; 21 Trenchard Street, Bristol
 Brady, Lawrence ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Brady, Peter J. ; Catholic Presbytery, High Road, Ilford, Essex
 Brady, Terence ; St. Columba's, Wallsend, Northumberland

- Brady, Terence ; (*Kilmore*) Presbytery, Green Street, Upton Park, E. 13
 Brady, Thomas ; (*Meath*) Bishop's House, St. George's Road, S.E. 1
 Braets, Aimé (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham Road, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Branagan, Martin ; Perry Green, Much Hadham, Herts.
 Brand, Alphonsus (O.D.C.) ; on sick leave
 Brand, David (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Brand, William (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Brassill, Michael ; 2 Genoa Road, Anerley, S.E. 20
 Brayden, Basil Oliver (O.S.B., Ph.D.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Breen, John ; St. Peter, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh
 Bredin, John ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow
 Brendan, F. (O.S.F.C., D.D.) ; Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15
 Brendan, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Brennan, Denis ; SS. Aidan and Oswald, Dryclough, Royton, Oldham
 Brennan, Denis P. ; St. Mary, Shaw Street, Oldham
 Brennan, John H. ; Woodlands Drive, Starbeck, Harrogate
 Brennan, John J. ; The Manse, East Hardwick, Pontefract
 Brennan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Blackbrook, St. Helens
 Brennan, William ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Breslin, Hugh ; (*Portsmouth* : invalided)
 Bretherton, Cuthbert (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton, Manchester
 Brett, Joseph ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley
 Brewer, Arthur T. ; St. Augustine, Castle Street, High Wycombe
 Bridge, James (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flintshire
 Bridgman, Richard ; 181 Bow Road, E. 3
 Brierley, William ; St. Mary's, Clare Road, Levenshulme, Manchester
 Brietzcke, Herbert Edmund (O.S.B.) ; St. Bede's, Bedlington, Northumberland
 Bright, Humphrey ; Cotton College, N. Staffs.
 Brighton, Charles (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 Brimley, Oswald ; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
 Briscoe, Joseph ; St. Agnes, West Kirby, Birkenhead
 Brocklehurst, Mark (O.P.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 Broderick, John ; Parochial House, Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorks.
 Broderick, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Marie, Rugby
 Brodie, Wilfrid (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
 Brodrick, James (S.J.) ; 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 Brogden, Austin ; St. Thomas', Rylston Road, Fulham, S.W. 6
 Bromfield, John F. ; St. Mary, Church Hill, Wednesbury
 Bromley, James ; 8 Heathcote Road, Longton, Staffs.
 Brookfield, Peter Paul (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Brooks, Thomas ; Presbytery, Chapel Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire
 Broome, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) St. Bride, Steel Road, Northfield, Birmingham
 Brophy, James ; 39 Sackville Street, Liverpool
 Brophy, William ; St. William's, Ince, Wigan

- Brosnahan, Raymund Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- Brosnan, Arthur; The Annunciation, Littleborough, Manchester
- Brosnan, Joseph B. (M.A.); Holy Trinity, Richard Street, Brierfield, Burnley
- Brotherhood, John; St. Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
- Brough, Joseph; (on sick leave) 22 Allen Street, Blairgowrie
- Brown, Austin (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
- Brown, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Brown, Duncan; (*Glasgow*: retired)
- Brown, Francis C. G.; 24 Golden Square, W. 1
- Brown, Frank T. Bernard; (*Cardiff*) Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, Flintshire
- Brown, Frederick; 23 Belle Vue Road, Ashbourne, Derbyshire
- Brown, George (P.S.M.); Church of the Visitation, Greenford, Middlesex
- Brown, Mgr. Henry Barton; 52 Uxbridge Road, Hanwell, W. 7
- Brown, Joseph (O.S.M.); 29 rue Washington, Brussels, Belgium
- Brown, Joseph (S.J.); 130 Cardigan Road, Leeds
- Brown, Joseph Sherer (M.A.); (*Westminster*: retired)
- Brown, Nicholas; Our Lady and St. Thomas, Easington, co. Durham
- Brown, Philip (C.R.L.); 29 St. Stephen's Hill, Launceston, Cornwall
- Brown, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
- Brown, William; 2 Tynemouth Street, Fulham, S.W. 6
- Brown, William C.; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh
- Brown, *Mgr. William Henry (Canon); (President), Ushaw College, Durham
- Brown, W. Joseph (S.J.); 130 Cardigan Road, Leeds
- Browne, David; Sacred Heart, Eden Grove, Holloway, N. 7
- Browne, Edward; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
- Browne, H. C.; St. Cuthbert, Crystal Road, South Shore, Blackpool
- Browne, Henry (S.J.); 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
- Browne, John O'Riordan (M.C.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Browne, Michael (O.P.); St. Joseph, Nympsfield, Stonehouse, Glos.
- Browne, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: retired), 16 Kimberley Drive, Great Crosby, Liverpool
- Browne, William; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Staffordshire
- Browne, William; Our Lady of Grace, Prestwich
- Browne, William H.; Stonor Lodge, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.
- Bruce, Michael V.; St. Mary's, Haddington
- Brüchlen, Martin (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Brunner, George; St. Mary's, Swanland Road, Hessle, Yorks.
- Brunner, William; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
- Brunton, Joseph; St. Helen's, Carnarvon
- Brutel, E.; (*Aix*) 142 Eastern Road, Brighton
- Bryan, Edward H.; 41 Potter Hill, Pickering
- Bryant, Henry; 23 Bow Common Lane, E. 3
- Bryce, Anthony; 101 Ulverston Road, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs.
- Buck, Ernest William; St. Edward's School, Broad Green, Liverpool
- Buckland, Edward (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Buckle, William (B.A.); 19 Church Avenue, Southall
- Buckley, Francis O.; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester

- Bucknall, Bernard ; 100 Byerley Road, Shildon, co. Durham
 Budgen, John ; Presbytery, Southam, nr. Rugby
 Bugeja, Henry (O.P.) ; Priory, Gerald Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Buggins, Philip Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Buggins, William Bernard (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Great Malvern
 Buggy, John ; Sacred Heart, Sunnyside, Halifax
 Buguet, Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Bull, Mgr. Gilbert Vincent ; 1 Halford Terrace, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Bull, John ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
 Bull, Theodore (O.P.) ; St. Patrick's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Bull, Walter ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Cannock, Stafford
 Bullen, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Bullen, Joseph (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Bullesbach, Rudolph ; 10 Sussex Square, Brighton
 Bunce, George ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Ave Maria, Wellington Terrace, Clevedon, Somerset
 Bunce, William G. ; St. John's, Great Haywood, Staffs.
 Burbage, John Joseph ; Presbytery, Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol
 Burbridge, Alfred (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Burdett, Francis ; (*Clifton* : on sick leave) Chilkwell Street, Glastonbury, Somerset
 Bürgelin, Albert (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Burgers, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Burke, Donatus ; SS. Peter and Paul, Ribchester
 Burke, Edward (Canon) ; SS. Michael and Joseph, James Street, Devonport
 Burke, Edward (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn
 Burke, John ; 71 Horace Street, Halliwell, Bolton
 Burke, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Burke, Laurence ; Brougham Street, Hartlepool
 Burke, Matthew (S.M., B.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Cottingham Road, Hull
 Burke, Michael J. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Burke, Patrick (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Devon
 Burke, Peter ; St. Alban's, Liscard
 Burke, Richard ; Holy Name, West Street, Fishguard
 Burke, Thomas C. (O.M.I.) ; St. Mary's, Market Street, Holyhead
 Burney, Francis ; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
 Burnham, Henry C. ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Burns, Alexis (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Bognor, Sussex
 Burns, Bartholomew ; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow
 Burns, Charles ; St. Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge
 Burns, Edward (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Burns, Michael John (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Michael's, Leigh Road, Wimborne
 Burns, Peter J. (M.C.) ; Westgate, Dunbar
 Burrett, Norman ; St. Patrick's, Green Bank, Wapping, E. 1
 Burris, John J. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Michael's, 1 Milman Street, Newport, Mon.
 Burrow, Thomas ; St. Bede, Silloth Street, Caldewgate, Carlisle
 Burrows, Eric (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 Burrows, Harold (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Burrows, William H. ; St. Francis, Shefford, Beds.

- Burscough, Francis ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Burt, Emile ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Mortlake, S.W. 14
 Burton, Francis (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
 Burton, Harold ; Walnut Tree Cottage, Station Road, Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex
 Burton, Thomas Aldhelm (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Busch, Francis F. (Canon) ; Hathersage, Sheffield
 Buscot, Willibrord ; 11 Balance Street, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
 Bussy, Oswald ; 1 Parker's Row, Dockhead, S.E. 1
 Butcher, Reginald ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Butler, A. F. (O.M.I.) ; St. Mary's, Richmond Hill, Leeds
 Butler, Andrew (Canon) ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay
 Butler, Bernard (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Butler, *Edward Cuthbert (Abbot, O.S.B., D.Litt.) ; Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Butler, James ; 50 Old Darmarnock Road, Bridgeton, Glasgow
 Butler, Joseph ; St. Gabriel, Castleton, Manchester
 Butler, Joseph ; (*Southwark*) c/o Archbishop of Brisbane, Brisbane, Australia
 Butler, Michael (O.M.I., S.T.L., B.A.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
 Butler, Reuben (S.J.) ; New Hall, Chelmsford, Essex
 Butler, Richard ; St. Peter, Waterloo Road, Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent
 Butler, Richard Urban (O.S.B., O.B.E.) ; St. John's Priory, South Parade, Bath
 Butler, Thomas ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
 Butler, Thomas Stephen ; Our Lady's, Edgeley, Stockport
 Butler, William (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Butterfield, William ; (*Liverpool*) English College, Rome
 Butterly, James (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood Street, E. 1
 Butti, *Mgr. Peter L. (Provost) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Buytaërs, Evaristus (A.A.) ; 14 Nightingale Road, Hitchin, Herts.
 Byrne, Aidan (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Byrne, Augustine ; St. Mary, King Street, Middlewich
 Byrne, Brendan ; Our Lady, Grange Road, Eastbourne
 Byrne, Celestine (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Devon
 Byrne, Charles ; (*Southwark*), St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Byrne, Charles (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh
 Byrne, Edward A. ; Holy Saviour, Vulcan Street, Nelson
 Byrne, Herbert (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Byrne, James ; St. Thomas's, St. George's Road, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Byrne, James (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent
 Byrne, John ; 79 Barking Road, Canning Town, E. 16
 Byrne, John H. (M.A.) ; John Fisher School, Duppas Hill Road, Waddon, Croydon
 Byrne, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling
 Byrne, Joseph P. ; St. Bede's, South Shields
 Byrne, Louis ; St. Philip Neri, Arundel
 Byrne, Michael ; Convent, Brecon Road, Westbury-on-Trym
 Byrne, Michael T. ; Our Lady, Hartshill Road, Stoke-on-Trent
 Byrne, Patrick ; St. Ann's Lodge, Orpington, Kent

- Byrne, Richard ; Cragwood, Rawdon, near Leeds
 Byrne, Thomas ; 413 Shirley Road, Shirley, Southampton
 Byrne, William Ambrose (O.S.B., M.A.) ; St. Mary's Priory, 67 Talbot Street, Cardiff
- Cabrol, *Fernand Michael (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Cadd, Augustine (O.S.M.) ; Priory, Wellington Road, Todmorden
 Cæsar, Julius Leo (O.S.B., B.A.) ; St. Mary's Priory, 67 Talbot Street, Cardiff
- Cafferky, John J. ; (*Tuam*) Church of Our Lady, Tideswell, Buxton
 Caffrey, Hubert Michael (O.S.B., Ph.D.) ; Mount Carmel, Redditch
 Cagney, Anthony (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8
 Cahalan, James (S.T.L., B.C.L.) ; St. Lawrence, Park Street, Birkenhead
- Cahalan, Wilfrid ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Barrowford, Nelson
 Cahill, Bernard ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
 Cahill, Harold ; 20 Wellesley Road, Wanstead, E. 11
 Cahill, Martin ; 27 Bridge Street, Sunderland
 Cahill, Patrick ; St. Teresa's, Birkdale, Southport
 Cain, Benedict ; 30 Catherine Street, Liverpool
 Cain, Thomas ; St. Joseph, Stanley, co. Durham
 Cairns, Robert ; (*Glasgow* : retired)
- Calder, Alexander D. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants
 Calderbank, Oswald ; Presbytery, Gorsey Brow, Romiley, Stockport
 Calderbank, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
 Caldwell, Joseph ; (*Liverpool*) Sacred Heart, Barrow-in-Furness
 Callaghan, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Hindley, Wigan
 Callan, Bertram (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Callan, Eugene (O.M.I.) ; St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
 Callaway, George ; 51 New Lane, Winton, Patricroft, Lanes.
 Callaway, James ; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
 Callaway, Joseph B. ; St. Chad, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester
 Callaway, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Chipping, Preston
 Calnan, Herbert E. (D.D.) ; Vine Road, Molesey, Surrey
 Calnan, Thomas (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Calvert, Sydney ; SS. Peter and Paul, Leyburn, Yorkshire
 Cambourne, Thomas ; 131 High Street, Deptford, S.E. 8
 Cameron, Andrew J. ; 73 Commerce Street, Fraserburgh
 Cameron, *Mgr. Hugh (Provost, Argyll and the Isles) ; Ardcollm, Kingussie, Inverness-shire
- Cameron, John (M.A.) ; Annbank Station, Ayr
 Cameron, Vincent (Canon) ; 16 East Thurrock Road, Grays, Essex
 Camillus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; 234 Norwood Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Camm, Reginald Bede (O.S.B.) ; Benet House, Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge
- Campbell, Andrew ; St. Werburgh's, Chester
 Campbell, Andrew ; St. Joseph's, Tatton Street, Stockport
 Campbell, Donald A. (D.D.) ; Castlebay, Barra

- Campbell, Duncan ; Isle of Eigg
 Campbell, Frederick (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford
 Campbell, Henry Martin (O.S.B.) ; St. Benet's, Beccles, Suffolk
 Campbell, James (B.A.) ; (*Killaloe*) St. George, Shernhall Street, E. 17
 Campbell, James ; St. Anne's, Alderney, Channel Islands
 Campbell, John H. ; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
 Campbell, Laurence ; Ushaw College, Durham
 Campbell, Noel (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Campbell, Raymond (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Campbell, Richard Osmund (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Ewenny Road, Bridgend
 Campbell, Stephen ; (*Caen*) Convent, David Place, Val Plaisant, Jersey
 Campbell, Thomas (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Battersea Park, S.W. 11
 Campion, Christopher (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Our Lady's, Standish, Wigan
 Canning, Thomas ; St. Michael's, High Street, West Bromwich
 Carden, John (C.B.E., M.C., S.C.F.) ; (*Southwark*), St. Patrick's House, Tidworth, Hants.
 Cardwell, Laurence (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Carew, Eustace R. (Canon) ; St. Mary, Lloyd Street, Llanelly
 Carey, James ; Presbytery, Ashchurch Grove, Shepherd's Bush, W. 12
 Carey, Michael ; St. Cuthbert's, Maybole
 Carless, Charles ; 8 Throckmorton Road, Victoria Docks, E. 16
 Carless, Francis H. ; St. Patrick, Dudley Road, Birmingham
 Carlin, Joseph ; (*Derry*) 2 Bristol Road, Brighton
 Carlisle, George (C.F.) ; (*Westminster*) St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot
 Carmont, Robert ; 40 Scotts Street, Annan
 Carney, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Brinscall, Chorley
 Caron, Benedict (A.A.) ; Our Lady of Grace, Charlton Road, S.E. 7
 Caron, Octavien (A.A.) ; 75 Comerford Road, Brockley, S.E. 4
 Carpenter, Hilary (O.P.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 Carr, Charles ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Carr, Edwin ; (*Leeds* : retired)
 Carr, Francis ; SS. Thomas and Elizabeth, Thurnham, Lincs.
 Carr, John (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Carr, William E. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Weybridge
 Carrington, Samson ; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone, Warwickshire
 Carroll, Cornelius ; (*Clifton* : retired) 5 Litfield Place, Clifton, Bristol
 Carroll, James (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Don Bosco Street, Sliema, Malta
 Carroll, John J. ; St. Mary's, Poole
 Carroll, Vincent (S.M.) ; Marist College, Cottingham Road, Hull
 Carroll-Baillie, Thomas ; St. Thomas, Abercynon, Glam.
 Carter, Edward (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Carter, George (S.M.M.) ; Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 Carter, Harold ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1
 Carter, Thomas Walmsley (Canon) ; Presbytery, Sheringham, Norfolk
 Carthy, Patrick ; 16 East Thurrock Road, Grays, Essex
 Cartin, James ; Sacred Heart, St. Silas' Road, Blackburn
 Cartmell, Joseph ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Carton de Wiart, *Mgr. Canon M. E. ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Carty, James G. ; (*Ireland*) Sacred Heart, Leigh, Lincs.

- Cary-Elwes, Cuthbert (S.J.); Corpus Christi, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth
- Cary-Elwes, Luke (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Casartelli, Henry L.; ¶St. Aloysius, Park Place, Ardwick, Manchester
- Casey, Columba (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset
- Casey, Henry (C.M., M.Sc.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, Middlesex
- Casey, James; (*Elphin*) 1 Parkers Row, Dockhead, S.E. 1
- Casey, James S.; (*Fargo*) Presbytery, New Ollerton, Notts.
- Casey, John; 42 Green Lane, Liverpool
- Casey, John (Canon); ¶Presbytery, 95 Exeter Street, Salisbury
- Casey, Joseph M. (S.C.); Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
- Casey, Laurence A.; ¶Immaculate Conception, Haslingden
- Casey, Michael W. (B.A.); (*Ireland*) St. Mary, Heaton Norris, Stockport
- Casey, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
- Casey, Patrick; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow
- Cashman, Francis J.; Presbytery, Queens Road, Aberystwyth
- Cashman, Michael J.; St. Joseph's, Bridgwater, Somerset
- Cassells, Francis; St. Joseph's, Church Street Road, Whitstable
- Casserly, Henry; 13 Grove Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8
- Cassidy, Bernard; St. John, Springfield Road, Horsham
- Cassidy, Felix; St. Joseph, High West Street, Gateshead
- Cassidy, Joseph; 16 Melville Street, Perth
- Cassidy, Patrick J. (B.A., Ph.L., B.C.L.); St. Mary, High Street, Evesham, Worcs.
- Cassin, James; 25 York Terrace, Everton, Liverpool
- Cattebeke, Joseph; Convent, Carlton Road, Weymouth
- Catterall, George (D.D.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Catterall, John (Canon); St. Augustine's, Preston
- Catterall, Robert; St. Patrick, Livesey Street, Manchester
- Catterall, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Upholland, near Wigan
- Caulfield, John; Presbytery, Pinner, Middlesex
- Caulfield, Peter; St. Thomas, Wolsingham, co. Durham
- Caus, Francis; 8 King Richard's Road, Leicester
- Cavanagh, Gerald; 133 Gautby Road, Birkenhead
- Cavanagh, John; St. Anne, Nantwich, Cheshire
- Cave, Lewis Sebastian (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
- Cayzac, Joseph (C.S.Sp.); Holy Ghost College, Castlehead, Lancs.
- Celestine, F. (O.F.M.); St. Lazarus, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, S. India
- Chabot, Eugene (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Chaces, Casimir (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
- Chadwick, Alfred; St. Mary's, Alnwick
- Chadwick, Hubert (S.J.); 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
- Chadwick, John; St. Wilfrid's Rectory, Petergate House, York
- Chadwick, Thomas (Canon); St. William's, Albert Hill, Darlington
- Challoner, George (S.J.); 1 West Street, Prescott, Lancs.
- Chaloner, Francis; (*Liverpool*: on leave of absence) Salmon Arm, B.C., Canada
- Chamberlain, Herman Alexius (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Priory, Buttermarket Street, Warrington
- Chambers, Raymund Bernard (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Chapman, Henry John (Abbot, O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath

- Chapman, Ralph C. ; St. Mary's, Congleton, Cheshire
 Chapman, Thomas B. ; 1 Goodrich Street, Melton Mowbray
 Chard, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Gloucester
 Charles, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Charleson, John (M.A.) ; (*Glasgow* : retired)
 Charlier, Cyril (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Charlier, Laurence (D.D.) ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, W. 14
 Charlton, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Antony's, Diep River, nr. Cape Town, S. Africa
 Charola, John (P.S.M.) ; 1 High Street, Hastings
 Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross, Denham Green Place, Edinburgh
 Chatterton, John Stanislaus (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield Street, Liverpool
 Chatwin, Geoffrey B. ; 71 Halesowen Road, Old Hill, Staffs.
 Chédal, Gregory (A.A.) ; Our Lady's, Park Road, Rickmansworth, Herts.
 Cheeseman, John (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Chichester, Aston (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Chipp, Henry (Canon) ; St. John's, Rochdale
 Chiriboga, Benignus (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Chisholm, James (Canon) ; (*Argyll and the Isles* : retired) Silversands, Morar
 Chisnall, Joseph Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. Osburg's, Coventry
 Christall, Robert ; Presbytery, 24 Heathcote Road, Epsom, Surrey
 Christopher, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Chironnell, Cuthbert ; 14 St. Edmund Street, Bolton
 Chute, Desmond ; (*Clifton* : on sick leave) Rapallo, Italy
 Ciantar, Joseph (S.C.) ; Shrigley Hall, Shrigley Park, nr. Macclesfield
 Cichos, Theodore (S.C.) ; Polish Church, Mercers Street, Shadwell, E. 1
 Cisterne, Albert (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Clancy, James ; (*Ireland*), St. John Baptist, Padiham, Burnley
 Clapperton, *Mgr. William R. (D.D.) ; (*Aberdeen*) Collegio Scozzese, 161 via Quattro Fontane, Rome, 5
 Clare, Wallace ; Our Lady's, St. John's Road, March, Cambridgeshire
 Clark, Austin (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Clark, Edmund ; 70 Wellington Road, Ashton, Preston
 Clark, Edward H. ; 4 Moruya Cottages, Grange Road, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
 Clark, Ernest (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Clark, John F. ; St. Thomas, Main Street, Neilston, Glasgow
 Clark, Kevin (O.P.) ; Vicariate, St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Clark, Leonard ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Clark, Oliver (O.P.) ; Convent, Klerksdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa
 Clarke, Albert G. ; (*Portsmouth* : invalided), St. Joseph's Hospital, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia
 Clarke, Arthur (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Sunderland
 Clarke, Fergus (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Clarke, Francis ; St. James', Rawtenstall, Lancs.
 Clarke, Henry C. ; Presbytery, Wigtown, Scotland
 Clarke, James ; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow

- Clarke, James Philip (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
- Clarke, John ; Presbytery, High Street, Golborne, Warrington
- Clarke, John Aelred (O.S.B.) ; St. Alban's Priory, Bewsey Street, Warrington
- Clarke, Matthew (O.M.I.) ; 26 Great Prescott Street, E. 1
- Clarke, Patrick ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow
- Clarke, Richard (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Clarke, Thomas ; 51 Priory Street, Colchester, Essex
- Clarkson, Francis ; St. Gregory, Deepdale, Preston
- Clarkson, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
- Clarkson, Joseph E. (Canon) ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
- Clarkson, Thomas ; Woodlands, Coppull, Lancs.
- Clarkson, William ; St. Anthony's, Liverpool
- Claus, Julius E. ; Rockwell, Park Road South, Middlesbrough
- Clavin, John ; St. Augustine, Avenue Road, Handsworth, Birmingham
- Clavin, Joseph ; Holy Cross, John Street, Lichfield
- Clavin, Thomas (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
- Clay, Bernard ; Presbytery, Main Road, Harwich, Essex
- Clayton, Arthur ; English Martyrs' Rectory, Preston
- Clayton, Francis J. (Canon, Ph.D.) ; St. Dominic's Presbytery, Stone, Staffs.
- Clayton, Frederick Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Cleator, Cumberland
- Clayton, James ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, W. 14
- Clayton, Thomas ; 1 Colney Hatch Lane, N. 10
- Cleary, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Alban, Chester Road, Macclesfield
- Cleary, Thomas (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield
- Clement, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fort, Bellary, S. India
- Clements, Alfred W. ; (*Brentwood* : retired), 297 West Ferry Road, Millwall, E. 14
- Clenaghan, John D. (O.M.I.) ; Lys Marie, Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks
- Clery, Andrew (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
- Clifford, Charles ; (*Middlesbrough*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Clifford, Cuthbert ; St. Alphonsus, North Ormesby, Middlesbrough
- Clifford, Gerald ; St. Charles, Church Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Clifford, Lewis (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Clifford, William ; St. George's Presbytery, York
- Clifton, Thomas E. ; SS. Peter and Paul, Cranmer Road, Mitcham, Surrey
- Close, James P. ; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow
- Clune, James (D.D.) ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
- Clune, Percy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
- Clutton, Roger (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth
- Coady, Martin ; St. John's, Kirkdale, Liverpool
- Coakley, Gerald (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Cobb, George H. ; St. Gregory, Farnworth, Bolton
- Cocks, Mgr. Arthur (Canon, M.A.) ; Our Lady's, Grange Road, Eastbourne
- Cocorullo, Anthony ; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
- Cody, John Sigebert (O.S.B.) ; SS. Mary and Wilfrid, Warwick Bridge, Carlisle
- Cody, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
- Coffey, Desmond ; 25 Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent
- Coffey, Frederick ; St. Thomas, Magdalen Road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
- Coffey, James ; St. Augustine's, 185 Roundhay Road, Leeds

- Coffey, Patrick (C.S.Sp.) (Provincial); St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St. Helens
- Cogan, Hugh (D.D.); Presbytery, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Cogan, James J. (O.C.C.); Sacred Heart, West Street, Sittingbourne, Kent
- Coghlan, David; Presbytery, Bradford Street, Braintree, Essex
- Coghlan, John; St. Patrick's, Durham Street, Cardiff
- Coghlan, John (C.F.); (*Meath*) Malta
- Coghlan, John; St. Patrick, 67 Hardy Butts, Scholes, Wigan
- Coghlan, Nicholas; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
- Cohen, John; 56 Elers Road, Northfields, W. 13
- Colbert, John (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Loughborough
- Colchester, Francis (S.J.); 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
- Coleman, Bernard; St. Hilda's, Kenworthy Lane, Northenden, Cheshire
- Coleman, Eric (O.D.C.); on sick leave
- Coleman, Francis (S.J.); 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
- Coleman, Joseph (D.D.); St. Peter's, Stalybridge
- Coleman, Patrick; Presbytery, Miskin Road, Mountain Ash, Glam.
- Colgan, John; Sacred Heart, Hillsborough, Sheffield
- Colgan, John Joseph (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Egremont, Cumberland
- Colley, Edward (S.J., M.C.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Collingridge, Edmund (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Collings, Mgr. Joseph; Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Collingwood, Arthur (S.J.); 114 Mount Street, W. 1
- Collingwood, Bernard Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. Illtyd's, Longford Crescent, Swansea
- Collingwood, William (Canon, D.D.); Our Lady of Sorrows, Bamford, Sheffield
- Collins, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
- Collins, Charles; 142 Rodney Road, Walworth, S.E. 17
- Collins, Daniel (Canon); St. Bridget, Buchanan Street, Baillieston, Glasgow
- Collins, James; (*Northampton*: invalided) Marienthal, Belgium
- Collins, Michael (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6
- Collins, Patrick; (*Waterford*); St. Mary, Sumner Street, Glossop
- Collins, Reginald V. (retired C.F., D.S.O.); (*Westminster*) Ardrishaig, Argyllshire
- Collins, Stephen; 9 Manor Road, Beckenham, Kent
- Collinson, Robert V. (Canon); (*Southwark*: retired) St. Mary's, Westbrooke, Worthing
- Collinson, Thomas (S.C.); Salesian College, Surrey House, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
- Coloma, Mariano (C.M.F.); Botwell House, Hayes, Middsx.
- Columba, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
- Colvin, Alexander (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
- Colvin, Daniel; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie
- Comerford, John; English Martyrs', York
- Comerford, Nicholas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield
- Comey, Dennis (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Comey, Nicholas; St. Matthew, Rosewell
- Commaleach, Joseph; Holy Family, Cronton, Widnes

- Comyn, *Mgr. Walter C.; (*Clifton*) Our Lady's, High Street, Corby,
 Grantham
- Condell, Philip[†] (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Condon, William; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: invalided)
- Conlan, Thomas (O.S.A.); [†]St. Monica's, 19 Hoxton Square, N. 1
- Conlon, George; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow
- Conlon, Hugh (*Meath*); 185 Mitcham Road, Tooting, S.W. 17
- Conlon, John; St. John, Moorpark Road, Stevenston, Ayrshire
- Conlon, John G.; (*Middlesbrough*: retired) St. Mary's, High Street, Yarm-
 on-Tees
- Conlon, John J.; St. Philip Neri, Hexham Road, Dunston, Gateshead
- Conlon, Michael; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
- Connell, Eric; SS. Peter and Paul, Tyne Dock, South Shields
- Connell, Finian (C.P.); [†]St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Connell, James; (*Southwark*: retired) 12 Bloomsbury Place, Brighton
- Connery, James Alphonsus; Presbytery, Pontefract, Yorks.
- Connick, William; Presbytery, Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour
- Connolly, Ewen J.; [†]St. Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian
- Connolly, Francis J.; [†]St. Patrick's, Hull
- Connolly, James C.; [†]St. Joseph's, Bugle Street, Southampton
- Connolly, James (D.D.); (*St. Andrews*) Scots College, Valladolid, Spain
- Connolly, Patrick Cyril (O.S.B.); St. Robert, Bridgend Road, Aberkenfig
- Connolly, Peter; St. Paul, East Calder, Midlothian
- Connolly, Richard Hugh (O.S.B., M.A.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-
 the-Fosse, nr. Bath
- Connolly, Thomas Edmund (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Connolly, William David (O.S.B.); St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumber-
 land
- Connor, James (S.C.); Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
- Connor, James; Sacred Heart, Coventry Road, Coleshill, Birmingham
- Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); 177 Carlisle Street, Cardiff
- Conolly, John; 8 Station Road, Wokingham, Berks.
- Conrad, F. (O.F.M., M.A.); St. Saviour's, Jerusalem
- Conrad, F. (O.S.F.O.); St. Francis', Grosvenor Street, Chester
- Conran, Thomas W. (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton, Devon
- Conrath, Fortunato Hildebrand (O.S.B.); St. Gregory, Somerset Place,
 Cheltenham
- Conroy, Edgar P.; St. Marie's, Southport
- Conroy, Edward; St. Anthony's, Byker Street, Walker, Newcastle-on-
 Tyne
- Conroy, George; Osborne House, Whaley Lane, Whaley Bridge, Stockport
- Conry, James P.; St. Hugh's, Earle Road, Liverpool
- Considine, Hugh P. (Canon); Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh
- Constable, Clement; St. William's, Brockley Park, Forest Hill, S.E. 23
- Conway, Daniel (M.C., C.F.); (*Liverpool*) Bulford Camp, Salisbury
 Plain
- Conway, Germain (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
- Conway, John (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
- Conway, Patrick; 163 George Street, Paisley
- Conway, Patrick J.; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Victoria Road, Sligo
- Conway, Robert; St. Chad, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester
- Conway, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Penarth

- Conway, William ; St. Patrick, Ryhope, co. Durham
 Coogan, John ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath
 Coogan, John (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
 Coogan, Patrick ; St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S. 3
 Cook, William (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Victoria Road, Llandrindod Wells
 Cooke, Edward ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland
 Cooke, John Cuthbert (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Cooke, Thomas Bruce ; Naval Chaplain (*Cardiff*), H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth,
 c/o G.P.O., London, E.C. 1
 Cooksey, Charles (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Cooksey, Walter ; Sacred Heart, Whyteleafe Road, Caterham, Surrey
 Cookson, Richard ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Ellesmere Street, Salford
 Cookson, William ; 32 St. George's Road, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Coonan, William ; 4 Mount Pleasant, Chepstow
 Cooney, John (Canon) ; St. Thomas's, West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18
 Coote, Mgr. Charles (D.C.L.) ; 41a Guildhall Street, Folkestone
 Coote, Mgr. George (Canon) ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Coppin, Prosper ; 48 Park Grove, Hull
 Copplesstone, Maurice ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1
 Copsey, Frederick O. ; St. Peter's, New-road, Woolwich, S.E. 18
 Corato, Lothair (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 Corballis, John ; Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1
 Corbalis, Placid (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Corbishley, Charles (M.A.) ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Corbishley, Mgr. Ernest ; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge
 Wells
 Corbishley, John Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Warrington
 Corboy, Gerard ; St. Augustine's, Coniscliffe Road, Darlington
 Corboy, James ; Carmel House, Darlington
 Corboy, John ; St. Joseph, Millfield, Sunderland
 Corboy, Raymund ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Corcoran, Albert (O.P.) ; Presbytery, Stroud, Glos.
 Corcoran, Patrick J. ; (*Ossory*) 39 Sackville Street, Liverpool
 Corcoran, Peter ; 115 Clumber Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Corcoran, Richard ; St. Marie, Widnes, Liverpool
 Corcoran, Thomas ; Shibden Industrial School, Halifax
 Corcoran, Vincent ; St. Patrick's, King Street, Wellington, Salop
 Corcoran, William ; St. Werburgh, Birkenhead
 Cordé, Joseph (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 Corish, Richard (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Corkery, David ; 112 Twickenham Road, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Corkery, James ; Mount Carmel Presbytery, Wilson Road, Blackley,
 Manchester
 Cormican, Alphonsus (O.M.I.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Cormican, Robert (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
 Corney, Charles Austin (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse,
 nr. Bath
 Corney, Vincent (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr.
 Bath
 Cornwall-Jones, Percy C. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park,
 Weybridge
 Cornwall, Leonard ; Rockwell, Park Road, Middlesbrough

- Corr, Henry ; St. Athanasius', Carluke, Scotland
 Corr, James Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Corr, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
 Corr, Philip (C.R.L.) ; Priory, Swanage, Dorset
 Cosgrove, James (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Cosmo-Brown, Edward J. ; SS. Henry and Elizabeth, Sheerness,
 Kent
 Cosser, John W. (M.A.) ; 82 Knox Road, Wellingborough
 Cossins, Charles ; St. Joseph's Street, Matlock
 Cosson, Emile (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
 Costello, Edward ; St. Patrick's, High Street, Felling, co. Durham
 Costeur, Joseph ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Côte, Henry (M.A.S.) ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Cotter, Eugene (B.A.) ; Our Lady, Grange Road, Eastbourne, Sussex
 Cotter, James (C.S.S.R.) ; Sant' Alfonso, Via Merulana, Rome 23
 Cotter, Michael L. ; Cathedral House, Leeds
 Cotton, John (D.D., M.A.) ; Kemp Street, Fleetwood
 Couche, Frederick V. (S.C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxon.
 Coughlan, Albert G. (Canon) ; (retired) Southbourne, Boscombe, Hants.
 Coughlan, John ; St. Augustine's, York Street, C.-on-M., Manchester
 Coughlan, Michael ; Our Lady of Loretto, Coombe Avenue, Ensbury Park,
 nr. Bournemouth
 Coughlan, Peter ; Our Lady's, Birkenhead
 Coughlin, John Adrian (O.S.B., Ph.D.) ; All Souls' Presbytery, Earlsdon,
 Coventry
 Coulthard, Bede (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 Coupe, Frederick A. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Radcliffe, Lanes.
 Coupe, Robert ; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
 Courtney, Joseph ; Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire
 Coussirat, Delphin (A.A.) ; Our Lady's, Park Road, Rickmansworth,
 Herts.
 Couttenier, Octave ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Kelso
 Coutts, John ; St. Joseph, Shibden Road, Blaydon-on-Tyne, co.
 Durham
 Coutts, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Norton Road, Stockton-on-Tees
 Coveney, D. (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh, Coach Road, Whitehaven
 Coverdale, Thomas (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Portico, Prescott
 Cowd, Isaac ; 82 Queen Street, Newton Abbot
 Cox, Benjamin F. ; Archbishop's House, Birmingham
 Cox, David ; 83 Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent
 Cox, George Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield Street, Liverpool
 Coyle, Andrew (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 Coyle, Gabriel (O.P.) ; Convent, Klerksdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa
 Coyle, John Aidan (O.S.B.) ; St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
 Coyne, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Craig, Joseph ; 25 Church Street, Darlaston, South Staffs.
 Craigen, Charles ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow
 Crank, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Chorley
 Craven, George L. ; 48 Compton Street, Russell Square, W.C. 1
 Crawford, Cecil ; St. Matthias, Brinkley Road, Worcester Park,
 Surrey
 Crawford, James ; St. Aloysius, Bell Street, Hebburn, co. Durham

- Crawford, Richard ; Our Lady of Lourdes, Chopwell, Durham
 Crawley, William (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks.
 Crea, Joseph ; 129 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4
 Creagh, Thomas (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
 Crean, John ; Priest's House, Prestbury Road, Aston, Birmingham
 Creedon, Francis ; St. Boniface, High Bentham, Yorks.
 Cregan, Denis ; St. Wilfrid's, Northwich, Cheshire
 Cregan, J. J. ; St. Catherine of Siena, Horse Fair, Birmingham
 Cregg, John (Ph.D.) ; Oscott College, Birmingham
 Cremer, Geoffrey ; St. John of Beverley, Beverley
 Cremonini, Joseph (Inst. Ch. : retired) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
 Crerand, John ; 154 Main Street, Rutherglen, Scotland
 Crescitelli, Dominic (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1
 Cressey, John (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Crewse, Edward S. ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Crilly, Joseph ; St. James', Church Street, Pendleton, Manchester
 Crisp, Charles ; 18 St. James' Avenue, Brightmet, Bolton
 Crispin, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla East, India
 Crofton, William (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Croke, John (S.J.) ; Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Scotland
 Crombleholme, John ; (*Salford* : retired) The Nydd, Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Manchester
 Croncy, Placid (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Cronin, *Mgr. Charles (Canon, D.D., V.G. of Birmingham) ; 66, Hunters Road, Handsworth, Birmingham
 Cronin, Cornelius ; St. Bede's, South Shields
 Cronin, Dermot (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Cronin, Francis (D.D.) ; (Rector), Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Cronin, Jeremiah ; St. Joseph, Shaw, Oldham
 Cronin, John ; 15 Wilton Street, Hull
 Cronin, John M. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Cronin, Michael M. ; Mount Carmel, Oldfield Road, Salford
 Cronin, Patrick (Canon) ; (*Middlesbrough* : retired)
 Cronin, Patrick (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Cronin, Timothy ; St. John's, Bridgnorth, Shropshire
 Crook, Arthur (C.M.F.) ; Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
 Crook, James (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan
 Crook, Reginald ; 44 Boston Park Road, Brentford, Middlesex
 Crookall, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Douglas, Isle of Man
 Cross, Anselm (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi Priory, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Croucher, Charles B. ; Presbytery, Grosvenor Road, Skegness, Lincs.
 Crow, Frederick Aidan (O.S.B.) ; Our Lady's, Parbold, nr. Wigan
 Crowley, David (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Mary's College, Aberystwyth
 Crowley, Jeremiah ; St. Mary's, Cresswell, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.
 Crowley, John (Canon) ; St. Thomas', Fulham, S.W. 6
 Crowley, Joseph ; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon, Portugal
 Crowley, Thomas ; SS. Gabriel and Raphael, Ton-y-Pandy, Glam.
 Crowley, Timothy ; (*Salford* : on leave)
 Crudden, Denis (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Crumly, Joseph J. ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley

- Crumly, Thomas (Canon); (*Dunkeld*: retired) 60 Grey Street, Lochee, Dundee
- Cuddon, John H.; St. Philip Neri, Arundel, Sussex
- Cullen, James (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Talbot Road, Blackpool
- Cullen, James L.; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow
- Cullen, John; (*Ferns*) 79 Barking Road, E. 16
- Cullen, *Mgr. John P. (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
- Cullen, John Louis (M.A.); Our Lady's, Latchford, Warrington
- Cullen, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.); St. David's, Dalkeith
- Cullinan, Patrick (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Cuming, Alfred; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Cuming, Robert; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Cuming, Roderic; (*Westminster*) 113 Via Quattro Fontane, Rome 5
- Cummings, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: invalided)
- Cummings, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Cummins, James; 56 Ocean Street, Keyham, Devonport
- Cummins, *John Ildefonsus (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Knaresboro', Yorks
- Cummins, Patrick; St. Mary's, Motherwell
- Cunniffe, John; (*Elphin*) St. Patrick's, Bradford
- Cunningham, Edwin (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary Magdalen, Sea Road, Bexhill
- Cunningham, John; Ushaw College, Durham
- Cunningham, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
- Cunningham, Joseph Aidan (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington, Cumberland
- Cunningham, Leopold; St. Joseph's, Pwllheli
- Cunningham, Thomas; St. Agnes, Crawcrook, co. Durham
- Cunningham, William M.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) Downside, Sutherland Avenue, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent
- Curran, John; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Horsforth, Leeds
- Curran, Joseph*Andrew (O.S.B.); Our Lady and St. Joseph, New Hartley, Seaton Delaval, Northumberland
- Curran, Maurice; 8 Stanlow Villas, Ellesmere Port, Wirral, Cheshire
- Currie, Hopetoun; 39 Richmond Road, Worthing
- Currie, John; St. Patrick, Marsh Street, Middlesbrough
- Currie, Robert; Brough Park, Catterick, Yorks.
- Currie, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Motherwell
- Curry, Lawrence; Archbishop's House, Liverpool
- Curtin, Patrick (Canon); Presbytery, Maidenhead
- Curtin, William A.; (*Southwark*)
- Curtis, George (Canon); 92 Station Road, Wood Green, N. 22
- Curwen, R. Basil; (*Southwark*), St. Joseph's, Gosford Green, Coventry
- Cusack, Timothy; SS. Aidan and Oswald, Royton, Oldham
- Cush, Patrick; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow
- Cushen, Charles (S.M.); St. Anne, Underwood Street, E. 1
- Cusick, John; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.
- Cusworth, Bernard; St. Francis, Bedworth, Nuneaton
- Cuthbert, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.); Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley Road, Oxford
- Cuthbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
- Cyprian, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15
- Cyril, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
- Cyril, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton Road, Erith, Kent

- DACEY, James A. ; Presbytery, Victoria Road, Maldon, Essex
 Daignault, Charles (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Dalby, George E. ; 2 Brereton Road, Bedford
 Dale, John Joseph ; Presbytery, Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Birmingham
 Dale-Roberts, Kenneth (M.A.) ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Dalrymple, Robert (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 D'Alton, John F. ; St. Vincent's, Altrincham
 Daly, Charles ; (*Cloyne*) Presbytery, Melrose Road, Sheffield
 Daly, Daniel ; Our Lady's, Raglan Street, Coventry
 Daly, Edward ; 8A Battersea Park Road, S.W. 8
 Daly, Mgr. Henry Edward ; 27 Rivercourt Road, W. 6
 Daly, Michael (Canon) ; St. Anne's, Bradford
 Daly, Mortimer ; St. Alban, Fawcett Street, Ancoats, Manchester
 Daly, Patrick (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Daly, Mgr. William (Canon) ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C. 1
 Daly, William J. ; 39 Eldon Place, Liverpool
 Dandoy, Joseph (O.P.) ; Ursuline Convent, Brentwood
 d'Andria, Louis (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Dowlais, Glamorgan
 d'Andria, William (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Dangel, Petrock (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Daniel, F. (O.M.C., D.C.L.) ; 59 Howden Road, Blackley, Manchester
 Daniel, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; 234 Norwood Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Daniel, Ivor ; 23 Meyrick Street, Pembroke Dock
 Daniel, John D. ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
 Daniel, Joseph ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Daniell, E. M. ; 70 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2
 Darbey, Harold B. ; 58 Clarence Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W. 1
 Darby, James Heaton ; Presbytery, Park Road, Frome
 Darby, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Darby, John ; (*Salford* : on sick leave) St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
 D'Arcy, Arthur H. ; St. Peter's, Ludlow
 D'Arcy, Edmund C. (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 D'Arcy, Joseph (S.J.) ; (Rector) St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 D'Arcy, Martin (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
 Darley, Philip (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Darmody, James J. ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Glebe House, Borrisoleigh, co. Tipperary
 Darragh, Arthur ; 8 Grosvenor Street, Liverpool
 Davey, Charles W. (Canon) (M.A.) ; Presbytery, Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol
 Davey, George ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Davey, Joseph Richard (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 David, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; All Saints, Castlegate, Thirsk, Yorks.
 David, F. (O.F.M.) ; Catholic Church, Raichur, S. India
 Davidson, Augustine ; Presbytery, Stock, Ingatstone, Essex
 Davidson, Charles M. (D.D.) ; 33 The Terrace, Aldeburgh-on-Sea, Suffolk
 Davies, M. Herbert (Inst. Ch.) ; Presbytery, Ty Gwyn Road, Cardiff
 Davis, Henry F. ; (*Birmingham*) Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland

- Davis, Henry (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Davis, J. Barrett (D.D.); Nazareth House, Gower Road, Sketty, Swansea
 Davis, Michael J.; St. Francis', Grand Avenue, Ely, Cardiff
 Davis, Robert A.; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Brookfield, Abbey Road, Llandudno
 Davis, Thomas; Cathedral House, Salford
 Davis, William (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Davitt, Thomas; Livery Street, Bathgate
 Dawber, Hugh; 111 Park Road, Liverpool
 Dawes, Vincent Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Lee House, Longridge, Preston
 Dawes, Walter Stephen (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Cockermouth, Cumberland
 Dawson, Charles (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Dawson, Francis Bruno (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington, Cumberland
 Dawson, George Austin (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Cleator, Carlisle
 Dawson, John; St. Francis, Hale Road, Walton, Liverpool
 Dawson, John (S.M.); Marist College, Cottingham Road, Hull
 Dawson, Joseph Mary (O.S.B.); Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
 Dawson, Thomas G.; Rectory, Scorton, Garstang, Lancs.
 Day, Arthur (S.J.); 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
 Day, Arthur C.; 42 St. John's Road, Boxmoor
 Day, Francis (B.A.); (*Chaplain*) H.M. Prison, Brixton, S.W. 2
 Day, Henry (S.J., M.C.); Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex
 Dea, Richard (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Deady, Jerome (Canon); 79 Barking Road, E. 16
 Dean, Mgr. Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Deans, John; "Southeroft," Sunderland Road, South Shields
 Deasy, Daniel; (*Cork*) St. Philip Neri, Arundel
 de Backer, Emile (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S. 3
 de Backer, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 148 rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels
 de Boisrouvray, Bernard (O.S.B., Abbot); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 de Capitain, Francis; 53 Willow Avenue, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Declan, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Deegan, David; (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
 Deeney, Patrick; (*Raphoe*) 231 Boundary Street, Liverpool
 Deery, Peter (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Degen, Joseph; 107 Highfield Street, Coalville, Leicester
 De Grood, Rudolph; 4 Wilton Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Dekkers, Aloysius J.; (*Leeds*: retired)
 De Lacy, Patrick; (*Kilmore*) 6 Wythes Road, Silvertown, E. 16
 Delaney, Henry (C.M., B.A.); St. Mary's Training College, Twickenham, Middlesex
 Delaney, James; Presbytery, Eastwood Place, Hanley, Staffs.
 Delaney, Laurence; 23 Derby Road, Weaste, Manchester
 Delaney, Richard; St. Martin's, Tranent, Edinburgh
 Delany, Bernard (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
 Delany, Canice (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Delany, Patrick; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
 Delany, Richard (D.Ph., D.D.); Ushaw College, Durham
 Delany, Stephen; Mount Carmel Presbytery, Wilson Road, Blackley, Manchester
 Delargey, Hugh; St. John's, Barrhead, Glasgow

- de Laubenque, Charles (B.A.); (*Southwark*: on sick leave) St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
- de Lespaul, Albert; Carmelite Convent, Langside, Glasgow
- Del Olmo, Frederic (C.M.); 27, Castle Street, Saffron Walden, Essex
- Delpierre, Edward A. L. (Canon); (*Arras*) Convent of the Annonciades, St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, nr. Dover
- de Lusignan, Theodore; 3 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8
- Demarchi, Seraphin (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
- de Mattos, Richard; Presbytery, Nottingham Road, Ilkeston
- Demiautte, Georges (A.A.); Our Lady's, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E. 2
- Dempsey, Edward; S. Patrick, Maitland Street, Dundee
- Dempsey, John; Lee Shore, Harold Grove, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex
- Dempsey, Martin; (*Hexham*) English College, Rome
- Dempsey, William M.; Presbytery, Culford Road, De Beauvoir Town, N. 1
- Dempsey, William S.; St. Alexander, Bootle, Liverpool
- Denis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Dennehy, Cornelius; St. Mirin's, E. Buchanan Street, Paisley
- Dennett, William (Canon); St. George, Station Road, Maghull, Liverpool
- de Normanville, Cyril Wilfrid (O.S.B.); St. Francis Xavier's, Hereford
- de Normanville, Hugo H. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Dent, Alfred; Presbytery, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland
- Dent, Frederick (Canon); Troy House, Monmouth
- Dent, James; St. Osmund, Gainford, co. Durham
- de Pauw, Edward; (*Salford*: invalided) St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
- De Pril, Oscar (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
- De Rafael, Raymund (S.J.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Derbyshire, Lester (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Derbyshire, Pius; (*Salford*: invalided)
- Desimpel, Emilius Augustine (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
- de Smet, Remigius; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool
- Dessoulavy, Charles (Ph.D.); 171 Fentiman Road, S.W. 8
- de Ternant, Philip; Convent of the Holy Child, Combe Bank, Sevenoaks
- de Trafford, Robert (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Devas, Francis (S.J., D.S.O., O.B.E.); 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
- Devas, Raymund (O.P., M.C.); St. David's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- de Vidts, Martin (O.S.B.); 1 Richborough Villas, St. Peter's Park Road, Broadstairs
- Devine, Bede (C.P.); 52 Parson Street, Townhead, Glasgow
- Devine, John; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow
- Devine, John (S.C.); Salesian Institute, Somerset Road, Cape Town
- Devine, Patrick; (*Liverpool*: retired)
- Devine, Thomas; (*Derry*) Our Lady, Lydiate, Liverpool
- Devlin, Peter; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow
- De Vos, Firmin; 19 Claypit Street, Whitechurch, Salop

- Dewey, Edward (Naval Chaplain); (*Plymouth*) H.M.S. *Tiger*, c/o G.P.O., London
- de Wyels, Franco (O.S.B.); Priory, Eccleshall, Staffs.
- Dey, *Mgr. James (D.S.O.); Oscott College, Birmingham
- Deydier, Louis (A.A.); (President) St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts.
- Deyssel, Adrian; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
- de Zulueta, Francis (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
- D'Hooghe, Augustine (Canon); St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-Tees
- Diamond, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
- Dick, Barrington Douglas; New Abbey, Dumfries
- Dickinson, Joseph I.; Holy Sepulchre, Ford, Liverpool
- Dickinson, William; Our Lady's, Sunderland Road, Gateshead
- Dieckhoff, Cyril (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Diego, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Diez, James (C.M.); Hillside, Potter's Bar, Middlesex
- Diggins, Stephen; St. Thomas, Dentons Green Lane, Windlesham, St. Helens
- Dillen, John B. (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Avon Dassett, Leamington
- Dillenz, Richard (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Dillon, Henry (Ph.D.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
- Dillon, James; Sacred Heart, St. Helens, Lancs.
- Dillon, Michael; St. John Baptist, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York
- Dillon, Patrick; St. James', Pendleton, Manchester
- Dillon, Patrick; 231 Boundary Street, Liverpool
- Dillon, Patrick; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow
- Dillon, Thomas; 14 Catherine Road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester
- Dillon, William; St. Patrick's, Redfield, Bristol
- Dillon-Doyle, William; 3 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8
- Dinley, Patrick (S.J.); 79 Regent Road, Great Yarmouth
- Diman, Hugh (O.S.B.); Portsmouth Priory, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Dinn, John; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
- Dirix, Charles; (*Salford*: retired) Meerssen, Limburg, Holland
- Dix, Fabian (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- Dix, Henry (B.A.); St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
- Dixon, Frederick; 39 Duncan Terrace, Islington, N. 1
- Dobbelaers, Joseph; St. Michael's, Mullion, Cornwall
- Dobson, Austin; St. Agnes, Huyton, Liverpool
- Dobson, George (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
- Dobson, John; St. Herbert's, Croxdale, Durham
- Dobson, Joseph (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Dobson, William; St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds
- Dockery, Edward; (*Southwark*) Procure de St. Sulpice, Rome
- Dodard, Alexander C.; Convent, Lee Road, Lynton, Devon
- Dodd, Henry; 208 Sydenham Road, S.E. 26
- Dodds, Edward (C.R.P.); Abbey, Tongerlo, Belgium
- Doherty, James; (*Scotland*: on leave of absence)
- Doherty, John (Canon); Main Street, Doune
- Doherty, Joseph; St. Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire
- Doherty, Lawrence; St. Laurence, Lartington, Darlington
- Doherty, Leonard (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
- Doherty, Patrick; St. Dominic's Presbytery, Stone, Staffs.
- Dolan, Bernard Leo; St. Bernard's, Shirehampton, Bristol
- Dolan, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.

- Dolan, James ; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge
 Dolan, Joseph Placid (O.S.B.. M.A.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Dolan, Joseph ; St. Nicholas, Lawford's Gate, Bristol
 Dolan, Oswald (Canon) ; Presbytery, Norfolk Street, Sheffield
 Dolan, Pius (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8
 Dolman, Charles ; 208 Sydenham Road, Lower Sydenham, S.E. 26
 Dolman, George (Canon) ; 39 Balaclava Road, Bitterne, Southampton
 Domeno, Francis (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier, High Road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Dominic, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
 Dominic, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
 Donagher, Patrick ; 41 High Street, Lochee
 Donegan, Maurice (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
 Donelan, William ; (*Brentwood* : retired) Liskahane Cottage, Woodside, Carrigrohane, co. Cork
 Donkers, John ; Presbytery, Welfare Road, Woodlands East, Doncaster
 Donkers, Willibrord ; Our Lady's, Mortomley, Sheffield
 Donlevy, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Dukinfield, Cheshire
 Donlevy, James C. (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Donlevy, William ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave) Bowlsh House, Shepton Mallet, Som.
 Donlin, Austin ; St. Anthony's Home, Hatton, Feltham, Middlesex
 Donnelly, Alexander (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter, St. Peter's Street, Roath, Cardiff
 Donnelly, Charles E. (B.A.) ; 1 Denbigh Street, Liverpool, N.
 Donnelly, James ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries
 Donnelly, John ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Donnelly, John (D.D.) ; Our Lady's, Birkenhead
 Donnelly, Oswald (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens, Lancs.
 Donnelly, Patrick ; Our Lady's, Dewsbury
 Donnelly, Philip ; 103 New Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18
 Donnelly, Terence (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Donnelly, Thomas (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Donoghue, Timothy ; Presbytery, West Derby Road, Liverpool
 Donohoe, Francis (S.J., M.C.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
 Donohoe, John ; St. Lewis, Croft, Warrington
 Donovan, Daniel J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Donovan, Denis Leander (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Donovan, Francis (Ph.D.) ; 3 Stanger Road, South Norwood, S.E. 25
 Donovan, Frederick ; 44 Ipswich Street, Stowmarket
 Donovan, James (C.M.) ; Collège des Irlandais, Paris
 Donovan, John (S.J.) ; Mount St. Columb's, Warrenpoint, Newry
 Donovan, Thomas ; St. Stephen, Gargrave Road, Skipton, Yorks
 Donovan, William ; 9 Manor Road, Beckenham, Kent
 Donzé, George (F.M.I.) ; St. Edward's, Shaftesbury
 Doody, John ; (*Cork*) The Assumption, Abbey Road, Torquay
 Dooley, Michael ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge
 Doorslaer, John ; (*Malines*) St. Michael's Convent, Park Hill, S.W. 16

- Doran, James ; 27 Everton Road, Birkdale, Southport
Doran, James W. ; Presbytery, St. Edmund's, Abingdon
Doran, John ; 53 Leigh Road, Eastleigh, Hants.
Doran, Laurence ; St. Saviour's, Totland, I. of W.
Doran, William ; (*Birmingham* : invalided), Clifton Down Convent, Bristol
Dorman, Francis D. ; St. Anselm's, Spital Street, Dartford
Dorman, Joseph Oswald (O.S.B., B.A.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Dorman, Peter M. ; 36 Nightingale Square, Balham, S.W. 12
Dorran, Herbert ; 15 Burgess Road, Southview, Basingstoke
Dorran, William ; St. Marie's, Manchester Road, Bury, Lancs.
Dospital, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Droitwich
Douch, Joseph Denis ; 96 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18
Dougherty, Martin (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
Douglas, Edward ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
Douglas, Lord Archibald (Canon) ; (*Galloway* : retired) St. Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey
Dove, Joseph L. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
Dowd, Hugh ; St. Cuthbert, Stockton Road, West Hartlepool
Dowd, Thomas ; (*Kilmore*), 79 Barking Road, Canning Town, E. 16
Dowling, Arthur (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
Dowling, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Harper's Lane, Chorley
Downey, James (M.A.) (Rector) ; Burn Hall, Durham
Downey, Michael ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge
Downey, Patrick ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Downey, Wilfrid ; St. Bode's, Sacriston, Durham
Doyle, Augustine (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn
Doyle, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Doyle, Gregory ; (*Liverpool*), English College, Lisbon
Doyle, James J. (C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., M.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
Doyle, Leo ; St. Joseph, Shibden Road, Blaydon
Doyle, Martin ; St. Ninian's, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire
Doyle, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Woodlands Street, Milngavie
Doyle, Thomas J. ; St. Saviour's, South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Doyle, William (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh
Doyle, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, S. Africa
Drage, William H. ; (*Southwark*)
Drake, J. Francis (Canon) ; St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, Bucks.
Drake, William ; St. Edmund, Miles Platting, Manchester
Drescher, John ; St. Mary, Oxford Street, Eccles, Manchester
Dreves, Francis ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
Drew, George (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Drinkwater, Francis H. ; 763 Coventry Road, Small Heath, Birmingham
Drinkwater, John ; Coalway Road, Wolverhampton
Driscoll, John (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
Driscoll, William J. ; (*Plymouth*) H.M.S. "Royal Sovereign," c/o G.P.O., E.C. 1
Drontman, Herman ; St. Mary, Woolton Much, Liverpool
Drouault, B. (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Helier

- Druais, Joseph (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
 Drury, Henry ; St. Joseph, Gordon Road, Derby
 Drury, Louis ; St. Thomas', Cross Street, Gainsborough
 Duane, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Carlton, Snaith, Yorks.
 Dubois, George (S.M.M.) ; Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 du Boisrouvray, *Bernard (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 du Boulaye, Louis ; St. Mary, Marple Bridge, Stockport
 Duchemin, *Mgr. Charles L. (M.A.) ; (*Southwark*) (Rector) Collegio Beda,
 67 Via San Niccolo da Tolentino, Roma 5.
 Duckett, Thomas ; 93 Merton Road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Dudley, Arthur ; Red Oaks, Henfield, Sussex
 Dudley, Eustace (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Dudley, Owen F. ; Mission House, Brondesbury Park, Kilburn,
 N.W. 6
 Duffy, Benignus (C.P.) ; Ritiro dei SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Roma
 Duffy, Francis ; Presbytery, Washington Village, Washington Station, co.
 Durham
 Duffy, James ; 9 Parkvale Road, Aintree, Liverpool
 Duffy, John (Canon) ; St. John's, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire
 Duffy, John (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Duffy, Joseph ; 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.
 Duffy, Martin (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Newhouse, Preston
 Duffy, Peter (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Duffy, Vincent ; 115 Clumber Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Dukes, Joseph (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Dullehan, Thomas (S.C.) ; Via Cottolengo 32, Torino 9, Italy
 Dumanoir, Thomas ; 17 Bridge Gate, Derby
 du Moulin-Browne, Joseph H. ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 du Moulin-Browne, Stanislaus (D.D.) ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Dunford, John (Canon) ; 21A Soho Square, W. 1
 Dunford, Robert J. ; 477 Langsett Road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
 Dunleavy, Charles ; St. Augustine's, York Street, C.-on-M., Manchester
 Dunleavy, Michael ; 75 Edward Street, Broomfields, Bradford
 Dunne, Cuthbert (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Dunne, Francis (M.A.) ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Dunne, Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian Institute, Somerset Road, Cape Town
 Dunne, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
 Dunne, Joseph W. (M.A.) ; Cotton College, North Staffordshire
 Dunne, Matthew ; (*Leeds* : on leave of absence)
 Dunne, Nathaniel R. ; St. Patrick's, Middlesbrough
 Dunne, Patrick ; St. Anne's, Westby, Kirkham, Lancs.
 Dunne, Thomas ; St. Cuthbert's, Pemberton, Wigan
 Dunne, Thomas A. (B.A.) ; St. Joseph's, Tow Law, co. Durham
 Dunne, William (B.A.) ; Ushaw College, Durham
 Dunstan, F. (O.S.F.C., B.Litt.) ; 234 Norwood Avenue, Providence, R.I.,
 U.S.A.
 Durand, Richard A. ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
 Durein, Arthur ; (*Bruges*) 14 London Road, Baldock, Herts.
 Durkin, James ; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow
 Dutton, Vincent ; Presbytery, Waldegrave Road, Becontree, Essex
 Dwane, Patrick ; Our Lady's, Old Mill, Marnhull, Dorset

Dwyer, Francis ; St. Mary's, Old Oscott Road, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham

Dwyer, Henry ; Presbytery, Ashley Avenue, Cheriton, Folkestone

Dwyer, James ; Bourton Hall, Rugby

Dwyer, M. (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield

Dyer, John J. (Canon) ; (*Scotland* : retired)

Dyer, William Bernard (O.S.C.) ; Montfort, Church Road, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex

EADSFORTH, Thomas ; Blessed Sacrament, High Street, Connah's Quay

Eagle, Charles E. (D.D.) ; Broom Bank, Leek, Staffs.

Earley, Richard (D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.) ; St. Mary Magdalen, Haslam Street, Gannow, Burnley

Earnshaw, Cyril ; St. Patrick's, Bradford

Eastham, Thomas (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester

Eaton, Robert ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Eaton, Thomas ; English Martyrs, Preston

Echevarria, Faustinus (C.M.F.) ; Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex

Eckersley, John Aelred (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, nr. Reading

Edgar, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester

Edmed, Wilfrid (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. 4

Edmondson, John M. ; 1043 Chester Road, Stretford, Manchester

Edmund, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Guildford

Edmund, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Milburga, Church Stretton, Salop

Edward, F. (O.F.M.) ; 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15

Edward (Fesenmayer), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15

Edwards, E. Martin ; Sacred Heart, Aston-le-Walls, Byfield, Northants.

Edwin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green, Essex

Edwin, F. (O.S.F.C., D.D., M.A.) ; The Monastery, Crawley, Sussex

Egan, Augustine ; SS. Michael and George, Silver Street, Lyme Regis

Egan, Bernard ; 165 London Road, Neath, Glam.

Egan, Chrysostom (O.P.) ; Convent, Potchefstroom, Transvaal

Egan, Daniel P. ; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh

Egan, John ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Harrow Road, Wembley, Middlesex

Egan, Michael (Naval Chaplain) ; (*Nottingham*) H.M.S. *Marlborough*, c/o G.P.O., London, E.C. 1

Egan, *T. Erkenwald (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate

Egan, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Shotts, Lanarkshire

Egan, William ; (*Cork*) St. Gregory, Garratt Lane, Earlsfield, S.W. 18

Egbers, Henry ; St. Boniface, Lower Broughton, Manchester

Egerton, Arthur Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk

Ehrhart, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge

Elguea, Joseph (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8

Elliot, James K. ; St. Bridget, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire

Elliott, John (S.J.) ; SS. Michael and John, Clitheroe

Elliott, Thomas ; St. Augustine's, York Street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester

Ellis, Bertram J. ; Presbytery, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.

Ellis, Edward (D.D.) ; 240 Woodborough Road, Nottingham

Ellis, Francis ; 357 Beulah Hill, S.E. 19

Ellis, James A. ; 10 St. Thomas Street, Dudley, Worcs.

- Ellis, Norbert (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Ellison, James; St. Matthew's Presbytery, Clubmoor, Liverpool
 Ellison, Theodore (S.J.); 21 Trenchard Street, Bristol
 Elrington, Aidan (O.P., D.Sc.); Priory, Gerald Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Elson, George (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.
 Elzear, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Emery, Aloysius (Inst. Ch.); The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
 Emery, Augustin; (*Birmingham*: retired) Mariflor, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.
 Emery, Cuthbert (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Emery, Joseph; St. Gregory's, Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.
 Emery, Lawrence; Oscott College, Birmingham
 Emery, Leonard S.; Presbytery, Stanley Street, Great Heath, Coventry
 Emery, Walter; St. Patrick's, Dudley Road, Birmingham
 Emmanuel, F. (O.M.C.); St. Anthony's, Queen's Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool
 Enderle, Gabriel (S.D.S.); Langley House, Abbots Langley, Herts.
 England, Henry O'Brien; 25 Claverton Street, S.W. 1
 English, Adrian (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 English, Cornelius (Canon); Our Lady's, Grangetown, Yorks.
 English, Patrick; Sacred Heart, Eden Grove, Holloway, N. 7
 Ennis, Patrick J.; St. Peter's, Presbytery, Leeds Road, Bradford
 Enright, Edward (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Enright, Michael; (*Duluth*) 68 Grange Park Road, Leyton, E. 10
 Erhart, Joseph (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Ernest, *F. (O.F.M.); St. Lazarus, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, S. India
 Escarguel, Edward; 208 Sangley Road, Catford, S.E. 6
 Esdaile, Walter (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
 Esser, Tillmann (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Essex, Edwin (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Ethelbert, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, London Road, Buckingham
 Ethelbert, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Francis, Grosvenor Street, Chester
 Etherington, Edward (S.J.); Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Middlesex
 Etherington, Robert (Canon); St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool
 Eugene, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
 Evans, Brendan (O.S.A.); St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton Square, N. 1
 Evans, James (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Evans, John (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Evans, John P.; 12 Spital Street, Dartford
 Evans, Mgr. Lionel (Canon); Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Evans, Theodore (S.J., D.S.O.); St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, N. 15
 Evans, William; Presbytery, 36 Altenburg Gardens, S.W. 11
 Everest, Anselm (O.P.); St. Lewis', Grenada, B.W.I.
 Everest, Humbert (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight
 Exton, Joseph (Canon); Presbytery, Llanarth, Raglan, Mon.
- FABIAN, F. (O.S.F.C.); International College, Via Sicilia 159, Rome (25)
 Fahy, Michael; St. Serf, Lowvalleyfield, New Mills, Scotland
 Fairbourn, Samuel; 44 Church Street, Uckfield, Sussex
 Fairclough, Harold (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 Fairclough, John; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham

- Fairhall, Richard ; 22 George Street, Portman Square, W. 1
 Fairlie, Gilbert ; Merlewood, Birnam, Dunkeld, Perthshire
 Falkner, Martin ; St. Anne's, Junction Street, Manchester
 Falkner, Thomas ; St. Alban's, Lingard Terrace, Blackburn
 Fallon, James ; 2 Watts Street, Rochdale
 Fallon, John (S.J.) ; St. Winefride's, Holywell
 Fallon, John W. (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Fanning, George ; (*Southwark* : retired) c/o St. Thomas's, Magdalen Road,
 St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
 Fanning, John ; St. John's, Dartmouth, Devon
 Fanning, Michael (Canon) ; (*Westminster* : retired) East Lulworth, Ware-
 ham, Dorset
 Farmer, Edmund N. ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Farmer, John B. ; Our Lady's, Gibfield Lane, Belper
 Farquhar, William (Canon) ; St. Margaret, South Queensferry, West Lothian
 Farrar, Cecil ; (*Middlesbrough*), Ladycross School, Seaford, Sussex
 Farrell, Alphonsus (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Farrell, Ambrose (O.P.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 Farrell, Charles (B.A.) ; (*Ireland*) St. Teresa's, Liverpool Road, Irlam, Man-
 chester
 Farrell, Edwin (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Townhead, Glasgow
 Farrell, Francis ; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Farrell, John ; St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1
 Farrell, Patrick ; (*Waterford*) St. Anne's, North Street, Keighley
 Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : retired)
 Farrell, Thomas ; Guardian Angels, Elton, Bury
 Farrelly, Luke Edward ; St. Joseph's, Darwen, Lancs.
 Farrow, James ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Fatcher, Ambrose (O.D.C.) ; on sick leave
 Faulkner, James ; St. Bartholomew, Rainhill, Liverpool
 Faulkner, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Favrat, Joseph ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Devizes, Wilts.
 Fawcett, James A. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
 Featherston, John ; 36 Charles Street, Cardiff
 Feddis, James ; (*Portsmouth*) 8A Battersea Park Road, S.W. 8
 Fee, Austin ; Presbytery, Spring Street, Stockton-on-Tees
 Feeley, Clement (O.P.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Feely, Timothy P. ; St. Mark, Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire
 Feeney, Edward John ; St. Mary's, Ashton-under-Lyne
 Feeney, Leonard (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Feeney, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
 Feeny, Thomas Basil (O.S.B.) ; St. Alban's Priory, Warrington
 Fehrenbacher, Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Felip y Copell, Francis (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Claremont Flats, Lands-
 downe, Cape Town
 Felix, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
 Felix, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
 Fellows, Reginald Bruce (M.A., LL.M.) ; 7A Station Parade, Northwood,
 Middlesex
 Fennell, Edward Dominic (O.S.B.) ; Our Lady and St. Patrick, Maesteg,
 Bridgend
 Fennell, John (S.S.J.) ; Burn Hall, Durham
 Fennell, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff

- Fennessy, Edward ; Bishop's House, St. George's Road, S.E. 1
 Fennessy, Richard ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow
 Feran, William (S.J.) ; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 Ferguson, Alexander (D.D.) ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen
 Ferguson, Archibald (S.J.) ; The Annunciation, Spencer Street, Chesterfield
 Ferguson, Charles (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Ferguson, Duncan (S.J.) ; St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
 Ferguson, James E. A. ; (*Nottingham*) Villa S. Francesco, Via dei Monti
 Parioli, Rome
 Fernández, Faustinus (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; St. Agatha's, Cross Roads, Methil, Fife
 Ferry, Bernard ; Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Feskens, Joseph ; Watkin Street, Grimsby
 Fevez, John G. (Inst. Ch.) ; 1 Millman Street, Newport, Mon.
 Fichter, John ; 36 Beach Road, Littlehampton
 Fichter, Terence Leo ; St. Gertrude, 46 Purley Road, Croydon
 Fichter, William F. ; Sacred Heart, Angel Street, Petworth, Sussex
 Fickling, Duncan ; (*Salford* : retired) Stella Maris Home, Formby,
 Liverpool
 Fickling, Hugh ; (*Southwark* : invalided) St. John's Villa, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
 Fidelis, F. (O.S.F.C., D.D.) ; Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Field, Alfred J. Perrott (M.A.) ; Our Lady's, Mill Lane, Dunmow, Essex
 Field, Edward (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh
 Field, John (M.S.C.) ; 14 Beaconsfield Road, St. Albans
 Field, Justin (O.P.) ; Bishop's House, Alexandria, Ont., Canada
 Fielding, Herbert ; St. James', Burnley Road, Rawtenstall, Manchester
 Fielding, Thomas (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Filaire, Basil (A.A.) ; 36 Fort Road, Newhaven, Sussex
 Filmer, John H. ; Norden Court, Hendon, N.W. 4
 Finbar, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Saviour's, Jerusalem
 Fincham, Herbert ; 142 Rodney Road, S.E. 17
 Fink, Alfred ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Finn, Alban Snape ; Presbytery, Levenshulme Road, Gorton, Manchester
 Finn, James ; 52 Harlesden Gardens, N.W. 10
 Finnegan, Bernard ; Prince Town, Devon
 Finnigan, James J. ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh
 Finnemore, Robert (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Finnesey, Richard (B.A.) ; Our Lady's, Blackbrook Road, St. Helens, Lancs.
 Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire
 Finucane, William F. (Canon) ; 11 St. Michael's Street, Brecon
 Firderer, Austin M. ; Notre Dame Convent, Ashdown Park, Sussex
 Firth, Arthur Aloysius (C.R.P.) ; Priory, Spalding, Lincs.
 Firth, Austin Denis (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary, Bamber Bridge, Preston
 Firth, Francis ; All Saints, Hassop, Bakewell, Derbyshire
 Fish, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
 Fish, Thomas ; 5 Buckingham Crescent, Daisy Bank Road, Victoria Park,
 Manchester
 Fisher, Charles ; English Martyrs, St. George's Road, Wallasey
 Fisher, Paulinus (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Fitzgerald, Colman (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow
 Fitzgerald, Denis ; (*Waterford*) 231 Boundary Street, Liverpool
 Fitzgerald, Denis (O.P.) ; Couvent des Dominicains, Louvain, Belgium

- Fitzgerald, Desmond (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Fitzgerald, Edward ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow
 Fitzgerald, Henry ; St. Teresa's Presbytery, Newtown, St. Helens
 Fitzgerald, James ; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
 FitzGerald, John J. ; Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea
 Fitzgerald, Joseph ; St. Brigid's, Mill Street, Ashton New Road, Manchester
 Fitzgerald, Michael (B.A.) ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Burnley
 Fitzgerald, Owen ; St. Charles' School, Brentwood, Essex
 FitzGerald, Paul F. ; 189 High Street, Treorchy, Glam.
 Fitzgerald, Raymond ; St. Joseph's, Pelton Road, East Greenwich, S.E. 10
 Fitzgerald, Stephen (O.P.) ; Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Fitzgerald, Thomas ; 36 Linacre Road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2
 FitzGerald, Thomas A. ; St. Augustine, Castle Street, High Wycombe
 Fitzgerald, William (S.J.) ; (Rector) 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 FitzGibbon, Basil (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Fitzgibbon, Gerald ; Presbytery, Crown Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19
 FitzGibbon, James ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
 FitzGibbon, Wilfrid ; Presbytery, Pontefract
 FitzJames, Charles (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester
 Fitzmaurice, William (S.J.) (M.C.) ; St. John's, Wigan
 Fitzpatrick, George (S.J.) ; Burton Hill, Petworth, Sussex
 Fitzpatrick, Hugh ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Lancs.
 Fitzpatrick, Hyacinth (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Fitzpatrick, James ; 340 Commercial Road, E. 1
 Fitzpatrick, John (Canon) ; 17 Tredegar Road, Ebbw Vale
 Fitzpatrick, Michael ; 6 Wythes Road, Silvertown, E. 16
 Fitzpatrick, Peter ; St. Joseph, Fullerton Road, Tollcross, Glasgow
 Fitzpatrick, Timothy ; 1 Parker's Row, Dockhead, S.E. 1
 Fitzsimons, Cyril ; Our Lady and St. Joseph, Warwick Square, Carlisle
 Flanagan, Arthur P. ; 14 Melior Street, S.E. 1
 Flanagan, Christopher ; Marton, Skirlaugh, Hull
 Flanagan, Frederick J. (D.D.) ; Presbytery, Irelands Lane, Lewes
 Flanagan, Gerald ; Convent, Kirkley Cliff, Lowestoft
 Flanagan, Mortimer J. ; Our Lady's, New Road, Chesham Bois, Bucks.
 Flanagan, William ; St. Agnes, Lambhill, Glasgow
 Flannery, B. Antony (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Flannery, Herbert Ildefonsus (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Flavin, Patrick ; 48 Evered Avenue, Fazakerley, Liverpool
 Fleming, Charles E. ; Holy Redeemer, Clydebank, Glasgow
 Fleming, Charles ; SS. Robert and Alice, Dodding Green, Kendal
 Fleming, Francis (S.J.) ; St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
 Fleming, James ; Blessed Sacrament, Burnside Avenue, Ribbleson, Preston
 Fleming, John ; Our Lady of Lourdes, Chopwell, co. Durham
 Fleming, John J. ; 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow
 Fleming, Patrick ; 96 Bradfield Street, Birmingham
 Fletcher, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow
 Fletcher, John Angelo (O.S.M.) ; Priory, Cavendish Road, Kersal, Manchester
 Fletcher, John Rory (Canon) ; 5 Hillside Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2
 Fletcher, Leonard ; 41 Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6
 Fletcher, William ; St. Joseph's, Mossley, Manchester
 Flint, James (Canon) ; Presbytery, Lynford, Mundford, Brandon, Suffolk

- Flood, Charles B. ; St. John's, Boston Park Road, Brentford
 Flood, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Aberdare
 Flower, James (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey, Surrey
 Flühr, Leander (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Devon
 Flynn, Alexander (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Flynn, Andrew ; (*Liverpool* : retired) c/o Convent, Ditton, Widnes
 Flynn, Bartholomew ; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
 Flynn, Charles P. ; 6 Princes Street, Doncaster
 Flynn, Charles S. ; Priest's House, The Croft, Sudbury, Suffolk
 Flynn, Denis ; St. Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge
 Flynn, Edward V. ; St. Edward's, Coquet Avenue, Whitley Bay, North-
 umberland
 Flynn, James (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Flynn, John F. ; 477 Langsett Road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
 Flynn, John M. (Canon) ; (*Birmingham* : retired) 2 Victoria Road,
 Waterloo, Liverpool
 Flynn, John ; Presbytery, Sandown, Isle of Wight
 Flynn, Joseph (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Wellington Road, Rhyl
 Flynn, Leo ; Sacred Heart, Sunnyside, Halifax
 Flynn, Mark (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Flynn, Michael J. ; Presbytery, West Derby Road, Liverpool
 Flynn, Peter (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 Flynn, Thomas (Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Flynn, William J. (O.B.E., C.F.) ; (*Portsmouth*) Alexandra Park, Bordon, Hants
 Flynn, William John ; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester
 Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Boness, West Lothian
 Foley, John (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Halifax
 Foley, John (Ph.D.) ; 3 Breeze Hill, Bootle, Liverpool
 Foley, Michael ; Presbytery, Shepshed, Loughborough
 Foley, Philip ; 262 Kingston Road, Teddington, Middlesex
 Foley, Thomas (O.M.I.) ; 26 Gt. Prescott Street, E. 1
 Foley, William ; 162 High Street, Acton, W. 3
 Foltin, Aloysius ; 1 Reather Street, Oldham Road, Manchester
 Foran, Denis ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Forbes, John ; 54 Monk Street, Aberdare, Glam.
 Forbes, *Mgr. Henry (Canon, D.D.) ; (Rector) St. Peter's College, New
 Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Forbes, Peter ; (*Glasgow* : retired) Iona, Clarkston, Glasgow
 Ford, Bernard J. ; St. Mary's, Selby
 Ford, David ; St. Joseph, Hall Street, Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent
 Ford, George (D.D.) ; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth
 Ford, *Hugh Edmund (O.S.B., Abbot) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the
 Fosse, nr. Bath
 Ford, Nicholas ; Our Lady's, Great Harwood, Blackburn
 Forkin, Austin ; St. Mary's, East Parade, Bradford
 Forkin, Austin ; Clare Abbey, Darlington
 Formby, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Formby, Robert ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Woodlands Road, Ansdell,
 Lytham St. Annes, Lancs.
 Formby, William ; Sacred Heart, Brook Street, Chorley
 Forrest, William (C.M.G., retired C.F.) ; (*Portsmouth*) St. Leo's, Clocolan,
 S. Africa

- Forsyth, John (Canon); Slateford Road, Edinburgh
 Fortier, Wolfgang (M.S.); 96 Ford Road, Dagenham, Essex
 Forty, Augustine (O.D.C.); Avon House, Portland Place, Gosport
 Foskin, John; (*Hexham & Newcastle*), on sick leave
 Fossato, Peter Wulstan (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Stratford-on-Avon
 Foster, John; St. Mary's Rectory, Mill Street, Failsworth, Manchester
 Fothergill, Gerald R. (M.A.); 26 Cornwall Road, S.E. 1
 Fotheringham, P.; (*Cardiff*: retired) 45 Bugle Street, Southampton
 Fouchet, Peter; (*Rennes*) St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
 Fové, Honoré; (*Leeds*: retired) Ghistel, Belgium
 Fowell, Newton Digby; Presbytery, Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, Sussex
 Fowle, Richard (Inst. Ch.); SS. Mary and Andrew, 118 Dollis Hill Lane, N.W. 2
 Fox, Denman; Our Lady of Victories, Sandy Lane, Hightown, Liverpool
 Fox, John; St. Michael's, West Bromwich
 Fox, John (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn
 Fox, John Lane (O.S.B.); Portsmouth Priory, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Fox, Richard, Sacred Heart, Southcoates Lane, East Hull
 Fox, Thomas (S.M.); 14 Kew Gardens Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
 Fox, William (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn
 Fox, William Edward; Carmelite Convent, Lanherne, Cornwall
 Foy, Francis; 453 Chester Road, Manchester
 Foy, William; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere Street, Salford, Manchester
 Fracassi, Gaetano (S.T.L.); St. Alban's, Fawcett Street, Ancoats, Manchester
 Francis, F. (C.R.P.); Our Lady's, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
 Francis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
 Francis, F. (O.F.M.); Catholic Church, Ramurdurgan P.O., Bellary, S. India
 Francis, F. (O.M.C.); St. Anthony's, Queen's Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool
 Francis, John; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor Street, Liverpool
 Franco, Angelo (S.C., D.D., Ph.D.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Franklin, Albert E.; St. John's, Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh
 Franklin, John; St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey
 Fraser, Ronald (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
 Frawley, Patrick; St. Swithin's, Southsea, Portsmouth
 Frederic, F. (O.S.F.C.); International College, Via Sicilia 159, Rome (25)
 Frederick, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Freeland, Francis; 6 Wellington Road, Brighton
 Freeland, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Northampton); Catholic Rectory, Unthank Road, Norwich
 Freeley, Frederick; (*Menevia*) Hilsea Barracks, Portsmouth
 Froes, Charles; (*Nottingham*: invalided) c/o St. Joseph's, Shirebrook, Derby
 Furniss, Frederick J.; St. Tudwal's, Barmouth
 Furniss, Joseph (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 GADSDEN, Harold (O.S.C.); 68 Hazelwood Crescent, W. 10
 Gaffney, Michael; SS. Peter and Paul, Wolverhampton
 Gaffney, Peter (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 Gahagan, Frederick; Presbytery, Green Street, Upton Park, E. 13

- Galbraith, George ; St. Charles', Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire
 Galbraith, James ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
 Galea, Joseph (D.D.) ; 37 High Street, W. Norwood, S.E. 27
 Gallacher, Charles ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock
 Gallacher, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
 Gallagher, George (S.J.) ; (Rector) Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Gallagher, Hilarion (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 Gallagher, James (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C. 4
 Gallagher, John ; St. Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.
 Gallagher, John (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, N. 15
 Gallagher, Michael (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Gallagher, Patrick ; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, N. 13
 Gallagher, Richard ; (*Liverpool* : invalided)
 Gallacher, Alfred J. ; St. Mary, Larkhall, Lanarkshire
 Gallet, Andrew (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Gallon, Laurence ; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
 Galton, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
 Galvin, Jeremiah ; 49 Clarendon Square, Somers Town, N.W. 1
 Galvin, Richard ; 340 Commercial Road, E. 1
 Gamble, Gerald W. ; 96 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18
 Gandy, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Axminster
 Gane, Wilfrid (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland Road, W. 2
 Gannon, F. James ; (*Achonry*)
 Gannon, John ; St. Cuthbert, Bedford Street, North Shields
 Gannon, Joseph ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
 Gannon, Thomas ; 41 High Street, Lochee
 Gannon, Thomas ; (*Achonry*) Presbytery, London Road, Newcastle, Staffs.
 Garcette, Andrew (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Garcia, Primitivus (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier, High Road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Gardner, John ; Our Lady's, School Lane, Formby, Liverpool
 Gardner, Joseph ; 729 High Road, Tottenham, N. 17
 Gardner, Ralph ; St. Bridget's, Twickenham Road, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Gardner, Thomas (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Gardner, William F. ; Presbytery, London Road, Newcastle, Staffs.
 Gargan, Peter ; (*Kilmore*) Presbytery, Southchurch Road, Southend-on-Sea
 Garman, Henry (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Garnett, Ernest E. (Canon) ; 21 Westgate Street, Bury St. Edmunds
 Garrett, Frederick H. ; St. Patrick's, Durham Street, Cardiff
 Garvey, John Baptist (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Townhead, Glasgow
 Gateley, Percy F. ; 141 Albert Road, Stechford, Birmingham
 Gates, Sebastian B. (O.P.) ; Perdmontemps, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Gattie, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Boston, Lincs.
 Gatz, Joseph (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Gaughran, Patrick J. ; (retired) 34 Chapel Park Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
 Gaule, Patrick ; (*Glasgow* : retired), Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, Dublin
 Gavan-Duffy, Bryan (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Gavin, Malachy (C.P.) ; The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
 Gavin, Peter ; St. Joseph's, Aberavon
 Gay, Gaspard (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester Place, Leicester Square, W.C. 2

- Gay, John B. (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester Place, W.C. 2
 Gay, Richard ; St. Mary's, Church Street, Kelvedon, Essex
 Gaynor, Walter S. ; 56 Ocean Street, Keyham, Devonport, Plymouth
 Geaney, William Joseph ; St. Peter's, Taylor Street, Middleton, Lancs.
 Geary, James J. (B.A.) ; 7 Liverpool Road, Warrington
 Geary, William Gabriel (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Abbey, Colwich, Staffs.
 Geddes, Æneas ; Eskdale, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire
 Geddes, Leonard (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge
 Gelderd, Charles (D.Sc.) ; 16 Maryland Street, Liverpool
 Geoghegan, Ambrose (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Geoghegan, John ; St. John the Baptist, Ivy Street, Burnley
 George, Bernard C. ; Presbytery, Cannon Street, Leicester
 George, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 George, F. (O.S.F.C., Ph.D.) ; Monastery, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
 George, Francis ; St. James, Orrell, Wigan
 George, Philip (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Portico, Prescott, Lancs.
 George, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon, Ph.D., D.D.) ; 28 York Road, Birkdale, Southport
 Geraerts, Joseph ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1
 Geraghty, Joseph P. ; St. Mary, Coleshill Street, Flint
 Geraghty, Michael Joseph ; St. Michael's, Nayland, Colchester
 Gerald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fort, Bellary, S. India
 Gerard, F. (O.F.M.) ; Convent, 25 Tongshan Road, Shanghai
 Gerard, F. (O.M.C.) ; Friary, Portishead, Bristol
 Germain, F. (O.F.M.) ; College St. Antoine, Louvain, Belgium
 Gerrard, P. O'D. ; St. Mary's, Shrewsbury Road, Shifnal, Salop
 Gerry, Alexander J. ; (*Aberdeen* : retired) 63 Gray Street, Aberdeen
 Gettins, Wilfrid ; The Visitation, Taynuilt, Argyllshire
 Gibb, Reginald (S.J.) ; St. George's Catholic Church, Sansome Place, Worcester
 Gibbons, Bernard John (O.S.B.) ; St. Austin's, Grassendale, Liverpool
 Gibbons, Daniel ; Presbytery, Fort William
 Gibbons, John A. ; Presbytery, Acock's Green, Birmingham
 Gibbons, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
 Gibbons, Redmond ; St. Patrick, Felling-on-Tyne
 Gibbons, Walter (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Gibney, Hubert ; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 Gicquel, Arsenius (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Câtél, Guernsey
 Giffkins, Martin G. ; 122 Snargate Street, Dover
 Gilbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Gilbert, Francis ; Our Lady, Leigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex
 Gilbertson, Robert Vincent (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
 Gilbey, Alfred N. ; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex
 Gilby, Thomas (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Giles, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; (Provincial) Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Giles, Thomas ; (*Liverpool*) H.M.S. *Kent*, c/o G.P.O., London, E.C.1
 Gillan, John P. ; 1 Crescent Road, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Gille, Albert (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh
 Gilleran, Michael A. ; (*Ireland*) St. Michael's, George Leigh Street, Manchester

- Gillett, Frederick ; Our Lady and St. Michael, Alston Lane, Grimsargh
 Gillett, Henry ; Holy Trinity, New Road, Kendal
 Gillett, Norman J. ; 103 New Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18
 Gillett, Richard (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
 Gilliard, Alfred F. ; Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1
 Gillies, Alexander J. ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
 Gillies, William ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
 Gillon, Thomas ; 31 Blackness Road, Linlithgow
 Gillooly, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Gillow, Aloysius (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Birchircara, Malta
 Gilmartin, Patrick ; St. Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Giltinan, Thomas (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Ginley, Thomas ; St. Chad's, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester
 Ginns, Reginald (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Gits, Alexander (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
 Gits, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.
 Gits, John ; St. Joseph, Millfield, Sunderland
 Glackin, John ; St. Margaret, Holyrood Place, Dunfermline
 Gleeson, David ; (*Duluth*) Church of Christ the King, Nottingham Road, Alfreton
 Goaley, Martin ; St. Helen's, Hoyland Nether, Barnsley
 Goatman, Albert E ; (*Cardiff*) 2 Raven Street, Welshpool
 Godfrey, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15
 Godfrey, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
 Godfrey, Michael ; Coton Road, Nuneaton
 Godfrey, William (D.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Godwin, Edward (Canon, Ph.D.) ; St. Francis', Hunters Road, Handsworth, Birmingham
 Goetz, Edmund (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Goeyvaerts, Charles ; Alderman Hill House, Rosevale Street, Dumfries
 Goggin, James ; Presbytery, Egerton Gardens, Hendon, N.W. 4
 Gonne, Mgr. Francis (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Goodear, John ; St. Laurence's, Beckwith Street, Birkenhead
 Goodrich, Lionel ; (*Westminster* : retired) 20 Kensington Square, W. 8
 Goodwin, James (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Goodwin, John ; 34 Broad Gate, Lincoln
 Goolden, Charles Denis (O.S.B., M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Gooley, Martin ; St. Peter's, Bradford
 Gordon, Francis (C.S.S.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Gordon, William ; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, N. 13
 Gore, John ; St. Mary's, Chorley
 Gore, Richard ; St. Joseph's, Preston
 Gore, Thomas ; St. Patrick, Barrow-in-Furness
 Gorman, George ; Presbytery, Lilley Road, Liverpool
 Gorman, Joseph E. (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh

- Gorman, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington
 Gorman, Robert (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Gornall, John Cyril ; Lisieux, Ramsgreave Road, Blackburn
 Goslin, Michael ; St. Patrick's, Widnes
 Gosling, Samuel J. ; St. John Baptist, Castle Hill, Alton, Stoke-on-Trent
 Gosse, Matthew ; St. Bede's, Rotherham
 Gough, Augustine G. (P.S.M.) ; 1 High Street, Hastings
 Gough, William (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
 Gould, Bertrand ; St. John's, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham
 Goundry, Aloysius ; All Saints, Thropton, Morpeth
 Goundry, William John ; St. Mary's, Swinburne, Barrasford, Northumberland
 Gourlay, Thomas ; Carfin, Motherwell
 Gowland, Robert ; (*Hexham*) English College, Rome
 Goy, Edward (S.C.) ; Shrigley Hall, Shrigley Park, nr. Macclesfield
 Grace, Walter ; 59 Rocky Lane, Liverpool
 Gracey, Arthur ; St. Mary's, Warwick Square, Carlisle
 Grady, Edmund M. (D.D., B.S.S.) ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
 Grady, George W. (Canon) ; 102 Maison Dieu Road, Dover
 Graf, Ernest (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Grafton, Bernard ; Presbytery, Blackmore Park, Hanley Swan, Worcester
 Grafton, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Graham, Arthur (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Graham, George Lucius (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Graham, James (D.D.) ; 163 George Street, Paisley
 Graham, Patrick ; 163 George Street, Paisley
 Grant, Andrew (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen
 Grant, George ; St. Michael's, Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
 Grant, J. ; St. Joseph's, Wigan
 Grant, Kenneth ; St. Mary, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S. 3
 Grant, Roderick (Canon) ; St. Erconwald's, Ingatestone, Essex
 Grant, William ; 13 Bridgend, Duns, Scotland
 Graty, Leo (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 Graty, Philip James ; 82 Union Street, Barnet, Herts.
 Grau, Casper ; (*Glasgow* : retired) Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erf, Germany
 Graves, Percival ; 52 Harlesden Gardens, Willesden, N.W. 10
 Gray, Brendan (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Gray, Ernest ; St. Clare's, Arundel Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 Gray, Herbert W. ; Wells Road, Fakenham
 Gray, John ; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh
 Gray, John Allan (M.C.) ; St. Margaret's, Holyrood Place, Dunfermline
 Greaves, George ; (*Liverpool* : invalided)
 Green, Augustus Gregory (O.S.B.) ; St. Benet's, Chapel Lane, Netherton, Liverpool
 Green, Eric J. ; St. Mary, Coleshill Street, Flint
 Green, Everard Edward (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Green, Francis ; 105 London Road, Newbury, Berks

- Green, Patrick ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh
 Green, Thomas Clement (O.S.B.) ; St. Osburg's, Coventry
 Greenan, Herbert (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Greene, William ; 8 Grosvenor Street, Liverpool
 Greenhous, Thomas ; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
 Gregory, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Gregory, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
 Gregson, George ; Tudhoe, Spennymoor, co. Durham
 Gregson, William (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Grene, Francis (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Gresley, George ; 20 High Street, Halstead, Essex
 Grey, Edward (S.C.) ; Salesian Institute, Somerset Road, Cape Town
 Gribben, Leo (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Gribbin, Aloysius (M.A.) ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Grieshaber, Ernest J. (Canon) ; 36 Tyndall Street, Cardiff
 Griffin, Benedict Placid (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk
 Griffin, Bernard W. (D.D., D.C.L.) ; 6 Norfolk Road, Birmingham
 Griffin, Edmund ; 111 Park Road, Liverpool
 Griffin, George T. ; 149 Hamilton Road, Longsight, Manchester
 Griffin, James (Canon) ; SS. Mary and Joseph, Hedon, Hull
 Griffin, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Elizabeth, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk
 Griffin, Patrick ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk
 Griffin, Walter Basil (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Griffin, William ; Presbytery, Upton Road, Moreton, Wirral
 Grimes, Ernest Rich ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Errwood Hall, Buxton
 Grimes, Michael ; 53 Wilmer Road, Bradford
 Grimley, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (*Nottingham*) Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6
 Grimshaw, Christopher (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Grimshaw, Francis J. ; Presbytery, 2 Groundwell Road, Swindon
 Grogan, George ; St. Patrick's, New York Road, Leeds
 Grogan, James ; St. Helen's, Hoyland Nether, Barnsley
 Grogan, Michael (B.A.) ; (*Galway*), St. Anne's, Keighley
 Grogan, Patrick J. (Canon) ; Holme Cottage, Bacton-on-Sea, Norfolk
 Groomes, James ; St. Peter's, Cirencester
 Grood, Alphonse ; St. Aldhelm's, Cross Hayes, Malmesbury
 Gryspeert, Albe (Canon) ; The Sacred Heart, Redcar, Yorks.
 Gudgeon, Basil ; (*Portsmouth*) 59 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1
 Guénet, Pierre (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Helier
 Guerin, Patrick ; Our Lady's, Warwick Square, Carlisle
 Guerrin, C. B. (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 Guillemain, V. (C.J.M.) ; c/o Brothers of Christian Instruction, Jersey
 Guinan, Aloysius ; Mount Carmel Presbytery, Wilson Road, Blackley, Manchester
 Guinan, William B. ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Guise, John (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Gumbley, Walter (O.P., F.R.Hist.S.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Gunning, Patrick (S.M.) ; 14 Kew Gardens Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
 Gurd, Francis (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Samlesbury, Preston
 Gurd, Ignatius William ; Convent, Campbell Road, Salisbury
 Gurrin, Basil (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Gurrin, Matthew (O.P.) ; Birchgrove, Grenada, West Indies

- HACKETT, Francis L. ; 59 Gresham Road, Staines
 Hackett, F. A. ; (*Waterford*) Our Lady's, Bamford, Sheffield
 Hackett, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge
 Hackett, Patrick V. (B.A.) ; St. Bernard's, Shirehampton, Bristol
 Hadican, John E. (Canon) ; St. Mary, Holme Hill, Great Grimsby
 Haeger, Charles ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence) Hospital, Wipperfurth, Germany
 Haffenden, John ; 7 John Street, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex
 Hagan, Oswald (O.S.M.) ; St. Joseph's Priory, Wellington Road, Todmorden
 Haggarty, M. J. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Londonderry Road, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham
 Hague, William (S.J.) (Rector), Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Haig, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Haines, George (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1
 Hall, Cuthbert Rupert (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Hall, Francis John (Canon) ; St. Charles', Hull
 Hall, Herbert Frederick (Canon) ; 52 St. George's Square, S.W. 1
 Hall, James ; St. Mary, Great Eccleston, Garstang, Lancs.
 Hall, James L. ; St. George's Presbytery, York
 Hall, James Oswald (O.S.B.) ; St. Oswald's, Wrekenton, Gateshead
 Hallam, John ; Sacred Heart, Park View Road, Berkhamsted
 Hallett, *Mgr. Philip E. ; (Rector) St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
 Halligan, Robert P. ; 223 Deane Church Lane, Bolton
 Hally, John J. ; Presbytery, Empress Road, Lyndhurst, Hants.
 Hally, Philip ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 Halpin, Edward C. (O.P.) ; Grenville, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Hamil, Joseph ; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow
 Hamill, Benignus ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Northfield, Birmingham
 Hamilton, Alexander ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Hamilton, Francis ; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge
 Hamlin, Michael ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Dam Wood Lodge, Croxteth Park, West Derby, Liverpool
 Hammond, Herbert ; Our Lady's, Pateley Bridge, Harrogate, Yorks.
 Hampson, Joseph (Ph.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Hampson, Wilfrid ; (*Salford* : retired) 18 Bolton Road, Turton, Bolton, Lancs.
 Hampton, Thomas L. ; St. Joseph's, Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent
 Hand, Walter ; Priory, Princethorpe, Rugby
 Handford, R. Leslie (D.D.) ; Bank House, Ledbury, Hereford
 Hanifin, Ernest ; 8 Ogle Street, Fitzroy Square, W. 1
 Hanlon, Michael P. ; Presbytery, Redhill
 Hanly, John ; Lydiate, Liverpool
 Hannan, Matthew ; St. Mary, Douglas, I. of M.
 Hannigan, Charles (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley Road, Hornsey, N. 8
 Hannigan, Timothy (Canon) ; 24 Cornwall Road, Dorchester, Dorset
 Hannon, Daniel (Canon) ; St. David's, Cardiff
 Hannon, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester

- Hanrahan, Charles ; 2 Radcliffe Road, Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, Manchester
- Hanrahan, James ; St. Anne's, Higher Openshaw, Manchester
- Hanrahan, John ; 42 Ashted Row, Birmingham
- Hanrahan, Joseph F. ; St. Peter's, Taylor Street, Middleton, Manchester
- Hanrahan, Patrick ; Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland
- Hanson, Eric (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Harbison, Nicholas (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
- Hardman, John ; St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Burnley
- Hardouin, George (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
- Hardy, Norman Felix (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Hare, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; St. George's Catholic Church, Sansome Place, Worcester
- Hargreaves, James F. ; St. Joseph's, Derby
- Hargreaves, Thomas ; Sacred Heart, Queen Street, Colne
- Harker, Thomas A. (O.B.E.) ; Rectory, Warwick Square, Carlisle
- Harmel, Théodore (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
- Harold, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
- Harold, James G. ; St. Ninian, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife
- Harold-Barry, Edward Edmund (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Harrington, Francis Alban (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
- Harrington, John (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Ashby Road, Loughborough
- Harrington, Timothy Bernard (O.S.B., D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
- Harrington, Wilfrid ; Sacred Heart, Eden Grove, Holloway, N. 7
- Harriott, Edward ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
- Harris, Ignatius (Canon) ; St. Joseph, Preston
- Harris, Samuel (Canon) ; Esh Laude, Durham
- Harris, William ; 46 Percy Terrace, Hendon, Sunderland
- Harrison, Francis ; Cemetery, Moston, Manchester
- Harrison, James (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa
- Harrison, Martin (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- Harrison, Stanley ; 181 Bow Road, E. 3
- Harrison, Thomas (B.A.) ; St. Ann, Burlington Street, Ashton-under-Lyne
- Harrod, William (S.C., C.F.) ; Salesian School, Don Bosco Street, Sliema, Malta
- Hart, Archibald ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Hart, Charles (B.A.) ; Lourdes, Gosforth Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Hart, Dominic ; 137 Admiralty Road, Rosyth, Dumfermline, Fife
- Hart, Henry ; St. Mary's, Motherwell
- Hart, James ; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Scotland
- Hart, Leo (D.D.) ; 123 North Road, Harrogate Hill, Darlington
- Hart, Patrick (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.
- Hart, Richard (S.J.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
- Hart, William ; St. Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton, Scotland
- Harte, Peter ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow
- Hartley, John ; St. Brigid, Mill Street, Bradford, Manchester
- Hartley, Philip ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Stone, Staffs.

- Hartley, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Hexham
Hartmann, Gisbert J. ; 29 Finnart Street, Greenock
Harty, Daniel ; 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow
Harty, James ; (*Waterford*), St. Mary's Catholic Church, Halifax
Harty, Michael ; Cathedral House, Leeds
Harvey, James B. ; 19 Bouverie-road, N. 16
Harvey, Louis ; Presbytery, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
Haslauer, Maynard (A.A.) ; Priory, Victoria Park Road, Bethnal Green, E. 2
Haslip, John ; St. Boniface, Station Road, Okehampton, Devon
Hastings, William F. (C.M., M.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
Hathway, James ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1
Hattersley, Frederick R. ; St. Joseph's, Langwith Road, Shirebrook, Derbyshire
Hauber, Alexis ; 3 The Hill, Northfleet, Kent
Hauff, Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
Hauler, Mellitus (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
Hawarden, Aloysius (S.C.) ; St. Anne, Highfield Road, Chertsey
Hawarden, Felix (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Hawkins, Albert ; Sacred Heart, Bideford
Hawkswell, John N. ; Holy Rood, Barnsley
Hawkswell, *Mgr. William (Canon) ; Bishop's House, Leeds
Hayden, Michael ; (*Menevia* : invalided) 29 Mulgrave Street, Dun Laoghaire, Dublin
Hayden, Patrick (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
Hayes, Austin Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Merthyr Tydfil, Glam.
Hayes, Brendan (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent
Hayes, Charles ; Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, Crook, co. Durham
Hayes, Edward (S.M.) ; Marist College, Cottingham Road, Hull
Hayes, Francis ; Our Lady's, Priory Road, St. Marychurch, Devon
Hayes, George ; St. Michael's, West Derby Road, Liverpool
Hayes, James ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave), Chalet Loreto, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere, Surrey
Hayes, James J. (Canon) ; St. Michael's, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Hayes, John ; 27 High Park Street, Liverpool
Hayes, John (B.A.) ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Hayes, John E. ; 45 Portsmouth Road, Woolston, Hants.
Hayes, John J. ; St. Teresa's, Filton, Bristol
Hayes, Martin (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
Hayes, Maurice ; St. Werburgh's, Chester
Hayes, Patrick (Inst. Ch.) ; (on sick leave)
Hayes, Philip (C.P.) ; Ritiro dei SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Roma.
Hayes, Thomas A. ; Presbytery, Troon, Ayrshire
Hayes, Vincent Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Merthyr Tydvil, Glam.
Hayes, William ; 120 Huddersfield Road, Dewsbury
Hayes, William J. ; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
Hays, Francis C. ; St. Peter's, Styning Street, Beeston, Nottingham
Hayward, Francis Edmund (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Joseph's, Preston, Lancs.
Hayward, Francis M. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Workop
Hayward, Henry Bernard ; 86 Harefield Road, Stoke, Coventry
Hayward, J. ; St. Joseph, Preston

- Hayward, William Joseph ; (*Leeds*) St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester
- Hazeland, Alfred H. ; Our Lady and St. Alphonsus, Lutterworth
- Hazell, James ; (*Westminster* : retired) 78 Addison Gardens, W. 14
- Hazlehurst, Henry E. (Canon) (D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
- Heald, Joseph ; St. Mary, New Mills, Stockport
- Healey, Thomas B. ; St. Paul, West Derby, Liverpool
- Healy, Fidelis (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
- Healy, Francis D. ; St. Mary Moorfields, Eldon Street, E.C. 2
- Healy, Henry (C.R.L.) ; St. Augustine's, Datchet, Windsor
- Healy, John ; (*Southwark* : invalided) Ireland
- Healy, Joseph ; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Stafford
- Healy, Michael J. ; 1 Sunnyside Gardens, Upminster, Essex
- Healy, Paul (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Heaney, Patrick ; St. Bridget, Baillieston Lanark
- Heaney, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
- Heard, *Mgr. William T. (D.D., D.C.L., Auditor of the Rota) ; (*Southwark*)
Via Banco S. Spirito 30, Rome
- Hébert, Irénée F. (M.S.) ; 96 Ford Road, Dagenham, Essex
- Heditch, Joseph ; St. Vincent's Hospital, Eastcote, Pinner, Middx.
- Heenan, Francis ; 79 Barking Road, E. 16
- Heffernan, William ; 205 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1
- Heffron, Samuel J. ; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries
- Hegarty, Thomas (B.A.) ; (*Derry*) St. Bede's, South Shields
- Hegerty, Michael ; (*Cardiff* : invalided)
- Heldenstein, Ernest (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
- Hellé, Antony ; Holy Trinity, Radford, Enstone, Oxford
- Helsham, Edward (S.J.) ; (Rector) Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Hemming, James V. ; 41 Linton Road, Barking, Essex
- Hemphill, J. Edward ; Catholic Presbytery, Beaumaris, Anglesey
- Hemy, Paul Napier ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Henchy, Patrick ; St. Chad's, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester
- Hendricks, Patrick ; Convent of Mercy, Earl Shilton, Leicester
- Henegan, Gerald ; c/o St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
- Henegan, Kevin ; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
- Heneka, Isidore ; (*Cardiff* : on leave of absence) Wallbach, Aargau, Switzerland
- Hengel, Dominic ; Holy Rood, Market Rasen
- Henle, William (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Devon
- Henly, Oliver P. ; St. Erconwald's, Esher Avenue, Walton-on-Thames
- Hennelly, James A. (Canon) ; St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead
- Henry, Austin ; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
- Henry, Callistus (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, N. 19
- Henry, Francis ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
- Henry, James ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
- Henry, John (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
- Henry, Louis (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks
- Henry, Michael ; St. Wilfrid, Gateshead
- Henry, Wulstan (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19

- Henson, Edwin (Canon); (*Nottingham*) (Rector) Colegio Ingles, Valladolid, Spain
- Heptonstall, Donald; Priest's House, Sandringham Road, Hunstanton
- Herbert, F. (O.F.M., Provincial); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
- Herbert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
- Herlihy, Louis N.; (*Southwark*: invalidated) 37 Regency Square, Brighton
- Hern, Stephen (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
- Heron, Christopher; Presbytery, Spetchley, Worcs.
- Heron, Michael (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield
- Heron, Patrick; (*Derry*) 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow
- Herring, Gordon A. B.; Bishop's House, Plymouth
- Hesketh, Raymund Clement (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Heslin, Charles; St. Charles, Jarratt Street, Hull
- Hetherington, *Mgr. Arthur J.; (*Westminster*) 1515 Thirteenth Avenue, W., Calgary, Canada
- Hetherington, Jesse; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Copnor, Portsmouth
- Heurtley, A. Charles; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Hewison, John (Canon); St. Joseph's, Castleford
- Hickey, Bryan; St. Mary's, Wellington Road, Ashton-under-Lyne
- Hickey, Christopher; St. Werburgh, Birkenhead
- Hickey, Daniel (Inst. Ch., Provincial); St. Marie's, Rugby
- Hickey, Francis; Sacred Heart, Dimsdale Parade, Wolstanton, Staffs.
- Hickey, Francis Paulinus (O.S.B.); St. Laurence, Petersfield, Hants.
- Hickey, John (S.C., B.A.); Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
- Hickey, P. (O.S.A.); St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton Square, N. 1
- Hickey, Thomas (D.D.); Amphill House, Guernsey
- Hickey, William; Holy Family, Green Lane, New Wortley, Leeds
- Hickie, Arthur F.; (*Westminster*: on leave of absence)
- Hicks, George Bruno (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
- Hicks, Leo (S.J.); 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
- Hickson, Joseph B.; Our Lady's, Weston-in-Arden, Nuneaton
- Higgins, George; St. John's, New Ferry, Birkenhead
- Higgins, Gilbert (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley Road, Hornsey, N. 8
- Higgins, John J. (Canon); Presbytery, Torquay
- Higgins, Joseph; St. Mary, Lloyd Street, Llanelly
- Higham, Joseph G.; Presbytery, High Lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
- Higley, Frederick; 636 Commercial Road, E. 14
- Hill, Edward C. (M.A.S.); Ore Place, Hastings
- Hill, John (S.J.); St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
- Hill, Vivian St. Clare; 83 Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent
- Hill, Wilfrid W. (B.A.); 100 Wellington Road, Turton, Bolton
- Hind, George Elphege (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Brindle, Hoghton, Preston
- Hind, Thomas Austin (O.S.B.); St. Oswald, Padgate Lane, Warrington
- Hindley, Joseph; 2 Hall Lane, Liverpool
- Hines, Stephen; (*Middlesbrough*) South Africa
- Hirsch, Francis Xavier (M.A.S.); Ore Place, Hastings
- Hislop, Anselm (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Clarence Road, Bognor

- Hitchcock, John F. ; 22 Roxborough Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex
 Hoare, Charles (N.D.S.) ; Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, Whetstone, N. 20
 Hoare, Francis O'D. (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland Road, Bayswater, W. 2
 Hoare, Frederick A. ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave) Presbytery, Old Shoreham Road, Hove, Brighton
 Hoban, Frederick (Canon) ; S. John Cantius, Broxburn, Linlithgowshire
 Hobart, Philip (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Oxford
 Hobson, Bernard (Canon) ; Presbytery, Shepshed, Loughborough
 Hobson, Edmund (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary Magdalen, Sea Road, Bexhill-on-Sea
 Hobson-Matthews, Geoffrey Gervase (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Hodges, George B. ; St. Francis Xavier's, Usk
 Hodson, William ; 13 Hardy Street, Liverpool
 Hoey, James ; St. Augustine's, Thatto Heath, St. Helens, Lancs.
 Hofer, Walter A. ; St. Ambrose's Rectory, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster
 Hogan, Francis P. (B.A.) ; St. Philip, Church End, Finchley, N. 3
 Hogan, James ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow
 Hogan, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Irvine
 Hogan, Joseph ; (*Birmingham*) Mission House, Brondesbury Park, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 Hogan, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : retired)
 Hogg, Augustine (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Hohn, Herman (D.D.) ; St. Edward's Rectory, Lees, Oldham
 Holden, Gaudentius (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley Road, Hornsey, N. 8
 Holden, George ; South Hill, Chorley
 Holden, Leo Richard (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, S.E. 9
 Holden, Ralph ; St. Teresa's, Sutton Manor, St. Helens, Lancs.
 Holden, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Little Crosby, Lancs.
 Holdenried, Luke (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Holdright, Francis ; 6 Prince's Street, Doncaster
 Holiday, John ; Our Lady's, Derwent Street, Blackhill, co. Durham
 Holland, Daniel ; St. Joseph's, Pelton Road, Greenwich, S.E. 10
 Holland, Francis ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 Holland, Herbert ; All Souls, Caerphilly Road, Senghenydd, Glam.
 Holland, James ; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere Street, Salford, Manchester
 Holland, James B. ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Holland, John (S.J.) ; Hodder Place, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Holland, William ; (*Cork*) St. Joseph's, Swansea, Glam.
 Hollis, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Holloway, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Holman, Humphrey (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.
 Holmes, Arthur S. ; 22 Tilbury Road, East Ham, E. 6
 Holmes, Francis ; Our Lady and St. Thomas, Willington, co. Durham
 Holmes, Francis J. ; Our Lady and St. Joseph, Osgodby, Lincoln
 Holmes, James ; St. Anne, Terrace Road, Buxton, Derbyshire
 Holohan, James ; The Manse, Broughton, Skipton, Yorks.
 Holohan, Martin ; St. Patrick's, Sunderland

- Holohan, Patrick ; (*Ossory*) St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Holohan, William ; St. Joseph, Martin Street, Brighouse
 Holt, Frederick ; Didsbury Lodge, Didsbury, Manchester
 Honan, Denis (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.
 Hook, *Mgr. Paul (Ph.D.) ; (*Cardiff*) Hyfrydle, Machynlleth, Montgomery-shire
 Hooker, Albert ; Bishop's House, St. George's Road, S.E. 1
 Hookway, Cyril ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Hookway, John (Canon) ; 82 Union Street, Barnet
 Hoole, Arthur S. ; (*Westminster*) St. Thomas', Wroxton, Banbury
 Hooley, Thomas (Ph.D.) ; 62 Thornton Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12
 Hope, Charles ; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
 Hope, Evan ; Catholic Presbytery, Priory Road, Milford Haven
 Hoper-Dixon, Rupert (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Hopkins, James ; 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool
 Hopkins, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Hopper, Frederick ; 10 Harrington Villas, Preston Park, Brighton
 Horgan, Daniel ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone
 Horan, Michael ; 22 Park Place, Liverpool
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
 Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock
 Horgan, William J. ; (*Westminster*) St. Edward's College, Malta
 Hornby, Bernard ; St. Joseph, Rigby Street, Preston
 Hornby, Samuel (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Horne, Percy Ethelbert (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Hornig, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Horrabin, Herbert ; 2A Albert Road, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs.
 Horrax, William ; St. Bede's, Rotherham
 Hortiguella, Anian (C.M.) ; 27 Castle Street, Saffron Walden, Essex
 Horwood, Bede (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts.
 Hothersall, Edward ; Sacred Heart, Leigh, Lancs.
 Houel, John ; (*France*) Ursuline Convent, Fullwood Park, Cheltenham, Glos.
 Hourigan, John (Canon) ; 17 Winchester Street, St. Helier, Jersey, C. I.
 Hourigan, Patrick ; St. Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell, Glasgow
 Housmans, Henry (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 Houtman, John ; (*Clifton*) Presbytery, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.
 Howard, Benedict (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 Howard, James ; 18 Lilley Road, Liverpool
 Howard, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Howard, Joseph H. ; 66 Everton Valley, Liverpool
 Howe, Joseph (D.D., D.Ph.) ; Our Lady's, Edgeley, Stockport
 Howell, Edmund (C.S.S.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Howell, John E. ; Presbytery, King's Road, Chingford, E. 4
 Howell, Perceval ; St. Anthony, Garrat Road, Edgware
 Howlett, *Mgr. Martin (Canon, D.D.) ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Howitt, Hugh (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Grove Road, Hitchin, Herts.
 Hubert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.

- Hudleston, Gilbert Roger (O.S.B.) ; St. Wulstan's, Little Malvern, Worcs.
Hudson, *Mgr. George V. (Canon) ; Coleshill, Birmingham
Hudson, Herbert J. ; St. Marie's, Norfolk Road, Sheffield
Hudson, John ; 2 Wingfield Road, Trowbridge
Hudson, William Curtis ; Holy Rood, George Street, Barnsley
Hugh, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Hughes, Arthur (M.A.S.) ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Hughes, Cornelius ; St. Anthony's, Eleventh Street, Trafford Park, Manchester
Hughes, Daniel (S.J.) (M.C.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
Hughes, Frederick G. ; 45 West Street, Warwick
Hughes, Henry G. ; St. Etheldreda's, Egremont Street, Ely, Cambs.
Hughes, James (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Anthony's, Diep River, nr. Capetown, S. Africa
Hughes, James (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
Hughes, John ; St. Paul's Convent, Selly Park, Birmingham
Hughes, John Francis ; 21 Station Road, Henley-on-Thames
Hughes, Norbert (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Hughes, Peter ; Priest's Cottage, Xaverian College, Mayfield, Sussex
Hughes, Philip (L.S.H.) ; 1539 Ashton Old Road, Manchester
Hughes, Randolph ; Presbytery, Green Lane, Wilmslow
Hughes, Vincent (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
Hughes, William J. (B.D., B.A.) ; St. Mary, Roman Road, Heaton Norris, Stockport
Hughes, W. Trevor (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.
Hull, Antoninus (C.P.) ; The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
Hull, Ernest (S.J.) ; St. Xavier's High School, Carnac Road, Bombay
Hull, Francis Oswald (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Hull, Joseph (C.S.S.R., Provincial) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
Hull, Lawrence (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford
Hull, Paul Edward (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Hull, Robert (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
Hullen, Bernardine (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
Humble, *Mgr. James (D.D. : *Glasgow*) (Rector) Scots College, Valladolid, Spain
Hunt, Francis ; Our Lady and St. Robert, Robert Street, Harrogate
Hunt, Henry A. (Canon) ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Hunt, Henry Joseph ; Immaculate Conception, Haslingden, Manchester
Hunt, James L. (O.C.C.) ; Sacred Heart, West Street, Sittingbourne, Kent
Hunter, Robert J. ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Bigby Street, Brigg, Lincs.
Hunter-Blair, *Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A. : retired) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Hurley, Austin ; (*Ballarat*) Nazareth House, Southampton
Hurley, Joseph (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Marie's, Rugby
Hurley, Joseph R. (Canon) ; Our Lady Star of the Sea, Ilfracombe
Hurley, *William David (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Maesteg, Bridgend
Hurlstone-Jones, Bertram Silvester (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
Hutchinson, Francis ; Biddlestone, Morpeth, Northumberland
Huxtable, Victor ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool

Huyshe, Richard (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Hyde, Bernard ; Cathedral House, Northampton
 Hyde, Bernard ; 43 Palace Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1
 Hyland, Daniel ; Presbytery, Park Road, Frome
 Hyland, Michael J. ; Sacred Heart, Minehead
 Hyland, St. George Kieran (Canon, D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Edmund, Croft Road, Godalming
 Hylands, Ceslas (O.P.) ; Convent, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, S. Africa
 Hymsers, Edward B. (Provost) ; 6 Catholic Lane, Sedgley, Dudley

IBBETT, Anthony ; (*Portsmouth*) English College, Rome
 Ievers, Philip Paulinus (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Ignatius, F. (O.M.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Queen's Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool
 Ignatius, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
 Iles, Richard (Canon) ; St. George, Billet Street, Taunton
 Imkamp, Joseph ; Presbytery, Normanton
 Ingle, Frederick (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) Presbytery, Pelham Road, Queen Street, Retford
 Ingram, John James (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Ingram, Matthew (S.J., M.C.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Ireland, Ignatius (S.J.) ; (Rector) 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Ireland, James ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
 Irvine, *Mgr. Henry (Provost of Cardiff, V.G.) ; St. Joseph's, Penarth
 Irwin, C. Joseph ; 26 Bunhill Row, Chiswell Street, E.C. 1
 Irwin, Francis (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester
 Irwin, Henry (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Isaac, William ; Holy Family, New Springs, Wigan
 Isherwood, Alfred ; English Martyrs, Haydock, St. Helens
 Isidore, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Ivory, Andrew ; St. Mary's, Shaw Street, Oldham, Manchester

JACKMAN, Mgr. Arthur (Canon, D.D.) ; Presbytery, Marlborough-road, Watford, Herts.

Jackson, Aloysius (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset
 Jackson, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, The Mythe, Tewkesbury
 Jackson, George Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge Hill, Liverpool
 Jackson, Gerald Godfrey ; St. Mary, Abbot's Salford, Salford Priors, nr. Evesham

Jackson, Leo ; Presbytery, Annitsford, Dudley, Northumberland
 Jackson, Philip ; St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. 3
 Jackson, Stanislaus (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. 4
 Jacob, John (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmorland Road, W. 2
 Jacobs, John ; St. Andrew's, Worswick Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Jaggard, John (S.J.) ; 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
 Jain, Yves (O.M.I.) ; St. Matthew's, St. Helier, Jersey
 James, Edward M. ; St. Bride's, Cross Street, Pontardulais
 James, Edward Robert ; Danygraig, Llantrisant, Glam.
 James, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Carlton Road, Erith, Kent
 James, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Saviour's, Jerusalem
 James, Frederick E. ; St. Mary's, High Street, Brierley Hill
 James, Hildebrand (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 James, Norbert ; St. Helen, Pwllypant, Caerphilly, Cardiff

James, Raymond; (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, 67 via San Niccolò da Tolentino, Rome 5

Jansen, Martin; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow

Janssens, Bernard (M.A.S.); Westbrook House, Heston, Middlesex

Jaricot, Paul (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate

Jarlath, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7

Jarrett, Bede (O.P., Provincial); Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5

Jarvis, Ernest C. (M.C.); Our Lady's, Ferry Lane, Goring-on-Thames

Jarvis, John (Canon) (Ph.D.); San Gerardo, Clomendy Road, Cwmbran, Mon.

Jefferys, George; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Jeffrey, John (C.R.L.); St. Piran, Chapel Hill, Truro

Jenner, Albert; 70 Wellesley Road, Croydon, Surrey

Jennings, Francis; St. William's, Barton Street, Albert Hill, Darlington

Jennings, James B.; (*Tuam*) Cathedral House, Northampton

Jennings, Richard; Presbytery, Court Road, Barry Dock

Jerome, F. (O.S.F.C.); Ripon Place, Simla, India

Johanny, Francis (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

John, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham

John Capistran, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5

John Capistran, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton Road, Erith, Kent

John Chrysostom, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol

John Forest, F. (O.F.M.); Catholic Church, Mudgal, c/o Raichur, S. India

John Mary, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham

Johnson, Adam; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham

Johnson, J. Aloysius; Presbytery, North Jesmond Avenue, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Johnson, James E. (C.S.S.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal

Johnson, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Grange Gardens, Cardiff

Johnson, Paul (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxon.

Johnston, Quentin (O.P.); Villa St. Hyacinthe, Fribourg, Switzerland

Jones, Francis (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Jones, John C. (S.C.); R.N. Barracks, Chatham

Jones, John W. (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn

Jones, Norbert (C.R.L.); 140 Everleigh Street, Tollington Park, N. 4

Jones, Stanislaus (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Jones, W. H. Bickerton; Prestatyn, Flint.

Jones, William Ellis; St. Edward, Irwell Lane, Runcorn

Jordan, Arthur; Forest Cottage, Merthyr Vale, Glamorgan

Joseph, F. (O.F.M.); St. Saviour's, Jerusalem

Joyce, George (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.

Joyce, Howard; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge

Joyce, James C.; St. Mary's Presbytery, High Road, East Finchley, N. 2

Joyce, John; 39 Sackville Street, Liverpool

Joyce, John; St. Cuthbert, Western Road, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex

Joyce, John; (*Scotland*: on leave of absence)

Joyce, John B.; Priest's House, Musselburgh, Midlothian

Joyce, Kieran; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh

Joyce, Michael; Presbytery, Nel Pan Lane, West Leigh, Lanes.

Joyce, Oswald ; 96 Bradford Street, Birmingham
 Joyce, Thomas ; St. Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire
 Joyce, William ; St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon, Herts.
 Judd, Waldo (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Woolton Road, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Judge, Joseph T. ; 2 Station Hill, Chippenham, Wilts.
 Julien, Henri (A.A.) ; Our Lady of Grace, Charlton, S.E. 7

KAIBACH, Herman (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Kane, Francis (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Kane, Edmund ; St. Aidan, Benton, Longbenton, Northumberland
 Kane, Thomas (D.D.) ; St. Thomas's, Gt. George's Road, Waterloo, Liverpool

Kavanagh, Anthony ; John Fisher School, Duppas Hill, Croydon
 Kavanagh, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Paul's, Town Row, West Derby, Liverpool

Kavanagh, Daniel ; St. John's, Tiverton, Devon
 Kavanagh, Edward C. ; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock
 Kavanagh, Peter A. ; SS. Peter and Paul, Brailes, Banbury, Oxon.
 Kay, Andrew J. ; Presbytery, Curzon Street, Slough
 Kay, Arthur G. ; St. Joseph's, Handsworth, Sheffield
 Kay, James ; 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool

Kealy, Patrick ; Sacred Heart, Park Crescent, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks.
 Kean, Charles G. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Weybridge
 Keane, Albert (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8
 Keane, Daniel ; 44 Simonside Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Keane, Henry (S.J., Provincial) ; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 Keane, Simon ; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
 Keane, Stephen ; St. Peter, Justice Street, Aberdeen
 Keane, Thomas ; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow
 Keane, Thomas ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

Keany, Timothy ; (*Kilmore*) St. Edward's, Newland Street, Silvertown, E. 16

Kearney, James ; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Kearney, James M. ; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden Lane, W.C. 2
 Kearney, Patrick J. ; Presbytery, Coquet Avenue, Whitley Bay, North-
 umberland

Kearney, Patrick (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Tatton Street, Stockport
 Kearney, Thomas ; St. Ignatius, Wishaw

Kearney, William ; St. Thomas, Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
 Keary, William (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Keating, John (Inst. Ch.) ; 118 Dollis Hill Lane, N.W. 2

Keating, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 Keating, Patrick F. ; St. Oswald's, Longton, Preston
 Keating, *Mgr. Vincent ; St. Edward's, Selly Park, Birmingham
 Keaton, Bernard (C.S.S.R.) ; Sant' Alfonso, via Merulana, Rome 23
 Keaton, Joseph ; St. John's, Rochdale

Keckeisen, Gallus (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Keegan, Antony P. ; St. Mary's, Osbaldeston, Blackburn
 Keegan, Brendan (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Wores.
 Keeley, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Euxton, Chorley
 Keenan, Joseph ; Ford Road, Crieff

- Keenan, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness
 Keenan, Terence ; 115 Hertford Road, Lower Edmonton, N. 9
 Keenan, William (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 Kehoe, Laurence ; 1 Crescent Road, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Kehoe, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, S.E. 18
 Kehoe, Richard (O.P.) ; Couvent de St. Etienne, Jerusalem, Palestine
 Keighley, Patrick ; St. Marie's, Bury
 Keiley, Thomas ; 38 Newton Drive, Blackpool
 Kelleher, Andrew ; St. Mary of the Angels, Batley
 Kelly, Albert L. ; 46 Westfield Road, King's Heath, Birmingham
 Kelly, Andrew (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Clarence Road, Bognor
 Kelly, Bernard ; 6 Catholic Lane, Sedgley, Staffs.
 Kelly, Bernard W. ; 12 Trent Road, Brixton, S.W. 2
 Kelly, Charles (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Kelly, Christopher Paul ; St. Joseph, Tadcaster
 Kelly, Daniel ; Presbytery, London Road, Newcastle, Staffs.
 Kelly, Daniel ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Cocklaw Street, Kelty, Fife
 Kelly, Denis ; St. John's, Fountains Road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
 Kelly, Edmund J. (D.D.) ; Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
 Kelly, George (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Kelly, Gerald Roche ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Kelly, Henry L. P. ; St. Mary's Convent, Park Road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
 Kelly, Henry R. ; 11 Belmont, Shrewsbury
 Kelly, *Mgr. Hugh (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 Kelly, James Joseph ; St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester
 Kelly, James Maurus (O.S.B., M.C.) ; St. Cuthbert's, Cowpen, Blyth
 Kelly, James P. ; St. Peter's, Douglas Road, Hazel Grove, Stockport
 Kelly, James P. (D.D.) ; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock
 Kelly, Jeremiah ; Our Lady's, Fairfax Road, Prestwich, Manchester
 Kelly, John (D.D.) ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Kelly, John ; Our Lady and St. James, Millom, Cumberland
 Kelly, John C. ; High Street, Amble, Morpeth
 Kelly, *Mgr. Joseph ; Presbytery, High Lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
 Kelly, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire
 Kelly, Joseph H. ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 Kelly, Michael ; St. Martin, Tranent
 Kelly, Michael G. (P.S.M.) ; 4 Back Hill, E.C. 1
 Kelly, Michael W. ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Kelly, Norbert ; St. Gregory's, Bollington, Macclesfield
 Kelly, Patrick ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs
 Kelly, Patrick (B.A.) ; St. Joseph's, Bury
 Kelly, Philip (Canon) ; St. Joseph, Church Street, Aberavon, Port Talbot
 Kelly, Robert ; Presbytery, Triangle, Hackney, E. 8
 Kelly, Robert (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow
 Kelly, Thomas ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats
 Kelly, Thomas ; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
 Kelly, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Kelly, Thomas ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee
 Kelly, *Walter Edmund (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

- Kelly, William ; St. Cuthbert's, Wigan
 Kelly, William J. (Canon) ; (*Menevia* : retired) 10 Pembridge Gardens, W. 2
 Kemball, Oswald (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Kendal, James (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Kendal, John Edmund (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Kendal, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Keniry, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Birchington-on-Sea, Kent
 Kenna, Michael (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Wellington Road, Rhyl
 Kennedy, Alban (C.P., Provincial) ; St. Joseph's, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Kennedy, Alistair ; St. Duthac, Dornie, Kyle, Ross.
 Kennedy, Daniel ; (*Kildare*) St. Mary, Bradford, Yorks.
 Kennedy, Denis ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Kennedy, Eugene ; Presbytery, Sancton, York
 Kennedy, James J. ; St. Benedict, Atherstone, Warwick
 Kennedy, John ; (*Raphoe*) 14 Great Nelson Street, Liverpool
 Kennedy, John ; (*Waterford*) St. Joan of Arc, Peel Road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Kennedy, Joseph ; St. Magdalen's, Tarbrax
 Kennedy, Patrick (B.A.) ; St. Anne's, Junction Street, Ancoats, Manchester
 Kennedy, Patrick ; 1 Denbigh Street, Liverpool
 Kennedy, Peter ; Convent of Mary, Chubb Hill Road, Whitby
 Kennedy, Richard (P.S.M.) ; 4 Back Hill, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1
 Kennedy, Thomas ; St. Bede, Appleton, Widnes
 Kennelly, John ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Kenney, William ; 1 Debnam's Road, S.E. 16
 Kenny, Aidan (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
 Kenny, Harry J. ; Our Lady and St. Bride, Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife
 Kenny, James (D.D.) ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
 Kenny, James ; St. Cuthbert, Bedford Street, North Shields
 Kenny, Joseph (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Kenny, Michael ; Sacred Heart, Hemsworth, Wakefield
 Kenny, Thomas ; Holy Family, Freckleton, nr. Preston
 Kenny, William ; 1 Debnam's Road, S.E. 16
 Kent, William H. (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Bayswater, W. 2
 Keogh, Alexander (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Keogh, John ; Priest's House, Chesterfield Road, Mansfield, Notts.
 Keogh, John M. ; Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rottingdean, Brighton
 Keogh, William Ffrench (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland Road, W. 2
 Kernan, Francis ; St. James', Reading
 Kerr, Alexander ; Our Lady and St. Moluog, Clova, Aberdeenshire
 Kerr, Alexander ; 16 Melville Street, Perth
 Kerr, John (B.A.) ; St. Patrick's, Livesey Street, Manchester
 Kerr, Ralph F. ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Kerr, Robert Henry ; St. Cuthbert's, Burnfoot, Wigton, Cumberland
 Kershaw, Frederick W. ; Presbytery, Wigan Road, Deane, Bolton
 Kershaw, Robert Edmund (O.S.B.) ; St. Robert's, Morpeth
 Kervellec, François ; (*Quimper*) Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth
 Kerwin, James ; Our Lady and St. Denis, Portslade, Brighton
 Ketele, Jules ; 38 Dorchester-road, Weymouth
 Ketels, Joseph ; Royle House, Glossop

- Ketterer, Constantine ; Presbytery, Station Street, Swaffham, Norfolk
 Ketterer, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Ketterer, John ; English Martyrs, Cambridge
 Kettle, Vincent (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley Road, Hornsey, N. 8
 Kevaney, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton
 Kevin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Key, J. Oswald ; (*Liverpool*) St. Helen, Oldcotes, Rotherham
 Keyte, Charles Henry (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Surrey House, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Kiely, Cornelius (B.A.) ; St. Patrick's, New York Road, Leeds
 Kiely, John ; St. Mary's, Bacup
 Kiely, Walter (Canon) ; Our Lady and St. Andrew, Portland
 Kieran, Francis ; (*Liverpool*), St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Kieran, John ; 109 Gt. Mersey Street, Liverpool
 Kieran, Simon (S.M.) ; St. Mary's, College, Sidecup, Kent
 Kiernan, Francis ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Kiernan, George ; 49 Clareville Road, Grove Hill, Middlesbrough
 Kiernan, Thomas ; Our Lady's, Lord Street, Morecambe, Lancs.
 Kilburn, Ernest E. (Cong. Orat.) ; Oratory, S.W. 1
 Kilcullen, John (Canon) ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee
 Kilkenny, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Killeen, Laurence ; 23 Stanton Road, Wolverhampton
 Killian, Jarlath (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow
 Kilmartin, William ; 192 Parrock Street, Gravesend
 Kilpatrick, Samuel (D.D.) ; St. Francis Xavier, Carfin, Lanark
 Kilroe, Maurice (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Kindersley, *George Ælfred (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 King, Alban (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 King, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
 King, Edward (S.J.) ; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 King, Ernest (Inst. Ch.) ; 2 New Zealand Road, Cardiff
 King, Frederick (S.J.) ; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 King, John Henry (Canon, V.G. of Portsmouth) ; St. Peter's, Winchester
 King, Michael (S.J.; M.C.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 King, Peter Paul ; 2 Bristol Road, Brighton
 Kinleside, Joseph ; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
 Kinsella, William ; (*Shrewsbury* : on sick leave) St. Werburgh, Chester
 Kirby, Edgar A. (M.A.) ; Our Lady's, Wheatland Lane, Seacombe, Wallasey
 Kirby, Edward D. ; Our Lady's, Latchford, Warrington
 Kirby, Robert (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
 Kirk, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus
 Kirk, Leo (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Kirkham, William ; (*Middlesbrough* : on sick leave) 33 Upper Rock Gardens, Brighton
 Kirkpatrick, William (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Marie, Dunchurch Road, Rugby
 Kirwan, John ; St. Oswald's, Aston-in-Makerfield, Wigan
 Kirwin, Harold ; St. Marie, Lugsdale Road, Widnes
 Klein, John P. ; (*Salford* : retired) Kloster, Heisterbach bei Oberollendorf, a/Rh., Germany
 Klepl, John A. F. (S.C., Ph.D.) ; Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11

Knapp, Albert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Knaus, Antoine ; The Oaks, Urmston Lane, Stretford, Manchester
 Knox, Harold ; 70 Wellesley Road, Croydon
 Knight, William Osmund (O.S.B.) ; St. John's Priory, South Parade,
 Bath
 Knowles, Charles Leo (B.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Knowles, Michael David (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse,
 nr. Bath
 Knowles, Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Knox, Ronald (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldate's,
 Oxford
 Knuckey, *Mgr. George (Canon) ; (V.G.) English Martyrs, Garstang Road,
 Preston
 Knuckey, Thomas H. ; St. Mary, Queen Street, Barnard Castle, co.
 Durham
 Koller, Pius (O.S.B.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Koolen, Godefroy ; African Mission College, Whitson Court, Newport, Mon.
 Koos, Hyacinth (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Kopp, Augustus (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester
 Körner, Francis ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Krafft, Louis Joseph (C.S.Sp.) ; The Oaklands, Bebington, Birkenhead
 Kramer, Stephen (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Kuypers, Arthur Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Kuypers, Charles (Canon) ; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex
 Kuyte, Francis ; St. Agnes, Crawcrook, Ryton, co. Durham
 Kynaston, Anthony Lawrence (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-
 Fosse, nr. Bath

LAANE, Joseph (M.A.S.) ; Westbrook House, Heston, Middlesex
 Labbé, Constant (O.M.I.) ; St. Martin's Parish, St. Heliers
 Lacock, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', S. Tottenham, N. 15
 Lacy, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 Lafferty, Peter (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Lakin, Albert ; 141 Frodingham Road, Scunthorpe
 Lallemand, Isidore (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Lamb, Francis (O.D.C.) ; Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
 Lamb, Laurence (O.D.C.) ; Latin Church, Bushire, Persian Gulf, Persia
 Lamb, Stanislaus (O.P., S.T.L.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Lamb, William (M.A.) ; Presbytery, High Street, Easington Lane, Hetton-
 le-Hole, co. Durham
 Lambert, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Lambert, John ; St. Mary's, Aughton, Ormskirk
 Lambert, Wilfrid Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Lambkin, John (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8
 Lamont, Joseph ; Cathedral House, Huntley Street, Aberdeen
 Lamy, L. C. ; (*Bayeux*) St. John's College, Southsea, Portsmouth
 Lancaster, William ; Great Homer Street, Liverpool
 Landreth, Leo ; St. Mary's, Hartlepool
 Landreth, Lewis ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Benwell Hill, Newcastle-
 -on-Tyne
 Lane, John I. ; (Chaplain), H.M. Prison, Liverpool
 Lane, Richard ; (*Waterford*) 27 Seabank Road, Southport

Langdale, M. Odo Grattan (O.S.B.); Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wilts.

Langdon, Henry Philip (O.S.B., D.D.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

Langley, Henry James; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie

Lapworth, Norbert F. (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate

Larkin, Edward; 45 Elm Grove, Peckham, S.E. 15

Latour, Alcide (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.

Lattey, Cuthbert (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.

Laurence, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester

Lavelle, Michael (Canon); 22 Powrie Place, Dundee

Laverty, Henry; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow

Lavery, John Brendan (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath

Laveth, Francis Joseph; St. Ninian's, Gourrock

Lavin, John; 97 Kingsley Road, Liverpool

Lavin, Joseph (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury

Lawless, James; St. Mary's, Palace Street, Bolton

Lawless, Leo; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield

Lawless, P. (S.M., B.A.); St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent

Lawrence (Blanderfield) F. (O.S.F.C.); All Saints', Castlegate, Thirsk, Yorks.

Lawrence (Morris), F. (O.S.F.C.); 159 Via Sicilia, Rome (25)

Lawrence, John (C.S.S.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal

Lawrenson, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield

Lawton, Edward; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow

Lawton, Thomas; Holy Family, Newland Street, Witham, Essex

Laydon, Patrick (D.D.); St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow

Lea, Leo; Priest's House, Chesterfield Road, Mansfield, Notts.

Leach, Herbert (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland

Leach, Vincent; SS. Joseph and Patrick, West Cornforth, co. Durham

Leahy, David; 72 Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, S.E. 16

Leahy, Patrick D.; 6 Higher Church Street, Barnstaple

Leahy, Patrick John; 2 Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E. 5

Leake, Oscar; Presbytery, Chichele Road, Oxted, Surrey

Lean, Hugh V. (Canon); Convent, Burnham, Somerset

Leather, John (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Leavey, Patrick; (*Salford*: on leave of absence) 24 Dresden Street, Moston, Manchester

Leavy, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Felling-on-Tyne

Lebeau, Albert (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens

Le Bosquet, George (Canon); St. Joseph's Presbytery, Chertsey Street, Guildford

Leclercq, Henry M.; 17 Denbigh Road, Bayswater, W. 11

Lecointe, Ernest; (*Coutances*) 9 Harrow Road, Leicester

Lecourt, Vincent (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Kersal, Manchester

Lee, Isaac (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn

Lee, John; Holy Cross, Plymouth

Lee, *Mgr. William (Provost); Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol

Leech, Herbert; 3 Stanger Road, South Norwood, S.E. 25

Leech, James (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh

- Leeming, Bernard (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Leetham, Claude (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Leghorn, Thomas ; (*Westminster*) on sick leave
 LeGrand, Louis (O.M.I.) ; Summerlands Orphanage, St. Helier
 Legros, Edmund (S.J., M.C.) ; Our Lady and St. Joseph, Coldham Cottage,
 Bury St. Edmunds
 Leib, Vitalis (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Leib, Odo (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Leicester, Edward D. ; 763 Coventry Road, Birmingham
 Leighton, William (M.C.) ; St. Peter and St. Paul's, Bolton
 Le Jeune, Victor (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Lemaitre, Edward (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Lenders, Jules Minsteracres, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham
 Lennon, Henry J. (O.M.I.) ; St. Mary's, Market Street, Holyhead
 Lenton, Edgar ; Catholic Rectory, Unthank Road, Norwich
 Leo, F. (O.F.M.) ; 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15
 Leo, F. (O.S.F.C., Mus. Bac.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birming-
 ham
 Leonard, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Leonard, James V. (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middles-
 brough
 Leonard, Joseph S. (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's College, Gateacre, Liverpool
 Leonard, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, New York Road, Leeds
 Leonard, Thomas Romuald (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Leonard, William ; 181 Bow Road, E. 3
 Le Roy, Léon (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester Place, W.C. 2
 Lesgourgues, J. L. ; St. Joseph's Convent, Hitchin Road, Baldock,
 Herts.
 Lester, Edmund (S.J.) ; Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Middlesex
 l'Estrange, Alexander (O.P.) ; Couvent des Dominicains, Louvain,
 Belgium
 Leteux, Charles (Canon) ; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
 Letters, Frederick ; (*Galloway* : retired) 52 Lechmere Road, Willesden
 Green, N.W. 2
 Levick, Ernest (Canon) ; St. Wilfrid's, Ripon
 Le Warne, Cornelius ; 1 Louisville Road, Tooting Bec, S.W. 17
 Lewis, Richard ; St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence Street, York
 Lickert, Dominic (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh
 Lickert, John ; Our Lady and St. Etheldreda, All Saints Road, New-
 market
 Lickorish, Bernard (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Lievertz, Joseph ; Ordnance House, Southall
 Lightbound, Aloysius Anselm (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Lightbound, John F. ; St. Dubritius, Broadway, Treforest, Glam.
 Lillis, James ; St. Bride, Cambuslang, Glasgow
 Lindeboom, Henry ; 27 Mere Road, Leicester
 Lindsay, Bernard ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
 Lineen, James S. (B.A.) ; 1 Astley Road, Irlam, Manchester
 Linehan, John ; St. Anne, Airey Street, Greenacres, Bolton
 Linthorst, Hubert ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool

- Lion, Albert P. ; Tichborne, Alresford, Hants.
 Litchfield, George (M.A.) ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
 Little, John ; Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow
 Little, John ; St. Joseph's, New Street, Chasetown, Walsall, Staffs.
 Littleton, Edward ; 27 Milton Road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea,
 Essex
 Littleton, Matthew ; (*Ireland*) Holy Cross, Croy, Dumbartonshire
 Loader, Herbert ; 46 Purley Road, South Croydon
 Locke, Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Nun Monkton, York
 Locke, William (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Lockett, Francis ; St. Patrick, Wolverhampton
 Lockyer, Frederick W. ; 2 The Grove, Kettering, Northants.
 Lofthouse, Oswald ; Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Dolgelly
 Loftus, Thomas ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
 Logan, Thomas (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
 Loman, Edmund L. (M.A.) ; 114 Maple Road, Surbiton, Surrey
 Lomax, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Clare Road, Levenshulme, Manchester
 Lomax, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; SS. Michael and John, Clitheroe, Lancs.
 Lonergan, Frederick (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Lonergan, James ; SS. Philip and James, Poplar Walk, Herne Hill,
 S.E. 24
 Long, Henry ; Sacred Heart, Beaudesert, Leighton Buzzard
 Long, Joseph C. ; St. John's, Fauldhouse, West Lothian
 Long, Lancelot (Mus. Bac.) ; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue,
 Westminster, S.W. 1
 Long, Mgr. Patrick ; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
 Long, Timothy (O.M.I.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Longinotto, John (Canon) ; St. Edward's, Alma Road, Windsor
 Longstaff, Bernard A. ; 1 Kirkwick Avenue, Harpenden, Herts.
 Lopes, John (M.A., D.D.) ; High Street, Eynsham, Oxon.
 Lopez, Albert (C.M.F.) ; Overstrand, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex
 Lord, Gerard ; St. Mary, Main Street, Longriggend, Lanarkshire
 Loughman, James (C.S.S.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Loughran, Patrick ; St. Peter, Castle Road, Scarborough, Yorks.
 Louis, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh
 Louis, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Louvière, Arthur (Canon) ; (*St. Brieuc*) Vimiera, Guernsey
 Love, John ; Presbytery, Chapel Street, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
 Loveland, William ; Our Lady's, Leigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex
 Lowe, Anthony (O.P.) ; Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Lowery, Thomas ; Our Lady's, Edgeley, Stockport
 Lowery, William ; St. Joseph, Fullerton Road, Tollcross, Glasgow
 Lowry, James (Canon) ; St. John the Evangelist, The Willows, Kirkham,
 Lancs.
 Lucan, Ralph Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries
 Lucas, Herbert (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Lucey, Denis ; St. George's, Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne
 Lucey, John ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
 Luck, John (S.J.) ; St. Winefride's, Well Street, Holywell
 Luddy, Denis (D.D., Canon) ; Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
 Ludford, William Raphael (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
 Berks.

- Luke, F. (O.F.M.); Convent of the Flagellation, Jerusalem
- Lupton, Edward (Canon); St. Cuthbert, Crystal Road, South Shore, Blackpool
- Lupton, William S.; 2 Hall Lane, Liverpool
- Lynam, Thomas; Sacred Heart, Southcoates Lane, East Hull
- Lynch, Andrew; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
- Lynch, Edward (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
- Lynch, F. C.; St. Alban, George Street, Pontypool
- Lynch, F. X.; 47 Millbank Street, South Bank, Yorks.
- Lynch, Francis; St. Alphonsus, Brooks' Bar, Manchester
- Lynch, Humphrey; 12 Cobham Street, Accrington
- Lynch, Matthew; Presbytery, York Road, New Barnet, Herts.
- Lynch, Owen; Holy Cross, Strathtay, Perthshire
- Lynch, Patrick (C.M.); Presbytery, Flower Lane, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
- Lynch, Patrick J.; (*Birmingham*) St. James, Abbey Ruins, Reading
- Lynch, Richard P.; Oratory, Birmingham
- Lynch, Thomas; Presbytery, Tenter Terrace, Durham
- Lynch, Walter R.; 32 High Street, Gosport, Hants.
- Lynch-Staunton, G. B.; (*Southwark*) Chipping House, Chipping Campden, Glos.
- Lyng, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
- Lyngnane, Frederick; 22 George Street, Portman Square, W. 1
- Lynn, Patrick (Canon); St. Peter's, Castle Road, Scarborough
- Lyons, John (Canon); Corpus Christi, Ellenborough Park South, Weston-super-Mare
- Lyons, John A.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire
- Lyons, John J. (Inst. Ch.); Presbytery, Cameron Street, Cardiff
- Lyons, Robert; Belmont, Wyke Street, Gillingham, Dorset
- Lythgoe, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- McADAM, Bernard; St. Gerard, Thrybergh, Rotherham, Yorks.
- McAleer, John (S.J.); Burton Hill, Petworth, Sussex
- McAllister, John; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts, Lanarkshire
- McAniff, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Thornaby-on-Tees
- McArdle, Joseph; 61 York Place, Edinburgh
- McArdle, Joseph (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth
- McArevey, James (Inst. Ch.); St. Alban, Cameron Street, Cardiff
- McAulay, James (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
- McAuley, Joseph E.; 84 Queen's Drive, Broad Green Road, Liverpool
- McAuley, Matthew (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
- McAuliffe, Joseph; SS. Mary and Michael, Settle, Yorks.
- McAuliffe, Michael (Canon); St. Francis', Manor Road, Holbeck, Leeds
- McAvoy, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
- McAvoy, William; St. Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton
- McBain, John G. (Canon); Mount St. Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire
- McBennett, Owen; 13 Gatefield Street, Crewe
- McBrearty, Denis; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- McBrearty, George; Presbytery, Dunstanburgh Road, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- McBride, Alexander; St. Columkille, Rutherglen, Glasgow
- McBride, Peter; St. Mary of the Angels, Batley
- McBurnie, William; St. Margaret, John Street, Ayr
- McCabe, Alexander; (*Kilmore*) Our Lady's, Leigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex

- Maccabe, Austin (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 McCabe, *Mgr. Bernard J. (Provost, V.G. of Middlesbrough); St. Hilda's, Bagdale, Whitby
 McCabe, Charles; 13 Hardy Street, Liverpool
 McCabe, Francis; (*Ardagh*) St. Mary's, Sun Street, Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent
 McCabe, Francis (S.C.); Salesian College, Highfield Road, Chertsey, Surrey
 McCabe, Hugh John; Our Lady's, Fenton Street, Elton, Bury
 McCabe, John; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 McCabe, Joseph; St. Aloysius, Bell Street, Hebburn, co. Durham
 McCabe, Leonard; 10 Durant's Road, Ponders End, Middlesex
 McCabe, Leonard (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Middleton Lodge, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Maccabe, William A.; St. Joseph's, Balerno
 McCallion, William (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Richmond Hill, Leeds
 McCambridge, Thomas (S.C.); Salesian College, Highfield Road, Chertsey, Surrey
 McCann, Andrew (S.J.); 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 McCann, Francis A.; 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow
 McCann, Francis Kevin (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, nr. Reading
 McCann, James (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
 McCann, Philip Justin (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Benet's Hall, St. Giles' Street, Oxford
 McCann, Stanislaus (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
 McCann, Thomas; Presbytery, Broxburn, Scotland
 McCann, Thomas; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow
 McCarroll, James; St. Joan of Arc, Kelross Road, Highbury, N. 5
 McCartan, Hugh; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
 McCarthy, Bartholomew (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 MacCarthy, Charles; St. Alphonsus', Ayres Road, Brooks' Bar, Manchester
 McCarthy, Charles Patrick (P.S.M.); 4 Back Hill, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1
 McCarthy, Daniel; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, S.E. 18
 McCarthy, Jeremiah; Presbytery, Ross, Herefordshire
 McCarthy, Jeremiah; Nazareth House, Hammersmith Road, W. 6
 McCarthy, Jeremiah (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 McCarthy, Joachim (Provincial, O.S.M.); 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 McCarthy, Joseph B.; St. Michael's, Chatham
 McCarthy, Michael; 47 Commercial Street, Huddersfield
 McCarthy, Michael; St. Joseph, Fullerton Road, Tollcross, Glasgow
 McCarthy, Michael H. (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 McCarthy, Patrick; St. Mary, Cleland
 McCarthy, Patrick (S.M.); Marist College, Cottingham Road, Hull
 McCarthy, Patrick; Presbytery, Banks Road, Garston, Liverpool
 McCarthy, Thomas; St. John's, George Street, Balsall Heath, Birmingham
 McCarthy, T. J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield
 McCarthy, Vincent; Presbytery, Cortayne Road, Parsons Green, S.W. 6
 McCarthy, Vincent (C.M., B.A.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
 McCaul, Bernard; St. Mary's, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich
 McCauley, Roger; St. Peter, Partick, Glasgow

- McChrystal, James J. ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
 McClean, Peter ; St. Bede's, South Shields
 McClement, Frederick Kerr (D.C.L., M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's College, Malta
 McCliment, Robert (B.A.) ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, W. 14
 McClymont, Frederick Bernard (O.S.B.) ; St. Kieran, Campbeltown, Argyllshire
 McColl, Philip ; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow
 McConnell, James (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
 McConnell, Romuald (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Middleton Lodge, Ilkley, Yorks.
 McConville, Charles ; (*Southwark*), New Orleans, U.S.A.
 McConville, Peter B. (S.C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxon.
 McCormack, Arthur ; (*Hexham*) on sick leave
 McCormack, Christopher ; St. Patrick's, Marsh Street, Middlesbrough
 McCormack, James ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 McCormack, John (D.D.) ; Ushaw College, Durham
 McCormack,*Mgr. Joseph (V.G.) ; 44 Simonside Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McCormack, Thomas ; 1 Brynhoward Terrace, Oakdale, Glam.
 McCormick, Francis (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W.11
 McCourt, Hugh ; 8 Ogle Street, W. 1
 McCourt, John F. (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
 McCoy, Nicholas (O.S.A.) ; 55 Fulham Palace Road, W. 6
 McCretton, Basil ; St. Wilfrid, Boulevard, Hull
 McCrickard, Nicholas ; (*Nottingham* : on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
 McCrory, John ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1
 MacCullagh, Patrick ; St. Michael's, Rosemary Lane, Conway
 McCurdy, Arthur D. (D.D.) ; St. Clare, Arundel Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 McCurrach, William (Canon) ; St. Joseph, Blackness Road, Dundee
 McCuskern, Wulstan (O.P.) ; Priory, Southampton Road, N.W.5
 McDade, Gerald ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock
 McDaniel, John (Canon) ; 16 Melville Street, Perth
 McDaniel, Peter (Canon) ; 8 Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife
 MacDarby, Gabriel (C.P.) ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8
 McDermott, John B. ; St. Cuthbert, Burnbank, Hamilton
 McDermott, Martin ; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
 MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock
 McDonald, Archibald ; (*Portsmouth*) Oscott College, Birmingham
 McDonald, Bernard ; 2 Pinfold Street, Oldbury, Birmingham
 Macdonald, Charles (Canon) ; St. Peter, Buckie
 Macdonald, Colin J. ; St. John's, Fetternear, Scotland
 McDonald, David (Canon) ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven
 Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
 Macdonald, Hamilton (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) 3 Milnwood Road, Horsham
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St. Bride, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Glasgow
 MacDonald, James ; Our Lady and St. Ninian, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire
 Macdonald, James ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll
 McDonald, John ; c/o 29 Roseangle, Dundee
 MacDonald, John ; Presbytery, Tunstall, Staffs.

- Macdonald, John ; (*Glasgow* : retired), St. John's, Stillorgan, co. Dublin
 McDonald, Malcolm (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 MacDonald, Ninian (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Macdonald, Patrick ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
 McDonald, Patrick (C.M.) ; St. Vincent, Solly Street, Sheffield
 Macdonald, William (Canon) ; St. Mun's, Dunoon
 Macdonell, Andrew (O.S.B.) ; Red Deer, Alberta, Canada
 McDonnell, Bernard ; S. Mary, Guild Street, Burton-on-Trent
 McDonnell, Henry ; St. Patrick's, Walsall
 McDonnell, James ; 5 Roseneath Road, Urmston, Manchester
 McDonnell, John J. ; St. James, Chestnut Grove, Bootle, Liverpool
 McDonnell, John Joseph ; St. Vincent's, Hull
 McDonnell, Martin ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McDonnell, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Macdougall, Alexander (Canon) ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig
 McDowell, John ; 2 Hall Lane, Liverpool
 MacEachen, Angus ; (*Glasgow* : retired)
 McEldowney, Michael J. ; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorkshire
 McElduff, Bernard ; St. Edmund's, Backworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McElhinney, Joseph ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh
 McElhinney, Peter ; Sacred Heart, Walmesley Road, Leigh, Lancs.
 McElligott, John Bernard (O.S.B.) ; 67 Talbot Street, Cardiff
 McElmail, Francis ; (*Clifton* : retired) 9 Place des Chartreux, Ghent, Belgium
 McElroy, R. Alphonsus (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 McElwee, Charles ; (*Raphoe*) Presbytery, Petersfield Road, Midhurst, Sussex
 McEnaney, John ; Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McEnerney, Francis M. (O.S.M.) ; Priory, Begbroke, Kidlington, Oxford
 McEnery, Eugene ; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
 McEnery, James ; St. Thomas, Higher Broughton, Manchester
 McEnery, Joseph E. ; 54 Bedford Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
 McEnery, Louis ; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
 McEnery, Thomas ; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Hebden Bridge
 McEnroe, Matthew ; 14 Great Nelson Street, Liverpool
 McEntee, Joseph ; 205 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1
 McEntegart, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Spring Street, Hull
 McEntegart, William (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 McErlain, Joseph ; 18 Stevenston Street, Glasgow
 MacEvoy, Alfred Joseph (O.S.B.) ; St. Edmund's, Bungay
 MacEvoy, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.) ; 44 Great Howard Street, Liverpool
 McEwan, Thomas (D.D.) ; St. Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.
 McFadden, Bertrand ; St. Aidan's, Woodman Road, Coulsdon, Surrey
 McFadden, Charles ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow
 McFadden, Hugh (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
 McFadyen, William ; St. Stephen, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
 McFarlane, Francis ; St. Mary, Stirling
 MacFarlane, Peter ; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie
 McFaul, Henry ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow
 McGah, Walter ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
 McGarity, Gilbert (C.R.P.) ; St. Joseph's, Thorne, Yorks.
 McGarry, Hugh (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St. Helens

- McGarvey, Charles ; St. Mary's, St. Mary's Avenue, Shipley, Yorks.
 McGarvey, John ; The Willows, Kirkham, Lancs.
 McGarvey, Thomas ; St. John, Fountains Road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
 McGarvey, Thomas ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh
 McGee, Joseph ; SS. Peter and Paul, Dundee
 McGeever, Hugh (Canon) ; Our Lady's, Edgeley, Stockport
 McGettigan, James (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 McGettigan, John ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh
 McGettigan, Patrick (Canon) ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh
 McGhee, William ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C. 1
 McGhie, Vincent (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
 MacGillivray, George J. ; (*Southwark*) Fisher House, Cambridge
 McGinity, Lambert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McGinley, Emmanuel ; Sclerder Abbey, Polperro, Cornwall
 McGinn, James (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter, Roath, Cardiff
 McGinnell, James ; St. Mary's, Oxford Street, Eccles, Manchester
 McGlinchey, Daniel ; St. Patrick, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton
 McGlone, William ; St. Joseph and Cuthbert, Loftus, Yorks.
 McGlynn, Dominic ; St. Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton
 McGlynn, William (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 McGoldrick, Columba ; St. Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 McGoldrick, William ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow
 McGonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 McGough, Edward ; St. Mary, Barrow-in-Furness
 McGovern, Charles ; (*Kilmore*) St. Nicholas, Gladding Road, Manor Park,
 E. 12
 McGowan, Clement ; St. Aloysius, Chapelhall, Airdrie
 McGowan, John (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 McGrail, John ; St. Matthew, Rosewell
 McGrail, Joseph P. ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian
 McGrath, Ambrose (O.S.M.) ; Priory, Cavendish Road, Kersal, Manchester
 McGrath, Daniel ; 27 High Park Street, Liverpool
 McGrath, Denis ; St. Saviour's, Govan, Glasgow
 McGrath, John (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands,
 Lancs.
 McGrath, John Cornelius ; St. Hugh's, Old Hall, Ware
 McGrath, John George ; Catholic Rectory, Melbourn Road, Royston,
 Herts.
 McGrath, John Patrick ; 27 Jermyn Street, Sleaford, Lincs.
 McGrath, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Darwen
 McGrath, Michael (M.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Aberystwyth
 McGrath, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Bolton
 McGregor, George (D.D. C.R.L.) ; Sacred Heart, St. Ives, Cornwall
 McGregor, Thomas P. ; St. Mary, Poldrate, Haddington
 McGroarty, Neil ; (*Raphoe*) St. Patrick, Conway Road, Plumstead,
 S.E. 18
 McGrory, James ; St. John the Baptist, Uddingston, Glasgow
 McGuckin, James M. (B.A.) ; Lynham, St. Leonard's Avenue, South
 Hayling, Hants.
 McGuckin, Timothy M. ; Presbytery, Ashchurch Grove, Shepherd's Bush,
 W. 12
 McGuinness, Clement (C.R.L.) ; Presbytery, Newquay, Cornwall

- McGuinness, Edward (M.C., C.F.) ; (*Salford*) Catterick Camp, Richmond, Yorks.
- McGuinness, Francis ; St. Joseph, Preston
- McGuinness, Patrick Joseph ; 12 North Road, Clayton, Manchester
- McGuinness, Robert (M.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Ramsbottom, Manchester
- McGuire, Leo ; St. Patrick, Westgate, Bradford
- McGurk, Aloysius ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock
- McGurk, Bernard ; (*Birmingham*) Immaculate Conception, Scarthingwell, Tadcaster
- McHardy, Anthony (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset
- McHardy, Joseph (M.C.) ; SS. Andrew and Cuthbert, Kirkcudbright
- McHugh, Daniel J. (C.F.) ; Blackdown Camp, Camberley, Surrey
- McHugh, Edward ; Thornton College, Stony Stratford
- McHugh, Hugh ; (*Ireland*) St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
- McHugh, Ignatius ; (*Tuam*) 10 St. Thomas Street, Dudley, Worcs.
- McHugh, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester Road, Droitwich
- McIlroy, John (Canon) ; Presbytery, Belton Street, Nottingham
- McIlvena, Daniel (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- McInerney, John (N.D.S.) ; St. Edward's, Home Park Avenue, Peverell, Plymouth
- McInnes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow
- MacIntyre, Donald ; (on leave of absence) Archbishop's House, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
- Macintyre, J. Andrew ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles
- MacIntyre, John ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
- Macirone, Francis P. (M.A.) ; The Lodge, "Leahoe" Convent, Hertford
- McIsaac, Samuel ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra
- McIsaac, Samuel ; Holy Family, Chapel Street, Mossend, Lanark.
- Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Port Gordon, Banffs.
- McKean, Michael ; Burn Hall, co. Durham
- McKee, John ; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk
- McKellaig, Dominic ; Bishop's House, Oban
- Macken, Patrick ; 32 Queen's Road, Hull
- McKenna, Christopher J. ; 84 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1
- McKenna, Francis ; St. Thomas, Cloughton-on-Brock, Preston
- McKenna, Henry ; St. Edward's, Clifford, Boston Spa
- McKenna, James ; St. Columba, Glasgow
- McKenna, James ; 109 Great Mersey Street, Liverpool
- McKenna, James (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood Street, Whitechapel, E. 1
- McKenna, John ; St. Cuthbert, Burnbank, Hamilton
- McKenna, Joseph (M.B.E.) ; 238 Poulton Road, Fleetwood
- McKenna, Michael (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood Street, Whitechapel, E. 1
- McKenna, Patrick (Canon) ; 27 Milton Road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
- McKenna, Thomas ; St. Mary's Rectory, Mill Street, Failsworth, Manchester
- Mackenzie, Colin C. (Canon) ; St. Andrew's Rectory, Braemar, Aberdeenshire
- MacKenzie, John ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
- Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
- McKeon, Bernard (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, S.E. 9
- McKeown, Kevin (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
- McKeown, Peter (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton, Devon
- McKerrian, William ; Our Lady's, Staithes, Yorks.

- Mackey, Hugh Walter (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh's, Whitehaven
 Mackey, Peter Paul (O.P.) ; Collegio Angelico, Via San Vitale, Rome
 McKiernan, Denis ; St. Cuthbert's, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham
 McKiernan, Linus (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
 Mackin, Henry (B.A.) (Canon) ; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
 McKinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee
 McKinnon, Malcolm ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
 Mackintosh, *Mgr. John J. (Canon) ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge
 Macklin, Henry (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 McKnight, Neil ; 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow
 McLachlan, Hugh Francis (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 McLachlan, Peter ; (*Glasgow*) 4 Brimley Road, Bovey Tracey, Devon
 McLaughlan, T. Raymond ; Presbytery, Dunstanburgh Road, Byker,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McLaughlin, Bernard ; Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick
 McLaughlin, Beuno ; (*Menevia* : on sick leave) Châlet Zephyr, Fontanivent,
 S. Clarens, Vaud, Switzerland
 MacLaughlin, James ; (*Raphoe*) 2 Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E. 5
 McLaughlin, James Benedict (O.S.B.) ; SS. Mary and Wilfrid, Warwick
 Bridge, Carlisle
 McLaughlin, John Joseph ; St. Joan's Presbytery, Peel Road, Bootle,
 Liverpool
 McLaughlin, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock
 McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.) ; (Rector) St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen
 McLaughlin, William ; St. Patrick's, 67 Hardy Butts, Scholes, Wigan
 McLaughlin, William H. ; 70 Wellesley Road, Croydon
 McLaughlin, William J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 MacLean, Duncan ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
 McLean, Wilfrid (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's Priory, Spalding, Lincs.
 McLeary, Joseph ; St. Bede, Jarrow
 McLellan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beaulieu
 Maclellan, William ; Chapel House, Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll
 McLoughlin, Thomas ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow
 MacLuskey, William ; St. Anthony, Byker Street, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McMahon, John ; 16 East Stirling Street, Alva, Clackmannanshire
 McMahon, Joseph ; St. William's, Bradford
 McMahon, Patrick ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh
 McMahon, Thomas (Canon) ; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
 McManemy, Thomas ; St. Joseph, Highfield, Rowlands Gill, co. Durham
 McManus, Bernard ; St. Machan's, Lennoxton
 McManus, Charles (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Highfield Road, Rock Ferry,
 Birkenhead
 McManus, Charles ; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
 McManus, Edward ; 38 Newton Drive, Blackpool
 McManus, Francis J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling
 McManus, Owen ; (*Elphin*) Our Lady of Ransom, Grange Road, Eastbourne
 McManus, Robert (B.A.) ; 38 Newton Drive, Blackpool
 Macmaster, William J. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Fort William

- McMenamin, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Dewsbury
 McMenemy, Charles ; 157 Copenhagen Street, N. 1
 McMenemy, Daniel ; Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland
 McMenemy, John ; Presbytery, Chapel Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire
 McMillan, John ; (*Liverpool*), Collegio Inglese, Via di Monserrato 45,
 Rome 16
 McMillan, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock
 McMillan, John ; North Bay, Castlebay, Isle of Barra
 McMullan, James ; Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
 McMullan, John A. (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Weston, nr.
 Shrewsbury
 McMullen, Patrick ; Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
 McMullin, William (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 McNabb, Vincent (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 McNair, John ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 McNally, James ; 39 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead
 McNally, John ; (*Derry*) 6 Wellington Road, Brighton
 McNally, J. J. ; 109 Great Mersey Street, Liverpool
 McNally, Patrick Gabriel (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Bamber Bridge, Preston
 McNamara, Charles ; St. Richard's, Slindon, Arundel
 McNamara, Christopher F. ; (*Westminster*) Mount Carmel, Oldfield Road,
 Salford, Manchester
 Macnamara, Francis (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Weston, nr.
 Shrewsbury
 Macnamara, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Macnamara, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
 Macnamara, Thomas (S.S.J.) ; 26 Worsley Road, Patricroft, Manchester
 McNamee, Edward ; 27 High Park Street, Liverpool
 McNarney, Matthew ; (*Lancaster*) St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 McNeil, Hector ; St. Joseph, Blackness Road, Dundee
 MacNeil, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Macneill, John (Canon) ; Our Lady and St. Cumin, Morar, Inverness-shire
 McNeiry, Charles (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
 McNicholas, Francis J. ; St. Edward's, Irwell Lane, Runcorn
 McNicholas, Michael ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow
 McNiff, Thomas ; St. Joseph, Barnsley Road, Moorthorpe, Pontefract
 McNulty, John ; St. James', Church Street, Pendleton, Manchester
 McNulty, John F. (M.A.) ; St. Ann, Junction Street, Ancoats, Manchester
 McOscar, James ; (*St. Andrews* : retired) Maghera, co. Derry
 McPherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie
 McPhillips, Peter (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 McPhillips, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 McQuade, James (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 McQueen, James ; Bishop's House, Oban
 McQuillan, John (D.D.) ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden,
 Glasgow
 McQuillin, Leo (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 McQuirk, Dunstan (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens, Lanes.
 Macrae, Aeneas V. ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly Street, Aberdeen
 McReavy, Lawrence ; (*Hexham*) 16 Place du Peuple, Louvain, Belgium
 McShane, Austin ; Queen of Martyrs, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
 McShane, Francis (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15

- McShane, Mgr. James (M.C., B.A.) ; St. Aidan's, Willington Quay
 McShane, John (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 McShee, Joseph Edward ; St. Walstan's, Costessey, Norwich
 McSparran, Archibald ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
 McSweeney, Myles ; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth
 McSweeney, Thomas ; St. Teresa, Barrow Hill, Ashford, Kent
 McSweeney, Timothy ; (*Cork*) Presbytery, Cemetery Road, Heckmondwike, Yorks.
 MacSwiney, Patrick ; Sacred Heart, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
 MacSwiney, Patrick F. ; St. Patrick's, Stafford
 McTague, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 McVann, James ; 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire
 McWilliam, Alex. S. ; Kirkwall, Orkney
 McWilliam, Lewis ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly Street, Aberdeen
 Madden, Arthur ; St. Patrick's, Park Place, Liverpool
 Madden, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Madden, George ; (*Hexham* : on sick leave)
 Maddison, James ; St. Joseph's, Benwell-on-Tyne
 Maddocks, Reginald ; St. Thomas, Magdalen Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea
 Maddox, John Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Magauran, Francis (D.D.) ; St. Bride, Cambuslang
 Magee, Frederick (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth
 Magill, Francis ; St. Peter's, Newchurch-in-Rossendale, Manchester
 Magin, John ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Magrath, Vincent William ; 337 Harrow Road, W. 9
 Maguire, Antoninus (O.P.) ; Priory, Pendleton, Manchester
 Maguire, Brian C. ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny
 Maguire, J. (*Ireland*) ; St. Mary's, Hill Street, Douglas, I.O.M.
 Maguire, James ; St. Machan's, Lennoxton
 Maguire, Michael (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Maher, John (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Maher, Michael ; Presbytery, Rudding Park, Harrogate, Yorks.
 Mahon, Philip ; St. Elizabeth's, Litherland, Bootle, Liverpool
 Mahon, Thomas ; (*Southwark* : retired) 12 Bloomsbury Place, Brighton
 Mahon, William ; 163 George Street, Paisley
 Mahoney, Cyril (Canon, V.G.) ; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth
 Mahoney, Edward (D.D.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Mahoney, James (Ph.D.) ; 131 High Street, Deptford, S.E. 8
 Mahoney, John ; St. David's Cathedral, Charles Street, Cardiff
 Mahoney, Joseph (D.D.) ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave) 33 Upper Rock Gardens, Brighton
 Mahy, Henry (O.D.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
 Maier, Dominic (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Maier, William (O.S.B.) ; 17 Howland Street, Fitzroy Square, W. 1
 Mainville, J. (O.M.I.) ; St. Matthew's, St. Helier, Jersey
 Malachy, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
 Malcolm, John (Canon) ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee
 Malden, Philip ; 2 Mitcham Lane, S.W. 16
 Mallmann, Egon (S.J.) ; Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md., U.S.A.
 Mallon, John Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Mallon, William ; St. Patrick's, Duncan Street, Greenock
 Malloy, John B. ; St. Mary, Forebank Road, Dundee

- Malone, Bernard (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Malone, Eustace ; 651 Leeds Road, Bradford
 Malone, James ; St. Mary, Old Road, Crayford, Kent
 Malone, John F. ; Presbytery, Hartford Road, Huntingdon
 Malone, Leo ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Malone, William ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Malsche, Emile (C.S.S.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Manders, William ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire
 Mangan, Francis (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Mangan, Richard (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, N. 15
 Manion, Bernard (M.A.) ; Cotton College, North Staffordshire
 Mann, Lawrence (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Scotland
 Mann, Victor ; Presbytery, Haigh, Wigan
 Manning, J. Raymond ; 3 Gerald Road, Lower Broughton, Manchester
 Manning, John (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Manogue, Francis ; St. Mary, East Parade, Bradford
 Manser, Wilfrid (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
 Manssy, John (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Mao, Alain (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Helier
 Marcellus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley Road, Oxford
 March, Leopold Hildebrand (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Marchal, Honoratus ; (*Leeds* : retired) 53 Dorp Street, Moerzeke, Termonde Belgium
 Marchant, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Marchant, Leonard ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Marconnés, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Mare, Théodulen (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Helier
 Markey, John ; Our Lady's, Chestnut Grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Marley, Francis ; St. Patrick, Sunderland
 Marquez, Manuel C. (C.M.) ; Hillside, High Road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Marr, James ; Newlands, Clochan, Portgordon, Banffshire
 Marrion, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Marron, Hugh (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's Convent, Lichfield Road, Forebridge, Stafford
 Marron, John Stephen (O.S.B., D.D.) ; (Prior) Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Marrs, Thomas M. (Canon) ; St. Paul's, Hyde
 Marsh, Nathaniel J. Sprake (S.C.) ; Salesian Institute, Somerset Road, Cape Town
 Marsh, Richard (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
 Marshall, Charles A. (M.C.) ; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham
 Marshall, James B. (Canon) (M.A., M.C.) ; Catholic Presbytery, Cambridge
 Marshall, Joseph ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Marshall, Reginald Denis (O.S.B.) ; St. Alban's Priory, Bewsey Street, Warrington
 Marshall, Vincent ; 539 Rochdale Road, Manchester
 Martin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester

- Martin, F. (O.S.F.C.); 234 Norwood Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Martin, John; All Saints, Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, Manchester
- Martin, John; St. Patrick's, North Street, Anderston, Glasgow
- Martin, Joseph (S.J.); (Rector), St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Martin, M.; Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
- Martindale, Cyril (S.J.); 114 Mount Street, W. 1
- Martlew, William (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
- Martyn, James A.; St. Anthony's Church, Cross-path, Radlett, Herts.
- Marwood, Reginald Stephen (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Mason, Francis V. (Inst. Ch.); St. Alban, East Moors, Cardiff
- Mason, George; St. James', Innerleithen, Peeblesshire
- Mason, Gerald; 17 Kenninghall Road, Clapton, E. 5
- Mason, Henry St. Leger; Presbytery, Southwold, Suffolk
- Mason, Patrick; St. Vincent, Derbyshire Hill, St. Helens
- Mason, Peter H.; 2 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, S.W. 16
- Mason, Stanley; St. Edward's, Sutton Park, Guildford
- Maspero, Gaetano; St. Patrick's, Livesey Street, Manchester
- Masterson, Joseph (D.D., D.Ph., D.C.L.); St. Mary, Mulberry Street, Manchester
- Mather, Henry; (*Clifton*: retired), Convitto Ecclesiastico, Via San Leonardo, Florence, Italy
- Mather, Henry (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Mathew, David J. F.; (*Cardiff*) St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Parkminster, Partridge Green, Sussex
- Mathias, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
- Mathieson, James (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
- Mathieson, John (D.D.); Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen
- Mathieu, Denys; Presbytery, Bromyard, nr. Worcester
- Matthew, F. (O.F.M.); Catholic Church, Raichur, S. India
- Matthew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
- Matthews, Eugene (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Highfield Road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
- Matthews, James; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee
- Matthews, James Edmund* (Abbot) (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Matthews, V. John Juvenal; Oratory, Brompton Road, S.W. 7
- Matulaitis, Casimir; 21 The Oval, Hackney Road, E. 8
- Maudsley, Leonard; St. Marie's, Sheffield
- Mauduit-Beard, Lewis J.; (*Salford*: invalided)
- Maurer, James (P.S.M.); 47 Adler Street, Whitechapel, E. 1
- Maurice, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
- Maurice, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
- Mawe, Timothy (Inst. Ch.); Presbytery, Fairfax Road, Newport, Mon.
- Mawson, Basil (O.S.B.); Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Mawson, Roger Adrian (O.S.B.); Priory, Fleming Square, Maryport, Cumberland
- Maxwell, James F.; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
- Maxwell, Joseph N.; St. Martin, Renton
- Maxwell, Louis A.; 1 Mary Street, Blackburn

- Maxwell, Oswald Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Mayne, Joseph ; Bishop's House, Northampton
 Mayo, Alan (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Mayo, Edward (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh
 Mayo, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Barbados, B.W.I.
 Mayo, Raymond (S.J.) ; 1 Winckley Square, Preston
 Meade, John ; St. Mary's, Sabden, Blackburn
 Meagher, John ; St. Mary's, Mulberry Street, Manchester
 Meagher, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Meagher, John R. ; SS. Mary and John, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
 Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock
 Meagher, Patrick (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton, Devon
 Meagher, Robert Wilfrid (D.D., M.A.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Meagher, Thomas ; (*Hexham*) on sick leave
 Meagher, William ; Springhill, Manchester Road, Burnley
 Meagher, William I. ; St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham
 Meaney, Francis ; St. Margaret, Ayr
 Meaney, James ; (*Ossory*) 42 Green Lane, Tuebrook, Liverpool
 Meany, *Mgr. John C. (Canon, V.G. of Aberdeen) ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly Street, Aberdeen
 Measures, Robert ; St. Richard, South Street, Chichester
 Mee, Edmund ; 1 Denbigh Street, Liverpool
 Meehan, James ; Presbytery, Chapel Street, Mossend, Lanark
 Meehan, John ; 13 Grove Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8
 Meehan, William ; Whitebank, Kirkealdy
 Meli, Carmelo (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Mell, Theodore ; 25 York Terrace, Everton, Liverpool
 Mellon, Edward ; 15 Buccleugh Street, Hawick, Roxburghshire
 Mellon, William ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh
 Melly, Edward ; c/o St. Edward's, Millwall, E. 14
 Melly, Hugh ; 297 West Ferry Road, Millwall, E. 14
 Memnagh, Wenceslaus ; (*Birmingham* : on sick leave)
 Mendham, George Evelyn ; Lamberts, Goudhurst, Kent
 Mercer, Arthur ; St. Wilfrid's Rectory, Petergate House, York
 Mercer, Thomas (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 Merrick, Michael Columba (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Meskill, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm Street, W. 1
 Messenger, Jean L. (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Helier
 Messenger, Ernest (Ph.D.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Metcalfe, Joseph Thomas ; Sacred Heart, Alcombe Road, Minehead, Somerset
 Meyer, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; 21 Trenchard Street, Bristol
 Meyer, Robert ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Meynet, Francis (M.S.F.S.) ; St. Margaret's House, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
 Michael, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Michael, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
 Middleton, Reginald (S.J.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
 Middelton, Leonard T. ; 10 Penn Street, Oakham, Rutland
 Milan, John ; 40 First Avenue, Llay, nr. Gresford, Denbighshire

- Miles, George H. ; St. Edmund, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester
 Miley, *Mgr. Thomas ; St. Ninian's, Restalrig Drive, Edinburgh
 Milford, Armando (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Battersea Park, S.W. 11
 Millane, J. ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Millen, Richard (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Don Bosco Street, Sliema, Malta
 Miller, Basil A. ; 114 Maple Road, Surbiton, Surrey
 Miller, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Mary, East Hendred, Wantage
 Miller, Edmund (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Miller, Edmund J. ; 14 Mount Street, Battle, Sussex
 Miller, Francis ; St. Simon Stock, Hazlewell Road, Putney, S.W. 15
 Miller, John Ignatius (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Miller, John ; Salter's Hall, Newport, Salop
 Miller, Paul (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Milliet, Jacques ; 28 the Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Mills, Antony (O.S.M.) ; Via San Marcello, 20a, Rome 101
 Mills, John C. ; St. Joseph's, Stacksteads, Manchester
 Mills, Sebastian (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Kersal, Manchester
 Milne, Kentigern (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Milner, Henry F. ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Lancs.
 Milner, Wilfrid (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
 Milroy, John ; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Milroy, Robert ; St. Joseph, West Hartlepool
 Milton, Anthony ; 12 Trent Road, Brixton, S.W. 2
 Mimmagh, Hugh ; St. Joseph, Kilmarnock
 Minealis, William (S.J.) ; St. David's, Dalkeith
 Misset, Francis ; Our Lady's, Alexandria, Scotland
 Mitchell, Frederick (Canon) ; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
 Moah, Charles (*Lancaster* : invalid)
 Moah, Francis ; St. Mary's, Fleetwood
 Modestus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Moens, Leo ; St. Charles, Bosworth Road, Measham, Burton-on-Trent
 Moffatt, Henry ; 22 Park Place, Liverpool
 Moir, Ralph A. P. ; Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
 Molloy, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow
 Molloy, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Molloy, Martin ; St. Anne's, 96 Bradford Street, Birmingham
 Molloy, Peter (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Meadow Street, Preston
 Molloy, William ; St. Conval's, Lynwood, Paisley
 Moloney, John ; St. Patrick, Hare Law, Dipton, co. Durham
 Moloney, John Cyril ; 16 Warren Street, Liverpool
 Moloney, Joseph ; St. Bede, Jarrow-on-Tyne, co. Durham
 Moloney, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Convent Street, Greenhill, Swansea
 Moloney, Thomas ; Our Lady and St. Michael, Lawn Road, Uxbridge
 Molony, John ; St. Bede's Grammar School, Bradford
 Molony, Mgr. John P. (O.B.E., M.C., C.F.) ; (*Liverpool*) Egypt
 Molony, Patrick ; (*Killala*) 2 London Road, Nottingham
 Molony, Thomas ; Presbytery, Norfolk Street, Sheffield
 Monaghan, Kenneth (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 Monagle, Patrick ; (*Derry*) 22 Park Place, Liverpool
 Monahan, Patrick J. ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Great Crosby, Liverpool

- Moncel, Victor (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Moncrieff, Francis (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
 Mongan, Stephen (Provost, D.D.); St. Mary's, Ryde
 Monk, William (Canon); Bishop's House, St. George's Road, S.E. 1
 Monnington, Stanley (M.A.); St. Philip Neri, Arundel
 Monot, Felix (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 Montague, Joseph (S.C.); Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton, Lancs.
 Montgomery, James; St. Patrick, Strathaven
 Montgomery, John (Canon); 154 Main Street, Rutherglen, Glasgow
 Montgomery, Leo (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, S.E. 9
 Moodie, Ernest; St. Peter's, Shelley Road, Hove, Brighton
 Moody, Oswin; Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
 Mooney, Ignatius Silvester (O.S.B., M.A.); (Abbot) Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Mooney, Louis; Our Lady of Lourdes, Miskin Road, Mountain Ash, Glam.
 Mooney, Malcolm (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Moor, Wilfrid (Ph.D., B.A.); (*Southwark*: on leave of absence)
 Moorat, J. Maurus (O.S.B.); SS. Austin and Gregory, Margate
 Moore, Bernard; St. Austin's, Stafford
 Moore, Edward (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn
 Moore, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave) Culcheth Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
 Moore, Leo (O.P.); Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Moore, Patrick; 569 Holly Lane, Erdington, Birmingham
 Moore, Philip; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Moore, Robert; St. Joseph, Eleanor Road, Waltham Cross, Herts.
 Moore, Thomas (O.S.B.); St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
 Moors, Alfred (A.A.); Our Lady's, Victoria Park Square, E. 2
 Moors, Mathias (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 Morahan, E.; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Moran, Augustine (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Moran, Bartholomew (O.P.); Priory, Gerald Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Moran, J.; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Moran, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
 Moran, John (M.C.); Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
 Moran, Michael P. (M.C.); (*Salford*: invalided)
 Moran, Peter (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Moran, William; 2 Duke Street, Denton, Manchester
 Moreau, Joseph (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Morehan, Edward; (*Plymouth*: on leave)
 Morehan, Matthew; Holy Cross, Beaumont Road, Plymouth
 Morgan, Arthur; St. Richard, Station Road, Buntingford, Herts.
 Morgan, Francis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Morgan, James Faulconer (M.A.); St. Philip's, High Park Road, Smethwick, Birmingham
 Morgan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6
 Morgan, Leonard (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset
 Morgan, William; Presbytery, Hill Street, Rhymney, Cardiff

- Moriarty, *Mgr. Ambrose (Provost, D.D., V.G.) ; 11 Belmont, Shrewsbury
 Moriarty, Michael J. ; 14 Melior Street, S.E. 1
 Morley, Joseph B. ; 102 Maison Dieu Road, Dover
 Morrall, Edward (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
 Morrin, Thomas (M.S.F.S.) ; St. Margaret's House, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
 Morris, Bernard ; Our Lady and St. Joseph, Lymington
 Morris, Charles ; (*Salford* : invalided)
 Morris, David ; (retired) Prestatyn, North Wales
 Morris, Gerard ; (*Derry*) St. Mary Magdalen, Mortlake, S.W. 14
 Morris, Walter ; Presbytery, Chapel Street, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
 Morrissey, Hugh (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's, Reddish, Stockport
 Morrison, Edward ; St. Margaret's, Loanhead
 Morrison, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Morrison, Peter ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Morrissey, David W. ; (*Cardiff*) Convent, East Street, Littlehampton
 Morrissey, Thomas ; Allerton Park, Knaresborough
 Morrissey, Timothy ; St. Patrick's, 67 Hardy Butts, Scholes, Wigan
 Morrissey, James ; St. Mary, Victoria Road, Brogden Park, Ulverston
 Morrissey, Mgr. Maurice ; Our Lady's, Glendaragh Road, Teignmouth
 Morrissey, Roger ; Queen of Peace, Penshaw, Philadelphia, co. Durham
 Morrissey, William ; St. Joseph, Wath-on-Dearne, Rotherham
 Mortimer, Richard ; 12 North Road, Clayton, Manchester
 Mortland, William ; English Martyrs, Chard, Somerset
 Moss, James ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Moss, Joseph ; (*Liverpool*), Collegio Beda, Rome 5
 Moss, Raphael (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Moss, Robert (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Talbot Road, Blackpool
 Moss, Thomas ; Roseneath, Balmoral Drive, Sandylands, Morecambe
 Mostyn, Arthur ; St. Andrew's, Thornton Heath, Surrey
 Mostyn, Edward B. ; Priest's House, Haslemere, Surrey
 Mostyn, John (Ph.D.) ; (*Menevia*) Accademia del Nobili Ecclesiastici, Piazza della Minerva, Rome
 Motler, George L. ; St. Alphonsus', Ayres Road, Brook's Bar, Manchester
 Mottay, Edmond ; St. Ethelbert, Leominster, Herefordshire
 Moulart, Emmanuel ; (*Mechlin*) St. Mary, Sumner Street, Glossop
 Moultrie, Bernard (B.A.) ; 2A Meadow Road, S. Lambeth, S.W. 8
 Mouren, Joseph (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 Mouse, Edward (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Moverley, William ; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
 Moylan, Michael (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8
 Moylan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Horwich, Bolton
 Moynihan, Timothy ; St. Anne's, Deepcar, Sheffield
 Mulcahy, John ; 52 Harlesden Gardens, Willesden, N.W. 10
 Mulcahy, Thomas J. ; St. Walburga's, Plowden, Lydbury North, Shropshire
 Mulcahy, William J. ; Sacred Heart, Thornley, co. Durham
 Muldoon, Edward (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Battersea Park, S.W. 11
 Mulhern, James ; Station Road, Lochore, Glencraig, Fife
 Mulholland, Francis ; St. Mary, Birchley, nr. Wigan
 Mulkern, James H. (S.M., D.D., M.A.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood Street, E. 1

- Mullan, *Mgr. George (Canon, V.G.); 1 Hope Street, Falkirk
 Mullan, John (S.S.J.); The Home, Whalley Road, Manchester
 Mullane, John; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Mullany, Andrew Elphege (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Mullarkey, John Patrick (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Mullarkey, Patrick (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
 Mulligan, Alfred M. (Canon); Presbytery, Eastwood Place, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.
 Mulligan, Stephen (C.R.P.); St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, Dorking
 Mulligan, William; St. Margaret's, Huntly, Aberdeenshire
 Mullin, James (Canon, D.D.); St. Augustine's, Langloan, Coatbridge
 Mullin, John Augustine (O.S.B.); St. Bede's, Bedlington, Northumberland
 Mullins, Anthony; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow
 Mullins, Michael John (D.C.L., S.C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) The Bungalow, Hospital Hill, Shorncliffe, Kent
 Mullins, Richard F. (Canon); Presbytery, Girvan
 Mullins, Thomas; 59 Rowson Street, New Brighton, Wallasey
 Mulroy, James; Our Lady's, Buckley, Flint.
 Munster, William; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Murdoch, William (D.D.); St. Margaret's, High Street, Forres, Morayshire
 Murie, Peter A.; St. Mary's, Longriggend, Lanark
 Murnane, Edward F. (Canon); (*Southwark*: retired), 1 Parker's Row, S.E. 1
 Murnane, William (Canon); 2 Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E. 5
 Murnin, Michael; St. Ninian's, Restalrig Drive, Edinburgh
 Murphy, Albert William (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey, Surrey
 Murphy, Ambrose (O.P.); Dominican Convent, Dane Hills, Leicester
 Murphy, Andrew (C.P.); 52 Parson Street, Glasgow
 Murphy, Bartholomew P.; St. Joseph's Home, Holtwhites Hill, Enfield, Middlesex
 Murphy, Clifford; 93 Merton Road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Murphy, Charles; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Murphy, Daniel F.; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
 Murphy, Daniel; (*Cloyne*) 1 Louisville Road, Tooting, S.W. 17
 Murphy, Denis; St. Joseph's, Thimblemill Lane, Nechells, Birmingham
 Murphy, Denis (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
 Murphy, Edward; 111 Park Road, Liverpool
 Murphy, Edward J.; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Murphy, Edward V.; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Murphy, Francis; St. Joseph's, Milton Road, Copnor, Portsmouth
 Murphy, James P.; St. Mary's Presbytery, Albert Road, Alton
 Murphy, J. Nicholas; St. Mary, Irvine
 Murphy, John; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire
 Murphy, John; (*Waterford*) 27 Sylvester Street, Liverpool
 Murphy, John; St. Richard, Liverpool Road, Skelmersdale, Ormskirk
 Murphy, John; (*Middlesbrough*: retired)
 Murphy, John; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
 Murphy, John; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow
 Murphy, John J.; St. Francis Xavier, Carfin, Motherwell
 Murphy, John M. (D.D.); St. Oswald, Bellingham, Northumberland
 Murphy, John P. (D.D.); 32 High Street, Gosport
 Murphy, John Vincent; 2 Watts Street, Rochdale

- Murphy, Lawrence (S.J.) ; Loyola College, Cathedral P.O., Madras, India
 Murphy, Michael ; Ballater
 Murphy, Patrick ; St. Francis Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
 Murphy, Patrick ; St. William's Ince, Wigan
 Murphy, Patrick J. ; 377 Mile End Road, E. 3
 Murphy, Peter G. (Canon) ; St. Nicholas', Lawford's Gate, Bristol
 Murphy, Philip ; St. Anthony's, South Craigs, Polmont, Scotland
 Murphy, Thomas ; 86 Chorley New Road, Horwich, Lanes.
 Murphy, Thomas ; St. John's Cathedral, Portsmouth
 Murphy, William ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Murphy-O'Connor, D. ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Murphy-O'Connor, Joseph ; (*Cork*) Presbytery, James Street, Devonport
 Murray, Desmond (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Brakpan, Transvaal, S. Africa
 Murray, Eugene ; 4 Eaglesham Road, Clarkston, Glasgow
 Murray, James (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield
 Murray, James J. (Canon) ; St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester
 Murray, James Young ; St. John's, The Avenue, Kids Grove, Stoke-on-Trent
 Murray, John (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Murray, Joseph ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
 Murray, Joseph (M.A.) ; Holy Trinity, Garston, Liverpool
 Murray, Joseph (S.J.) ; Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Scotland
 Murray, Michael (S.C.) ; Shrigley Hall, Shrigley Park, nr. Macclesfield
 Murray, Patrick ; St. Ignatius, Springfield Road, Sunbury, Middlesex
 Murray, Peter ; St. John, Darnley Road, Barrhead
 Murray, Robert Cyprian (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict, Orford Lane, Warrington
 Murray, Thomas F. ; St. Ann, France Street, Blackburn
 Murray, Thomas ; Rectory, Wishaw
 Murray, William (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Murtagh, James ; Corpus Christi, Ellenborough Park South, Weston-super-Mare
 Murty, James John (O.S.B.) ; 7 Jubilee Road, Knowle, Bristol
 Musgrave, Harold L. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Claremont Flats, Landsdowne, Cape Town
 Musgrave, John M. ; (Chaplain) H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, W. 12
 Musgrave, Wilfrid F. ; 94 Bath Road, Hounslow, Middlesex
 Myers, *Edward (Canon, M.A.) ; (President) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
 Myerscough, John (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Myerscough, Samuel (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester
 Myler, John ; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Myler, Richard ; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
 NAGEL, Victor B. ; 8 Ogle Street, Fitzroy Square, W. 1
 Nairne, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Nally, James N. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
 Nardini, Lorenzo (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Nash, Robert H. (D.S.O.) ; (*Southwark*) 14 Church Road, Earley, Reading
 Nealon, Michael (M.S.C.) ; St. Ann, Ugthorpe, Egton Bridge, Yorks.
 Nealon, Patrick ; (*Plymouth* : retired) Stillorgan, Dublin
 Nerney, Patrick ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 Nesser, James (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4
 Nevatt, Clifford ; St. Stephen, Old Dover Road, Welling, Kent

- Nevill, Valentine Paul (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Neville, Michael F.; 12 Grant Street, Hanley, Staffs.
 Neville, William (O.S.C.); 50 Langdon Street, Tring
 Nevin, James; St. Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Newdigate, Charles (S.J.); 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 Newman, Philip N.; 129 Holmleigh Road, Stamford Hill, N. 16
 Newsham, Joseph (Canon); St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Newsome, *Mgr. Thomas A.; Besford Court, Worcestershire
 Newton, Joseph; 2 Bristol Road, Brighton
 Neylan, William (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Nicholas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15
 Nicholas, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Nicholls, Sidney; (*Cardiff*: retired) Abbotsford, Hollicondane Road, Ramsgate
 Nicholson, Charles (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Nicholson, George (C.S.S.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
 Nicholson, James (S.J.); Convent of the Holy Sepulchre, New Hall, Chelmsford
 Nicholson, Laurence H.; Presbytery, Curzon Street, Slough, Bucks.
 Nicholson, Robert (D.D.); Cotton College, N. Staffs.
 Nicholson, Thomas; Presbytery, Cemetery Road, Heckmondwike, Yorkshire
 Nickson, Vincent; Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool
 Nicot, Victor (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Nightingale, *Mgr. George (Provost, V.G.); Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
 Nixon, Raphael (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Noblet, John (D.S.O.); 24 Church Road, Stanley, Liverpool
 Noblett, Thomas (O.S.B.); Priestgate, Barton-on-Humber
 Nohilly, Ronan (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
 Nolan, Anselm (C.P.); The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
 Nolan, Mgr. Edmond (Canon M.A.); (*Westminster*: retired)
 Nolan, Francis (C.S.S.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Nolan, James; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow
 Nolan, James J. (Canon); 47 Millbank Street, South Bank, Yorks.
 Nolan, Patrick (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Birinus, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxford
 Nolan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby
 Nolan, Thomas (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Nolan, Thomas A.; St. Peter, Castle Road, Scarborough, Yorks.
 Noll, Frederick (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Noon, John (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Noonan, Denis; St. Edward's, Plymouth
 Noonan, John; St. Fillan's, Newport, Fife
 Noonan, John Francis (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Noonan, John (Canon); 62 Groundwell Road, Swindon
 Noonan, Patrick; Our Lady of the Rosary, Parkfield Road, Saltley
 Noone, Thomas; 54 Union Street, Pocklington, Yorks.
 Norbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox Street, Liverpool
 Norris, James; St. Joseph's, Wrightington, Wigan
 Norris, Thomas F. (Canon); Presbytery, Ingrave Road, Brentwood, Essex
 North, Joseph; (*Liverpool*: retired)

Northcote, Mgr. Frederick H. ; 28 Crown Lane, Chislehurst, Kent
 Northcote, Philip ; St. Joseph, Gunnislake, Cornwall
 Nowell, Thomas Joseph Dove ; St. Francis', Grand Avenue, Ely, Cardiff
 Nugent, Edmund F. ; 37 Frindsbury Road, Strood, Rochester, Kent
 Nugent, *Francis J. (Canon, V.G.) ; Our Lady's, Union Street, Oldham
 Nugent, William ; Sacred Heart, Halifax
 Nunan, Francis ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Nunan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Nunan, Timothy ; (*Middlesbrough* : on sick leave)
 Nutt, Frederick C. ; St. Peter's, Higham Road, Rushden, Northants.
 Nye, Harold ; 96 Pyle Street, Newport, I.O.W.

OAKES, Francis J. ; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
 Oates, Austin ; Catholic Rectory, Ruislip, Uxbridge
 O'Beirne, Fintan (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens, Lancs.
 O'Beirne, Patrick J. ; St. Mary's, Magdalen Street, Glastonbury
 O'Beirne, Stephen ; St. Joseph's, 24 Heathcote Road, Epsom
 O'Beirne, Terence ; St. Mary's, Carshalton Road, Sutton, Surrey
 Oberson, Camillus ; St. Gildas' Convent, Langport, Somerset
 O'Brien, Alexis (O.P.) ; Priory, Gerald Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 O'Brien, Andrew J. ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence)
 O'Brien, Archibald C. ; St. George's, Shernhall Street, Walthamstow, E. 17

O'Brien, Benedict (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6

O'Brien, *Mgr. Daniel (Provost, V.G.) ; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries

O'Brien, Daniel ; St. John Baptist's, Old Mill Road, Uddingston
 O'Brien, Denis ; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
 O'Brien, Donagh ; 39 Norton Road, Hove, Brighton
 O'Brien, Edward (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 O'Brien, Francis P. ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny, Stirlingshire
 O'Brien, Henry C. (S.S.J.) ; Burn Hall, Durham
 O'Brien, Henry G. ; Glenrae, Bellecross Road, Kingsbridge
 O'Brien, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Cleland, Lanarkshire
 O'Brien, James (S.J.) ; 130 Cardigan Road, Leeds
 O'Brien, James ; St. Cuthbert, Chester-le-street
 O'Brien, James ; Holy Family, Platt Bridge, Wigan
 O'Brien, James J. (C.F.) ; (*Westminster*) British Defence Force, Shanghai
 O'Brien, John ; St. James, Pope's Grove, Twickenham, Middlesex
 O'Brien, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Weston, Shrewsbury
 O'Brien, Joseph ; St. Michael, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
 O'Brien, Mgr. John T. (D.C.L.) ; St. James', Marsh Lane, Bootle
 O'Brien, Michael ; St. Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow
 O'Brien, Paul (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Cottingham Road, Hull
 O'Brien, Stephen ; Sacred Heart, Howden
 O'Brien, Timothy ; St. Mary's, Norton Road, Stockton-on-Tees
 O'Brien, Timothy P. ; (*Cloyne*) St. Joseph's, Gordon Road, Derby
 O'Brien, William ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
 O'Brien, William P. (Canon) ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
 O'Byrne, Joseph ; The Old House, Poole Road, Blandford

- O'Byrne, Thomas ; (*Cashel*) 39 Richmond Road, Worthing
 O'Callaghan, Charles ; (*Raphoe*) St. George's Cathedral House, S.E. 1
 O'Callaghan, Edmund (O.D.C.) ; Carmelite Monastery, Shoubra Avenue, Cairo, Egypt
 O'Callaghan, Eugene ; Presbytery, East Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset
 O'Callaghan, Jeremiah ; 27 Bridge Street, Sunderland
 O'Callaghan, John (D.D.) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 O'Callaghan, Patrick ; 92 Station Road, Wood Green, N. 22
 O'Callaghan, Timothy ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
 O'Carroll, James (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 O'Carroll, Michael ; St. Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow
 O'Connell, Anthony ; Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrshire
 O'Connell, Bryan (O.M.I.) ; Holy Cross, Great Crosshall Street, Liverpool
 O'Connell, Celsus (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire
 O'Connell, James (Canon) ; 16 Warren Street, Liverpool
 O'Connell, James M. ; 59 Burgate Street, Canterbury
 O'Connell, James (S.J.) ; SS. Joseph and Francis Xavier's, Richmond, Yorks.
 O'Connell, John (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 O'Connell, Sir John ; (*Westminster*) Beda College, Rome
 O'Connell, Matthew ; St. George's Catholic Church, York
 O'Connell, Patrick ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
 O'Connell, Salvian (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
 O'Connell, Terence ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
 O'Connell, Timothy ; St. Michael's, Shepton Mallet
 O'Connor, J. Arthur (M.C.) ; 13 Thurloe Street, Rusholme, Manchester
 O'Connor, Arthur Murphy ; (*Cork*) Presbytery, Devonport
 O'Connor, David Joseph ; St. Joseph, Stokesley, Yorks.
 O'Connor, Dohnal ; Presbytery, Eastwood Place, Hanley, Staffs.
 O'Connor, Edward (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 O'Connor, Francis (O.M.I.) ; Holy Cross, Great Crosshall Street, Liverpool
 O'Connor, Frederick Ignatius (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 O'Connor, Frederick (Inst. Ch.) ; 21A Soho Square, W 1
 O'Connor, Henry ; 52 Castle Street, Luton
 O'Connor, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Felton, Northumberland
 O'Connor, Hugh F. (P.S.M.) ; San Silvestro in Capite, Rome 7
 O'Connor, Jeremiah ; East View, High Lane, Burslem, Staffs.
 O'Connor, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Wilmer Road, Bradford
 O'Connor, John Joseph (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton, Lancs.
 O'Connor, Joseph ; 22 Redcross Street, S.E. 1
 O'Connor, Joseph (C.R.L.) ; Presbytery, Everingham, Yorks.
 O'Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.) ; 14 Ely Place, E.C. 1
 O'Connor, J. ; (*Shrewsbury* : retired)
 O'Connor, Matthew ; 169 Parthenon Drive, Norris Green, Liverpool
 O'Connor, Michael ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
 O'Connor, Michael ; Our Lady of Good Aid, Motherwell
 O'Connor, Ninian (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks
 O'Connor, Percy W. (Naval Chaplain) ; (*Westminster*) Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport
 O'Connor, Peter (D.D.) (Canon) ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow
 O'Connor, T. ; Inglewood House, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.
 O'Connor, Thomas ; (*Shrewsbury* : retired)

- O'Connor, Thomas E. ; Catholic Presbytery, High Road, Ilford, Essex
 O'Connor, Thomas J. ; (*Rockhampton*) Holy Family, Church Hill, Honiton
 O'Connor, Timothy ; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Walsall
 O'Connor, Timothy (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex
 O'Connor, Vincent ; Presbytery, Salisbury Road, Andover
 O'Connor, William ; St. Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfries-shire
 Oddie, Philip (M.C.) ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 O'Dea, Edward ; Lambourne, Glendinning Avenue, Weymouth
 O'Dea, Edward (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 O'Dempsey, Robert (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 O'Doherty, Bartholomew ; 103 Canton Street, Poplar, E. 14
 O'Doherty, John ; St. Michael's, Esh Laude, co. Durham
 O'Doherty, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Church Hill, Wednesbury
 O'Doherty, Thomas ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock
 O'Doherty, Thomas F. ; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
 O'Doherty, Timothy ; 377 Mile End Road, E. 3
 O'Doherty, William ; St. Filumena, Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent
 O'Donnell, Fredk. (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh
 O'Donnell, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow
 O'Donnell, Joseph ; St. Luke's, Swinton Park Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 O'Donnell, Michael ; The Sacred Heart, Bingley
 O'Donnell, Patrick ; 96 Dock Road, Tilbury Docks, Essex
 O'Donnell, William John ; St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
 O'Donnelly, Patrick ; Our Lady's, Dewsbury
 O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Our Lady and St. Andrew, Galashiels, Selkirk-shire
 O'Donoghue, Cornelius ; 81 Evelina Road, Nunhead, S.E. 15
 O'Donoghue, James ; 380 Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E. 22
 O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; St. Patrick, Arthurstone Terrace, Dundee
 O'Donoghue, John (Canon) ; Oban House, Consett, co. Durham
 O'Donoghue, Timothy ; Presbytery, Franklynn Road, Haywards Heath
 O'Donohoe, James (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 O'Donohoe, Patrick ; Our Lady of Victories, Easington, co. Durham
 O'Donovan, Bartholomew ; 135 High Street, St. Mary Cray, Kent
 O'Donovan, Daniel ; 115 Clumber Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 O'Donovan, Michael ; (*Waterford*) St. Augustine's, Thatto Heath, St. Helens
 O'Donovan, Michael ; Our Lady of Penrhys, Ferndale, Glam.
 O'Dowd, James ; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
 O'Dowd, Michael ; 48 Bugle Street, Southampton
 O'Dowd, William ; (*Birmingham* : retired) 446 Chester Road, Old Trafford, Manchester
 O'Driscoll, Jeremiah ; SS. Peter and Paul, North Street, Wolverhampton
 O'Driscoll, Joseph A. (S.M., D.D.) ; Marist College, Cottingham Road, Hull
 O'Dwyer, Anthony ; (*Cloyne*) St. Patrick, Conway Road, Plumstead, S.E. 18
 O'Dwyer, James ; St. Mary's, Garstang, Preston
 O'Dwyer, John ; St. Patrick's, Ryhope, co. Durham
 O'Dwyer, John ; St. Anne's, Greenacres, Oldham
 O'Dwyer, Patrick (S.J.) ; 1 West Street, Prescott, Lancs.

- O'Farrell, Francis (Canon, O.B.E.) ; St. Joseph, Queens Road, Aldershot
 O'Farrell, Hugh (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 O'Farrell, James ; (*Ardagh*) 1 Astley Road, Irlam, Manchester
 O'Farrell, Lawrence (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 O'Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 O'Farrell, Timothy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 O'Flaherty, Patrick ; Holy Redeemer, Clydebank, Glasgow
 O'Flynn, Raymond ; Holy Trinity, Lichfield Road, Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham
 O'Gara, James Francis ; St. Mary, Swinton Hall Road, Swinton, Manchester
 O'Gorman, Edmund ; St. Michael's, Aston, Stone, Staffordshire
 O'Gorman, Eustace (O.P.) ; Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
 O'Gorman, Ignatius (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 O'Gorman, Joseph (S.J.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
 O'Grady, Cornelius (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 O'Grady, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G.) ; St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17
 O'Grady, William ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
 O'Hagan, Eugene ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
 O'Hagan, Michael ; English Martyrs' Rectory, Sparkhill, Birmingham
 O'Hagan, William ; St. Bede's, Carlisle
 O'Halloran, John J. ; Holy Family, Green Lane, New Wortley, Leeds
 O'Halloran, Patrick ; 152 Ansthorpe Road, Crossgates, Leeds
 O'Halloran, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Glasgow
 O'Halloran, William ; 185 Mitcham Road, Tooting, S.W. 17
 O'Hanlon, Bernard ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 O'Hanlon, John ; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cowes
 O'Hanlon, John (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly Street, Sheffield
 O'Hanlon, Leonard (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 O'Hara, Charles (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 O'Hara, Denis ; St. Hugh, Earle Road, Liverpool
 O'Hara, John ; 14 Beaconsfield Road, St. Albans, Herts.
 O'Hea, Jerome (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 O'Hea, Leo (S.J.) ; 1 Walton Well Road, Oxford
 O'Hear, Daniel Paul (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Reading
 O'Herlihy, J. ; Alexandra Park, Bordon, Hants.
 O'Herlihy, Michael ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 O'Herlihy, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Hardwick, co. Durham
 O'Kane, Thomas ; St. Ignatius, Young Street, Wishaw
 O'Keefe, William ; St. Joseph's, Stockport
 O'Keefe, Daniel ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow
 O'Keefe, David ; 4 Oakland Villas, Ferndale, Glam.
 O'Keefe, Luke ; St. Stephen, Gargrave Road, Skipton, Yorks.
 O'Keefe, Patrick ; St. Anthony's, Lyne Street, Pontymister, Newport, Mon.
 O'Keefe, William ; 27 Sylvester Street, Liverpool
 O'Keefe, Wm. Rowley ; All Saints' Rectory, New Road, Stourbridge
 O'Kelly, Augustine (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 O'Kelly, Denis ; Wooler, Northumberland
 O'Kelly, *Mgr. Lionel (Canon) ; (*Salford* : retired) 77 Fleetwood Road, Bispham, nr. Blackpool
 O'Laverty, Echlin ; 16 Warren Street, Liverpool

- Oldham, James Hubert (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 Oldham, John ; 1 Denbigh Street, Liverpool
 O'Leary, Augustine ; 103 New Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18
 O'Leary, Barnabas ; 37 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3
 O'Leary, Christopher (C.M.) ; St. Vincent, Solly Street, Sheffield
 O'Leary, Cornelius ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow
 O'Leary, Isidore (C.R.L., D.D.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, S.E. 9
 O'Leary, Jeremiah ; 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton, Scotland
 O'Leary, Joseph ; Children's Home, Langbank, Renfrewshire
 O'Leary, Joseph F. (D.D., Canon) ; St. John's, New Ferry, Birkenhead
 O'Leary, Michael ; St. Patrick, Hare Law, Dipton, co. Durham
 O'Leary, Michael ; Presbytery, St. Charles Road, Rishton, Blackburn
 O'Leary, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Swithun's, Southsea, Portsmouth
 O'Leary, William (D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.) ; 2 Watts Street, Rochdale
 Olivares, Lucian (C.M.F.) ; Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
 Oliver, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
 Oliver, Laurence ; Presbytery, Crown Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19
 Olney, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, Queen's Road, Aldershot
 O'Loughlin, Lawrence ; St. Agatha's, Exeter Road, Dawlish
 O'Loughlin, Leo (O.D.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
 O'Mahoney, John J. ; St. John the Baptist, Burnley
 O'Mahony, Charles ; Glynwood, 67 Crescent Road, Crumpsall, Manchester
 O'Mahony, Denis ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
 O'Malley, John P. ; Church of the Holy Ghost, Radden Stile Lane, Exmouth
 O'Meara, James ; St. Oswald's, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs.
 O'Meara, John ; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex
 O'Meara, Laurence ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
 O'Neil, J. (D.D.) ; Convent of the Cross, Grove Road, Portsmouth
 O'Neil, John (S.J.) ; SS. Michael and John, Clitheroe
 O'Neil, John A. ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
 O'Neil, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 O'Neill, John (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 O'Neill, Daniel (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 O'Neill, George ; St. Aidan's, Willington Quay, Northumberland
 O'Neill, Gerard (C.P.) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow
 O'Neill, Herbert V. ; St. Joan's Presbytery, Peel Road, Bootle, Liverpool
 O'Neill, Hugh ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
 O'Neill, James A. ; St. Thomas, Riddrie, Glasgow
 O'Neill, James (B.A.) ; (*Derry*) St. Patrick's, New York Road, Leeds
 O'Neill, John ; 41 Fortress Road, N.W. 5
 O'Neill, John (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 O'Neill, John P. (D.D.) ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
 O'Neill, Patrick (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts.
 O'Neill, Peter ; Our Lady's, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10
 O'Neill, Peter Albert (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
 O'Neill, Philip (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10
 O'Neill, Reginald (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Caermarthen
 O'Neill, William ; 68 Grange Park Road, Leyton, E. 10
 Onsten, Martin (S.S.J.) ; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
 Oosterlaan, Leon ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 O'Pacánáim, Terence (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts.

- O'Rafferty, James ; 52 Kingsfield Road, Oxhey, Watford, Herts.
 Orcajo, Laurence (C.M.) ; Hillside, High Road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Ord, Austin ; Our Lady and St. Thomas, Easington, co. Durham
 Ord, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Anthony's, Diep River, Cape Town, South Africa
 Ord, Robert (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 O'Regan, Maurice ; Our Lady and St. Edward, Westgate, Driffield, Yorks.
 O'Regan, Patrick ; (*Middlesbrough* : on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Yorks.
 O'Regan, Mgr. Richard ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
 O'Regan, Thomas ; Presbytery, 17 Winchester Street, St. Helier, Jersey, C.I.
 O'Reilly, Charles ; Our Lady, Wheatland Lane, Seacombe, Cheshire
 O'Reilly, Dermot ; Gretna, Carlisle
 O'Reilly, Eugene ; 1 Blackwood Road, Pontllanfraith, Mon.
 O'Reilly, Eugene ; St. Hilda's, Bagdale, Whitby
 O'Reilly, *James (O.B.E., C.F.) ; St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot
 O'Reilly, John (Provost) ; St. Peter's, Lytham
 O'Reilly, John J. ; 27 Silvester Street, Liverpool
 O'Reilly, Matthew J. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Whitwick, Leicester
 O'Reilly, Michael ; (*Nottingham* : retired) 11 Luke Road, Fairhaven, Lytham, Lancs.
 O'Reilly, Michael ; St. Joseph, Hope Road, Sale, Manchester
 O'Reilly, Michael (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 O'Reilly, Michael J. ; Holy Cross, Carlingford Road, Hucknall, Notts.
 O'Reilly, Michael L. ; St. Mary's, Killigrew Road, Falmouth
 O'Reilly, Michael ; St. Wilfrid, Bishop Auckland
 O'Reilly, Myles ; St. George, Shernhall Street, Walthamstow, E. 17
 O'Reilly, Patrick ; St. John Baptist, Beacon Hill, Camborne, Cornwall
 O'Reilly, Peter ; St. Joseph, Heywood, Lancs.
 O'Reilly, Reginald (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Peter's Place, Broad Street, Birmingham
 O'Reilly, *Mgr. Thomas P. (Canon) ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow
 O'Reilly, Vincent ; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham
 O'Riordan, Denis ; Presbytery, St. Mary's Avenue, Shipley, Yorks.
 O'Riordan, Edward ; (*Cloyne*) St. Richard, South Street, Chichester
 O'Riordan, Jerome ; Bindon Abbey, Wool, Wareham, Dorset
 O'Riordan, John ; St. Charles, Union Street, Paisley
 O'Riordan, Michael ; St. Thomas, West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18
 O'Riordan, Thomas ; 142 Rodney Road, Walworth, S.E. 17
 O'Riordan, Timothy (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
 Ormiston, Walter ; Presbytery, Ballance Road, Homerton, E. 9
 Ormsby, Walter H. ; 13 Hardy Street, Liverpool
 O'Rourke, Edward (D.D.) ; Our Lady and St. Peter, Victoria Road, Bridlington
 O'Rourke, Felix ; SS. Mary and Philip, Fordingbridge, Hants.
 O'Rourke, John ; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
 O'Rourke, Michael (M.A.S.) ; 69 Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 O'Rourke, Patrick ; Our Lady, Margaret Street, Ammanford
 Orr, William ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence) Bergheim, Sieg, Germany

- O'Ryan, Michael (O.M.I.) ; Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall Street, Liverpool
 O'Shaughnessy, John ; St. Joseph's, Grafton Place, Commercial Street, Huddersfield
 O'Shaughnessy, Joseph ; Holy Infant, Astley Bridge, Bolton
 O'Shaughnessy, R. Vincent (M.C.) ; St. Vincent's Presbytery, Croft Street, Openshaw, Manchester
 O'Shaughnessy, Thomas J. ; St. Anne's, France Street, Blackburn
 O'Shaughnessy, William ; Cudworth, Barnsley
 O'Shea, Clement (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19
 O'Shea, Denis ; 25 York Terrace, Everton, Liverpool
 O'Shea, Denis ; (*Meath*) St. William of York, Brockley Pk., Forest Hill, S.E. 23
 O'Shea, Edward (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
 O'Shea, Francis ; 413 Shirley Road, Southampton
 O'Shea, John J. ; St. Thomas, Moorland Road, Goole
 Osmund, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 O'Sullivan, Carroll J. (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 O'Sullivan, Daniel H. ; St. Peter's, Usk Road, Bargoed, Glam.
 O'Sullivan, Daniel ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge
 O'Sullivan, Daniel ; St. Cuthbert's, Birnbank, Glasgow
 O'Sullivan, Denis ; St. Mary, Shipley, Yorks.
 O'Sullivan, Denis (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 O'Sullivan, Edward ; Presbytery, Old Oak Lane, East Acton, W. 3
 O'Sullivan, Eugene ; St. Joseph, Kingston Road, New Malden, Surrey
 O'Sullivan, Ignatius (O.S.M.) ; Servite Church, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
 O'Sullivan, J. Adalbert M. (O.S.B.) ; St. Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey
 O'Sullivan, James ; The Laurels, Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants.
 O'Sullivan, James ; St. Aidan's, Dryclough, Royton, Oldham
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah ; 96 Halleraig Street, Airdrie
 O'Sullivan, Jerome ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
 O'Sullivan, John ; St. Mary's, Gibbet Street, Halifax
 O'Sullivan, John P. ; St. Cuthbert, Stockton Road, West Hartlepool
 O'Sullivan, John W. ; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries
 O'Sullivan, Michael ; 39 Eldon Place, Liverpool
 O'Sullivan, Michael ; St. Charles, Newton, Lanark
 O'Sullivan, Michael ; St. Helen, High Street, Ongar, Essex
 O'Sullivan, Michael (jun.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Bedford Street, Hulme, Manchester
 O'Sullivan, Michael (sen.) ; St. Mary's, Shaw Street, Oldham
 O'Sullivan, Michael ; Presbytery, Combe Down, Bath
 O'Sullivan, Michael B. (O.S.A.) ; Austin Friars, Hythe
 O'Sullivan, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Lea Town, nr. Preston
 O'Sullivan, Patrick ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
 O'Sullivan, Timothy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 O'Sullivan, Vincent ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow
 O'Sullivan, William ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
 Oswald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Oswald, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
 Oswald, Peter (O.S.B.) ; Augustine Convent, Filsham Park Road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
 Oswin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh
 O'Toole, Edmund (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 O'Toole, Patrick ; SS. Michael and James, Haunton, Tamworth, Staffs.
 Ottley, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon) ; 39 Norton Road, Hove, Brighton

Ottway, Charles F. (Inst. Ch.); 2 New Zealand Road, Cardiff
 Ould, Gregory (O.S.B.); Exton Park, Oakham
 Owen, Edwin (D.C.L.); Presbytery, Fordbridge Road, Ashford, Middlesex
 Owen, Philip John (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Owen, Wilfrid (D.D.); 3 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8
 Owens, John; 15 Wilton Street, Hull

PACAULT, Louis; (*Aix*) Convent of Christian Retreat, St. Peter's Park Road, Broadstairs, Kent

Pace, Salvator (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Pacificus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
 Page, Bernard (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
 Page, George Joseph; 28 Queen's Road, Wisbech
 Paine, Arthur H. (M.A.); 38 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W. 1
 Paine, John (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Palmer, Bernard; Sacred Heart, Westbury, Sherborne, Dorset
 Palmer, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Presbytery, High Road, Ilford, Essex
 Palmer, Sylvester (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Caermarthen
 Palmer, Wilfrid G.; Presbytery, Chandos Street, Winchcombe, Glos.
 Pappelau, Adalbert (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Pareja, Felix (S.J.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Pargiter, John (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Parisotti, Albert (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Westminster*) 6 Cotehele Villas, Stoke, Devonport

Park, S.; 2 Hall Lane, Liverpool

Parker, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Parker, Henry Bernard (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Parker, Henry (B.C.L.); Bishop's House, Tynemouth, Northumberland
 Parker, Herbert; Our Lady of Lourdes, Kellet Road, Carnforth, Lancs.
 Parker, Hugh; Presbytery, Gainsborough Road, Felixstowe
 Parker, James David (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Parker, John; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham
 Parker, John Edward (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Browndedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston

Parker, Joseph; Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent

Parker, Stanislaus Anselm (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Mary, Pontmorlais, Merthyr Tydvil

Parker, Thomas Leo (M.A.); Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester

Parkin, P. A. B.; Presbytery, South Street, Exeter

Parkinson, Aloysius (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana

Parkinson, Henry (C.S. Sp.); St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.

Parkinson, James; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster

Parlin, Henry; Presbytery, Bartestree, Hereford

Parmentier, Maurice; 240 Woodborough Road, Nottingham

Parry, Frederick (S.J.); (Rector) St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15

Parsons, Arthur T.; St. Peter, Clinton Avenue, Budleigh Salterton

Parsons, Clement; 53 Nether Street, North Finchley, N. 12

Parsons, Joseph (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15

Paschal, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5

Paterson, David (D.D.); (*Aberdeen*) Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Rome 5

- Paterson, Robert ; St. Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre
 Paterson, William (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Patrick, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15
 Patten, Bernard, D.D. ; (*Liverpool*) Irish College, Rome
 Patten, Mgr. Robert J. ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Lexden, Albert Park Road, Malvern
 Pattison, Joseph ; Presbytery, Spring Street, Stockton-on-Tees
 Patton, Joseph ; 27 Bridge Street, Sunderland
 Paul, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Paul, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Paul, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius, Woodstock Road, Oxford
 Pauli, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Paulinus, F. (O.F.M.) ; Collegio S. Antonio, Via Merulana 124, Roma 24, Italy
 Paulinus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; 234 Norwood Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Payne, Bernard (B.A.) ; Ushaw College, Durham
 Payne, *Mgr. Charles (V.G.) ; St. Mary's, Bridge Gate, Derby
 Payne, George (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Payne, Michael ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk
 Peacock, Augustine (Canon) ; St. Pancras', 7 Orwell Place, Ipswich, Suffolk
 Peall, John H. ; 105 Stockwell Park Road, S.W. 9
 Pearce, Bernard ; Convent, Ladbroke Road, Redhill
 Pears, Peter L. ; 249 Stockport Road, Cheadle, Staffs.
 Pearse John ; (*Westminster*) Beda College, Rome
 Pendlebury, Henry (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Pendlebury, James (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Penn, James E. ; 37 Oakley Street, S.W. 3
 Penswick, John ; 67 Hardy Butts, Scholes, Wigan
 Pepin, Peter Mary ; (Prior) St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge Green, Horsham
 Peppard, James M. (O.S.A.) ; Austin Friars, Hythe
 Pereira, Edward ; Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
 Perkes, George ; Presbytery, Chiswick, W. 4
 Permosse, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester Road, Droitwich
 Perring, Urquhart Aelred (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Warrington
 Perrot, Louis (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester Place, Leicester Square, W.C. 2
 Perry, James ; (*Birmingham* : on sick leave)
 Perry, William ; Priest's House, Station Road, Dorridge
 Peter, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Petit, Edward (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Petit, John ; (*Brentwood*) Colegio Ingles, Valladolid, Spain
 Petrauskis, Joseph ; Presbytery, Chapel Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire
 Pfaehler, Gerard (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Phelan, Thomas ; St. Teilo, Old Church Road, Whitechurch, Cardiff
 Philip, F. (C.R.P.) ; Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
 Philip, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Penmaenmawr, North Wales
 Philips, Francis ; Amphill House, Cordier Hill, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
 Phillips, Edmund (F.R.A.S.) ; Oscott College, Birmingham
 Phillips, Joseph ; St. Thomas, Granville Road, Sevenoaks
 Phillips, Reginald ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Phillips, Richard (D.D., M.A.) ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford

- Phillips, Thomas K. ; Presbytery, Town Green, Wymondham, Norfolk
 Pickering, Austin ; Byermoor, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Pickering, Leo ; St. Philip Neri, Dunston, Gateshead
 Pickering, Thomas (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Pickering, Wilfrid ; St. Joseph's, Southmoor, Stanley, co. Durham
 Picot, Emile (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham Road, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Pierrat, Abel (O.M.I.) ; St. Martin's, St. Helier
 Pike, Alfred (O.P.) ; St. Patrick's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Pike, Bertrand (O.P.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Pillot, Milo C. (C.R.P.) ; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gillingham, Beccles
 Pinazo, William (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Pinilla, Joseph (C.M.F.) ; Overstrand, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex
 Pinkman, Francis ; Hornsey Cottage, Milton Grove, New Milton, Hants.
 Pinnington, *Mgr. William (Provost) ; 109 Great Mersey Street, Liverpool
 Pippet, Gregory (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's, Shibden Road, Blaydon-on-Tyne
 Pirrie, Frederic R. ; 163 George Street, Paisley
 Pitard, J. (O.M.I.) ; St. Matthew's, St. Pierre, St. Helier
 Pitts, James S. (Ph.D.) ; St. Agatha's, 1 Wyndham Road, Norbiton, Surrey
 Pitts, Reginald W. ; Presbytery, Leatherhead
 Pius [Lyons], (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Plant, Frederick (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Plersch, Erkenwald (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Plowman, Ernest (Ph.D., S.T.L.) ; St. Joseph, High West Street, Gateshead
 Plummer, Cyril ; Grove House, Week Street, Maidstone
 Plummer, Henry E. ; St. Dunstan's, Heathside Crescent, Woking
 Plunkett, Patrick ; St. Bridget, Newton Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
 Plunkett, Thomas ; (*Meath*) 22 Redcross Street, S.E. 1
 Pochard, John ; Bryn Merlyn, Bagillt, Flints.
 Poggio, John (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton, Lancs.
 Polding, Henry Bede (O.S.B.) ; The Hill Chapel, Goosnargh, Preston
 Pole, Norman Fabian (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Polesek, Leonard ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Pollen, Anthony C. H. (D.S.C., Cong. Orat., retired Naval Ch.) ; c/o Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Pollen, George C. H. (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Pollock, James ; St. Michael's, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
 Pontifex, Eric Dunstan (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Pontifex, Mervyn Charles (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Pontifex, Roy Mark (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Pooley, Joshua ; (*Southwark* : invalided)
 Pope, Hugh (O.P., D.S.S.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 Pope, John O'Fallon (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Porter, Edward (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Porter, John (Ph.D.) ; St. Joseph, Upton, Birkenhead
 Porter, Maurice ; SS. Peter and Paul, Pilkington Street, Bolton
 Poskitt, Henry (D.D., M.A.) ; SS. Mary and Joseph, Aiskew, Bedale, Yks.
 Potts, John ; Rectory, Petergate House, York

- Poulton, Walter ; St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham
 Powell, Alexander Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Powell, Edward Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Our Lady and St. Benedict, Wootton Wawen, Birmingham
 Power, Alan ; Presbytery, Sidmouth, South Devon
 Power, Alphonsus ; St. Mary's, Church Hill, Wednesbury
 Power, David ; 1 Mary Street, Blackburn
 Power, David L. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow
 Power, Edward ; St. Charles', Moorside, Swinton, Manchester
 Power, Edward ; Convent, Bristol Road, Northfield, Birmingham
 Power, James F. ; St. Francis Xavier's, Deeping St. James, Lincs.
 Power, John ; Presbytery, Downing Street, Silverdale, Staffs.
 Power, Joseph Leo ; Presbytery, Ferryhill, co. Durham
 Power, Martin ; St. George's, Birches Head, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
 Power, Patrick J. ; 33 Dorket Drive, Wollaton Park, Nottingham
 Power, Raphael ; Great Homer Street, Liverpool
 Power, T. Elphege (O.S.B.) ; 23 Victoria Road, Margate
 Pownall, Arthur H. (Canon) ; (*Westminster* : retired)
 Pownall, Ronald J. ; 59 Rowson Street, New Brighton
 Pozzi, Augustine ; St. Anthony, Chester Street, Saltney, Chester
 Pozzi, Henry Dunstan (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Pradarutti, Charles (S.D.S.) ; Langley House, Abbots Langley, Herts.
 Prangnell, Dunstan (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Preedy, Cecil John ; Our Lady, Cresswell Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3
 Prendergast, Luke ; S. Anne, Terrace Road, Buxton
 Prendergast, Patrick ; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
 Prentice, Arthur (M.A.S.) ; White Fathers' Seminary, Ormeignies, Hainaut, Belgium
 Prescott, James ; St. Joseph's, Slyne Road, Lancaster
 Prescott, Joseph Leo ; St. Gregory's, Deepdale, Preston
 Preston, Herbert (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Price, *Mgr. George E. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Prestbury Road, Aston, Birmingham
 Primavesi, Adrian Francis (O.S.B.) ; 55 Seel Street, Liverpool
 Primavesi, Reginald Basil (O.S.B.) ; 55 Seel Street, Liverpool
 Prime, Francis (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. 4
 Prince, Henry Rhodes ; Our Lady's, Effingham, Leatherhead, Surrey
 Pritchard, Francis E. ; St. Simon Stock, Hazelwell Road, Putney, S.W. 15
 Pritchard, William Alban ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, S.E. 11
 Pritchard, William M. ; St. Mary, Parrock Street, Gravesend
 Probert, William ; 47 Rowan Crescent, Griffithstown, Mon.
 Proctor, John ; Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow
 Proudman, Arthur Joseph ; English Martyrs Presbytery, Sparkhill, Birmingham
 Prunier, John ; La Sagesse Convent, Liverpool
 Purcell, James ; Sacred Heart, Wisbech Road, St. Ives, Hunts.
 Purcell, Patrick (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank Road, Blackburn
 Purcell, Peter ; St. Mary, Islington, Blackburn
 Purcell, Timothy ; Presbytery, Lichfield Street, Rugeley, Staffs.

Purcell, William H. ; (*Southwark*) Naval Catholic Club, Flathouse Road, Portsmouth
 Purdie, Albert (O.B.E., B.A.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Pye, Edward ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Pye, George (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan

QUAIFE, Wilfrid ; (*Westminster* : retired) Convent, Oxhey Rise, Oxhey Lane, Hatch End, Middlesex
 Quealy, Augustine ; 2 Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E. 5
 Quealy, John ; Our Lady of the Rosary, Sutton, Surrey
 Quick, Robert (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4
 Quigley, David ; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch
 Quigley, Denis (Canon) ; St. Helen's, Barry, Glam.
 Quigley, William F. ; Almondbank, Whitburn
 Quillinan, Matthew ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
 Quilty, Patrick ; 25 Low Wood Road, Erdington, Birmingham
 Quin, Gerald ; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
 Quin, Henry (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Quin, Herbert ; 73 Cannon Street, Leicester
 Quinlan, Daniel ; (*Waterford*) St. Francis, Hale Road, Walton, Liverpool
 Quinlan, John ; St. Marie, Widnes
 Quinlan, Walter J. ; 175 High Street, Lewisham, S.E. 13
 Quinn, Edmund ; St. John's, New Ferry, Birkenhead
 Quinn, Hugh ; St. William, Bradford
 Quinn, James E. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee
 Quinn, John E. (Canon) ; Our Lady's, High Street, Bangor
 Quinn, Joseph ; St. Joseph, Hope Road, Sale, Manchester
 Quinn, William ; Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
 Quirk, Gerald ; St. Mary, Wells Lane, Malton, York

RAAB, Reginald ; 21 Gladys Avenue, Portsmouth
 Raemers, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Rafferty, J. ; Our Lady, Warwick Square, Carlisle
 Ramsdale, William ; St. Joseph's, McLeod Street, Nelson
 Ramspott, Austin (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
 Randall, William ; St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff
 Rankin, Felix (S.J.) ; St. Winefride's, Latimer Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
 Raphael, F. (O.F.M.) ; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh
 Ratcliffe, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
 Ratcliffe, John (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Raupert, Gregory (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Rawcliffe, Robert (S.S.J.) ; Midland Bank Buildings, Lake Road, Ambleside, Westmorland
 Rawlinson, Bernard Stephen (O.S.B., C.M.G.) ; 38 Fair Street, Bermondsey, S.E. 1
 Rawlinson, Francis ; St. Mary's, Hornby, Lancaster
 Raymond, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Raymond-Barker, Charles (S.J.) ; Our Lady's, Wellington Road, Rhyll

- Raymond-Barker, Lewis Bertrand (O.P.); Vicariate, St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Raymond-Barker, Mervyn (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Raymund, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Raymund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
- Reade, Francis Vincent; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Reade, William; 13 Gatefield Street, Crewe
- Reany, James J.; Clergy House, Linaere Road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2
- Reany, William; 340 Commercial Road, E. 1
- Reape, Vincent; St. Michael's, West Derby Road, Liverpool
- Reardon, Andrew; 23 Bow Common Lane, E. 3
- Reardon, Joseph; Presbytery, Green Bank, Wapping, E. 1
- Reardon, T. Augustine; 111 Buckingham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
- Rechtsteiner, Winfred (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Rector, Joseph; 106 Denmark Road, Manchester
- Redding, Edmund; 142 Rodney Road, S.E. 17
- Redding, Reginald; 115 Manor Park, Lewisham, S.E. 12
- Reddy, Patrick T.; St. Mary's, Palace Street, Bolton
- Reddy, Samuel; St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3
- Redman, John (S.J.); SS. Joseph and Francis Xavier, Richmond, Yorks.
- Redmond, Gabriel; Sacred Heart, Redcar, Yorks.
- Redmond, Mgr. James (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Collegio Inglese, via di Monser-rato 45, Roma 16
- Redmond, Joseph; St. Gregory's, Garratt Lane, S.W. 18
- Reedy, David (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
- Rees, Joseph; Presbytery, Rushton Street, Great Harwood, Blackburn
- Rees, Percival; St. Paul's, Hyde, Cheshire
- Rees, William; 70 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2
- Reeves, Brian (M.C.); (*Brentwood: invalided*), c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
- Reeves, John B. (O.P., B.A.); Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
- Reginald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
- Regnault, P.; Bitterne Grove, Southampton
- Reid, Charles; St. Catherine's, Graham Street, Penrith, Cumberland
- Reifenrath, Aloysius (Canon); 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone, Renfrewshire
- Reilly, Charles; 231 Boundary Street, Liverpool
- Reilly, Joseph (S.J.); 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C. 4
- Reilly, Patrick; St. Ninian's Rectory, Knightswood, Glasgow
- Reilly, Thomas; St. Charles, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Reilly, Thomas; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
- Renaudin, René (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde
- Renehan, Joseph; 543 Bath Road, Bristol
- Replat, Emile P. (M.S.); 96 Ford Road, Dagenham, Essex
- Revill, Maurus (O.P.); Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa
- Reynard, Ernest C.; St. Joseph, Bishop Thornton, Harrogate
- Reynolds, James; Carmelite Convent, Kirkedge, Sheffield
- Reynolds, John Vincent; St. Gregory, Farnworth, nr. Manchester
- Reynolds, Michael (B.A.); St. Patrick's, Bolton
- Reynolds, Patrick; Holy Trinity, London Road, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Reys, Arthur; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
- Rhead, Frederick W.; Our Lady's, Carshalton Road, Sutton, Surrey

- Rhodes, Philip (D.D., M.A.); Oscott College, Birmingham
 Rice, Cyprian (O.P.); Delegation Apostolique, Teheran, Persia
 Rice, Patrick J.; St. Margaret's, South Queensferry
 Rice, William Ignatius (O.S.B., M.A.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Richard, Donat (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Richard, F. (O.S.F.C., D.D.); Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Richardson, Alphonsus (O.S.B.); 55 Seel Street, Liverpool
 Richardson, Francis; St. Michael's Home, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex
 Richardson, George; 38 Blossom Street, York
 Richardson, George; St. Alban's, Blackburn
 Richardson, Michael Joseph; Our Lady's, New Road, Porthcawl
 Richmond, Francis; 24 Radford Boulevard, Nottingham
 Richmond, George J.; Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport
 Richmond, John A.; Holy Family, Ince Blundell, Hightown, Liverpool
 Rickaby, Joseph (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Rickaby, William; Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
 Rider, Richard; St. Catherine's, The Green, West Drayton, Middlesex
 Rigby, Bede Leo (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Alcester Road, Studley, Warwickshire
 Rigby, Charles; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Rigby, Dunstan Thomas (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Rigby, Jerome (O.P., S.T.L.); Laxton Hall, Stamford, Northants.
 Rigby, Joseph; St. Mary's, Birchley, Billinge, Wigan
 Rigby, Paul (O.S.B.); Our Lady and St. Joseph, Alcester, Warwickshire
 Rigby, Stephen; 49 Clarendon Square, N.W. 1
 Rigby, Thomas J.; 27 Sylvester Street, Liverpool
 Riley, John; 14 Melior Street, S.E. 1
 Riley, John (S.J.); 79 Regent Road, Great Yarmouth
 Riley, Joseph; 68 Hazlewood Crescent, W. 10
 Riley, Lancelot (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Riley, Reginald (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens
 Riley, William J. (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 Ring, Edward (C.S.S.R.); St. Joseph, Hawkstone, Weston, Shrewsbury
 Ring, Timothy (Canon); 340 Commercial Road, E. 1
 Riordan, Jeremiah (O.S.C.); St. Ambrose, Braughing, Herts.
 Riordan, Michael; (*Glasgow*) Presbytery, Priory Road, St. Marychurch, Torquay
 Riordan, Patrick; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
 Ritchie, Charles S. (M.A.); Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
 Ritchie, *Mgr. John (Provost); 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow
 Rivara, Emmanuel; (*Portsmouth*: retired) "Chiavari," Fordingbridge, Salisbury
 Rivers, Charles E. (M.A.); Assumption Convent, Kensington Square, W. 8
 Robert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Robert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
 Roberts, Albert; St. Peter's, Stalybridge
 Roberts, Charles; (*Menevia*: on sick leave)
 Roberts, Henry (M.A.); St. Andrew's, Cottam, Preston
 Roberts, Stanislaus (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
 Roberts, Thomas; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
 Roberts, Thomas (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston

- Robertson, David ; The Hermitage, Selkirk
 Robertson, Donald ; St. Peter, Partick, Glasgow
 Robins, Herbert F. ; Priest's Cottage, Chapel Green, Crowborough, Sussex
 Robinson, Alban (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Birchircara, Malta
 Robinson, Benedict ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Robinson, James Ignatius (S.J.) ; Corpus Christi, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Robinson, Robert (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Robison, Charles Antony (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Robo, Etienne ; St. Polycarp, Bear Lane, Farnham, Surrey
 Roch, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Rochain, Omer (A.A.) ; 75 Comerford Road, Brockley, S.E. 4
 Roche, Aloysius ; 131 High Street, Billericay, Essex
 Roche, Alphonsus ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa
 Roche, Daniel F. ; 44 Boston Park Road, Brentford, Middlesex
 Roche, Henry F. (B.A.) ; St. Aloysius', Higher Ardwick, Manchester
 Roche, John ; SS. Peter and Paul, Dundee
 Roche, John (O.S.A.) ; 55 Fulham Palace Road, W. 6
 Roche, John T. ; (*Salford* : on leave)
 Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose
 Roche, Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Penketh, Warrington
 Roche, Richard ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy
 Roche, Stephen ; (*Southwark*)
 Roche, Thomas ; SS. Mary and Peter's, St. Helier
 Roche, William (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Roche, William N. ; 205 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1
 Rochford, Clement ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware, Herts.
 Rochford, Douglas Martin (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Rochford, Herbert (Ph.D.) ; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey
 Rochford, Vincent ; 103 Canton Street, Poplar, E. 14
 Rockliff, Edward (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester
 Rockliff, Joseph E. ; (*Menevia*) 63 St. James' Street, S.W. 1
 Rockliff, William ; St. Joseph's, Wesham, Preston
 Rodley, Edward ; 72 Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, S.E. 16
 Roe, Bernard (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely Place, E.C. 1
 Roe, John (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
 Rogan, James (S.S.J.) ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Rogan, John ; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
 Roger, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Roger, F. (O.M.C.) ; St. Clare, Victoria Avenue, Blackley, Manchester
 Roger, John ; St. Mirin's, East Buchanan Street, Paisley
 Rogers, Francis X. (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Rogers, Henry (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Rogers, John (Canon) ; 49 Front Street, Tynemouth
 Rogers, John (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Rogers, Stephen F. H. (retired C.F.) ; (*Westminster*) 41 Wearbay Crescent, Folkestone
 Rogers, Thomas ; 10 Border Crescent, Sydenham, S.E. 26
 Rogerson, Edwin ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Mawdesley, Ormskirk
 Rogerson, John ; St. Thomas, Dentons Green Lane, Windleshaw, St. Helens

- Roggen, Nicholas (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Rombaut, Gustave ; 337 Harrow Road, W. 9
 Rooney, Eugene (Canon) ; Our Lady and St. Oswald's, Oswestry, Salop
 Rooney, Henry Robert (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Buttermarket Street, War-
 rington
 Rooney, *Mgr. James (Provost, V.G.) ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Rooney, James B. ; Presbytery, Meadow Head, Woodseats, Sheffield
 Rooney, John ; Our Lady's, Ardrossan Road, Saltecoats, Ayrshire
 Rooney, Robert ; (*Westminster*) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10
 Rooney, William (O.S.C.) ; St. Francis, Pottery Lane, Notting Hill, W. 11
 Rooney, William E. (Canon) ; Presbytery, The Scores, St. Andrew's, Fife
 Rope, Henry E. G. (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Kidder-
 minster
 Roper, Harold (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's Church, Upper Colaba, Bombay 5
 Rose, Augustine ; St. Edmund, Little Hulton, Bolton
 Rose, Thomas (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester Road, Droitwich, Wor-
 cestershire
 Roskell, John (Canon) ; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Roskell, John ; Sacred Heart, Brooke Street, Chorley, Lancs.
 Roskell, Philip G. ; St. Mary's, Harvington, Kidderminster
 Ross, Allan ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Ross, Anselm (O.S.M.) ; St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden, Lancs.
 Ross, *Mgr. Francis E. (Canon) ; 59 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1
 Ross, John ; 35 Cricklewood Lane, Cricklewood, N.W. 2
 Ross, Joseph (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C. 4
 Ross, William ; St. Mary, Woolton Much, Liverpool
 Ross, William (S.J.) ; The Annunciation, Spencer Street, Chesterfield
 Rossall, Robert (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph, Bishops Stortford, Herts.
 Rossiter, B. Cuthbert (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Weybridge
 Roulin, Eugene Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Filey, Yorkshire
 Rourke, Thomas ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 Rousselle, John Dominic (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Routledge, James M. ; St. Dunstan's, Bluestone Road, Moston, Man-
 chester
 Rouvière, Urban (O.S.B.) ; Marist Brothers' College, Grove Ferry, Canter-
 bury
 Rouxel, F. (C.J.M.) ; c/o Brothers of Christian Instruction, Jersey
 Rowan, James ; 68 Alexandra Road South, Manchester
 Rowan, John ; (*Raphoe*) St. Charles, Heath Road Weybridge, Surrey
 Rowan, John J. ; St. Augustine's, Solihull, Birmingham
 Rowe, William (C.R.L.) ; St. Augustine's, Datchet, Windsor
 Rowland, James Bernard (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Rowland, James Peter (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Rowland, Joseph E. ; Our Lady of Ransom, Eastbourne
 Rowlands, Owen Basil ; 47 Tyle Teg, Burry Port
 Rowles, Edward ; St. Mary, Holme Hill, Great Grimsby
 Rowntree, James (Canon) ; St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester
 Royds, Francis T. ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
 Rudderham, Joseph E. (D.D.) ; All Souls, Peterborough
 Rudman, Maurus (M.A.) ; Cotton College, North Staffordshire
 Rudolph, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Carlton Road, Erith,
 Kent

- Rudolph, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
 Ruiz, Matthew (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Rusher, Francis ; Presbytery, Palace Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1
 Russell, Clement Lloyd ; Presbytery, Harrow Road, Sudbury, Middlesex
 Russell, Gerard (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton, Devon
 Russell, Joseph ; Presbytery, South Drive, Heswall, Cheshire
 Russell, Joseph (Provost) ; St. Anne's, Keighley
 Russell, Patrick ; 34 New North Road, Huddersfield
 Russell, Peter ; St. Patrick's, Kirkgate, Birstall
 Russell, Robert G. ; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee
 Russell, Vernon W. ; Presbytery, Palace Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Rutherford, Claude Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. John's Priory, South Parade, Bath
 Ruthven, Charles (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh
 Ryan, David Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
 Ryan, Denis ; 95 Exeter Street, Salisbury
 Ryan, Edward P. (retired C.F.) ; (*Southwark*) Lloyd's Bank, Cox & Co., 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1
 Ryan, Francis J. (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Willenhall, Staffs.
 Ryan, James (S.J.) ; 130 Cardigan Road, Leeds
 Ryan, Jeremiah ; Our Lady, Saltash, Cornwall
 Ryan, John ; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow
 Ryan, John (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Ryan, John J. ; St. Vincent de Paul, Knutsford
 Ryan, Joseph (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh
 Ryan, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Ryan, Michael ; Our Lady's, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
 Ryan, Michael ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow
 Ryan, Michael F. ; Bradley House, Frwd Road, Abersychan, Pontypool
 Ryan, Michael P. ; St. Michael's, George Leigh Street, Manchester
 Ryan, Nicholas (O.M.I.) ; 44 St. James Street, Wetherby, Yorks.
 Ryan, Nicholas (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Ryan, Patrick ; Burscough Hall, Lathom, Ormskirk
 Ryan, Patrick (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, N. 15
 Ryan, Patrick J. ; Sun Street, Tunstall, Staffs.
 Ryan, Peter E. (D.D., Ph.D.) ; 114 Maple Road, Surbiton
 Ryan, Philip ; St. Anne's, Cobham Street, Accrington, Lancs.
 Ryan, Thomas ; St. Michael's, Chatham
 Ryan, William J. (O.B.E., S.C.F.) ; Egypt
 Ryder, Cyril (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. 4
 Ryland, Arthur Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Ryland, John Romuald (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield Street, Liverpool
 Ryland, Wilfrid Theodore (O.S.B.) ; Our Lady's, Lostock Hall, Preston
 Ryland, William ; SS. Mary and John, Crown Lane, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
 Rynn, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley
 SAILLOUR, John Paul (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Canterbury Road, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
 St. George, Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Coundon, co. Durham

- St. John, Edward (Canon); (*Southwark*) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10
- St. John, Henry (O.P., M.A.); Laxton Hall, Stamford, Northants.
- St. John, Philip (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Salisbury, Wilts.
- St. John, Stanislaus (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Salisbury, Wilts.
- St. Lawrence, Bernard (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmorland Road, W. 2
- St. Lawrence, William (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmorland Road, W. 2
- Salt, Bernard; St. Edward's, Selly Park, Birmingham
- Sammons, Arthur T.; SS. Mary and John, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton
- Sammons, Bertram J.; Presbytery, Great Billing, Northants
- Sammons, Francis; St. John's, Norwich
- Sander, William Benedict (O.S.B., D.D., D.C.L.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
- Sandiford, William (S.J.); 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
- Sandy, Frederick J.; Cotton College, North Staffordshire
- Sapin, Edward; Cadleigh, Ivybridge, Devon
- Sargent, Dunstan (O.P.); Immaculate Conception, Beeches Green, Stroud, Glos.
- Sargent, George; 169 Parthenon Drive, Norris Green, Liverpool
- Sargent, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.); Portsmouth Priory, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Saunders, Raymond (C.P.); 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8
- Savage, Stanislaus; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1
- Savin, Isaac W.; St. Peter, Leamington Spa
- Savory, Frederick; Bell's Close, Scotswood, Northumberland
- Saxton, Ignatius; 4 Bridge Street, Otley
- Scanlan, Charles; SS. Mary and Catherine, Victoria Grove, Bridport
- Scanlan, Terence; 131 High Street, Deptford, S.E. 8
- Scanlon, Donald; (*Westminster*) Institut Catholique, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris, France
- Scanlon, John; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock
- Scannell, Barré; St. Augustine's, Harehills Road, Leeds
- Scannell, Denis; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
- Scannell, Joseph (Provincial, O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6
- Scannell, Kevin; St. Joseph's, Bradford
- Scantlebury, Charles (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Scantlebury, Robert E.; St. James, Abbey Ruins, Reading
- Scarr, Joseph (D.D., D.Ph.); St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Schmitt, Aloysius (O.M.I.); 17 Val Plaisant, St. Helier
- Schnitzler, Bernard (P.S.M.); 47 Adler Street, Commercial Road, E. 1
- Scholles, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Schreiber, Edwin (Canon); St. Mary's, Bradford
- Schut, Cornelius (Ph.D., D.D.); Via San Niccolò da Tolentino 67, Roma 5
- Scoles, Ignatius (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
- Scoles, James (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
- Scott, Edward; 61 Fishergate Street, Norwich
- Scott, George L. (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Scott, James; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate
- Scott, Thomas; Grove House, Week Street, Maidstone
- Scriven, Thomas; (*Hexham*) on sick leave

- Scully, Owen Joseph ; St. Mary, Uppgate, Louth
 Scully, Vincent (C.R.L., D.S.O.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin, Cornwall
 Seadon, *John G. (Abbot, C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Sebastian, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Sebastian, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
 Seddon, James Ephrem (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, W. 5
 Seddon, Joseph ; St. Winefride's, New Road, Lymm, Cheshire
 Seed, Joseph H. (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Segesser, Felix (Canon) ; St. Thomas, Magdalen Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
 Sellier, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Seraphin (Honniball), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Seton, Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Sewell, William ; John Fisher School, Duppas Hill, Croydon
 Sewell, William J. ; St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester
 Sexton, George (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Sexton, Michael J. ; St. Swithin's, Waverley Road, Southsea
 Sexton, Peter ; (*Ossory*) 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow
 Seyrés, André (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester Road, Droitwich
 Shanahan, Thomas ; St. Mary, East Parade, Bradford
 Shanahan, William ; (*Sioux City*) 12 Bloomsbury Place, Brighton
 Shannon, Gerard (C.M., D.D.) ; St. Mary's Training College, Twickenham, Middlesex
 Shapecote, Laurence (O.P.) ; Convent, Klerksdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa
 Sharkey, Albert ; St. Mary's, Wigan
 Sharkey, Francis (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Sharkey, James (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Sharp, William (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Sharpe, Alfred B. (M.A.) ; Presbytery, Linacre Road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2
 Sharpley, Charles ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh
 Sharratt, Bernard ; 46 Percy Terrace, Sunderland
 Sharrock, Thomas (Canon) ; St. John's, Cathedral House, Salford, Manchester
 Shaw, Andrew ; (*Meath*) 39 Richmond Road, Worthing
 Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire
 Shaw, John ; Presbytery, Culford Road, De Beauvoir Town, N. 1
 Shaw, Stephen ; St. Mary, High Road, East Finchley, N. 2
 Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire
 Shaw, William J. ; Chapelton, Auchnarrow, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
 Sheahan, Cornelius ; St. Alban's, Lark Hill, Blackburn
 Sheahan, Denis ; (*Salford*: retired) 45 Claremont Road, Manchester
 Sheahan, Denis (junr.) ; St. Vincent, George Street, Openshaw, Manchester
 Sheahan, John ; St. Malachy, Erasmus Street, Collyhurst, Manchester
 Sheahan, Peter C. ; 103 Station Road, Pendlebury, Manchester
 Shebbeare, Ernest ; Hermitage, Cumberland Street, Woodbridge
 Shebbeare, W. Alphege (O.S.B.) ; St. John's Priory, South Parade, Bath
 Shee, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Wigan
 Sheedy, Andrew T. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Seaham Harbour
 Sheedy, Joseph (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark

- Sheehan, Christopher (C.F.) ; (*Cloyne*) Gibraltar
 Sheehan, Francis (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Cresswell Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3
 Sheehan, John ; St. Malachy, Erasmus Street, Collyhurst, Manchester
 Sheehan, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot
 Sheehy, John J. (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock
 Sheehy, Joseph (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Gateacre, Liverpool
 Sheen, John (Canon) ; 66 Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10
 Sheeran, John ; 21A Soho Square, W. 1
 Sheeran, Wilfrid ; St. Francis', Hunters Road, Handsworth, Birmingham
 Sheil, Denis ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Shelley, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Broom Lane, Ushaw Moor, Durham
 Shepherd, Cyril (Canon) ; (*Brentwood* : retired) St. Mary's, Shanklin, I.O.W.
 Shepherd, Francis (Canon) ; The Monastery, Chudleigh, Devon
 Shepherd, Harold ; Sacred Heart, South Street, Exeter
 Sheppard, Edmund H. ; 59 Burgate Street, Canterbury
 Sheppard, William Celestine (O.S.B., M.A.) ; St. Anne's, Edge Hill, Liverpool
 Sheridan, Kilian (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens, Lanes.
 Sheridan, Matthew ; St. Francis', Hunters Road, Handsworth, Birmingham
 Sheridan, Patrick A. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
 Sheridan, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Sherin, Edward ; Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
 Sherliker, Francis (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C. 4
 Sherlock, Edward Clement (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Sherlock, Patrick (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Câtel, Guernsey
 Sherlock, Thomas (B.Sc.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Shiels, M. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow
 Shippin, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Shoobred, J. Cuthbert ; Convent, Queen Street, Deal
 Shore, James ; (*Port Louis*) 11 Bugle Street, Southampton
 Shorrocks, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Short, Bowman A. ; Our Lady, Brooklyn Road, Bulwell, Notts.
 Sibley, Arthur Dunstan (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk
 Sich, Guy Wyndham ; St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3
 Sidgreaves, Edward (S.J.) ; Corpus Christi, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Siffrid, Charles (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham Road, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Silvertop, George ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : retired) Casa Moreno, Corso Orazio Raimondo, San Remo, Italy
 Simecox, John V. (B.A., D.C.L.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
 Simml, Joseph (P.S.M.) ; 47 Adler Street, E. 1
 Simon, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Simmons, Joseph ; 22 Northover, Downham, S.E. 6
 Simonetti, James (S.C., Ph.D.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Simpson, Charles (S.J.) ; 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 Simpson, Francis (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Simpson, Thomas Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
 Sims, Charles ; St. Edward's, Golder's Green, N.W. 11
 Singleton, Richard Basil ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Singleton, Thomas ; St. Anne's, France Street, Blackburn
 Sinnott, Gerald ; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Ayrshire

- Sinnott, John (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Sircom, Sebastian (S.J.); 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Skehan, James; 47 Milbank Street, South Bank, Yorks.
 Skehan, Walter; St. Mary's, Chorley
 Skelly, William; All Saints, Ebbw Vale, Glam.
 Skokowski, Joseph; Convent of the Visitation, Walmer, Kent
 Slack, Aidan; St. Mary Magdalen, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham
 Slattery, John; (*Leeds*: retired) Corralea House, Tralee
 Slattery, John (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Slattery, Joseph (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Slattery, William; St. Vincent's Lodge, Yew Tree Lane, West Derby,
 Liverpool
 Sleigh, Richard C.; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
 Slevin, Bernard (D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.); St. Mary, Palace Street, Bolton
 Sloane, John (B.A.); St. Nicholas, Gladding Road, Manor Park, E. 12
 Slorach, James (Canon); St. Sylvester's, Institution Street, Elgin
 Small, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Smart, Wilfrid; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Smith,* Aloysius (C.R.L., Abbot, D.D.); 12 Womersley Road, Hornsey, N. 8
 Smith, Archibald Placid (O.S.B.); Our Lady and St. Michael, Abergavenny
 Smith, Mgr. Charles W. (C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F.); (*Plymouth*) St. Patrick's,
 North Camp, Aldershot
 Smith, Cuthbert (S.D.S.); Salvatorian College, High Road, Wealdstone
 Smith, Cyril A.; (*Plymouth*: on leave)
 Smith, Cyril J.; (*Vancouver*) Sacred Heart Presbytery, Eccleshall, Staffs.
 Smith, Edward; (*Liverpool*: retired), St. Mary's, Duke Street, Barrow-in-
 Furness
 Smith, George (D.D.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Smith, G. Lionel (M.A.); Holy Rood, Watford, Herts.
 Smith, Gilbert (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Smith, James; St. Bartholomew's, Rainhill, Lanes.
 Smith, Jeremiah; Our Lady's, Union Street, Oldham
 Smith, John; (*Liverpool*: retired)
 Smith, John A.; Our Lady, Bryn, Wigan
 Smith, John L. V.; 115 Clumber Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Smith, Joseph (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Caermarthen
 Smith, Joseph E. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Smith, L. Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Smith, Richard; 7 Orwell Place, Ipswich
 Smith, Richard L.; (*Lancaster*) St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Smith, Thomas (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Smith, Thomas C.; Presbytery, Waldegrave Road, Becontree, Essex
 Smith, Thomas Michael; St. Teresa, Devon Street, Newtown, St. Helens
 Smith, Thomas Sydney; 1 Parker's Row, Dockhead, S.E. 1
 Smith, Thomas T.; Holy Trinity, Kendal
 Smith, William (S.C.); Salesian College, Farnborough, Hants
 Smith, William (Canon); 27 Bridge Street, Sunderland
 Smith, William (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Smith, William F.; 322 Woodstock Road, Oxford
 Smith, William M. (C.R.P.); St. Norbert's, Crowle, Scunthorpe
 Smith, William V. (junr.); St. Andrew's, Worswick Street, Newcastle-on-
 Tyne

- Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; The Holy Name, Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair (D.D.) ; 32 Hallowell Road, Northwood, Middlesex
 Smolinski, Stanislas (N.D.S.) ; Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, Whetstone, N. 20
 Smyth, Gilbert (O.D.C.) ; St. Mary's, Morehampton Road, Dublin
 Smyth, Philip ; Presbytery, Spring Street, Stockton-on-Tees
 Snell, Charles L. H. ; Presbytery, Southend Road, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex
 Snowden, Cyril Austen ; Presbytery, New Road, North Walsham
 Sole, Francis ; St. Joseph, Castleford, Yorks.
 Somers, Andrew (S.M.M.) ; Abbey House, Romsey, Hants.
 Somerville, Charles (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 Southworth, John ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Soutten-Bennett, Francis ; Our Lady and St. Francis, West Grinstead
 Sowerby, Cyril ; 729 High Road, Tottenham, N. 17
 Speakman, James ; St. George, Station Road, Maghull, Liverpool
 Spëkle, Anthony (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Spence, Frederick ; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
 Spence, William A. (M.A.) ; 52 Uxbridge Road, Hanwell, W. 7
 Spencer, James Gerard (O.S.B.) ; 44 Great Howard Street, Liverpool
 Spencer, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Spiller, Laurence Antony (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Spittle, Richard ; Presbytery, Ashchurch Grove, Shepherd's Bush, W. 12
 Sprague, Harold F. ; Holy Trinity, Oxford Street, Bilston, Staffs.
 Sprankling, * Mgr. James (Canon) ; St. Charles, Heath Road, Weybridge
 Spreafico, A., St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park, Southampton
 Sproston, Gerald ; Glenham, Lodge Lane, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex
 Sproule, Stephen (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
 Squirrel, Harold S. ; Catholic Presbytery, Cromer
 Stack, Andrew ; St. Brigid's, Ashton New Road, Manchester
 Stack, James R. ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
 Stack, James (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Stack, Stephen ; St. George's, Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, Northumberland
 Stanbridge, Francis W. ; 109 Raglan Street, Fenton, Staffs.
 Standish, John Clement (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Workington
 Stanford, Francis E. ; Presbytery, St. Colman's Avenue, Cosham, Hants.
 Stanislaus, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Stanislaus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Francis, Grosvenor Street, Chester
 Stapleton, J. (C.F.) ; (*Ross*) Bulford Camp, Salisbury Plain
 Stapleton, Philip (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Staunton, Thomas ; Horcott Presbytery, Fairford, Glos.
 Stebbing, George (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. 4
 Steele, Arthur (S.J.) ; Hofgartenstrasse 9, Bonn, Germany
 Steels, Frank ; St. Thomas', Wandsworth, S.W. 18
 Steffe, Reginald ; 72 Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, S.E. 16
 Steggall, Augustus W. (Canon) ; St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Ventnor, I.O.W.
 Steinhauser, Herman (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Stéphane, John (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Stephen, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
 Stephen, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
 Stephens, Edward ; (*Liverpool*), Ushaw College, Durham

- Steuart, Robert (S.J.) ; 114 Mount Street, W. 1
 Steuart, Ronald Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Gloucester
 Steven, Francis Anselm ; St. Mary's, Saltcoats
 Stevens, Placid (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Stevenson, James ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Stevenson, Robert (S.J.) ; St. George's Catholic Church, Sansome Place,
 Worcester
 Stewart, Alexander ; 37 Plymouth Avenue, Longsight, Manchester
 Stewart, Alexander ; St. Edward's, Golder's Green, London, N.W. 11
 Stewart, Joseph H. ; (*Nottingham* : retired), c/o The Cathedral, Nottingham
 Stewart, Robert (S.J.) ; 8 Portsmouth Street, Manchester
 Stokes, Edmund H. ; St. Mary, London Road, King's Lynn
 Stone, A. ; Our Lady's, Wheatland Lane, Seacombe, Wallasey
 Stone, Walter ; 175 High Street, Lewisham, S.E. 13
 Stones, Raphael (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Stonier, James H. ; (*Southwark* : invalided) 13 Kingsfield Road, Basford,
 Stoke-on-Trent
 Stopani, William ; 12 Dundyan Road, Coatbridge
 Storey, William ; St. Hedda, Egton Bridge, York
 Stott, Isaac ; Our Lady's, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Preston
 Strahl, Mark (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Stratton, John (S.J., M.C.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Stretch, Walter R. ; St. Stephen's, Bank Street, Blairgowrie
 Stronge, Bernard ; St. Joseph, High West Street, Gateshead
 Strumble, Ailbe ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
 Stuart, George ; St. Martin, Renton
 Stuart, John ; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee
 Stuart, John ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire
 Stuart, L. John (D.D., M.C.) ; Main Street, West Calder
 Stuart, William (Canon) ; St. Mary's Rectory, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire
 Styche, Percy J. ; St. Mary, Brewwood, Staffs.
 Subra, John F. ; 41 Brook Green, W. 6
 Sugden, Harold (Canon) ; 5 Harley Street, Bath
 Sullivan, Bernard ; 1 Parker's Row, S.E. 1
 Sullivan, Cornelius P. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood Street, Whitechapel, E. 1
 Sullivan, James ; (*Leeds*) Beda College, Rome
 Sullivan, John F. ; St. Charles, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
 Sullivan, Nicholas ; Presbytery, Cortayne Road, Parson's Green, S.W. 6
 Sullivan, Richard (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Marsh Street, Middlesbrough
 Sullivan, Thomas A. (M.A.) ; (Rector) St. Peter's College, Freshfield,
 Formby, Liverpool
 Sumner, Francis J. ; St. Charles, Hampton-on-the-Hill, Warwick
 Sumner, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Sunn, Joseph ; Catholic Rectory, Bowes Road, New Southgate, N. 11
 Surmont, *Mgr. Edmund (Canon, D.D., V.G.) ; 49 Queen Street, Hammer-
 smith, W. 6
 Sutcliffe, Edmund (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Sutcliffe, William O. (Canon, M.A.) ; 7 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3
 Sutherland, A. ; R.A.F., Baghdad, Iraq
 Sutherland, Aloysius (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Sutherland, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) Kirtling Tower, Newmarket
 Sutherland, Francis Graham ; (*Clifton*) Chaplain R.A.F., Aboukir, Egypt

Sutton, Edward ; 41 Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6
 Swales, George ; SS. Mary and Thomas, Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne
 Swann, Ernest Gregory (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's Priory, Edge Hill, Liverpool
 Swarbrick, George ; Corpus Christi, Rainford, St. Helens
 Swarbrick, Thomas Ceolfred (O.S.B.) ; 44 Great Howard Street, Liverpool
 Sweeney, Austin ; St. Ignatius, Storrs Hill Road, South Ossett, Yorks.
 Sweeney, Christopher (O.P.) ; Priory, Gerald Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Sweeney, Edward ; Convent, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.
 Sweeney, Joseph ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow
 Sweeney, Michael ; St. Bridget's, Baillieston, Glasgow
 Sweeney, Patrick ; St. Joseph, Duke Street, Staveley, Derbyshire
 Sweeney, Paulinus (S.T.L., O.P.) ; Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Sweeney, William Gerard (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Sweetman, John Francis (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Swift, Francis J. ; SS. Peter and Paul, North Street, Wolverhampton
 Swift, W. Bernard ; St. Augustine's, Kenilworth, Warwickshire
 Swindells, Bernard (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Sykes, Edmund (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Sylvester, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
 Sylvester, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Ripon Place, Simla, India
 Symons, Philip Thomas (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath

TABAR, Gregory (C.M.) ; 82 West Street, Dunstable, Beds.
 Taggart, Francis ; All Saints', Coatdyke, Airdrie
 Taggart, James ; St. Thomas, Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
 Talbot, Henry Arthur Charles ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Tallon, John J. ; 33 St. Mary's Street, Birkenhead
 Tasker, Cecil H. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Upper North Street, Brighton
 Tasman, Kenneth (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Tate, George William (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Tate, Harold ; Our Lady's, Whittingham, Northumberland
 Tatlock, William (S.J.) ; Collegio S. Luigi, Birchircara, Malta
 Taunton, William ; 2 Falkland Grove, Dorking
 Taylerson, Robert (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Norton Road, Stockton-on-Tees
 Taylor, *Austin Stanislaus (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Our Lady's, Mumbles, Swansea
 Taylor, Charles O'C. ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife
 Taylor, Frederick Adrian (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Taylor, George ; Sacred Heart, Coniston, Lancs.
 Taylor, John ; 340A Commercial Road, E. 1
 Taylor, John ; St. Charles', Aigburth Road, Liverpool
 Taylor, Peter ; St. Charles Borromeo, Hadfield
 Taylor, Peter ; Our Lady's, Union Street, Oldham
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; St. Francis Xavier, Carfin, Motherwell
 Teehan, Michael ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh
 Teeley, Richard Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Telford, George ; 53 Nether Street, North Finchley, N. 12
 Tempest, Arthur (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Tennant, John R. (D.D.) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen

- Tenneson, Andrew (S.J.); Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Tennyson, Thomas; St. Joseph, Caroline Street, Wigan
 Terken, Theodore; (*Leeds*: on sick leave)
 Tétrault, Laurentius (M.A.S.); Westbrook House, Heston, Middlesex
 Thain, Charles (D.D.); Huntly Street, Aberdeen
 Theobald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 108 High Road, Woodford Green, Essex
 Theodore, Anthony; (*India*) Salesian House, Cowley, Oxon.
 Theodore, F. (O.F.M.); St. Lazarus, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, S. India
 Thomas, Bernard Romanus (O.S.B.); Coughton, Warwickshire
 Thomas, Charles Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Kemerton, Tewkesbury
 Thomas, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Thomas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Thomas, F. (O.S.J.D.); Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Yorks.
 Thomas, Peter (O.D.C.); St. Joseph's, Austenwood, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
 Thompson, Aloysius (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley
 Thompson, Francis X. (Canon); Our Lady, Lloyd Street, Llandudno
 Thompson, James M. (C.M., M.A.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
 Thompson, John; St. Edward's, Lowick, Berwick-on-Tweed
 Thompson, Peter; (*Elphin*) St. Vincent's, Groby Road, Altrincham, Cheshire
 Thompson, Wilfrid (Canon); 35 London Road, Chelmsford, Essex
 Thompson, William; 36 Nightingale Square, Balham, S.W. 12
 Thomson, Alexander H.; 116 North Street, Inverurie
 Thomson, Andrew F. (Provost); 30 St. Peter Street, Peterhead
 Thomson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Neath
 Thomson, James W.; 179 Plymouth Grove, Manchester
 Thomson, Joseph; (on leave of absence)
 Thomson, Lewis (O.P.); St. Mark's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Thomson, William (S.J.); 1 West Street, Prescott, Lanes.
 Thonon, Gustave; (*Leeds*: retired) Marieville, Bescar, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk
 Thoonen, John; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Thornton, James; Our Lady and St. Joseph, St. John Street, Hertford
 Thornton, Robert (Canon); St. Godric's, Tenters Terrace, Durham
 Thornton, Robert; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 Thornton, Stephen A. L. (D.S.O.); 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie
 Thorpe, Michael; (*Leeds*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Threlfall, Louis (S.J.); 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Thurston, Herbert (S.J.); 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1
 Tigar, Clement (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Tigar, Gilbert (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Tighe, George A.; Presbytery, Broadway, Chadderton, Oldham, Lance.
 Tighe, Louis; St. Anselm, John Street, Whitworth, Rochdale
 Tillett, Arthur; Catholic Rectory, St. Peter's Street, Marlow
 Tils, Louis H.; Lindisfarne, Thirsk Road, Northallerton, Yorks.
 Timoney, M.; Our Lady's, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Tindall, Charles (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Bradford
 Tipper, Thomas P.; (*El Paso*) St. Charles, Hadfield, Derbyshire
 Tobin, Patrick J.; Our Lady's, Staplehill, Wimborne, Dorset
 Tobin, Richard; 8 Grosvenor Street, Liverpool

- Toft, William ; Presbytery, Ness Road, Shoeburyness, Essex
 Toman, Sydney J. ; 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness
 Tomlinson, Joseph (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Toncker, Guido ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow
 Toner, George (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Toner, John ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Toner, William ; St. Columba, Carville Road, Wallsend-on-Tyne
 Tonks, Joseph (Canon) ; 2 Brereton Road, Bedford
 Tonner, James F. ; St. Philomena, Winchburgh, West Lothian
 Toomey, John ; Sacred Heart, Main Street, Carlton, Notts.
 Tootell, Henry ; English Martyrs, Garstang Road, Preston
 Torley, Patrick ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch
 Torrance, John ; 118 Stafford Road, Wallington, Surrey
 Torrend, Jules (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Toutbang, F. ; (*Quimper*) Les Vauxbelets, Guernsey, C.I.
 Towers, Edward (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Towers, Frederick ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave) c/o English Martyrs, Preston
 Towie, James ; St. John the Baptist, Uddingston, Glasgow
 Towne, Arthur ; St. Mary's, St. Mary's Street, Monmouth
 Townsend, Bruno (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Townsend, Charles (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Tozzi, Aeneas M. (S.C.) ; (*Provincial*) Salesian College, Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11
 Tracy, Bernard ; Presbytery, Bedford Place, Tavistock
 Trafford, Geoffrey Aidan (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Trafford, Ralph Sigebert (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Traill, Randolph ; St. Joseph, Brook Lane, Thame, Oxon.
 Travers, Patrick ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow
 Traynor, Bernard ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Traynor, Walter (Ph.D.) ; 97 Kingsley Road, Liverpool
 Treacy, Henry (P.S.M.) ; St. Mary, High Street, Hastings
 Treacy, William ; Our Lady, Blackhill, co. Durham
 Treanor, Charles J. (D.D.) ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Treanor, John (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Tremble, Charles ; (*Portsmouth* : on sick leave) 66 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10
 Trew, Alexander ; 159 Ellison Road, Streatham, S.W. 16
 Triggs, Percival (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth
 Tristram, Henry (B.Litt., M.A.) ; Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
 Tritschler, Ferdinand ; St. Stephen, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire
 Troadee, John (S.M.M.) ; Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 Trollope, George (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Trotman, Wilfrid ; 115 Hertford Road, Lower Edmonton, N. 9
 Trouche, Henri ; (*Réunion*) The Towers, Beeding, Bramber, Sussex
 Troy, James H. ; St. Palladius, Dalry, Ayrshire
 Troy, Patrick J. ; St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham
 Tryers, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
 Tryers, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Tubbs, Charles E. ; Our Lady and St. Edward, High Road, Chiswick, W. 4

- Tucker, Cyril M. (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxon.
 Tucker, Joseph (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Bognor, Sussex
 Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede (B.A.); Presbytery, Dunstanburgh Road, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Tuohey, Edward (Canon); St. Herbert's, Queen's Drive, Windermere
 Tuohey, Francis; Tudhoe, Spennymoor, co. Durham
 Tuohy, Denis; Our Lady and St. George, London Road, Enfield, Middlesex
 Turnbull, George Robert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
 Turner, Charles J.; (*Southwark*: retired) 22 Chase Road, Epsom, Surrey
 Turner, Edmund (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Turner, Francis; (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Turner, Frederick; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
 Turner, George (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Talbot Road, Blackpool
 Turner, Henry; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Liverpool
 Turner, Herbert Placid (O.S.B., D.D.); Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Roma
 Turner, James (D.D.); St. Anne's, 1043 Chester Road, Stretford, Manchester
 Turner, James Bede (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Turner, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G.); 150 Nethergate, Dundee
 Turner, John (Canon); St. Marie's, Southport
 Turner, John (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
 Turner, Joseph F.; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan, Lancs.
 Turner, Richard; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Turner, Thomas (sen.); St. Patrick, Westbank Street, Widnes
 Turner, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Turner, Walter; St. Patrick's, Bolton
 Turner, William (S.J.); 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Twiney, Leo; Our Lady and St. Peter, Hartshill Road, Stoke-on-Trent
 Twomey, Jeremiah; Craven Royd, Haworth, Keighley
 Twomey, John (M.S.C.); 14 Beaconsfield Road, St. Albans
 Twomey, Michael J.; St. Anthony's, Gt. Homer Street, Liverpool
 Twomey, Patrick; St. Tarcisius, London Road, Camberley
 Twomey, Timothy; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
 Tymons, James; (*Cape of Good Hope Central*) Sacred Heart, Station Road, Seaton, Devon
 Tynan, *Mgr. Joseph (Canon, D.D.); St. Mary's, Burnley
 Tynan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.) (Canon); 39 Duncan Terrace, Islington, N. 1
 Tyndall, John J.; (*Cape Town*) 91 Harvest Road, Englefield Green, Egham, Surrey
 Tyndall, Robert (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 UNSWORTH, Cyril Vincent (O.S.B.); St. Anne, Overbury Street, Liverpool
 Unsworth, William (Canon); Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon
 Upton, Bertrand (C.S.S.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Upton, Joseph; 28 St. Charles' Square, North Kensington, W. 10
 Upton, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.); St. Peter's, High Street, Bloxwich, Walsall
 Uriarte, John Joseph (C.M.F.); Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
 VALCKENABEE, Adolphus (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston

- Valentin, Arthur ; Catholic Rectory, Basils Road, Stevenage, Herts.
 Valentin, Philip ; 4 Holly Place, Hampstead, N.W. 3
 Valentine, Ferdinand (O.P.) ; Priory, Southampton Road, N.W. 5
 Valkenburg, Hermann Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Castleford
 Valluet, Louis (M.S.F.S.) ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Devizes
 Van Aspert, Christian (C.I.C.M.) ; 165 Arlington Road, N.W. 1
 Van Cauwenberghe, Charles (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Hereson Road, Ramsgate
 van Gestel, Peter (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Vance, John G. (Ph.D., M.A.) ; Vaughan School, Addison Road, W. 14
 Van den Bossche, Alphonsus ; Ulshaw House, Middleham, Yorks.
 van den Heuvel, Alphonsus ; (*Cardiff* : retired) Zeelst b. Eindhoven, Holland
 van den Heuvel, Arnold John ; (*Leeds* : retired) Bosham, Sussex
 Van de Pitte, Paul ; (*Birmingham*), Melbourne, Australia
 Vander Beek, Anthony ; Pleasington Priory, Blackburn
 Van der Oker, Adrian (M.A.S.) ; Westbrook House, Heston, Middlesex
 van der Weyden, Gerard (M.A.S.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 van Dillen, Henry ; Presbytery, Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth
 Van Este, Francis ; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
 Van Heede, Julius ; St. Joseph's, Branksome, Bournemouth
 Van Langendonck, Jules ; (*Malines*) 13 Alleyn Park, West Dulwich, S.E. 12
 Van Meenen, Jules (Canon) ; 41 Linton Road, Barking, Essex
 Vann, Gerald (O.P.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 van Thiel, Henry Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh's, Coach Road, Whitehaven
 Van Wassenhove, Alphonsus ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Van Woerkom, T. ; St. Joseph's, Barnoldswick
 van Zon, Theodore ; (*Leeds* : retired) Gasthuis, Uden, Holland
 van Zuyt, Albert (C.I.C.M.) ; 165 Arlington Road, N.W. 1
 Vaquero, Gabriel (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier, High Road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Vassall-Phillips, Oliver (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
 Vaughan, Herbert (D.D.) ; Mission House, Brondesbury Park, Kilburn, N.W. 6
 Vaughan, Reginald (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, S.E. 9
 Vaughan, William (Canon) ; St. John's, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs.
 Veale, Patrick J. ; 1 Mary Street, Blackburn
 Vearncombe, Thomas (Canon) ; The Immaculate Conception, Dukestown, Tredegar, Mon.
 Verdin, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Vereker, Richard ; St. Joseph's, Heywood
 Verity, Thomas ; St. William's, Pilling, Garstang, Lancs.
 Verling, Daniel ; Presbytery, Washington Village, Washington Station, co. Durham
 Vermech, Charles (A.A.) ; 36 Fort Road, Newhaven, Sussex
 Vermeire, Polydore ; St. Patrick's, New York Road, Leeds
 Versteylen, Lawrence ; St. Joseph's, Mount Pleasant Road, Pudsey
 Victor, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C. 5
 Victor, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales
 Viederkehr, George (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Vignaux, Ernest (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
 Vignoles, Reginald (Canon) ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire

Villate, Michael (C.M.F.); Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
 Villiers, Arthur (Canon); 96 Bradford Street, Birmingham
 Villinger, Oscar F.; (*Westminster* : on sick leave) 33 Upper Rock Gardens,
 Brighton
 Vincent, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, E. 15
 Vincent, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Francis, Grosvenor Street, Chester
 Vincent, F. (O.M.C.) (*Commissary Provincial*); Elmsley, Queen's Drive,
 Mossley Hill, Liverpool
 Vincent, Frederick; 89 Rosoman Street, E.C. 1
 Vogt, Alphonsus (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Vokes, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
 Vonier, *Anscar (O.S.B., Abbot); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Vos, Henry W. J.; 100 Morrell Street, Maltby, Rotherham

WADDINGTON, George (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Wade, Bernard (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Rozevean Road, Penzance
 Wade, James; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
 Wadsworth, James; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Benwell Hill, New-
 castle-on-Tyne
 Wainwright, George; Sacred Heart, Darwen, Lancs.
 Wainwright, William; Catholic Presbytery, Unthank Road, Norwich
 Walford, Douglas; Presbytery, Newhall Road, Swadlincote, Burton-on-Trent
 Walker, Leslie J. (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
 Walker, Luke (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
 Walker, Thomas; 242 Lowestoft Road, Gorleston-on-Sea
 Walkley, Bruno (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
 Wall, Arthur George; St. John, South Bar, Banbury, Oxon.
 Wall, Bernard (D.D.); St. John's Seminary, Womersh, Guildford
 Wall, James; (*Ardagh*) 14 St. Edmund's Street, Bolton
 Wall, James Oswald; Presbytery, Hethe, Bicester, Oxon.
 Wall, John A.; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7
 Wall, John J.; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
 Wall, Martin (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Wall, William; Presbytery, Egerton Gardens, Hendon, N.W. 4
 Wallis, Mgr. George; St. Mary Magdalen's, Upper North Street, Brighton
 Walmsley, Cyril; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 Walmsley, Alfred (jun.) (Canon); Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
 Walmsley, John; St. Maughold's, Ramsey, I.O.M.
 Walmsley, Joseph; (*Liverpool* : retired) Charnock House, Charnock Richard,
 nr. Chorley, Lancs.
 Walmsley, Joseph; St. Chad, Witton Park, co. Durham
 Walmsley, Robert; St. Mary's, Langho, Blackburn
 Walmsley, Thomas; Presbytery, Common Lane, Leigh, Lancs.
 Walmsley, William T.; Sacred Heart, Ainsdale, Southport
 Walsh, Augustine (O.S.B.); St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, D.C., U.S.A.
 Walsh, Charles H.; St. Mary's, Selby
 Walsh, Cyril; 13 Grove Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8
 Walsh, David B.; 13 Grove Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8
 Walsh, Edward; Silksworth, Sunderland
 Walsh, Francis (D.D.); St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness
 Walsh, George; St. William's School, Market Weighton
 Walsh, James; 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow

- Walsh, James ; St. Mary, Hencotes, Hexham
 Walsh, James ; Our Lady's, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Northumberland
 Walsh, James B. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Walsh, John Joseph ; Our Lady's, Raglan Street, Coventry
 Walsh, Michael A. ; Castletown, Douglas, Isle of Man
 Walsh, Morgan ; 539 Rochdale Road, Collyhurst, Manchester
 Walsh, Patrick B. ; 17 Winchester Street, St. Helier, Jersey, C.I.
 Walsh, Peter ; St. Francis, Hale Road, Walton, Liverpool
 Walsh, Raymund ; Catholic Presbytery, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton
 Walsh, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Mulberry Street, Manchester
 Walsh, Thomas ; 4 Holly Place, Hampstead, N.W. 3
 Walsh, William (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
 Walsh, William ; 8 St. John Street, Tamworth, Staffs.
 Walshe, Austin J. ; (*Dubugue*) Our Lady's, Eastwood, Notts.
 Walshe, Edward (Ph.D.) ; St. Michael's, Moor Street, Birmingham
 Walshe, Michael ; Presbytery, Hartshill Road, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.
 Walshe, Thomas J. (*Mgr.) (M.A.) ; (*Liverpool* : retired) 35 Oxford Road, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Walter, Aloysius (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W. 4
 Walters, James E. ; 2 Genoa Road, Anerley, S.E. 20
 Walters, Thomas D. ; St. Joseph, High Street, Aylesbury, Bucks.
 Walton, Augustine ; Beda College, 67 Via San Niccolò da Tolentino, Rome 5
 Walton, Edmund (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Walton, James Alexander ; 35 Cricklewood Lane, N.W. 2
 Ward, Edward ; St. John the Baptist, Newland Lane, Normanton
 Ward, Harold (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Ward, James C. ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow
 Ward, James ; St. John, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Scotland
 Ward, John (D.D.) ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh
 Ward, Joseph ; St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne
 Ward, Joseph A. ; The Hermitage, Selkirk
 Ward, Joseph Bernard ; 175 High Street, Lewisham, S.E. 13
 Ward, Leo ; 19 Church Avenue, Southall
 Ward, Leo ; 27 Bridge Street, Sunderland
 Ward, Michael ; Holy Redeemer, Clydebank, Glasgow
 Ward, William ; St. Hubert, Dunsop Bridge, Clitheroe
 Ward, William ; (*Westminster*) Semaire Léon XIII, Louvain, Belgium
 Wardle, Anselm ; Burn Hall, co. Durham
 Wareing, John ; St. Swithin's Presbytery, Gilmoor, West Derby, Liverpool
 Wareing, Joseph ; 27 High Park Street, Liverpool
 Wareing, Thomas ; SS. Mary and John, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
 Waring, Cuthbert (M.A.) ; (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Waring, Levin ; St. Robert's, Catforth, Preston
 Warmbold, William ; St. Mary's, Wycliffe, Barnard Castle
 Warner, William ; St. Peter, Birmingham Road, Bromsgrove, Wores.
 Warren, Claude B. ; 78 Bolton Road, Silsden, Keighley
 Warren, Joseph ; 39 Duncan Terrace, City Road, N. 1
 Warren, William (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Warwick, *Mgr. James V. ; (*Southwark* : retired) Jamesvale, Cross Bush Road, Felpham, Bognor
 Waterhouse, Francis Aclred (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate

- Waterkeyn, John P. ; (*Westminster*) 2 Cottenham Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
- Waters, Andrew ; St. Joseph, Forest Road, Fishponds, Bristol
- Watkin, Thomas (B.A.) ; St. Marie's, Sheffield
- Watkins, Stanley T. ; St. Helen, Barry Dock, Glam.
- Watson, Alfred ; St. Joseph's, King's Road, Millfield, Sunderland
- Watson, *Mgr. Edward J. (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) Westward House, Old North Road, Royston, Herts.
- Watson, James ; Oban House, Consett, co. Durham
- Watson, Maurice (O.P.) ; St. Peter's, Hinckley, Leicestershire
- Watson, Timothy ; 96 Pyle Street, Newport, I.O.W.
- Watson, Vincent (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Watson, William S. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Watt, Archibald ; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
- Watt, Lewis (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Watt, Reginald J. J. ; (*Westminster*) Conasg, Broadstairs, Kent
- Watts, George ; 11 Balance Street, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
- Watts, Philip (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Watts, William ; Buckley Hall, Rochdale
- Wagh, F. J. Norman ; Goldthorpe, Rotherham
- Wearden, Herbert J. ; St. Mary, Radcliffe, Manchester
- Wearden, Roger ; 361 Claremont Road, Rusholme, Manchester
- Weaver, Bernard (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Weaver, Francis (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Webb, Arthur E. (B.A.) ; 3 Park Road, S.E. 25
- Webb, Francis Alphonsus (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Frizington, Cumberland
- Webb, George W. H. (D.D.) ; St. Mary, London Road, Thetford
- Webb, James ; St. Andrew, Rothesay
- Webb, Reginald G. (M.A.) ; The Convent, Seaford, Sussex
- Weber, Ignatius (S.D.S.) ; Salvatorian College, Wealdstone, Middlesex
- Webster, Douglas Raymund (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
- Weddick, Michael F. (Ph.D.) ; (*Natal*) Syon Abbey, South Brent, Marley Head, Devon
- Wedge, Basil Deller (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Weeks, Paul (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- Weiler, Arnold (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Welch, Hugh (Canon) ; St. Vincent's, Altrincham, Cheshire
- Welch, Hugh A. ; St. Alban, Macclesfield
- Welch, John Joseph ; Mount Carmel, Oldfield Road, Salford, Manchester
- Weld, George (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Weld, Hugh ; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge Green, Sussex
- Weld, Walter (S.J.) ; (Rector) Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Weld-Blundell, Adrian (O.S.B.) ; St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, D.C., U.S.A.
- Weld-Blundell, Edward Benedict (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's House, Trefriw, Carnarvonshire
- Welsby, Joseph (S.J.) ; Borgo Santo Spirito 5, Roma 113
- Welsh, Walter (D.D.) ; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth
- West, Joseph (Canon) ; Our Lady's, Broad Street, Stamford
- Westendorp, Dominic ; 1 Kitwell Road, Lanchester, Durham

- Westhead, William (D.D.); St. Hugh, Earle Road, Liverpool
 Westlake, Charles M.; 39 Richmond Road, Worthing
 Weston, John Anthony; St. Edmund's, Bolton
 Weston, William; St. Matthew's Presbytery, Clubmoor, Liverpool
 Wetherell, Alfred S. W. (B.A.); St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester
 Whall, Arthur (S.J.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Wharton, James H.; St. Joseph, School Lane, Upton-on-Severn, Worcs.
 Wheatley, *Mgr. Charles A. (Canon); St. Peter's, Broad Street, Birmingham
 Wheatley, George (D.D.); St. Joseph, King's Road, Millfield, Sunderland
 Wheeler, Joseph (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescott Street, E. 1
 Whelahan, Michael; James Street, Armadale, Scotland
 Whelan, Bernard; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. 1
 Whelan, Cecil Basil (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Whiskey, Francis Edmund (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Callow End, Worcester
 Whitacre, Ælred (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
 Whitaker, Joseph; St. Mary's Cathedral, Clayton Street West, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Whitaker, Oswald; St. Joseph's, Hutton Avenue, West Hartlepool
 White, Ælred (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 White, *Augustine H. (C.R.L., Abbot); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
 White, Benedict (O.P.); St. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Leicestershire
 White, F. Placid (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 White, George Raphael (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
 White, John; Presbytery, Melrose Road, Sheffield
 White, Justin; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 White, Patrick J.; (*Salford* : invalided)
 White, Patrick (P.S.M.); St. Mary's, High Street, Hastings
 White, Thomas (S.J.); St. Ignatius', 27 High Road, South Tottenham, N. 15
 White, Thomas; (*Cork*) Notre Dame Convent, Teignmouth
 White, Victor (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
 White, William; (*Hexham and Newcastle*) Convent, 55 Tollington Park, N. 4
 Whitehead, John; Little Sisters of the Poor, 84 Healey Bank Road, Sheffield
 Whiteley, James; St. Mary's, Wigan
 Whiteman, Vernon; Our Lady and St. Patrick, London Road, Nottingham
 Whiteside, Austin (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Whiteside, Bernard; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Whiteside, Bernard (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Whiteside, Denis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Whiteside, Louis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Whiteside, Philip (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Whiteside, Robert (Canon); Sacred Heart, Tyldesley Road, Hindsford, Atherton, Manchester
 Whitfield, Joseph (M.A., D.S.O.); Presbytery, Southchurch Road, Southend-on-Sea, Essex
 Whittaker, Paul (S.J.); (Rector) St. Michael's College, St. John's Road, Leeds
 Whittington, Alfred; St. Anne's, Wappenbury, Leamington
 Whittle, John; Presbytery, Chamberlain Street, Wells
 Whitworth, James (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin

- Wickwar, William (Canon); St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 Widdowson, Philip (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Wiederkehr, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Wigg, Kenneth; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 Wilcock, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Wilcock, Henry; St. Mary of the Angels, Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth
 Wilcock, John (M.A.); St. Elizabeth's, Litherland, Bootle
 Wilcock, William (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxon.
 Wilfrid, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7
 Wilfrid, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton Road, Erith, Kent
 Wilkes, Egwin (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, N. 19
 Wilkin, Charles A.; 135 Attwood Road, Didsbury, Manchester
 Wilkin, Vincent (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Wilkinson, Adam; (retired) 12 Gosforth Terrace, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Wilkinson, Alfred Augustine; (*Northampton* : retired)
 Wilkinson, Daniel (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay, Denbighshire
 Wilkinson, Ernest; 123 Dunsmuir Grove, Saltwell, Gateshead
 Wilkinson, Francis; St. Anthony of Padua, Byker Street, Walker-on-Tyne
 Wilkinson, John S.; St. Lawrence's, Birkenhead
 Willaert, Henry; Presbytery, Petersfield Road, Midhurst
 Willemse, E. Luke (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Willemse, John M.; (*Salford* : retired) Inglewood, Beach Avenue, Northenden, Cheshire
 Williams, Albert H.; (*Clifton* : retired) Rowley Lodge, Rowley Green, Barnet, Herts.
 Williams, Edward Christopher (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Williams, Hugh Raphael (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Williams, John Aidan (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Williams, Lewis R.; Presbytery, Ballance Road, Homerton, E. 9
 Williams, Michael; 2 South View Avenue, Caversham, Reading
 Williams, Percy; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1
 Williams, Philip (S.C.); Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
 Williams, Thomas Madden; Presbytery, Priory Road, Milford Haven
 Williams, Timothy; St. Helen's, Barry Dock, Glam.
 Williams, Walter Iltyd (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Williamson, Austin; Presbytery, Hunt Street, Nottingham
 Williamson, Benedict; (*Southwark* : on sick leave) 6 Via San Stefano Rotondo, Rome
 Williamson, Charles D. Robertson; Tomperran, Comrie, Perth.
 Williamson, Claude (O.S.C.); 68 Hazlewood Crescent, W. 10
 Williamson, Louis; St. Hugh's Rectory, 34 Broadgate, Lincoln
 Wills, Arthur Vernon; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
 Willson, Edward Hilary (O.S.B.); The Priory, Easingwold, Yorks
 Willson, John Philip (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
 Willson, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Edge Hill, Liverpool
 Willson, Robert Wilfrid (O.S.B.); The Priory, Workington
 Wilmot, Christopher (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth
 Wilson, Alfred (C.P.); Ritiro dei SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Roma

- Wilson, Alfred ; Presbytery, London Road, Daventry, Northants.
 Wilson, Aloysius J. ; 53 Great Hales Street, Market Drayton, Shropshire
 Wilson, Bernard ; St. Mary's, High Street, Yarm
 Wilson, Edward ; St. Edward's, Boston Spa, Yorkshire
 Wilson, Francis (S.J.) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Wilson, Humphrey ; St. Mary's, Bridge Gate, Derby
 Wilson, John (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, S.W. 15
 Wilson, John Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
 Wilson, Michael ; Cathedral, Brentwood, Essex
 Wilson, Neville Vincent (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Wilson, Philip (S.J.) ; 2 Latimer Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
 Wilson, Thomas J. ; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
 Wimbridge, Edward ; 22 Stratford Road, Wolverton, Bucks.
 Winder, John ; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon
 Winder, William Reginald (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Glossop, Derbyshire
 Winham, George (D.D.) ; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 Winsborough, Alfred ; St. David's Cathedral, Charles Street, Cardiff
 Winslow, K. Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
 Winstanley, Charles ; 30 Catherine Street, Liverpool
 Winstanley, James ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Winstanley, William (S.J.) ; 27 High Road, South Tottenham, N. 15
 Wiseman, George ; St. Thomas', Keith
 Wissink, John A. ; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
 Withnell, John (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Withnell, Oscar (S.J.) ; (Rector) Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, S.W. 19
 Withnell, William (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Witty, Edward ; St. Aloysius', Hebburn, co. Durham
 Wolfe, Leo ; St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
 Wolfe, Patrick (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Wolferstan, Bertram (S.J., M.C.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
 Wolfs, John (N.D.S.) ; Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, Whetstone,
 N. 20
 Wonnacott, William ; Priest's House, Blenheim Road, Deal
 Wood, Albert (D.D.) ; 77 Castelnau, Barnes, S.W. 13
 Wood, Austin ; St. Mary's, Hull
 Wood, John D. ; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Scotland
 Wood, William J. ; Corpus Christi, Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C. 2
 Woodcock, James P. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Patrick, Newport, Mon.
 Woodford, Joseph Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Gloucester
 Woodlock, Francis (S.J., M.C.) ; 114 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1
 Woodlock, Joseph (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury Street, Liverpool
 Woodroffe, Louis ; Presbytery, High Street, Mayfield, Sussex
 Woodruff, John Eveleigh ; Oratory, S.W. 7
 Woods, Henry ; (retired) 40 High Street, Edinburgh
 Woods, John (Canon) ; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr
 Woods, Osmund (Canon) ; Our Lady's, Great Harwood, Blackburn
 Woods, Patrick J. ; Presbytery, Franklynn Road, Haywards Heath,
 Sussex
 Wookey, William ; St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester
 Woolfrey, Norbert ; (*Plymouth* : retired) 15 Derby Road, Northend, Ports-
 mouth
 Worsley, George (D.D.) ; St. Werburgh's, Chester

Worsley, Joseph A. (O.S.C.) ; St. Francis, Pottery Lane, Notting Hill, W. 11
 Worsley, Richard (S.J.) ; (Rector) Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Worsley-Worswick, Thomas Peter (O.S.B.) ; St. John's Priory, South
 Parade, Bath

Woulfe, Maurice ; Old Fallings Lane, Wolverhampton
 Wray, Stephen ; 41 Lyons Crescent, Tonbridge, Kent
 Wright, Alfred ; 17 St. James' Road, East Grinstead, Sussex
 Wright, Charles (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Wright, James ; St. Thomas, Longhorsley, Morpeth, Northumberland
 Wright, John ; 52 Uxbridge Road, Hanwell, W. 7
 Wright, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Alphonsus', Westbourne Grove, North
 Ormesby, Middlesbrough

Wright, William A. ; 89 Rosoman Street, E.C. 1
 Wulstan, F. (O.S.F.C., B.A.) ; 159 Via Sicilia, Rome (25)
 Wrightson, Arthur N. ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire
 Wycherley, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
 Wykeham-George, Kenneth (O.P.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
 Wylde, Patrick (O.P.) ; Priory, Gerald Road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Wynne, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

YARNITZKY, Henry A. ; St. Patrick's, Livesey Street, Manchester
 Yates, Joseph B. ; Besford Court, Worcestershire
 Yeats, George (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Yeo, Henry D. ; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
 Youens, Laurence W. (Canon) ; St. Francis', Shefford, Beds.
 Young, Alfred Michael (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Young, Alfred Verity ; St. Wilfrid, Haltwhistle, Northumberland
 Young, Francis ; (*Glasgow* : on leave)
 Young, Stanislaus Dominic (O.S.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.) ; Priory, Ealing,
 W. 5

Young, Thomas ; St. Brigid's, Longwood, Huddersfield
 Young, Urban (C.P.) ; The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent

ZETTEL, Hugh (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Zimmerman, Benedict (O.D.C.) ; 41 Church Street, Kensington, W. 8

PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS*

AND THEIR CHIEF SUPERIORS IN GREAT BRITAIN

BENEDICTINES.—*English Benedictine Congregation*: Right Rev. Walter Edmund Kelly, O.S.B., Abbot President, and Abbots Matthews, Kindersley, Chapman, Mooney, and Knowles, of Ampleforth, Belmont, Downside, Douai, and Fort Augustus. *Cassinese Congregation*: Abbot Egan, Ramsgate; and Abbot Vonier, Buckfastleigh. *Solesmes Congregation*: Abbot Cabrol, Farnborough; Rev. Emile Bouvet, Quarr Abbey.

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., D.D., Abbot Visitor; 12 Womersley Road, Hornsey, N.8. Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., Eltham, S.E. 9.

Carmelites (Discalced): Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., St. Teresa, Clarendon Street, Dublin.

Carthusians: Very Rev. Peter Mary Pépin, Prior; Parkminster, Part-ridge Green, Sussex.

Cistercians (Reformed): Right Rev. Abbot Celsus O'Connell, O.C.R.; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester.

Dominicans: Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L., O.P., Provincial; St. Dominic's, Southampton Road, N.W. 5.

Franciscans (Capuchin Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Giles, O.S.F.C., Provincial; Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.E. 15.

Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Herbert, O.F.M., Provincial; Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7.

Franciscans (Friars Minor Conventual): Very Rev. F. Vincent M. Mayer, O.M.C., Commissary Provincial; Holmstead Lodge, Rose Lane, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.

Institute of Charity or Rosminians: Very Rev. Daniel Hickey, Inst. Ch., Provincial; St. Marie's, Rugby.

Jesuits: Very Rev. Henry Keane, S.J., Provincial; 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

Marists: Very Rev. John Dawson, S.M., Provincial; Marist College, Cottingham Road, Hull.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial; New Priory, Kilburn, N.W. 6

Passionists: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., Provincial; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19.

Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Richard Kennedy, P.S.M., Provincial; 4 Back Hill, E.C. 1.

Premonstratensians: Right Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot, C.R.P., Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester.

Redemptorists: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, C.SS.R., Provincial; St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. 4.

* Other Congregations in England have their chief Superiors elsewhere than in Great Britain.

Salesians : Very Rev. Aeneas M. Tozzi, S.C., Provincial; Surrey Lane, Battersea, S.W. 11.

Salvatorians : Very Rev. Gabriel Enderle, S.D.S., Provincial Commissary; Salvatorian House, Wealdstone, Middlesex.

Servites : Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M., Provincial; St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham Road, S.W. 10

RELIGIOUS ORDERS REPRESENTED IN ENGLAND AND WALES

(The references are to dioceses. The addresses of the houses in any diocese may be found by consulting the list of "Orders or Congregations" given at the end of each diocese.)

Augustinians (O.S.A.) : Westminster, Southwark.

Augustinians of the Assumption (A.A.) : Westminster, Southwark.

Benedictines (O.S.B.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Cardiff, Clifton, Hexham, Lancaster, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Canons Regular of the Lateran (C.R.L.) : Westminster, Middlesbrough, Northampton, Plymouth, Southwark.

Carmelites (Calced) (O.C.C.) : Southwark.

Carmelites (Discalced) (O.D.C.) : Westminster, Clifton, Northampton.

Carthusians (O.Carth.) : Southwark.

Cistercians (O.C.R.) : Menevia, Nottingham.

Congregation of Mary Immaculate (F.M.I.) : Plymouth.

Congregation of the Mission : Westminster, Brentwood, Leeds, Liverpool, Northampton.

Dominicans (O.P.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham, Northampton, Nottingham, Salford.

Fathers of Sion (N.D.S.) : Westminster.

Franciscans (Capuchin) (O.S.F.C.) : Birmingham, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

Franciscans (Friars Minor) (O.F.M.) : Birmingham, Brentwood, Clifton, Liverpool, Nottingham, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Franciscans (Friars Minor Conventual) (O.M.C.) : Clifton, Liverpool, Salford, Southwark.

Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.Sp.) : Lancaster, Liverpool.

Institute of Charity (Rosminians) (Inst. Ch.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Cardiff, Nottingham, Southwark.

Jesuits (S.J.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Clifton, Lancaster, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Josephites (C.J.) : Southwark.

Marists (S.M.) : Westminster, Middlesbrough, Plymouth, Salford, Southwark.

Missionaries of La Salette (M.S.) : Brentwood.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (M.S.C.) : Westminster, Middlesbrough.

Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales (M.S.F.S.) : Westminster, Clifton.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (C.M.F.) : Westminster, Brentwood.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.) : Westminster, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Portsmouth, Shrewsbury.

Oblates of St. Charles (O.S.C.) : Westminster,¹Brentwood

Oratorians (Cong. Orat.) : Westminster, Birmingham.

Order of St. John of God (O.S.J.D.) : Middlesbrough.

Society for Foreign Missions, Paris : Westminster.

Passionists (C.P.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Southwark.

Pious Society of Missions (P.S.M.) : Westminster, Southwark.

Premonstratensians (C.R.P.) : Leeds, Nottingham, Salford, Southwark.

Priests of the Sacred Heart (S.C.J.) : Birmingham.

Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Hexham, Liverpool, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions : Westminster, Hexham, Liverpool.

Salesians (S.C.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

Salvatorians (S.D.S.) : Westminster.

Scheut Fathers (C.I.C.M.) : Westminster.

Servites (S.J.) : Westminster, Birmingham, Salford, Southwark.

Society of African Missions (M.A.S.) : Westminster, Portsmouth, Southwark.

Society of Mary (Blessed Montfort) (S.M.M.) : Portsmouth.

Alexian Brothers : Westminster, Salford.

Brothers of Charity : Lancaster, Liverpool, Salford.

Brothers of Christian Instruction : Portsmouth.

Brothers of Christian Schools : Westminster, Clifton, Hexham, Lancaster, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

Brothers of Mercy : Westminster, Brentwood, Cardiff, Portsmouth.

Brothers of St. Gabriel : Southwark.

Marist Brothers : Westminster, Southwark.

Presentation Brothers : Plymouth, Southwark.

Xaverian Brothers (C.F.X.) : Nottingham, Salford, Southwark.

CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS

NAVY

ECCELESIASTICAL SUPERIOR AND DELEGATE OF THE HOLY SEE, HIS
EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Auxiliary : Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.

Secretary : Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Lionel Evans, Archbishop's House,
Westminster, S.W. 1.

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese. The dates given are the dates of seniority.

Commissioned Chaplains

Rev. John Charles Jones, S.C., April 28, 1915. Chatham.

Rev. William H. Purcell, *Southwark*, July 6, 1916. Portsmouth.

Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright, O.S.F.C., October 1, 1917. Malta.

Rev. Percy Wilfred O'Connor, *Westminster*, January 17, 1918. Devonport.

Rev. Thomas Aloysius Giles, *Liverpool*, September 11, 1919. H.M.S. Kent,
China Station.

Rev. Edward Dewey, *Plymouth*, February 3, 1921. H.M.S. Tiger.

Rev. Augustin Forty, O.D.C., October 31, 1921. Gosport.

Rev. William J. Driscoll, *Plymouth*, December, 1928. H.M.S. Royal
Sovereign.

Rev. Michael Egan, *Nottingham*, June 19, 1929, H.M.S. Marlborough.

Rev. Thomas B. Bruce-Cooke, *Cardiff*, August 28, 1929. H.M.S. Queen
Elizabeth.

There are also officiating Chaplains at the Home Ports visited by H.M.
Ships.

ARMY

BISHOP IN ORDINARY FOR THE BRITISH ARMY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM
KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metelopolis*: born in London, August
1, 1869; consecrated in Rome by His Eminence Cardinal De Lai, February
26, 1918; Chaplain to the Forces (Retired). Residence: 3 Ashley Gardens,
Westminster, S.W. 1.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.B.E.

Chaplains, 1st Class (ranking as Colonels).

Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. Molony, O.B.E., M.C. (*Liverpool*), Egypt.

Right Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.B.E. (*Gibraltar*), Aldershot.

Chaplains, 2nd Class (ranking as Lieut.-Colonels).

Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Plymouth*), Aldershot.

Rev. J. Carden, C.B.E., M.C. (*Southwark*), Tidworth.

Chaplains, 3rd Class (ranking as Majors).

Rev. W. Flynn, O.B.E. (*Portsmouth*), Bordon.

Rev. D. J. McHugh, O.B.E. (*Clonfert*), Blackdown Camp, Surrey.

Rev. W. J. Ryan, O.B.E. (*Waterford*), Egypt.

Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L. (*Portsmouth*), Shorncliffe.

Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

- Rev. J. Coghlan, B.A. (*Meath*), Malta.
 Rev. G. A. Carlisle (*Westminster*), Aldershot.
 Rev. D. T. Conway, M.C. (*Liverpool*), Bulford.
 Rev. A. J. F. Parisotti, O.B.E. (*Westminster*), Plymouth.
 Rev. E. McGuinness, M.C. (*Salford*), Catterick.
 Rev. C. S. Sheehan, M.C., B.A. (*Cloyne*), Gibraltar.
 Rev. J. A. G. Featherston, T.A., Cardiff.

Temporary Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

- Rev. J. J. O'Brien (*Westminster*), China.
 Rev. J. Stapleton (*Ross*), Bulford.

There are also a number of Officiating Chaplains.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

BISHOP IN ORDINARY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E.,
 Bishop of *Metellopolis*.

Principal Chaplain

Rev. H. Beauchamp, Halton, Bucks.

Chaplains

- Rev. D. Blackburn (*Cork*), Cranwell, Lincs.
 Rev. F. Graham Sutherland (*Clifton*), Aboukir, Egypt.
 There are also a number of Officiating Chaplains.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD*

- ABADAN (Persian Gulf), c/o A.P.O.C., Rev. F. John Mary, O.D.C.
 ADEN, Franciscan Church, Rt. Rev. F. Pacificus, O.M.C., Rev. Fr. Angelo, O.S.F.C., and Rev. Fr. Damian, O.M.C.
 AHRWEILER, Krankenhaus, Rev. M. Kugelmann, P.S.M.
 AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Kapuziner-Kloster, *Vaalser Landstrasse 99*, Rev. P. Fulgentius M. Krebs, O.M.C.; *Kurbrunnenstr. 42*, Rev. A. Holt-schneider, S.J.
 ALASSIO, Salesian College, Rev. Father Boselli.
 ALBERDI (Argentine), Rev. Fr. Fox.
 ALDEGUND (Alf, Mosel), Catholic Church, Rev. Müller.
 ALEXANDRIA, St. Catherine's, *St. Catherine's Square*, Revv. Bonaventure Knight, Rudolph Hanssens, O.F.M., Joseph Verzin.
 ALGIERS, St. Charles, *Rue Denfert Rochereau*, Rev. L. Attard.
 ALLARIZ (Orense, Spain), Rev. A. Goffard, S.C., Salesian College.
 ALMERIA, Jesuit Church, The Bishop.
 ALOST, Jesuit Church, *Brusselschestraat 13*, Rev. L. Cadow, M. Verhey-lezoon, S.J.; Capuchin Church, Rev. F. Vincent, O.M.C.
 AMIENS, *10 Rue St. Maurice*, Rev. J. de Kytspotter.
 AMSTERDAM, Redemptorists, *Keizersgracht, 220*, Rev. L. Schils, C.S.S.R.
 ANCUD (Chile), Rt. Rev. Bishop Aguilera, S.C.
 ANTWERP, St. Ignatius, *Courte rue neuve, 37*, Revv. E. Joliet, J. Charles, J. Christelbach, J. Schul, A. Wunsch, S.J.; Collège Notre Dame, *venue de la France, 91*, Revv. A. van Kasteren, J. van Mierlo, S.J.; *Rue de la Charrue*, Rev. A. van Outryve, O.P.
 AQUILA, Cathedral.
 ARENDAL, St. Franciscus Kapel, Rev. P. Jorna, O.F.M.
 ARLON, Jesuit Church, *rue de Luxembourg, 140*, Rev. J. B. Lenain, S.J.
 ARNHEM, St. Martin, *19 Velperplein*, Rev. T. Bremer.
 ASHAR (Basrah, Iraq), Latin Church, Rev. J. B. Eguireun, O.C.D.
 ATHENS, Cathedral, *Rue de l'Université*, Rev. J. Delernia; *39 Rue Agathou-poleos*, Mgr. Calavassi.
 AUGSBURG, St. Stephan's Abbey, Right Rev. Abbot P. Glogger, Rev. J. M. Kollmann, O.S.B.
 BAGAN-SI-API-API (Sumatra), Rev. B. Peynenburg, O.S.F.C.
 BAGHDAD, Latin Church, Very Rev. Frs. Innocent, Anastase, O.C.D.; St. Joseph's College, Rev. F. John of the Cross, jun., O.C.D.; *Orphanage Chapel, Bab-el-Sheikatr*, Rev. Fr. John of the Cross, senr., O.C.D.
 BARCELONA, Parroquia de Belen, *Rambla de Estudios*, Rev. Dr. Luis M. Brugada; Carmelite Church, *Calle de Lauria, 151*, Rev. J. M. Isasi, O.C.D.
 BARI, Jesuit Church, *20 Via Jesuiti*.
 BARRANQUILLA (Colombia, S.A.), Colegio de San José, F. G. Ospina, S.J.
 BASEL (Bâle), St. Anthony's Church, *Kannenfeldstrasse 35*, J. Scherer.
 BASRAH, Latin Church, Rev. Fr. Gregory, O.C.D.
 BEIRUT, Capuchin Church, *Rue de l'Hôpital*, Rev. F. Fulgence, O.S.F.C.
 BEITGEMAL (Palestine), Salesian Agricultural School, Revv. A. Sacchetti, J. Fergani.
 BERGEN, St. Paul's Church, *Christiesgate 16*, Rev. H. Snoeys.

* The Editor will be grateful for corrections or additions to this list.

- BERLIN, *Oldenburgerstr.* 46, Rev. P. Kaiser, O.P.; *Königgratzerstrasse* 106, Rev. H. Sierp, S.J.
- BETHLEHEM, *Sacred Heart Church*, Rev. J. Calis, S.C.
- BOGOTA, Colegio de San Bartolomé, Rev. Germán Fernandez, S.J.; *Chapinero*, Noviciado de los PP. Jesuitas, Rev. E. Ospina, S.J.
- BOLOGNA, St. Maria dei Servi, *via Mazzini*, Rev. Jos. Albarelli, O.S.M.
- BONN, Münsterkirche, Mgr. Felten, D.D., *Münsterstr.*; Jesuits, *Hofgartenstr.* 9, Revv. F. Vaeth, F. Hentges, F. Bruders, S.J.
- BONNE ESPÉRANCE (Belgium), Séminaire, FF. Gilmant, Denayer.
- BORDEAUX, St. Nicolas, 43 *rue St. Nicolas*, Canon Cartau and Rev. J. Martour.
- BOULOGNE, St. Nicolas, Rev. Déjardin; Notre Dame, Fr. Chanson.
- BOURGES (Cher) (France), Institution Ste-Marie, Abbé F. Lagrillère; 38 *Rue de Dun*, Abbé C. Perrault.
- BOZEN (Bolzano), *Benediktiner-Stift-Gries*, Rev. P. Gregor Roos, O.S.B.
- BRAILA (Roumania), Catholic Church, *Str. Galati* 19r, Rev. Nic. Machác.
- BRAINE-LE-COMTE (Belgium), École Normale, Fr. Christiaens, Fr. Delcoigne.
- BRESLAU, *Gabitzstrasse* 16, Revv. Wessendorf, Antonat, S.J.; *Domstrasse* 4, Rev. Leenen, S.J.; S. Charles (*Charlottenstrasse* 68), Rev. Kretschmer.
- BREST, Collège St. Louis, 13 *Rue de l'Harteloire*; Revv. C. Verne, J. U. Paugam.
- BRINDISI, Cathedral, *via Antonio Tarantini*, Rev. John Talienta.
- BRIXEN, St. Josef's, *Missionhaus*, Rev. J. Hinterhuber, and others.
- BRUCHSAL (Baden), St. Paulusheim, Rev. W. Notheisen, P.S.M.
- BRUGES, English Convent, *rue des Carmes*, 87, Canon V. Van de Velde; Rev. St. Van Houtryve, Maricoles Nuns, *Rue du Vieux Sac*; Cathedral, Canon Keukelinck; Capuchins, *rue Ste. Claire*, Rev. F. Roch; St. Pierre sur la Digue, Rev. A. Ameele; Jesuits, *rue Flamande*, Rev. F. J. van Roy, S.J.; Carmes, *rue d'Ostende*, Rev. F. Hubert; Couvent de la Retraite, *Cour des Princes*, Rev. A. Beyaert; Chaplain to English-speaking Catholics, Rev. F. Van Roy, S.J., Jesuit House, *Rue de l'Equerre*.
- BRUSSELS, Servites, *rue Washington* 29 (*Av. Louise*), Ixelles, Rev. H. Morris, O.S.M., D.D.; Capucins, *Place du Jeu de Balle*, Rev. Fr. Vital; St. Xavier, *Avenue du Midi* 34, Rev. A. François Servranckx, S.J.; Eglise du Gesù, *Chaussée de Haecht* 8, Revv. E. Leroy, A. Verhoosel, R. Geibens, Humblet, S.J.; N. D. du Sablon, *Rue de la Regence*, Revv. F. Desmet, P. Calmeyn; N. D. du Finistère, *rue Neuve* (nr. North Station), Rev. R. Neven.
- BUCHAREST, Catholic Cathedral, 17, *Str. Berthelot*, Canon Chas. Auner; Rev. Canon J. Hering; Rev. Stanislaus Iovanelli.
- BUDAPEST, Church of Coronation I Vár, Mgr. Nemes, Mgr. Knebel; Church of the Dames Anglaises, *I. Zugligeti ut* 12, Rev. Hévei; *I. Uri u.* 62; Franciscans, *II, Margitkört* 23, Revv. Weinmann, Schwartz; *St. István tér* 14, Mgr. Madarász; Szent Imre collegium, *IX Ráday utca* 43-45, Mgr. Marczel, D.D.; Piarist College, Rev. M. Schmidt.
- BUENOS AYRES, Holy Cross, *Estados Unidos* 3001, Passionist Fathers; Jesus Sacramentado, *Corrientes* 4449, Mons. James M. Ussher; Santa Catalina V. y M., *Brasil* 864, Rev. James Doyle (Salesian); San Carlos Parish Church, *A. Berro*, 4050, Rev. Thomas Ussher (Salesian); Las Victorias, *Paraguay*, 1204, Rev. Leo Harkins; El Salvador, *Callao* 542, Rev. Fr. Furlong, S.J.

BUSHIRE, Rev. Fr. Laurence (Lamb), O.D.C.

CAEN (Calvados), Institution Ste-Marie, Rev. L. Tolmer.

CAIRO (Egypt), St. Joseph's, *Sharia Emad-el-Din*, Rev. Bernardine Brzezinski, O.F.M.; St. Teresa of Lisieux, *Shubrah Avenue*, Fr. Edmund O'Callaghan, O.D.C.; St. Mark's African Missions, *Shubrah Avenue* (5 mins. from Railway Stn.); also Army Chaplains. Maria Assunta, Muski, Rev. Dunstan Hockram, O.F.M. Heliopolis, Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. Molony, S.C.F.

CALAIS, *Les Baraques*, Rev. J. Gerrebout, D.D.

CANLY (Oise), Le Fayel, Rev. G. Tabourell.

CANNES, 16 *Boulevard Carnot*, Rev. R. Ingelbeen.

CAPILLA (Argentina), *Capilla del Señor F.C.C.A.*, Rev. H. Weber.

CAPITAN SARMIENTO (Argentina), Passionist Fathers.

CHATEAUXROUX (Indre) (France), Ecole Léon XIII, Abbé H. Vatan.

CHEFOO, Catholic Church, Bp. Wittner, Rev. F. Guichard, O.F.M.

CHERIBOU (Java), Rev. van der Boer.

CHYRÓW (Poland), St. Joseph's College, Rev. Victor Hoppe, S.J.

COLMAR, Maison St. François Xavier, 3 *Route de Bale*, Revv. F. Schoeffer, J. B. Pfieger, S.J.

COLOGNE, Cathedral, Rev. Dr. Graf, Rev. Dr. Muessener, Rev. Wüsten; Jesuits, *Albertusstr. 36*, Rev. F. Ehrenborg, S.J.; St. Andrew's Church, *Unter Sachsenhausen 18*, Rev. B. Wachowski.

CONSTANTINE, Church of St. Joan of Arc, Faubourg d'El-Kantara (6 *place Bugeaud*), Rev. A. Moirond.

CONSTANTINOPLE, Capuchin Church in *French Embassy*, *Grande rue de Pera*, Revv. FF. Reginald, Norbert, O.S.F.C.; Jesuit Chapel (*behind German Embassy*), Ayas-Pacha, Rev. P. Apack, S.J.; St. Benedict, French College, *Galata*, Revv. Alexandre, A. Picard, C.M.; St. Marie Draperis, Rev. P. Ferdinand, O.F.M.

COPENHAGEN, St. Ansgars Kirke, *Bredgade 64*, Revv. P. v. Kettenburg, L. de Vos; Rosenkranskirken, *Boyesgade 8*, Revv. B. Jensen, H. Messerschmidt, P. Schindler; Sakramentskirken, *Nørrebrogade 27*, Revv. Fr. Ronge, N. Hansen; St. Annae Kirke, *Hans Bogbinders Allé 2*, Fr. Aug. Scherz, C.SS.R.; Jesu Hjerte Kirke, *Stenosgade, 4*, Rev. J. Wolfisberg, S.J.

CORFU, Cathedral, Rev. J. Cilia, D.D., Rev. S. Cilia.

CORRIENTES (Argentina), la Merced, Rev. L. Murray.

COURTRAI, Jesuits, 4 *rue du St. Esprit*, Rev. J. Hardy, S.J.; Carmelite Church, *Chaussée d'Aelbeke*, Revv. F. Stephen, F. Lewis, O.C.D.; St. Rochus, Rev. J. Fove; The College, *Avenue St. Amand*.

CRACOW, Jesuit College Church, *Kopernika, 26*, Rev. Paul Dzieduszycki, S.J., Rev. E. Kosibowicz, S.J., Rev. Francis Kwiatkowski, S.J.; *Stradom 4*, Rev. C. Michalski, C.M.; St. Stanislaus Church, Rev. Fr. Symior, S.C.

DAVOS, Rev. F. Chaloner, *Villa Concordia*, Davos Dorf.

D. MATREI (near STEINACH) (Tirol), Rev. P. Stolz, Schlosskaplan.

DIEPPE, *Église Saint-Jacques*, *Église Saint-Rémi*.

DINARD, Parish Church, Rev. G. Roussard; Chapelle du Sacré-Cœur, Rev. F. A. Carré.

- DJOCJACARTA** (Java), Jesuit Church, *Pastorie Sultans-boulevard*, Rev. A. van Kalken.
- DOMODOSSOLA**, Inst. Church, Monte Calvario, Revv. H. Honan, D.D., R. Newman, D.D.
- DRESDEN**, S. Joseph's Chapel, *Gr. Plauensche Str. 16*, Mgr. H. Infalt.
- EINDHOVEN** (Holland), Marienhage, Rev. Dr. Th. Makanay, O.S.A.
- EINSIEDELN** (Switzerland), Benedictine Abbey, Revv. DD. Romuald, Lawrence, Frederick, John Nepomucene, O.S.B.
- ENIA** (Alto Adige), Capuchins, P. Hilarion.
- ERQUY LES BAINS**, Parish Church, Rev. F. Cabaret.
- ESZTERGOM** (Hungary), Cathedral, Mgr. Robitsek, D.D.
- FAUROEULX** (Belgium), Fr. Gilmanet.
- FINALE nell' Emilia** (Italy), Piccolo Seminario, Rev. V. Savio, S.C.
- FLERS** (Orne, France), Petit Séminaire, Abbé J. Rocher.
- FLORENCE**, Cathedral, Rev. R. Pilkington; Santissima Annunziata (Servites), Rev. H. Gargiani; S. Maria Novella (*Dominicans*), Rev. V. de la Flor, O.P.; S. Gaetano, *via Tornabuoni*, Rev. A. de Bruycker.
- FONTGOMBAULT** (Indre) (France), Abbé R. Rousseau.
- FRANKFURT A.M.**, Sankt Georgen, *Offenbacher Landstr. 224*, Rev. J. Bartholomé, S.J.; Cathedral; Philos-theol. Lehranstalt Sankt Georgen.
- FREIBURG** (Breisgau), Cathedral, *Münsterplatz*, Revv. Can. Weiss, Kern.
- FREISING** (Obby), Missionsseminar der P.P. Pallottiner.
- FUNCHAL**, S. Clara, Canon Leca.
- GENERAL PINTOS** (Argentine), Rev. M. Dinneen.
- GENEVA**, Sacré-Cœur, Rev. H. Carlier; St. Anthony, Rev. C. Wiegand.
- GENOA**, Chiesa del Gesù (San Ambrogio), *Piazza Umberto I*, Rev. A. Lucchetti, S.J.; Church of the Annunziata, *Piazza Nunziata*, several; Church of S. Teodoro, *Piazza di San Teodoro*.
- GHENT**, Collège Ste. Barbe (Jesuits), *33 rue Savaen*, Revv. L. Sprangers, C. Neut, S.J.; Jesuit Church, *rue d'Assaut 36*, Revv. E. Fleerackers, R. van den Haute, A. van Kasteren, S.J.; Carmelite Church, *rue de Bruges 50*, Revv. F. Celestine, O.D.C., R. F. Benedict, O.D.C.; Dominican Priory, *Rue Haute 39*, Revv. FF. L. J. Callewaert, J. B. Bernaert, C. M. Darquenne, O.P.
- GIBALTAR**, St. Mary's Cathedral, *Main Street*, Rt. Rev. Bp. Fitzgerald; Rev. W. J. Flynn, O.B.E., C.F., Irish Guards; *The Palm, Scud Hill*, Rev. A. Armstrong.
- GIVORS**, *9 rue de l'Eglise*, Rev. F. J. Bonnassieux, D.D.
- HAGUE, THE**, Jesuit College, *Oostduinlaan*, Rev. G. Lutz, E. van Voorst, L. van den Biesen; Jesuit Church, *12 Westeinde*, Revv. J. Frencken, A. Daniels, C. Franke; *Raamweg 47*, E. Beukers.
- HAIFA**, Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Fr. Vicar F. Lamb, O.D.C.; Rev. P. Bolognani, S.C.
- HALDEN**, Catholic Church, Rev. P. Toll, S.S.C.C.
- HALL** (Tirol), St. Josef's Missionshaus, Revv. J. Unterberger, O. Schett.
- HELENENBERG**, Edwardstift, nr. Trier (Germany), Rev. X. Steinherr, S.C.
- HELSINGFORS**, *Petersgatan 10b*, Rev. Wilfred von Christiernson.

HONG KONG, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. Riganti.

HYDERABAD, Deccan, Rev. FF. Ernest, Gerald, Michael, O.F.M.

HYÈRES, *St. Louis*, Rev. F. Marquand.

IBRAHIMIEH (Alexandria), Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Fitzmaurice, O.F.M.

INNSBRUCK, Dreifaltigkeitskirche, *Universitäts-Str. 8*, several Jesuits;

Kapuziner Kirche, *Saggengasse 6*, Rev. Fr. Virgil Wass, O.M.Cap.

ISSOUDUN (Indre) (France), Ecole Notre Dame, Abbé P. Guindolet.

IVREA (Turin), Salesian Institute, Rev. A. Rossi.

JASSY (Roumania), Catholic Cathedral, *Str. Stefan cel Mare*, Revv. Joseph Ghiuzan, Diomedé Ulivi.

JERUSALEM, Rev. Cyril Fay, Patriarchate (Sat 6 to 7½); Dominicans, St. Stephen's, several Franciscans, St. Saviour's, Revv. J. Egan, Joseph Dowling, Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M.

KERSITEN (Switzerland), Bürgenstock, Rev. Albert Hubert.

KITZBUHHEL, Rev. F. Bonaventura, Kapuziner Kirche.

KOTA RADJA (Sumatra), Rev. A. Huybrechts, O.S.F.C.

KREMSMUNSTER (Austria), Fr. Wisinto, O.S.B.

KRISTIANSAND, *Kirkegate 3*, Rev. C. Riesterer.

LA CHATRE (Indre, France): Urciers, Abbé L. Gautron.

LA LOUVIÈRE (Belgium), St. Joseph's College, Rev. J. Raekelboom.

LANGKAMPFEN (Tyrol, Austria). Rev. John Pair, D.D.

LARNACA (Cyprus), *Terra Santa Church*, Rev. Peter Lamparelli, O.F.M.

LAVAL, Collège de l'Immaculée Conception, *rue Crossardière, 152*, Abbé Doiteau; Cistercian Convent, Rev. H. Verrier.

LE BLANC (Indre, France): Ecole Saint-Martin, Fontgombault, Abbé R. Rousseau.

LE MANS, Collège St. Louis, *rue Auray 43*, Rev. M. Fouineau.

ŁEMBERG (Poland). See Lwów.

LICHTENWORTH-NADELBURG (Austria), Rev. Karl Meyer, D.D.

LIEGE, Jesuit Church, *Rue Saint Gilles*, Rev. C. Schoonjans, S.J.

LIMBURG (Lahn), Nassau, Missionshaus der Pallottiner, several.

LINZ, *Freinbergstrasse 34*, Rev. P. Karlinger, S.J.

LISBON, English College, *Aos Caetanos*, several; Irish Dominicans, *Corpo Santo*, several.

LORETO, Basilica della Santa Casa, Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C.

LOUVAIN, Jesuits, *rue des Recollets, 11*, Revv. J. Creusen, E. Hocedez, A. Z. de Ghellinck, S.J.

LUBLIN (Poland), College "Bobolanum," Revv. M. Morawski, M. Skibniewski, S.J.

LUCERNE, Jesuitenkirche, Revv. O. Renz, T. C. Waldis, B. Frischkopf; Hofkirche, Rev. A. Suppiger; Paulskirche, Rev. C. Bossard.

LUJAN (Argentina), *El Santuario*, Rev. H. Gray.

LUXEMBOURG, Eglise de Notre-Dame, *rue Notre-Dame*.

Lwów (Lemberg, Leopol) (Poland), Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1 Pl. Jura, Rev. A. Bogdanowicz; Franciscan Church, *Franciszkańska Str.*, Rev. S. Czelusniak.

LYONS, Séminaire des Missions Africaines, 150 Cours Gambetta, Revv. L. Arial, D.D., E. Naegel, D.D.; St. André, Revv. J. Chaffanjon, A. Rouche; 4 Montée de Fourvière, Rev. E. Janot, W. de Pierrefeu, H. Mathieu; 54 Chemin Neuf, Rev. R. Boulín.

- MADEIRA. *See* Funchal, p. 549.
- MADRID, Carboneras, *Plaza del Conde de Miranda* and Chapel Royal.
- MALINES, Cathedral, several; Jesuits, *rue du Bruel*, Revv. FF. Coppens, Meeus.
- MANGA (Uruguay), Salesian Agricultural School, Rev. W. Grant.
- MARCHE (Luxembourg), Franciscan Convent, Rev. Hugolin Lippens, O.F.M.
- MAREDSOUS, Benedictine Abbey, Rev. Francis Izard, and others.
- MARSEILLES, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Talon.
- MEDAN (Sumatra), Rev. M. Simons, O.S.F.C.
- MEDELLIN (Colombia, S.A.) Colegio de San Ignacio, Rev. T. Villarraga, S.J.
- MENDOLT (Java), Rev. J. Dieben, S.J.
- MERCEDES (Argentine), St. Patrick's, Pallottine Fathers.
- MEXICO, D.F., Rev. Thwaites.
- MILAN, Duomo; Missioni Estere, 81, *via Monte Rosa*, several.
- MODA, Assumptionist Church, Fr. Archange.
- MOHAMERAH (Persia), Rev. Fr. John Mary, O.D.C.
- MONTE CARLO, St. Charles', Rev. J. Rocher, D.D., 16, *Boulevard d'Italie*.
- MONTMORENCY (S. et O.), *Rue de Pontoise*, 25, Rev. A. Lépiciér, O.S.M.
- MONZA (Milan), Missioni Estere, *via Lecco*, 45, several.
- MOUSCRON (Belgium), St. Barthélemy, Rev. R. de Laere.
- MUNICH, Michaelskirche (Jesuit Church), *Neuhauserstrasse* 52, Rev. P. Steinmetz, S.J.
- NAGYOROSZI (Hungary), Rev. Zsigovits.
- NAMUR, Collège Notre Dame de la Paix, *Place du Palais de Justice*, Revv. A. Bohnen, L. Willaert, S.J.
- NAPLES, Gesù Nuovo, nr. Central P.O., Revv. Jollain, Lupi, Maresca, S.J.
- NARBONNE (Aude), Ecole Beauséjour, Very Rev. F. Cros.
- NEBI, S. Ilario, Missioni Estere, several.
- NICE, Eglise Sacré Coeur, 22 *rue de France* and 31 *rue de la Buffa*, Revv. J. Gavary, Vandendaele; St. Pierre d'Arènes, Rev. C. E. Rivers.
- NIJMEGEN, Rev. Franke, O.S.A., Convent, *Graafscheeweg*, 274.
- OPORTO, Seminario do Porto Oporto, nr. Cathedral, Rev. J. Nunes, C.M.
- OSLO, St. Olaf, *Akersveien*, 5, Revv. Fr. Krijn, H. Irgens; vor Frue Hospital, O. Offerdahl.
- OSTEND, SS. Pierre et Paul, Rev. Dr. A. Camerlynck, Rev. F. Eggermont; Eglise du Conterdam, Rev. E. F. van Besien; Dominican Church, Revv. Geerts, van den Broek, O.P.
- OSWIECIM, Salesian Institute, Rev. A. Kotula.
- OUILLY LE TESSON, Parish Church, Rev. A. Bouillot.
- PADOVA, Basilica di S. Antonio, Rev. L. Guidaldí.
- PALERMO, Gesù Church, or Chiesa di Casaprofessa, Jesuit Fathers.
- PALMA DE MALLORCA, Cathedral, *Cadena* 2, Fr. Estelrich.
- PARIS, St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking Catholics, 50 *Avenue Hoche*, V. Rev. G. J. MacDarby, Revv. Cyril Barker, Raymund Saunders (daily 8 to 12, 3 to 7½; Sat, eves Feasts till 9); Ste. Madeleine, *Place de la Madeleine*, Revv. Canon P. Flynn, R. Girod de L'Ain, A. Piard; St. Sulpice, *Place St. Sulpice*, M. Malbois; Notre Dame des Victoires, *Place des Petits Pères*, M. L. Sarot; N. D. des Champs, M. H. Flynn; N.D. de la Croix, Menilmontant, Rev. Canon J. Touzard; St. Jean-Baptiste de Grenelle, Rev. P. Nozais; St. Germain des Prés, Revv. G.

- Francis, H. Viallette ; Notre Dame de Lorette, M. Jégilot ; Chapelle des Lazaristes, *rue de Sèvres, 95*, M. McHale ; *Seminaire des Irlandais, rue des Irlandais*, several ; Eglise diocésaine des Catholiques Etrangers, *33 rue de Sèvres*, Rev. Virrion, Robin-Herzog ; Carmes, *70, rue Vaugirard*, M. Klein ; Basilique Sacré-Cœur, Montmartre, M. Loubière, M. Petit ; Paroisse St. Joseph, *rue St. Maur*, M. Couturier ; Hôpital St. Joseph, M. Herber ; Saint Ouen, Rev. P. Goy.
- PEKING, Peitang, Revv. J. Planchet, A. Hubrecht, C.M. ; St. Michael's, Rev. P. Clement, C.M. ; Tungtang, Morrison Street, Revv. D. O'Connell, M. Howard, M. Crowley, M. Kavanagh, Murnaghan, C.M. ; Chala, several ; Fu Jen Ta Hsueh, several.
- PENANG (Straits Setts.), French Church, several ; Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Devais ; Church of the Imm. Conception, Rev. V. Renard.
- PIACENZA, S. Giorgio, M. Sopramuro, Rev. G. Varesi.
- POITIERS, *13, rue Edouard Grimaux*, Rev. Hauzeur ; Collège St. Joseph, Rev. FF. Aubron, Burel, Troussard, Le Marois.
- POLLEGIO (Italian Switzerland), Collegio S. Maria, Rev. A. de Bavier, C.R., O.S.A.
- POPERINGHE, Collège, Rev. J. Moulart.
- PORT AU PRINCE (Haiti), Seminary of St. Marcial, several.
- PORT SAID, Franciscan Church, *de Lesseps Square*, Rev. Engelbert Wagner, O.F.M.
- PORT STANLEY (Falkland Is.), Rev. M. L. Migone, S.C.
- PRAG, *Arcibiskupske Gymnasium, Wintrova 299, Bubenec*, Rev. Jaroslav Ovecká, S.J. ; Emaus Abbey, Rt. Rev. E. Vykoukal, Rev. B. Velisheck, O.S.B.
- RAMEGNIES-CHIN, Parish Church (near Tournai), Rev. F. Cougnet.
- RENNES, Ecole de St Vincent de Paul, *Rue de Paris*, Rev. J. Toinard.
- RIGA (Latvia), *L. Pils 5*, Mgr. E. Stukels.
- RIO DE JANEIRO, Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, *Rua Marquez de Abrantes, near Botafogo Bay*, Revv. Albert Nicholson, O.C.C., Leopold Wijsbeck, O.C.C. (*Convento do Carmo, Largo da Lapa*).
- Clemente, Rev. Robert Bannwarth, S.J.
- ROANNE, Institution S. Joseph, Rev. A. Vermorel.
- ROME, S. Peter's, Rev. R. M. Huber, O.M.C., D.D. ; St. Mary Major, Rev. Francis Flavin, O.P. ; S. Silvestro, *Piazza S. Silvestro*, V. Revv. M. Carmody, H. O'Connor, P.S.M. ; S. Carlo al Corso, Revv. Francis Potter, P. Murphy, S.C. ; Servite Church, San Marcello al Corso, Very Revv. Austin A. Moore, A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., A.G. ; Angelucci, O.S.M. ; Servite Church, Santa Maria in Via, *Via S. Maria in Via a Tritone*, V. Rev. J. Dourche ; Sant' Ignazio, Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J. ; Gesù, Revv. Thomas Hughes, T. Donnelly, S.J. ; Irish Dominicans, San Clemente, several ; San Giorgio, *via S. Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna*, Rev. J. Moss, D.D. ; S. Patrick's, *Via Boncompagni, 31*, Irish Augustinians, V. Rev. Dr. O'Gorman, Rev. M. Connolly ; Irish Franciscans, Sant' Isidoro, several ; Santa Susanna, *via Venti Settembre*, Revv. T. L. O'Neill, E. M. Jarrett ; Sant' Alfonso, Redemptorists, several ; Cappucini, *via Sicilia, 159*, several ; S. Luigi dei Francesi, Mgr. Boudinhon ; Servite College, *6 Viale Trenta Aprile*, Very Rev. A. M. Mills, Rev. F. Calvani, O.S.M. ; Carmelite Church, *Corso d' Italia 38*, Rev. FF. Clement, Luke ; Salesian Institute and

- Chiesa di Sacro Cuore, 42 *Via Marsala*, Rev. FF. Tornquist, Ubezzi, S.C.
- ROOSENDAAI (Holland), S. Joseph's Missiehuis, Rev. Fr. Superior, Rev. Dr. A. Walton.
- ROSARIO (Argentine), St. Patrick's Church, *Avenida Salta 2659*, Rev. J. Sheehy; San José, *Cochabamba 962*, Rev. F. Meagher.
- ROVERETO, Casa A. Rosmini, Rev. O. M. Maguire.
- St. AMAND (Cher, France), Ainay-le-Vieil, Abbé L. Blanc.
- St. BRIEUC, Rev. A. Guyot, 8 Rue Bourg-Vasé.
- St. DENIS WESTREM (nr. Ghent), Salesian Institute, Rev. Fr. Claeys.
- St. DENYS (Seine), Basilique.
- St. DIZIER (Hte. Marne), Collège, Abbé Marcel Buret.
- St. GHISLAIN (Belgium), Parish Church, Rev. G. Brohée.
- St. JEAN DE LUZ, Parish Church, Rev. Bellevue.
- St. MALO, Chapelle du Collège, Revv. Carré, Gorvel, Desmous, Esnault; Cathédrale, Rev. Havard.
- St. OMER, St. Sepulchre, 114, *rue de Dunkerque*, Rev. Lorgnier; Collège St. Bertin, Rev. G. Coolen.
- St. PÖLTEN (Austria), Rev. L. Fochler, Domkurat.
- St. SERVAN sur mer, Chapelle Saint Joseph, Rev. Fr. Carré.
- SALAMANCA, *Colegio de Nobles Irlandeses*, Rector and Vice-Rector; Salesian College, Rev. Fr. Condé.
- SALTO (Argentine), Parish Church, Rev. M. Hickey.
- SALZBURG, St. Peter's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Dr. Petrus Klotz, Rev. Fr. Daniel, O.S.B.
- SAN ANTONIO DE ARECO (Argentine), Rev. R. Gearty (also Irish).
- SANCERRE (Cher, France): Menetou-Ratel, Abbé E. Jarraud.
- SAN MARTIN (Argentine), Rev. J. Duff.
- SAN NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS (Argentine), Collegio Don Bosco, Rev. P. Boyle, S.C.
- SAN REMO, Jesuit Church, *Santo Stefano, via Palazzo, 23*, Rev. V. Neuhold, S.J.
- SANTORIN, Mgr. Camilleri.
- SANTOS (Brazil), Church of Sao Bento, *Rua de Sao Bento*, Benedictine Fathers; Church of Carmo, *Praça Rio Branco 19*, Rev. L. Wysbek, O. Carm.
- SAO PAULO (Brazil), Benedictine Abbey, The Abbot, the Prior, and others.
- SCHLANDERS (Südtirol), Capuchins, Revv. Fr. Rembert, J. Gualbert.
- SEMARANG (Java), Revv. S. Beckman, T. Korndörffer, S.J.
- SHANGHAI, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Fr. MacDonald, S.J.; Sacred Heart Church, Rev. F. X. Farmer, S.J.
- SIERRE (Valais), Pensionnat Notre Dame, Rev. A. M. de Bavier, O.S.A.
- SLEIMA (Malta), St. Patrick's Salesian Church, *Don Bosco Street*, Revv. W. Harrod, R. F. Millen, J. Carroll, S.C.
- SMYRNA, Archbishop's House, Rev. E. Tonna.
- SOIGNIES (Belgium), St. Vincentius' College, Professor Kamps.
- SPA (Belgium), Servites, 117, *Av. de Barisart*, Rev. J. Brown, O.S.M.
- STANS, Couvent des Pères Capucins, *Kapuziner Kloster*, Revv. Alfred Benz, G. Fässler, O.S.F.C., Pfarrkirche, Rev. J. Flüer.
- STOCKHOLM, S. Eric, Rev. Oscar Lewin, *Götgatan 46*.
- STRASBOURG (Alsace), Collège St. Etienne, *Place St. Etienne*, Revv. L. Mury

A. Ernst ; St. Pierre le Jeune (Catholic), *rue St. Léon, 5*, Mgr. Muller-Simonis.

STRESA, Collegio Rosmini, Revv. R. Newman, M. Thomas.

SUIPACHA F.C.O. (Argentina), Rev. T. O'Grady.

SULINA (Rumania), Catholic Church, Rev. R. Haag, D.D.

TABGHA (Lake of Tiberias), German Hospice, Rev. J. Taepper.

TANDJONG BALEI (Sumatra), Rev. A. Kerkers, O.S.F.C.

TANTAH, St. Anne's, Rev. A. Pages and others.

TARRAGONA, Carmelite Church, *Calle del Asalto, Porta de S. Francisco, off Rambla S. Juan*, Rev. Alexis Coll, O.C.D.

THUIN (Belgium), Institut St. Léonard, Rev. Thilmans.

TIENTSIN, St. Louis, Rev. J. Molinari ; *Racecourse Road*, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, several.

TOULON, 3, *rue des Chanoines*, Very Rev. Canon R. Courtois ; Institution S. Joseph, *rue de la Gouvernance*, Revv. FF. Roux, Delorme, Castin.

TOURS, 3, *Quai Paul Bert*, Rev. H. Rumaux, S.J.

TREVISO, Missioni Estere, *Piazza Rinaldi 1*, several.

TRIER, Ignatiushaus, *Dietrichstr, 40*, Jesuit Fathers.

TROMSÖ, *Storgaten 94*, Rev. J. Van der Burg.

TRONDHJEM, *St. Olav's Church*, Rev. C. J. van der Velden.

TUNIS, 4 *rue de Hollande*, Rev. M. Leroux, N.D.S.

TURIN, *Via Cottolengo 32*, Rev. R. Biebuyck.

VAC, Bp. Hanauer.

VALLADOLID, English College, *Calle de Don Sancho*, Rector and Vice-Rector ; Scots College, *Calle del Salvador*, Rector and Vice-Rector.

VALLENDAR (Rhein), *Kloster Schönstatt*, Revv. E. Weber, F. Lorscheid, P.S.M.

VALSALICE (Turin), Seminary for Foreign Missions, Rev. Fr. Cojazzi.

VENADO TUERTO (Argentine), Rev. J. Maxwell.

VENICE, Isola di S. Clemente (Tel. : 587), Rev. E. Silani ; *Fondamenti Nuove 4885*, Rev. P. Repetto, S.J.

VERVIERS, Sacré Coeur, Jesuit Church, *rue de Rome, 16*, Revv. A. Koch, A. Goronne, P. Michaux, E. Michel.

VEVEY, Catholic Church, Rev. Kurfurst.

VIAREGGIO, Rev. Sartoris, Church of St. Andrew.

VICTORICA F.C.O. (Argentine), Rev. J. F. Kenny, S.C.

VIEDMA (Argentine), Rev. N. MacCabe, S.C.

VIENNA, Metropolitan Church, St. Stephen's Cathedral, Canon Count Eberhardt Ortenburg-Tambach, Rev. Josef Merinsky ; Caritas Haus, IX, *Währingergürtel, 104*, Rev. Joseph von Tongelen ; Salesians, *Hagenmüllergasse, 43, III* ; Dominicans, I, *Postgasse, 4*, Rev. Benno Riedele, O.P. ; IX, *Canisiusgasse 16*, Rev. A. Boegle, S.J. ; Mödling Mission House, St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Schebesta ; *Franziskanerplatz 4*, Revv. Paulus Straub, Bernhardin Brunauer, O.F.M.

VIGNAUD (Argentine), Salesian College, Rev. P. Heduvan, S.C.

VOGI, Salesian College, Rev. A. Goffard.

WALCHSEE (Tirol), Rev. J. Mayr.

WARSAW, St. Alexander's, Revv. E. Brzeziewicz, R. Pozowski.

WEI-HAI-WEI, St. Joseph's Catholic Mission, Rev. Prosper Durand, O.F.M.

WEINGARTEN (Württemberg), Benedictine Abbey, several.

WELTEVREDEN (Java), *Meester-Cornelis*, Rev. J. van Driel, S.J.

WIESBADEN, 14 *Mainzerstrasse*, Very Rev. J. Schütte, S.C.; Army Chaplains.

YPRES, *Rue de la Bouche*, 3, Carmelite Church, Revv. F. Michael, F. Dominic, F. Matthew, O.D.C.

ZEITOUN (Cairo), Notre Dame, Rev. Villerand.

ZILLISHEIM, Collège Episcopal, Rev. Joseph Heitz.

ZURICH, Antoniuskirche, *Neptunstr*, 60, Rev. Charles Kaufmann, D.D.

RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Public Churches and Chapels.		Catholic Second-ary Schools.	Pupils.	Catholic Elem-entary Schools.	Children in same.	Catholic Population of Diocese. †	Total Population at Census, 1921.	In 1927.		
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar	†	*							Child- ren's Bapt'ns.	Marriages.	Conver- sions.
<i>Westminster</i>	314	220	137	29	71	8,560	96	28,303	260,000	4,177,155	7,036	2,433	1,454
<i>Birmingham</i>	224	152	123	62	47	4,016	126	26,940	129,626	3,334,311	4,279	1,573	1,009
<i>Brentwood</i>	79	32	47	20	18	1,034	32	6,812	47,000	1,470,257	1,460	516	440
<i>Cardiff</i>	77	63	66	23	12	994	40	18,588	86,016	1,816,464	2,863	938	530
<i>Clifton</i>	56	93	55	16	25	1,462	32	3,987	27,800	1,515,569	868	342	410
<i>Hex. & N'castle</i>	236	27	113	33	15	1,612	118	42,069	220,533	2,225,129	6,495	2,222	1,002
<i>Lancaster</i>	94	48	67	27	12	1,021	59	16,535	90,933	862,427	2,266	689	421
<i>Leeds</i>	181	38	100	64	11	2,307	84	25,511	155,000	3,210,750	5,102	1,906	958
<i>Liverpool</i>	310	140	141	20	19	5,568	171	75,763	373,885	2,603,517	**	**	**
<i>Menivia</i>	43	89	35	25	12	278	17	2,627	11,929	953,199	474	173	129
<i>Middlesbro'</i>	84	55	45	38	12	1,558	48	12,262	55,885	971,779	1,961	607	295
<i>Northampton</i>	80	40	59	35	29	1,750	31	3,961	20,386	1,954,507	547	211	291
<i>Nottingham</i>	92	68	79	49	13	1,163	48	7,853	50,659	2,470,858	1,899	559	349
<i>Plymouth</i>	78	46	55	35	19	603	34	2,408	21,027	1,258,479	660	408	251
<i>Portsmouth</i>	90	152	58	63	35	2,958	51	5,235	53,247	1,389,969	1,504	518	407
<i>Salford</i>	304	92	146	12	25	4,948	143	56,119	293,400	1,860,743	8,328	3,170	1,248
<i>Shrewsbury</i>	90	22	55	16	13	1,476	38	11,754	78,820	1,268,786	2,054	752	390
<i>Southwark</i>	310	191	165	70	108	12,291	106	24,873	180,000	4,693,314	5,108	1,625	1,173
Total	2,742	1,568	1,546	637	496	53,599	1,274	371,600	2,156,146	38,037,213	65,176	21,500	12,065

† Registered for Marriages.

* Not registered.

† These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.

** No returns. In order that the totals may not be distorted, the Liverpool figures for the preceding year have been included in them.

RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Public Churches and Chapels.		Catholic Secondary Schools.	Pupils.	Catholic Elementary Schools.	Children in same.	Catholic Population of Diocese. †	Total Population at Census, 1921.	In 1928.	
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar	+	*							Child- ren's Baptisms.	Marriages. Conver- sions.
<i>Westminster</i>	301	227	137	29	73	8,477	100	27,997	260,000	4,177,155	7,194	2,481
<i>Birmingham</i>	223	155	123	62	51	3,749	173	27,391	129,712	3,334,311	4,258	1,610
<i>Brentwood</i>	80	35	48	20	18	1,034	34	7,638	52,075	1,470,257	1,417	438
<i>Cardiff</i>	81	58	67	22	12	1,392	41	19,100	89,090	1,816,464	3,055	993
<i>Clifton</i>	59	89	56	20	24	1,452	34	3,978	27,800	1,515,569	870	340
<i>Hex. & N'c'stle</i>	241	29	115	34	15	1,553	119	42,918	222,743	2,225,129	6,976	2,114
<i>Lancaster</i>	98	50	67	27	12	1,021	59	16,535	96,966	862,427	2,391	831
<i>Leeds</i>	177	42	102	64	11	2,307	84	25,511	155,000	3,210,750	5,119	1,921
<i>Liverpool</i>	316	142	141	20	19	5,568	171	75,763	373,885	2,603,517	11,293	3,153
<i>Menevia</i>	41	84	37	28	12	352	17	2,769	12,474	953,199	478	183
<i>Middlesbro'</i>	85	47	45	39	12	1,643	48	12,262	55,885	971,779	2,030	639
<i>Northampton</i>	85	37	59	34	29	1,770	31	3,991	20,610	1,954,507	594	230
<i>Nottingham</i>	94	66	79	49	13	1,163	48	7,853	49,594	2,470,858	1,969	551
<i>Plymouth</i>	79	49	57	34	19	639	34	2,912	22,874	1,258,479	638	263
<i>Portsmouth</i>	92	151	58	63	35	3,146	51	5,117	53,247	1,389,969	1,398	490
<i>Salford</i>	303	96	149	11	25	4,864	143	55,807	293,400	1,860,743	8,775	3,118
<i>Shrewsbury</i>	90	27	56	15	13	1,476	38	11,754	79,318	1,268,786	2,253	788
<i>Southwark</i>	314	206	168	70	108	12,291	106	24,873	180,000	4,693,314	5,639	1,946
Total	2,759	1,590	1,564	641	501	53,897	1,331	374,169	2,174,673	38,037,213	66,347	22,089
												12,372

† Registered for Marriages.

* Not registered for Marriages.

† These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S RETURNS

OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND AND WALES, 1861-1924.*

YEARS.	NUMBER.	Per 1,000, Total marriages.
1861-1870 ..	79,591 ..	45
1871-1880 ..	81,367 ..	42
1881-1890 ..	87,991 ..	43
1891-1900 ..	97,781 ..	41
1901-1910 ..	109,482 ..	41
1911 ..	12,002 ..	44
1912 ..	12,715 ..	45
1913 ..	13,349 ..	47
1914 ..	13,729 ..	47
1919 ..	19,078 ..	52
1924 ..	16,286 ..	55

The figures for 1915-1918 are not available. The tabulation of marriages by manner of solemnization is now carried out only once in every 5 years, the last occasion being 1924.

* Exclusive of marriages in the Channel Isles and the Isle of Man. The number of these registered in 1928 was 134.

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

I.—EUROPE.

England and Wales (estimated in 1928)	2,174,673
Scotland (estimated in 1926)	606,650
Ireland (Government returns for 1911 out of a total of 4,390,219)	3,242,670
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1921, state and territory, 14,232)	15,207
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1921, port and harbour, 362)	
Cyprus (Government returns for 1911)	815
Malta (estimated 96 per cent. of the Government census, 224,859 in 1920)	215,864

TOTAL FOR EUROPE .. 6,255,879

II.—ASIA.

Aden (Vic. Ap.'s report, 1922)	818
British India, including Burmah (Indian C.D. 1928)	2,856,237
Ceylon (Government returns, 1921)	385,507
Malay Peninsula (report of Malacca and Macao Dioceses, 1922) :	
Federated Malay States	18,510
Straits Settlements	25,350
Unfederated but protected States	1,900
Hong Kong (Government returns, 1911)	6,397
Labuan and British North Borneo (missionary report, 1922)	6,062

TOTAL FOR ASIA .. 3,300,781

NOTE : No data for Wei-hai-wei.

III.—AFRICA.

(These Statistics, unless otherwise stated, are from the 1925 reports of the Vicars Apostolic and Prefects Apostolic in Africa).

Gambia (missionary report, 1919)	10,461
Sierra Leone (U.S.A. Catholic Directory, 1929)	3,250
Gold Coast Colony and depend.	41,955
Togo	12,024
Nigeria	56,568
Union of South Africa :	
Cape Province (incomplete)	107,688
Natal	26,999
Orange Free State (incomplete)	4,733
Transvaal	26,210
Basutoland (1927)	43,875
Swaziland (Government returns, 1921)	1,000
Zululand	1,325
Northern Rhodesia	41,377
Southern Rhodesia (including Bechuanaland)	18,285

NOTE : No data for Br. Somaliland.

British Protectorates :—

Nyassaland	26,712
Uganda	276,920
East Africa (Kenya Colony and Tanganyika Territory, figures incomplete)	142,108
South-Western Protectorate	8,673
St. Helena (Government returns, 1921)	20
Mauritius and depend. (Government returns, 1911)	122,424
Seychelles Islands (Government returns, 1921)	21,588

NOTE : No data for Ascension Island.

TOTAL FOR AFRICA 994,195

IV.—AMERICA.

Barbados and Bermudas (Govt. returns, 1921)	2,396
Br. Honduras (U.S.A. Directory, 1929)	29,482
Falkland Islands (Govt. returns, 1911)	272
Cayman, Turks and Caicos Islands (Govt. returns, 1921)	19
Montserrat Islands (Govt. returns, 1921)	688
Virgin Islands (Government returns, 1911)	32
Dominica (Government returns, 1921)	32,330
Grenada (Government returns, 1921)	39,594
St. Lucia (Government returns, 1921)	46,413
St. Vincent (Government returns, 1921)	3,716
Trinidad and Tobago (Govt. returns, 1921), 33·2 per cent of total population	121,403
Br. Guiana (Government returns, 1921)	23,225
Jamaica (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	45,000
Bahama Islands (missionary report, 1910) about	5,000
St. Kitt's, Nevis and Anguilla (Govt. returns, 1921)	1,424
NOTE : No data for Antigua, Barbuda, Sombbrero and the Grenadines.	
Newfoundland and Labrador (Govt. returns, 1921)	86,576

Canada (Provisional Government returns, 1921)

Alberta	97,178	}	3,383,663
British Columbia	63,980		
Manitoba	105,394		
New Brunswick	170,319		
Nova Scotia	160,802		
Ontario	575,266		
Prince Edward Island	39,312		
Quebec	2,019,518		
Saskatchewan	147,292		
Yukon	699	}	250,000
North-West Territories	3,849		
Royal Canadian Navy	54		
Greek-Ruthenian rite (Ecclesiastical rets., 1924)			250,000

TOTAL FOR AMERICA 4,071,233

V.—AUSTRALASIA.

Commonwealth Govt. census, 1921 (exclusive of Aborigines)

New South Wales	}	1,172,661
Victoria		
Queensland		
South Australia		
West Australia		
Tasmania		
Territories		
New Zealand (Australian C.D., 1929)		175,714
Fiji Islands (Australian C.D., 1929)		13,836
Natives on the Continent (missionary reports of Queensland, Kimberley, New Norcia, etc., 1925)		3,600
Gilbert and Ellice Islands (Australian C.D., 1929)		16,335
Tonga Islands (Government estimate, 1921)		3,000
Br. Solomon Islands (Australian C.D., 1929)		9,506
Papua and Torres Strait (Australian C.D., 1929)		12,800
Cook and Annexed Islands (Government returns, 1921)		347
Caroline Islands (A.P.F. report, 1922)		5,840
Navigator's Islands (Australian C.D., 1929)		9,430
New Britain (Australian C.D., 1929)		26,339
Western Samoa (Government returns, 1921)		808

TOTAL FOR AUSTRALASIA 1,450,216

No data for some smaller islands in Melanesia and Micronesia.

RECAPITULATION.

Europe	6,255,879
Asia	3,300,781
Africa	994,195
America	4,071,233
Australasia	1,450,216

TOTAL OF CATHOLICS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE .. 16,072,304

General population of the British Empire is	435,000,000
Catholic population of the world is estimated at	334,664,791
Catholics in U.S.A. (Government returns, 1928)	18,605,003
Catholics in Alaska (American Catholic Directory, 1928) ..	9,500
Catholics in the American possessions of the Pacific— Virgin Islands, Samoa, Hawaii (U.S.A. Directory, 1928)	114,119
Guam (U.S.A. Directory, 1928)	15,800
Catholics in Porto Rico (U.S.A. Directory, 1928)	1,250,000
Catholics in the Philippine Islands (U.S.A. Directory, 1928) ..	8,726,565
Catholics in the Panama Canal Zone (U.S.A. Directory, 1928)	23,000
Ruthenian Greeks in U.S.A. (U.S.A. Directory, 1928) ..	553,164

TOTAL FOR AMERICAN POSSESSIONS 29,297,151

Catholics therefore in English-speaking countries :

viz :—

British Empire	16,072,304
American Possessions	29,297,151
GRAND TOTAL	45,369,455

WATER



SOFTENING &

FILTRATION



Why put up with the disadvantage of hard water, a tax on both health and economy? We specialize in the treatment of water for use in schools and institutions, and will be pleased to advise you, *free of charge*, on questions of Softening, Filtration and Sterilization of Water Supplies.

10,000 PLANTS IN USE

*Write for Handbook D.
Sent free of charge.*

UNITED WATER SOFTENERS LTD
ALDWYCH HOUSE LONDON W.C.2

Telephone. HOLBORN 3111 (4 lines). Telegrams: Aquadolce, Estrand, London.

PART IV.



Notices of Catholic Colleges,
Schools, Convents, Institutions,
Societies, Homes, etc.

**The Health of the Community is
closely bound up with**

MODERN SANITATION



£3 : 18 : 6

Complete with all fitments
and plans for easy installing.
Carriage Paid.

The above shows our Portable
Model. We also supply Perma-
nent antiseptic Tank Systems,
in Single or Multiple Units.

30 DAYS' FREE TRIAL

Please write for illustrated pamphlet, FREE

C. D. ELSAN MFG. CO.

34/5 High Holborn, London, W.C.1

Originators and Sole Experts of Chemical Sanitation in Europe.

M.R.

Modern City standards, health, com-
fort and refinement in sanitation can be
secured—anywhere—by installing the
Elsan INDOOR Chemical Closet.

Needs no drains or water flush.
Very simple to install anywhere.
GUARANTEED odourless, germ-free,
hygienic and faultless.

No pollution of soil or wells. The
Elsan is recommended by eminent
Authorities on Sanitation, and by
Medical Officers of Health throughout
the world.

It is a sure safeguard against sickness,
disease and epidemics caused by using
old-fashioned, dangerous methods of
primitive earth closets, cesspools, etc.

ELSAN INDOOR CHEMICAL CLOSET

is installed by numerous Corporations, Urban and
Rural Councils, Hospitals, Schools, etc., including

CORPORATIONS

London
Birmingham
Manchester
Plymouth, etc.

COUNCILS

Cheshire C.C.
Leicestershire C.C.
Woodstock R.D.C.
Taunton R.D.C., etc.

HOSPITALS

Bridwell Royal Hospital
Bridgewater Isolation
Hospital
Bethlem Royal Hospital
Queen's Institute of Dis-
trict Nursing, etc.

SCHOOLS

Henley Fort School
Crowle Church of Eng.
School, Lincs.
Elstree School, Herts.
London School Cadet
Brigade, Deal, etc.

WARNING: The original and genuine Elsan is the
system tested and passed by your local Sanitary
Authority. Do not be deceived by worthless
and dangerous substitutes.

INDEX TO COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(See also *Diocesan Index*, pp. 566, 567)

	PAGE		PAGE
Alton, St. John's Convent . . .	585	LONDON, COUNTY of (<i>continued</i>)—	
Ampleforth College . . .	591	Hampstead, The Misses Forde-	
Arundel, Mr. J. Fowler and Mr.		Dockery	612
C. Jennings	618	Highgate, St. Aloysius' Coll. .	582
Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield .	592	Kensington Square, W., Prepy.	
Bath, Prior Park College . . .	587	School	617
Beaumont College	596	Norwood, St. Joseph's College	605
Begbroke Place, nr. Oxford		Stamford Hill, St. Ignatius' Coll.	581
(Coaching)	613	Westminster Cath. Choir Sch.	581
Bexhill, San Donato School . .	617	Manchester, St. Bede's College .	598
Bishop's Waltham, The White		Market Drayton, St. Joseph's	
Fathers' Training College . . .	595	College	601
Blackpool, Christian Brothers .	590	Mayfield, Xaverian College . .	606
Bognor, Sisters of St. Dominic .	601	Middlesbrough, St. Mary's Coll.,	
Bridport, Visitation Convent .	594	Linthorpe	590
Brighton, Furze Court	616	Mount St. Mary's College, Spink-	
Brighton, Xaverian College . .	606	hill, near Sheffield	593
Burwash, Salesians	608	Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Cuth-	
Caversham Park, Oratory School	583	bert's Grammar School	590
Chertsey, Salesians	607	Old Hall, Ware, St. Edmund's Coll.	580
Chingford, St. Egbert's College .	586	Panton, Wragby, Franciscans . .	593
Clongowes College, Sallins . . .	609	Pendleton, Manchester, De La	
Cotton College, N. Staffs. . . .	584	Salle College	599
Croydon, The John Fisher School	614	Ramsgate, St. Augustine's . . .	605
Downside School	586	Ratcliffe College, near Leicester	594
Dumfries, Marist Brothers' School		Romsey, Preparatory School . .	596
.	608	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's	
Ealing, Benedictines	579	Lodge	616
Edgbaston, Penryn	619	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Giles .	618
Farnborough, Salesians	598	Seaford, Ladycross	617
Finchley (North), Grammar Sch.	582	Slough, Miss Butt	611
Freshfield, Lancs., Bishop's Crt.	615	Southsea, St. John's College . .	596
Guernsey, The Vauxbelets College	594	Stonyhurst College	600
Hastings, African Mission College	714	Ushaw, St. Cuthbert's College	588, 589
Hathersage, Miss Hunt	619	Wellbury Park, near Hitchin,	
Hawkesyard, Rugeley—St. Louis	619	Preparatory School	614
Hitchin, St. Michael's College .	579	Weybridge, St. George's College	603
Laxton, Stamford, Dominicans	593	Wimbledon College	602
Letchworth, Preparatory School	710	Wimbledon Park, St. Gabriel's	
Little Malvern Preparatory Sch.	614	School of Languages	601
LONDON, COUNTY of—		Wolverhampton, St. Chad's	
Battersea Park, Salesians . . .	604	College	585
Clapham, Xaverian College . . .	607	Woolhampton, Douai School . .	597

INDEX.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

	PAGE
Ealing Priory School	579
Finchley (North) Grammar Sch.	582
St. Aloysius' College, Highgate.	582
St. Edmund's College, Ware	580
St. Hugh's Preparatory School.	580
St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill	581
St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill	715
St. Michael's College, Hitchin	579
Westminster Cathedral Choir School	581

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Cotton College, N. Staffs.	584
Oratory School, Caversham Park	583
Preparatory School, Alton	585
St. Chad's College, Wolverhampton	585

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

St. Egbert's College, Chingford.	586
--	-----

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Downside School	586
Prior Park College, Bath	587

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle	590
Ushaw College	588, 589

DIOCESE OF LANCASTER

Christian Brothers, Blackpool	590
---	-----

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Ampleforth College	591
St. Mary's College, Linthorpe	590

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield	592
Dominicans, Laxton, Stamford.	593

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

	PAGE
Franciscans, Panton, Wragby	593
Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, near Sheffield	593
Ratcliffe College, Leicester	594

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Preparatory School, Bridport	594
--	-----

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Beaumont College and St. John's Preparatory School	596
Douai School, Woolhampton	597
Preparatory School, Romsey	596
St. John's College, Southsea	596
Salesians, Farnborough	598
The Vauxbelets, Guernsey	594
The White Fathers, Bishop's Waltham	595

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

De La Salle College, Pendleton, Manchester	599
St. Bede's College, Manchester	598
Stonyhurst College	600
Stonyhurst Preparatory School	600

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

St. Joseph's College, Market Drayton	601
--	-----

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

African Mission College, Hastings	714
St. Augustine's, Ramsgate	605
St. Dominic's, Bognor	601
St. Gabriel's School of Languages, Wimbledon Park	601
St. George's Coll., Weybridge	603
St. Joseph's College, Norwood	605
Salesian College, Battersea Park	604
Salesian College, Burwash	608
Salesian College, Chertsey	607
Wimbledon College	602
Xaverian College, Brighton	606
Xaverian College, Clapham	607
Xaverian College, Mayfield	606

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS (*continued*).

SCOTLAND.

IRELAND.

	PAGE		PAGE
Marist Brothers' Sch., Dumfries	608	Clongowes College . . .	609
St. Mary's College, Blairs	608		

ON THE CONTINENT.

Collegio Beda, Rome . . .	610	English College, Valladolid . . .	610
English College, Lisbon . . .	610	Scots College, Rome . . .	610
English College, Rome . . .	610	Scots College, Valladolid . . .	610

II. BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Arundel, "Avisford" Preparatory School . . .	618	Hawkesyard, Rugeley, St. Louis	619
Begbroke Place, nr. Oxford (Coaching) . . .	613	Letchworth, Preparatory School	710
Bexhill, San Donato School . . .	617	Little Malvern Preparatory School . . .	614
Brighton, Furze Court, Preparatory School . . .	616	LONDON, COUNTY of—	
Croydon, The John Fisher School . . .	614	Hampstead, Gaveney School.	612
Edgbaston, "Penryn" Preparatory School . . .	619	Kensington Sq. Prepy. School	617
Freshfield, Lancs., Bishop's Court Preparatory School . . .	615	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's Lodge . . .	616
Hathersage, Derbyshire; Preparatory School . . .	619	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Giles, Mr. Rupert Wontner, M.A. . .	618
		Seaford, Ladycross . . .	617
		Slough, Miss Butt . . .	611
		Wellbury Park, nr. Hitchin, Preparatory School . . .	614

CONVENT SCHOOLS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Abingdon, Our Lady of Mercy . . .	678	Haywards Heath, Sisters of Mercy	706
Alton, St. John's . . .	585	Ipswich, Jesus and Mary . . .	665
Bangor, St. Gerard's . . .	658	Kidderminster, Holy Trinity . . .	639
Bath, Ste. Union . . .	646	Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy, W. Derby . . .	655
Bognor, Dominicans . . .	601	Llandudno, Loreto Convent . . .	657
Bournemouth, Con. of Cross . . .	675	Loughborough, Rosminians . . .	667
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy . . .	643	Minehead, St. Teresa's . . .	648
Bridport, Visitation . . .	594	Reading, St. Joseph's . . .	676
Brigg, Rosminians . . .	666	Rhyl, Sisters of Mercy . . .	658
Bury, Daughters of the Cross . . .	680	Romford, Sisters of Mercy . . .	643
Bushey Heath, Rosary Priory . . .	627	Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom . . .	596
Coventry, St. Joseph's . . .	635	Ryde, Convent of the Cross . . .	677
Ealing, Canonesses of Lateran . . .	629	Southsea, Convent of the Cross . . .	675
Ealing (South), Lourdes Mount . . .	626	Sunderland, St. Anthony's . . .	651
Finchley (North), St. Michael's . . .	634	Swansea, St. Winefride's . . .	644
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse . . .	632	Wimbledon, Holy Cross . . .	687
Great Crosby, "Seafeld" . . .	654		

INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(See also *Diocesan Index* pp. 571-573.)

	PAGE		PAGE
ABINGDON, Our Lady of Mercy	678	Chertsey, Salesians	683
Ascot (South), St. Mary's . .	673	Chingford, Dominicans . . .	643
BANGOR, St. Gerard's	658	Chiswick, St. Catherine's, Bedford Park	709
Barnet (High), Ste. Marthe . .	632	Chiswick, Madame J. Fellowes, Bedford Park	709
Barton-on-Humber, Rosminians	666	Clifford, Sisters of Mercy . .	652
Bath, La Ste. Union	646	Clifton, Bristol, La Retraite .	648
Belmont, Hereford, Sisters of Holy Cross	645	Combe Bank, near Sevenoaks, Holy Child	682
Berwick, Ursulines	652	Coventry, St. Joseph's . . .	635
Bexhill, Rosminians	692	Crewe, Ursulines	681
Bideford, Stella Maris	670	Croydon, Ladies of Mary . .	696
Birkdale, Notre Dame	655		
Birmingham, St. Anne's . . .	638	DORKING, Christian Instruction	705
Bishop's Stortford, St. Mary's .	623	Dorking, Servites	694
Blackburn, Notre Dame	679	Dover, Ursulines of Jesus . .	685
Bolton, Holy Cross and Passion, Deane	679	Dumfries, Benedictines . . .	707
Bonchurch, Sacred Heart . . .	677		
Bournemouth, Convent of the Cross	675	EALING, Canonesses Regular of Lateran	629
Bradford, St. Joseph's College .	653	Ealing (South), Lourdes Mount.	626
Bramber, Holy Sacrament . . .	693	Ealing (South), St. Anne's . .	629
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy . .	643	Eastbourne, Nativity	705
Brentwood, Ursulines	641	Edinburgh, St. Catharine's . .	708
Brigg, Rosminians	666	Edinburgh, St. Margaret's . .	707
Brighton, Blessed Sacrament . .	697	Enfield, Holy Family	621
Brighton, Lourdes Convent . . .	687	Englefield Green, Handmaids of Sacred Heart	688
Brighton, Sacred Heart	690	Erith, La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs	683
Bromley, Kent, Holy Trinity . .	695	Exmouth, Holy Family	669
Burnham, La Retraite	646		
Bury, Daughters of the Cross . .	680	FARNBOROUGH, Hill-side Convent	673
Bushey Heath, Rosary Priory . .	627	Felixstowe, Jesus and Mary . .	662
		Filey, Sacred Heart	659
CARDIFF, Rosminians	643	Finchley, N., Marie Auxiliatrice	620
Carisbrooke, Rosminians	677	Finchley, North, St. Michael's .	634
Carshalton, Daughters of the Cross	701	Folkestone, St. Mary's Convent	703
Chalfont St. Peter, Sisters of Holy Cross	661	Forest Gate, Ursulines, Upton .	640
Chatham, Sisters of St. Joseph	686		
Cheltenham, Ursulines	647		

(continued).

	PAGE
GIRVAN, St. Joseph of Cluny .	708
Glasgow, N. Dame Training College	709
Glastonbury, Sisters of St. Louis	648
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse	632
Great Crosby, "Seafield" . . .	654
HARPENDEN, St. Dominic's . .	634
Harrogate, Holy Child	653
Harrow, Dominicans	631
Hatch End, Our Lady of Lourdes	630
Haywards Heath, Augustinians	694
Haywards Heath, Sisters of Mercy	706
Hendon, St. Joseph's	633
Hitchin, Sacred Heart	625
Holyhead, Bon Sauveur	656
Hunstanton, St. Teresa's . . .	660
ILFRACOMBE, Immaculate Conception	671
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary	665
Isleworth, Faithful Companions	621
KEARSNEY, Augustinians	697
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity . .	639
LANGPORT, St. Gildas	646
Launceston, Dominicans	670
Leeds, Mt. St. Mary's College . .	654
Leicester, Nativity	667
Leicester, Sisters of St. Dorothy	668
Leigh, Jesus and Mary	655
Letchworth, "The Madonna" . .	710
Littlehampton, Holy Family . .	683
Liverpool, N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant	656
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy, Mt. Vernon St.	757
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy, West Derby	655
Llandudno, Loreto Convent . . .	657
LONDON, COUNTY of—	
Abbey Wood, S.E., Daughters of Jesus	698
Balham, Visitation	683
Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity	758

	PAGE
LONDON, COUNTY of (continued)—	
Cavendish Square, Holy Child Jesus	630
Chepstow Villas, W., Our Lady of Sion	620
Clapham Common, Notre Dame	699
Clapham Common, St. Martha	706
Clapham Park, La Retraite . . .	695
Claylands Road, S.W.8, St. Joseph's Convent	693
Eltham, St. Clotilde's	705
Greenwich, Ursulines	695
Hammersmith, Sacred Heart.	628
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M.	626
Highgate Road, N.W., La Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs . . .	625
Holloway, Our Lady of Sion . .	621
Honor Oak, Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart	704
Kensington Square, Assumption	632
Rochampton, Sacred Heart . . .	686
St. Charles' Square, W., Sacred Heart Training College . . .	633
Stamford Hill, Servites	629
Streatham, St. Andrew's	686
Tollington Park, N., Notre Dame	632
West Hill, S.W., Sacred Heart	692
Loughborough, Rosminians . . .	667
Lowestoft, Sisters of St. Mary . .	659
MANCHESTER, Notre Dame	680
Matlock, Chesterfield House . .	666
Midsomer Norton, Miss M. F. D'Alton	710
Mill Hill, N.W., Franciscans . .	633
Minehead, St. Teresa's School . .	648
Monk's Kirby, Rugby, Sisters of Mercy	639
Muswell Hill, N., St. Martin's . .	625
NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE,	
Sacred Heart	649
Newcastle, La Sagesse	650

570 INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES

(continued).

	PAGE		PAGE
New Hall, Chelmsford, Holy Sepulchre	642	Southsea, Convent of the Cross	675
Newhaven, French Convent	694	Stone, Dominicans	764
Newport, Sisters of St. Joseph	644	Stony Stratford, Thornton College	662
Norwich, Notre Dame	664	Stroud, St. Rose's	647
Norwood (Upper), Faithful Virgin	702	Sunbury-on-Thames, Sisters of St. Paul	633
OLTON, Our Lady of Compassion	637	Sunderland, St. Anthony's	651
Oulton, Benedictines	638	Surbiton Hill, Dames de la Mère de Dieu	698
Oxford, Holy Child	638	Swaffham, Sacred Heart	660
PANTASAPH, St. Clare's	658	Swansea, St. Winefride's	644
Plymouth, Ursulines, Beaconfield	669	TAMWORTH, St. Joseph's, Haunton Hall	636
Princethorpe, Benedictines	635	Taunton, Franciscans	649
RAMSGATE, Assumption	706	Teignmouth, Notre Dame	668
Ramsgate, Holy Family	687	Thornton Heath, Ursulines, London Road, S.W.16	684
Reading, St. Joseph's	676	Tonbridge, Sisters of Nevers	696
Redhill, Christian Retreat	698	Torquay, Filles de la Croix	671
Rhyl, Sisters of St. Mary	658	Tottington, Claremont	680
Richmond, Yorks, Assumption	659	Tunbridge Wells, Sacred Heart	686
Romford, Sisters of Mercy	643	UPTON HALL, WIRRAL, Faithful Companions	682
Romiley, Nativity	682	WALMER, Visitation	700
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom	596	Ware, Faithful Companions	624
Rottingdean, St. Martha	702	Westcliff-on-Sea, St. Bernard's	642
Ryde, Convent of Cross	677	Westgate-on-Sea, Canonesses of St. Augustine	689
ST. ALBAN'S, Loreto College	621	Westgate-on-Sea, Ursulines	688
St. Leonards, Canonesses of St. Augustine	699	Weston-super-Mare, La Retraite	649
St. Leonards, Holy Child	694	Weybridge, Dames de St. Maur	706
Salisbury, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	649	Weymouth, Sacred Hearts	672
Sanderstead, Ladies of Mary	691	Willesden, Jesus and Mary	622
Seaford, Providence	703	Wimbledon, Sisters of the Holy Cross	687
Sherborne, Christian Instruction	672	Wimbledon, Ursulines	701
Sheringham, St. Mary's	664	Wisbech, Rosminians	660
Sidecup, St. Joseph's	692	Wokingham, Presentation	678
Sidmouth, Assumption	671	Wood Green, N., Providence	625
Skipton, Faithful Companions	652	Worthing, Our Lady of Sion	685
Slough, St. Bernard's	663	Wycombe (High), St. Bernard's	665
Southam, Our Lady	635	YEOVIL, St. Gildas'	648
Southampton, La Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs	674	York, St. Mary's	654

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c.

(CONVENTS WHICH RECEIVE LADY BOARDERS ARE MARKED WITH AN
ASTERISK*.) SEE ALSO INDEX TO *Homes for Ladies*, p. 575.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

	PAGE
Assumption, Kensington Square*	632
Bl. Sacrament, Brompton Sq.*	793
Canonesses Regular of Lateran, Ealing	629
Dominicans, Bushey Heath	627
Dominicans, Harrow	631
Faithful Companions, "Poles," Ware	624
Faithful Companions, Isleworth	621
Franciscans, Mill Hill	633
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Regent's Park	631
Holy Child Jesus, Cavendish Square*	630
Holy Child Jesus Training College	630
Holy Family, Enfield	621
Inst. B.V.M., Hampstead	626
Jesus and Mary, Willesden	622
La Sagesse, Golders Green Road	632
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Highgate Road	625
Loreto College, St. Albans	621
Marie Auxiliatrice, Finchley	620
Marie Réparatrice, Chiswick	626
Notre Dame, Tollington Park	632
Our Lady of Lourdes, Hatch End*	630
Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas*	620
Our Lady of Sion, Holloway	621
Providence Con., Wood Green, N.	625
Sacred Heart, Hammersmith	628
Sacred Heart, Hitchin	625
Sacred Heart of Mary, South Ealing	626
Sacred Heart Training College, St. Charles' Square	633
St. Dominic's, Harpenden	634
St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon	633
Ste. Marthe, High Barnet	632
St. Martin's, Muswell Hill	625
St. Mary's, Bishop's Stortford*	623
St. Michael's, N. Finchley	634
St. Teresa's, Sunbury-on-Thames	633
Servites, Stamford Hill	629

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

(continued)	PAGE
Sisters of Charity, South Ealing*	629
Sisters of Charity, Carlisle Place, S.W.	737

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Benedictines, Oulton	638
Benedictines, Princethorpe	635
Dominicans, Stone*	764
Holy Child, Oxford*	638
Holy Trinity, Kidderminster	639
Our Lady of Compassion, Olton*	637
Our Lady, Southam	635
St. Anne's Convent, Birmingham	638
St. Joseph's Convent, Coventry	635
St. Joseph's Con., Haunton Hall	636
Sisters of Mercy, Monk's Kirby	639

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

Dominicans, Chingford	643
Holy Sepulchre, New Hall	642
St. Bernard's, Westcliff-on-Sea	642
Sisters of Mercy, Brentwood*	643
Sisters of Mercy, Romford	643
Ursulines, Brentwood	641
Ursulines, Upton, Forest Gate	640

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

Rosminians, Cardiff	643
St. Winefride's, Swansea	644
Sisters of Holy Cross, Belmont, Hereford	645
Sisters of St. Joseph, Newport	644

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Dominicans, St. Rose's, Stroud	647
Franciscans, Taunton	649
La Retraite, Burnham*	646
La Retraite, Clifton, Bristol	648
La Retraite, Weston-super-Mare*	649
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Bath	646
Our Lady of S. Heart, Salisbury	649
St. Gildas', Langport	646
St. Gildas', Yeovil	648
St. Teresa's School, Minehead*	648
Sisters of St. Louis, Glastonbury*	648
Ursulines, Cheltenham Spa	647

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM

	PAGE
La Sagesse, Newcastle . . .	650
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle . .	652
Sacred Heart, Newcastle . . .	649
St. Anthony's, Sunderland . . .	651
Ursulines, Berwick . . .	652

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Faithful Companions, Skipton . .	652
Holy Child Jesus, Harrogate* . .	653
Mt. St. Mary's College, Leeds . .	654
St. Joseph's College, Bradford . .	653
St. Mary's Convent, York . . .	654
Sisters of Mercy, Clifford . . .	652

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

Jesus and Mary, Leigh . . .	655
Notre Dame, Birkdale . . .	655
N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool .	656
Notre Dame Training College . .	656
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool . .	757
"Seafield," Great Crosby . . .	654
Sisters of Mercy, West Derby, Liverpool . . .	655

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Bon Sauveur, Holyhead . . .	656
Loreto Convent, Llandudno . . .	657
St. Clare's Convent, Pantasaph . .	658
St. Gerard's Convent, Bangor . .	658
Sisters of St. Mary, Rhyl* . . .	658

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Assumption, Richmond . . .	659
Sacred Heart, Filey . . .	659

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Benedictines, East Bergholt . . .	664
Jesus and Mary, Felixstowe . . .	662
Jesus and Mary, Ipswich . . .	665
Jesus and Mary, Stony Stratford . .	662
Notre Dame, Norwich . . .	664
Rosminians, Wisbech . . .	660
Sacred Heart, Swaffham . . .	660
St. Bernard's, High Wycombe . .	665
St. Bernard's, Slough . . .	663
St. Mary's Convent, Sheringham . .	664
St. Teresa's, Hunstanton . . .	660
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Chal- font St. Peter . . .	661
Sisters of St. Mary, Lowestoft* .	659

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

	PAGE
Convent High School, Matlock . .	666
Nativity, Leicester . . .	667
Rosminians, Barton-on-Humber . .	666
Rosminians, Brigg . . .	666
Rosminians, Loughborough . . .	667
Sisters of St. Dorothy, Leicester .	668

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Assumption, Sidmouth . . .	671
Benedictines, Teignmouth . . .	670
Christian Instruction, Sher- borne . . .	672
Dominicans, Launceston . . .	670
Filles de la Croix, Torquay . . .	671
Holy Family, Exmouth* . . .	669
Immaculate Conception, Ilfra- combe* . . .	671
Notre Dame, Teignmouth . . .	668
Sacred Hearts, Weymouth* . . .	672
Stella Maris, Bideford . . .	670
Ursulines, Beaconfield, Ply- mouth . . .	669

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Convent of the Cross, Bourne- mouth . . .	675
Convent of the Cross, Ryde . . .	677
Convent of the Cross, Southsea . .	675
Hillside Convent, Farnborough . .	673
Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Grayshott . . .	674
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Southampton . . .	674
Our Lady of Mercy, Abingdon . .	678
Rosminians, Carisbrooke . . .	677
Sacred Heart, Bonchurch . . .	677
St. Joseph's, Reading . . .	676
St. Mary's Convent, S. Ascot . . .	673
Sisters of Wisdom, Romsey . . .	596
Sœurs de la Présentation, Wok- ingham . . .	678

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

Claremont, Tottington . . .	680
Daughters of the Cross, Bury . .	680
Holy Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton . . .	679
Notre Dame, Blackburn . . .	679
Notre Dame, Manchester . . .	680

CONVENT SCHOOLS &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

PAGE

Faithful Companions, Upton	
Hall, Upton, Wirral . . .	682
Nativity, Romiley . . .	682
Ursulines, Crewe . . .	681

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Assumption, Ramsgate . . .	706
Augustinians, Haywards Heath	694
Augustinians, Kearsney* . .	697
Blessed Sacrament, Brighton*	697
Canonesses of St. Augustine, St. Leonards-on-Sea . . .	699
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Westgate-on-Sea . . .	689
Christian Instruction, Dorking .	705
Christian Retreat, Claylands Road, S.W.8 . . .	693
Christian Retreat, Redhill . .	698
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Sur- biton Hill . . .	698
Dames de St. Maur, Weybridge	706
Daughters of Jesus, Abbey Wood	698
Daughters of the Cross, Car- shalton . . .	701
Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood	702
French Convent, Newhaven* . .	694
Handmaids of Sacred Heart, Englefield Green . . .	688
Holy Child Jesus, St. Leonards .	694
Holy Child Jesus, Combe Bank, near Sevenoaks . . .	682
Holy Family, Littlehampton . .	683
Holy Family, Ramsgate . . .	687
Holy Sacrament, Bramber* . .	693
Holy Trinity, Bromley, Kent*	695
Ladies of Mary, Croydon . . .	696

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

(*continued*)

PAGE

Ladies of Mary, Sanderstead . .	691
La Retraite, Clapham Park . .	695
La Sainte Union, Erith . . .	683
Lourdes Convent, Brighton . .	687
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak . . .	704
Nativity, Eastbourne . . .	705
Notre Dame, Clapham Common	699
Our Lady's Convent, Tonbridge	696
Our Lady of Sion, Worthing . .	685
Rosminians, Bexhill . . .	692
Sacred Heart, Brighton . . .	690
Sacred Heart, Roehampton . .	686
Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells	686
Sacred Heart, West Hill, S.W. .	692
Salesian Convent, Chertsey . .	683
St. Andrew's, Streatham . . .	686
St. Clotilde's, Eltham . . .	705
St. Joseph's, Sidcup . . .	692
St. Martha, Clapham Common*	706
St. Martha, Rottingdean* . .	702
St. Mary's Convent, Folkestone	703
Servites, Dorking . . .	694
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Wim- bledon . . .	687
Sisters of Mercy, Haywards Heath . . .	706
Sisters of Providence, Seaford	703
Sisters of St. Joseph, Chatham .	686
Ursulines of Jesus, Dover . . .	685
Ursulines, Greenwich . . .	695
Ursulines, London Road, S.W.16	684
Ursulines, Westgate-on-Sea . .	688
Ursulines, Wimbledon . . .	701
Visitation, Balham . . .	683
Visitation Convent, Walmer . .	700

SCOTLAND.

Benedictines, Dumfries . . .	707	Training College, N.D., Glasgow	709
St. Catharine's, Edinburgh . .	708	Ursulines of Jesus, Edinburgh .	707
Srs. of St. Joseph of Cluny, Girvan	708		

GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Haslemere School, Bedford Park, W.	709	St. Catherine's School, Bedford Park, W.	709
Norton House, Midsomer Norton	710	The "Madonna," Letchworth . .	710

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, AND OTHER
INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.

APPEALS	PAGE
Besford Court Hospital for Children	755
Metropolitan Cathedral, Liverpool	p. iv, facing Title

ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES,
GUILDS, &c.

Apostleship of the Sea	731
Association for Propagation of the Faith	712
Association of Perpl. Adoration and Work for Poor Churches	729
Benedictines, East Bergholt	664
Benedictines, Teignmouth	670
Bexhill Library	730
Catenian Association	732
Catholic Association	723
Catholic Benefit & Thrift Society	717
Catholic Evidence Guild	720
Catholic Guild of Israel	728
Catholic Record Society	732
Catholic Seamen's Home	749
Catholic Social Guild	711
Catholic Soldiers' Association	718
Catholic Stage Guild	734
Catholic Truth Society	730
Catholic Women's League	735
Converts' Aid Society	726
Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory	724
C.T.S. Lending Library	730
Dames of St. Joan	718
Daughters of the Cross	750
English League of Catholic Esperantists	730
Franciscan Convent, Mill Hill	756
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	733
	and Map
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, London	734
Helpers of the Holy Souls	631
Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle	674
Lyons African Missions Society, Hastings	714
Marie Réparatrice, Chiswick	626
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle	652
Messengers of the Faith	720
Our Lady of Wayside's S'ttlem't	727

ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.	PAGE
(continued)	
Pontifical Society of the Holy Childhood	734
Rosminians, Loughborough, &c.	732
St. Francis Leper Guild	716
St. Hugh's Educational Work for Boys	731
St. Joan's Social and Political Alliance	733
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters	715
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	715
St. Mary's Training Hostel for Women Emigrants	719
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	751
Society for the Maintenance of the Apostolic See	713
Society of Our Lady of Lourdes	721
Sodality of St. Peter Claver	733
United Convents of Mercy in Archdiocese of Westminster	747
University Catholic Societies Federation, The	713
Westminster Catholic Needlework Guild	718

CEMETERIES

Kensal Green, St. Mary's	776
Leytonstone, St. Patrick's	776
Streatham Park Cemetery	775

CLERGY FUNDS

Birmingham Clergy Fund	783
Cardiff Infirm Clergy Society	782
Clifton Clergy Fund	782
Hexham and Newcastle	779
Lancashire Infirm Clergy Fund	780
Menevia Clergy Fund	782
Plymouth Secular Clergy Fund	781
Secular Clergy Common Fund	777
(for the Old London District)	
Secular Clergy New Common Fund	725
Shrewsbury Clergy Fund	778
Yorkshire Brethren Clergy Fund	778

EDUCATION OF POOR CHILDREN

Catholic Education Council	722-723
--------------------------------------	---------

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (continued).

HOLIDAY AND REST HOMES

PAGE

Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Obelisk Park	773
Clacton, St. Michael's Convent	789
Kelvedon, Dominicans	788

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, GIRL STUDENTS, AND GIRLS IN BUSINESS, &c.

Liverpool, Convent of Mercy	757
---------------------------------------	-----

LONDON—

Bow Road, Marie Auxiliatrice	753
Brompton Square, S.W., Bl. Sacrament Convent	793
Cadogan Street, S.W.3, Sisters of Mercy	747
Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity	737
Emperor's Gate, S.W., &c., Catholic Women's League	735
Gloucester Gdns., W., Convent	789
Gloucester St., S.W., Catholic Girls' Society Incompd.	793
Gordon Sq., W.C., & Cambridge Gdns., N. Kensington, Poor Servants of the Mother of God	752
Gun Street, E., Gilbert House	791
Hornsey Lane, N.6, Augustinians	791
Kensington, House of Resid'n'e	792
Portobello Road, Dominican Convent	719
Queensbury Place, S. Kensington, The Queensbury Club	792

HOMES FOR LADIES

Aughton Park, near Ormskirk, Beaumont House	793
Brighton, Convent of Mercy	789
Clacton, St. Michael's Convent	789
Edmonton, N., Sisters of Charity	765
Frinton-on-Sea, St. Joseph's Con.	793
Kelvedon, Dominicans	788

LONDON—

35 Brompton Square, Blessed Sacrament Convent	793
Gloucester G'dens, W. Convent	789
Hammersmith, Our Lady of the Wayside's Settlement	727
Hornsey Lane, N.6, Augustinians	791
Manchester, Sisters of St. Joseph	790
Minehead, Sisters of St. Louis	648
Musselburgh, St. Anne's	791
St. Mary Church Priory, Torquay	788

HOMES FOR LADIES

(continued).

PAGE

Shanklin, St. Anthony's	791
Stafford, Srs. St. Joseph de Cluny	790
Tunbridge Wells, Blessed Sacrament Convent	792

HOMES FOR NUNS

Frinton-on-Sea, St. Joseph's Convent	793
Shanklin, St. Mary's Convent	770

HOMES FOR PRIESTS

Clifton, Sisters of Jesus in the Temple	757
Franciscans, Southampton	719
Musselburgh, St. Anne's	791
Shanklin, St. Mary's Convent	770

HOMES FOR WORKING GIRLS, &c.

LONDON—

Bow, Marie Auxiliatrice	753
Harewood Avenue, N.W., St. Edward's Convent	747

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, CON-VALESCENT HOMES, &c.

Alexian Brothers, Twyford	
Abbey, Willesden	769
Alexians, Newton Heath	775
Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo	753
Besford Court Mental Welfare Hospital	755
Bon Secours, Ramsgate	770
Brothers of St. Alexis, Warrenpoint, Co. Down	773
Convalescent Home, Bournemouth	774
Convalescent Home, Dover	789
Convalescent Home, Edmonton	765
Convalescent Home, Frinton	793
Convalescent Home, Kelvedon	788
Convalescent Home, Ramsgate (for Boys)	771
Convalescent Home, Uxbridge	772
Daughters of the Cross	750
Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, N.B.	787
Health and Holiday Resort, Blackrock, Co. Dublin	773
Home for Incurables, Stone	764
Home of Rest, St. Albans	758
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, St. John's Wood, N.W.	754
Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton	765

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (*continued*).

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, &c.

(continued).

	PAGE
Inebriate Home, Ashford . . .	767
Lourdes Hospital, Liverpool . .	752
Marillac Sanatorium, Warley . .	765
Mental Maladies, Burgess Hill .	775
Mental Maladies, Stitches, Hawick, N.B.	763
Mental Maladies, Waterford . .	772
Nordrach-upon-Mendip Sana- torium	761
Providence Hospital, St. Helens	765
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, N.W.	759
St. Anthony's, Shanklin	791
St. David's Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors	760
St. Gerard's Children's Ortho- pædic Hospital, Coleshill . . .	770
St. Joseph's Hospice, Hackney . .	762
St. Margaret's Home, Stoke-on- Trent	766
St. Michael's Hospital, Hayle . .	766
St. Michael's Orthopædic Hosp., Clacton	785
St. Vincent's Children's Ortho- pædic Hospital, Pinner	768
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	751

NURSING SISTERS, NURSING
HOMES, &c.

Augustinians, St. Leonards-on-Sea	761
Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo . .	753
Bon Secours, Westbourne Grove	770
Handmaids of Mary, H'll'nd Pk., W.	767
Little Company of Mary	772
Little Sisters of the Assumption	771
Our Lady of Consolation, Lam- beth Road, S.E.	754
Private Nursing Home, Hackney	762
Private Nursing Home, Paignton	766
Private Nursing Home, St. Cath- erine's, Newcastle-on-Tyne . .	758
St. Theresa's Pte. Nursing Home, Roland Gardens, S.W.	771
Sisters of Hope, West Hampstead	756
Sisters of Jesus in the Temple, Clifton	757
Sisters of Miséricorde	773
Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, Manchester . . .	790

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, BOYS

PAGE

Aldershot, Franciscans	786
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary . .	751
Littlehampton, Franciscans . .	783
London, &c., Convents of Mercy	747
London, &c., Nazareth House . .	745
Shefford, St. Francis' Home . .	786
Watford, Dominicans	786

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, GIRLS

Aldershot, Franciscans	786
Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent	785
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary . .	751
Hereford, St. Vincent's	785
Leeds, St. Mary's Orphanage . .	784
Littlehampton, Franciscans . .	783
LONDON, COUNTY OF—	
Carlisle Pl., Sisters of Charity	737
Convents of Mercy	747
Nazareth House	745
Norwood, S.E., Faithful Virgin .	784
Pantasaph, St. Clare's Orphanage	784
Roehampton, &c., Poor Servants of Mother of God	752
Watford, Dominicans	786

RELIEF OF THE POOR, PRO-
TECTION AND RESCUE, &c.

Aged Poor Society	739
Benevolent Society	738
Catholic Guardians' Association	733
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	748 & xxix
Crusade of Rescue and Home for Destitute Children p. 16 end of book	
Father Hudson's Homes, Coleshill	749
Good Shepherd, Ashford	741
Do. Blackley, Manchester . . .	743
Do. Bristol	740
Do. East Finchley	740
Do. Ford, nr. Liverpool	740
Do. Glasgow	741
Do. Snaresbrook, E.11	741
Do. South Gosforth	741
Do. Wavertree	742
Home of the Guardian Angels, St. John's Wood	742
House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool	746
Irish Sisters of Charity, Hackney	762

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (*continued*).

RELIEF OF THE POOR, &c.

(*continued*)

	PAGE
Little Sisters of the Poor . . .	738
Liverpool Catholic Children's Protection Society . . .	740
Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund . . .	736
Nazareth House . . .	745
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool . . .	757
Do. Refuge, Bartestree . . .	742
Do. Birmingham . . .	743
Do. Ormskirk . . .	742
Do. Waterlooville . . .	744
Poor Servants of Mother of God Providence (Row) Night Refuge . . .	752
St. Ann's Home, Portobello Road . . .	744
St. Margaret's Maternity Home, Leeds . . .	787
Salford Protection and Rescue Society . . .	744
Shrewsbury Rescue Society . . .	746
Sisters of Charity, Carlisle Place . . .	737
Sisters of Charity, Wigmore Street, W. . . .	758
Sisters M.H. Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton . . .	679
Do. Bradford . . .	653
Sisters of Sacred Hearts . . .	751
Society of St. Vincent de Paul . . .	737
Southwark Rescue Society . . .	753

SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES, THE BLIND, DELICATE CHILDREN, &c.

	PAGE
Backward & Delicate Children, Rowley Lodge, Barnet . . .	772
Besford Court Mental Hospital Home . . .	755
Catholic Blind Asylum, L'pool . . .	774
Deaf and Dumb Inst., Boston Spa . . .	756
Home and School for Delicate Children, Margate . . .	786
Convalescent Home for Boys, Ramsgate . . .	771
Orthopædic Hospital for Crippled Girls, Women and Boys, Clacton . . .	785
School for Delicate Girls, Dover . . .	789
St. Anne's Home for Cripples, &c. (Girls), Brighton . . .	752
St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptics, Much Hadham . . .	766
St. Rose's, Stroud, for Physically Defective and Crippled Girls . . .	761
St. Vincent's for Crippled Boys and Girls, Pinner . . .	768
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary . . .	751

VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERY, &c.

Benedictines, East Bergholt . . .	664
Society of Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle-on-Tyne . . .	652
Workrooms, Stone . . .	764

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

BELGIUM

	PAGE
Hamont, Ursulines . . .	795
Ruyssede, Our Lady of Seven Sorrows . . .	795
Saventhem, Ursulines . . .	796
Thildonck, Ursulines . . .	796

FRANCE

Bayeux, Benedictines (Lady Boarders) . . .	794
Paris, Home for Governesses . . .	794
Maisons-Alfort, St. Joseph's Convent . . .	794

GERMANY

Kerpen, bei Cologne, Father Brodmann (Boys) . . .	796
---	-----

GIBRALTAR

Loreto College . . .	800
----------------------	-----

ITALY

	PAGE
Florence, Poor Servants of the Mother of God . . .	798
Rome, Poor Servants of the Mother of God . . .	798
Rome, Church of San Silvestro in Capite . . .	797
Rome, Convent of the Holy Child Jesus . . .	797
Rome, La Retraite . . .	797
Rome, La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs . . .	797
Rome, Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny . . .	798

SWITZERLAND

Fribourg, Inst. of B.V.M., Schönberg . . .	799
Ingenbohl, Brunnen, Theresianum . . .	799
Montana s. Sierre (Sanatorium) . . .	799
Montreux, Villa Miramonte . . .	799

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

MESSRS. J. & J. PATON, having an intimate knowledge of the BEST SCHOOLS and TUTORS in this Country and on the Continent, will be pleased to aid parents in their selection by sending prospectuses and full particulars of reliable and highly recommended establishments. When writing, please state the age of pupil, the district preferred, and give some idea of the fees to be paid.

There is no charge whatever to Parents.

J. & J. PATON

Educational Agents,

143 CANNON STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

TELEPHONE: MANSION HOUSE 5053

PATON'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND TUTORS

32nd Annual Edition, 1,116 pages. Red cloth. Post free, 5/9.

Contains abridged Prospectuses, mostly illustrated, of over 850 good Schools (Boys' and Girls'), also a Map of England, and articles on how to enter the Army, Navy, Civil Service, Medical and Engineering Professions.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

See Index, pp. 565-7.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

EALING PRIORY SCHOOL BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS

CONDUCTED BY
ENGLISH BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF
DOWNSIDE ABBEY

THE SCHOOL IS WITHIN TEN MINUTES' WALK OF EALING BROADWAY
STATION (G.W.R., DISTRICT & CENTRAL LONDON RAILWAYS);
L.G.O.C. BUSES PASS THE SCHOOL ENTRANCE.

APPLY TO
THE HEAD MASTER,
EALING PRIORY SCHOOL,
MONTPELIER AVENUE, EALING, W.5.

ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE,

Hitchin, Herts.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

DIRECTED BY THE AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

Inspected by Cambridge University.

Good Classical or Commercial Education, together with a careful religious training.

Pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, Civil Service, and Cambridge Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre.

Playing fields for cricket and football adjoin the building.

Gymnastics and Swedish Drill under a qualified Instructor.

Healthy situation, 40 minutes from King's Cross. Fees moderate.

For prospectus, apply President—VERY REV. LOUIS DEYDIER, A.A.

ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE, OLD HALL, WARE.



Established at English College, Douay, 1568.
Reconstituted at St. Edmund's College in 1793.

President—RT. REV. MGR. CANON EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

Headmaster—REV. FRANCIS D. HEALY, M.A.

St. Edmund's, the oldest Catholic College in England, is only twenty-six miles from London. The College has recently reintroduced the House-System, and three separate self-contained houses have been constructed—Challoner's, Talbot's and Douglass's. Douglass House will be used exclusively for those who wish to offer themselves for the priesthood. Challoner's and Talbot's, each with its own House-Master, are designed exclusively for those who are to aim afterwards at one of the professions or services, or the higher walks of commercial and industrial life. The boys in Challoner's and Talbot's enjoy a school life uniquely adapted to their needs as Catholic laymen. As members of Houses they are assured of a definite home-life, with individual care and interest.

Studies : Boys are prepared for the Universities, and for Army, Navy and other Entrance Examinations.

At St. Hugh's, the preparatory school for St. Edmund's, boys are taken from the age of seven years. St. Hugh's is particularly designed to make easy the transition from home to public-school life while securing a thorough education.

All the installations and services at St. Edmund's are of the latest description. Electric light, modern sanitation, home farm.

For prospectus, apply to the HEADMASTER as above.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE,

Stamford Hill, South Tottenham, N.15.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, under Jesuit Fathers. Recognised by the Board of Education and by the London County Council. Within easy reach of the City and all parts of London by train or electric cars. Stations : Stamford Hill (L.N.E.R.) ; South Tottenham (L.M.S.).

The object of the College (which was opened in 1894 at the desire of H.E. Cardinal Vaughan) is to prepare Catholic boys, by a liberal education under religious influences, for the Universities, the Professions, Commerce or Civil Service. The curriculum includes the full Secondary School Course of the Board of Education. In the higher forms special preparation is given for Civil Service, Scholarship, and other examinations.

The new College buildings (opened 1907) contain well-equipped Chemical and Physical Laboratories.

Fees : The inclusive fee for Middlesex and London boys is £12 a year ; for other boys, £22 a year.

Rector : Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J. For Prospectus, etc., apply to Rev. T. A. White, S.J., Vice-President.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL,

Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1.

The Annual Trial of Voices will take place on the SECOND WEDNESDAY OF JUNE.

Applications for forms of Entry to be made to the Rector, The Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1, not later than April.

N.B.—*Applicants for vacant Part-Scholarships should have their names placed on the list as early as possible.*

FINCHLEY
CATHOLIC GRAMMAR SCHOOL
WOODSIDE LANE, NORTH FINCHLEY.

Under the
distinguished
patronage of



THE CARDINAL
Archbishop of
Westminster
and the Titular Abbot
of St. Albans.

A DAY SCHOOL under the supervision of Secular Priests and Lay Masters, the object being to impart a sound liberal and classical education based on Catholic principles and ideals in order to prepare the boys for entering the Universities, the Government Services, a Professional or Commercial Life. (Provision is made for WEEKLY BOARDERS),

For Prospectus and all particulars apply : THE HEADMASTER.

Telephone : Finchley 1274.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE,
Hornsey Lane, Highgate, London, N.6.

For Boarders and Day Pupils. Conducted by the Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations, London Matriculation, College of Preceptors, University Locals, &c. Numerous successes obtained.

The College is beautifully situated, with extensive grounds.

For particulars, apply to the REV. PRINCIPAL.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

THE ORATORY SCHOOL,
CAVERSHAM PARK,
Nr. READING.



This School, which was founded by Cardinal Newman and is attached to the Birmingham Oratory, is conducted by Fathers of the Oratory assisted by a staff of lay graduates.

Intended to afford to Catholic youth the advantages of the great Public Schools of England, it provides a special preparation for the examinations for Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Naval Service, the Universities, etc., and furnishes a contingent to the Officers' Training Corps.

Foreign boys are not accepted.

The School is situated in its own Park, of 100 acres, on high ground at the base of the Oxfordshire Chiltern Hills, two miles north of Reading. The railway journey to London takes forty-five minutes.

For particulars, apply to
THE HEAD MASTER,
THE ORATORY SCHOOL,
CAVERSHAM PARK,
Nr. READING.

A separate Preparatory School has been established in the vicinity.
For particulars of this apply to

THE HEAD MASTER,
Rose Hill, Emmer Green,
Reading.

COTTON COLLEGE,
NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE.



Cotton College, belonging to the Archbishop of Birmingham, is conducted by Secular Priests of the Birmingham Diocese, assisted by Lay Masters.

The College is the direct successor of the School at Sedgley Park, near Wolverhampton, founded by Bishop Challoner in 1763, and removed to Cotton Hall in 1873. It is situated in the midst of the scenery that has made Alton Towers famous. The air is bracing and invigorating, and never fails to act beneficially upon weakly and delicate boys.

Examinations : Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board Certificates.

For prospectus and particulars apply to—

Head Master, REV. B. MANION, M.A.

Telegrams ; " College, Oakamoor."

Telephone : Oakamoor 19.

ST. CHAD'S COLLEGE,
OLDFALLINGS HALL,
WOLVERHAMPTON.

BOARDING AND DAY SECONDARY SCHOOL RECOGNISED BY THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Directed and Staffed by
THE MARIST BROTHERS.

The College, standing in fourteen acres of beautiful grounds, was opened in 1925 and extended—in 1929—by a wing comprising Laboratory, Art Room, Library, and Classrooms. The full curriculum is now in being and pupils—from eight to eighteen years of age—fully provided for.

Apply to the BRO. PRINCIPAL.

ST. JOHN'S CONVENT AND CASTLE,
Alton, North Staffordshire.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

For Boys only, from four to twelve years of age.

Under the patronage of the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The Convent is beautifully situated among the North Staffordshire hills, about five hundred feet above sea level.

For particulars apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR, as above.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.**ST. EGBERT'S COLLEGE,***The Ridgeway, Chingford, Essex.*

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY
CATHOLIC COLLEGE FOR RESIDENT & NON-RESIDENT
PUPILS.

Founded at the request of the late Right Reverend Dr. Ward, Lord Bishop of Brentwood, as well as with the sanction of his successor, the Right Reverend Dr. Doubleday.

The College is beautifully situated in extensive grounds, and is distant about half a mile from Chingford Railway Station, which has a frequent service of trains from Liverpool Street (L.N.E.R.).

Cricket, football, and all manly games are encouraged, and special attention is paid to the health, religious training, and conduct of the pupils.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

For further particulars apply to the REV. BROTHER DIRECTOR.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.**DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.**

Douai, 1605. Acton Burnell, 1795. Downside, 1814.

This School, which is conducted by the Fathers of the Benedictine Abbey of St. Gregory, Downside, provides an education of the Public School type, chiefly for boys who intend to proceed to the Universities, Woolwich, or Sandhurst.

Vacancies are filled up according to priority of application for admission, but boys over eleven are required to pass a qualifying entrance examination.

There is a Junior School, to which boys are admitted from the age of nine.

Boys of foreign birth are not accepted for admission.

The School is situated on the Mendip Hills, twelve miles from Bath, and 600 feet above the sea.

Railway Station (from Bath) : Chilcompton (one mile).

Railway Station (from Bristol) : Welton (three miles).

Telegrams : Stratton-on-the-Fosse (one word).

All communications connected with the school should be addressed to the Head Master, the Rev. R. S. Trafford, O.S.B., Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

PRIOR PARK COLLEGE,
BATH.



CONDUCTED BY
THE
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

NON-CATHOLIC BOYS NOT RECEIVED.
FOREIGN BOYS ARE RECEIVED ONLY IN
EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

For prospectus apply,—

REV. BRO. J. S. ROCHE,
PRIOR PARK COLLEGE,
BATH.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

USHAW COLLEGE,
DURHAM.

Founded at Douay, 1568. Removed to Crook Hall, 1794.
Settled at Ushaw, 1808.

Ushaw is the descendant of Cardinal Allen's Foundation. Its system of Education prepares boys for the Priesthood, the Law, Medicine, and the Army and Navy.

Greater attention is paid to the Modern side at the request of parents, and special tuition is given in advanced Mathematics and Science. All boys take a course of science.

The Staff consists of members of the Secular Clergy, many of them graduates of English and Continental Universities.

The Examinations of the London University are taken, Certificates in which secure exemption from Preliminary examinations of the Legal and Medical Professions.

The provision for games is ample, and covers 60 acres of football fields, cricket grounds, tennis courts, ball places, and racket courts.

A lake in the College grounds provides skating in winter.

Attached to the College is a covered swimming bath, 71 feet long by 30 feet wide. In addition, a well-equipped gymnasium is under the charge of a competent instructor, who pays special attention to remedial work and to the physical development of each boy. Each class is trained in gymnastic exercises.

The dormitories are furnished, heated and ventilated on the most modern system; hot-water pipes warm the College throughout.

The Junior House serves as a school for boys of ten and upwards, and the times of study, sleep, and play are arranged to suit the requirements of their age.

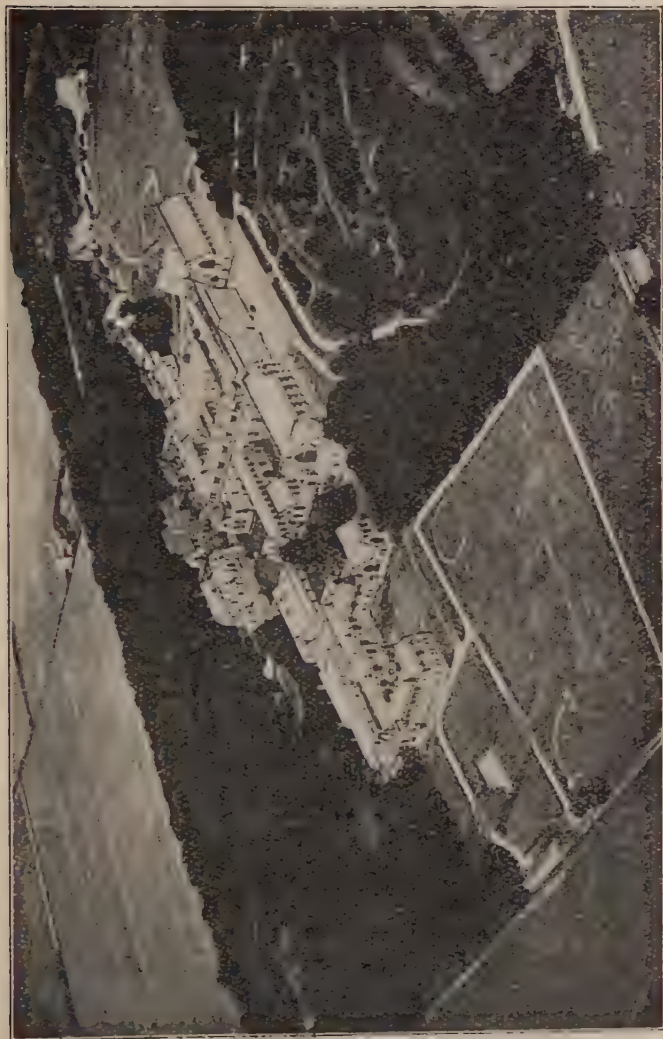
No boys are taken from other schools except with the most satisfactory references.

The charges for school stationery and books, for Medical Attendance and ordinary expenses in case of sickness, and for Gymnastic Instruction are included in the Pension. No entrance fee is required. Drawing and Music are extra.

The College stands on a hill 600 feet above the sea level; its climate is most bracing, and is well suited to delicate boys. The Junior House is entirely screened from the North and East winds, and its playground is so arranged as to secure a maximum of open-air life.

President: RT. REV. MGR. CANON BROWN
(to whom all inquiries should be addressed).

Station: Ushaw Moor, L.N.E.R. Telephone: Langley Park 6.
Post Address: Ushaw College, Durham.



USHAW COLLEGE FROM THE AIR

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL,*Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.***BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.**

Under the patronage and supervision of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Commercial and classical course including Higher Certificate. The School is provided with perfectly modern Chemical and Physical laboratories, Art Room and Gymnasium, Cricket and Football fields.

For further particulars, apply to REV. G. C. JEFFERYS, Head Master.

DIOCESE OF LANCASTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,*Layton Mount, BLACKPOOL.*

Conducted by THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS. First-Class Boarding School. Preparation for University, Civil Service and Professional Exams.

Prospectus from THE PRINCIPAL.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,*Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks.***CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST FATHERS.**

Under the special Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop.

Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

A limited number of Boarders taken.

For terms, etc., apply to the RECTOR, REV. J. V. LEONARD, S.M.

I. O. O. D.AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,
YORK.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. DIEULWARD, 1608.AMPLEFORTH, 1802.

This School is conducted by the English Benedictines of the Abbey of St. Lawrence, the lineal descendant house of Westminster Abbey.

The Staff is composed of English Benedictine Monks, who are graduates of Oxford University. The course of studies is arranged in preparation for University, Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations, and the standard aimed at is that of the Scholarship papers of Oxford and Cambridge.

Every boy in the School follows a course of Science.

All boys must pass an entrance examination. Foreign boys are not admitted to the School.

The School has been approved by the Army Council.

Station—Gilling, L.N.E.R.

Telegrams—"Ampleforth-College."

All communications to the Head Master—

REV. V. P. NEVILL, O.S.B., M.A.,

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,

YORK.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.

For particulars, apply to

THE REV. BASIL MAWSON, O.S.B.,

Head Master, Preparatory School,

Ampleforth College, York.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE,

Byfield, Northants.

The School is conducted by a Priest assisted by a trained staff.

The object is to prepare effectively boys for whatever public examination their future career may require. One not infrequently hears that the ordinary public school examination, excellent as it is as far as it goes, teaches a boy very little that is going to help him to earn his living in business or commerce, yet nowadays there are more young people than ever earning their living in business houses.

There is some truth in this. The Head of the Firm to whom in due course the juvenile candidate presents himself in quest of employment can hardly be expected to offer a munificent salary in return for a detailed knowledge of the classics, nor can he pay very highly for the candidate's facility for grappling with Mathematical concepts; on the other hand, no boy can afford to do without a thorough Classical and Mathematical training.

In attempting to blend both forms of training many difficulties had to be overcome, and now every boy does a complete course in Commercial subjects as well as the usual Classical and Mathematical course.

Besides being a Centre for the Oxford School Certificate Examination the school is now a Centre for the London Chamber of Commerce and the Royal Society of Arts Examinations; the latter examination was taken as an experiment for the first time in July, and of the three candidates selected for the Full Commercial Certificate, two had passed the London Matriculation in June in Latin, Mathematics and English; both these boys obtained the full certificate of the Society, taking amongst other subjects, Book-keeping by Double Entry, Economic Geography, Social and Economic History, Commerce and Shorthand. The Junior entry was equally satisfactory.

This can be considered a satisfactory result, and what was an experiment is now the custom, and we look forward to securing our first Bachelor of Commerce degree.

There are facilities for all school sports, and the Athletic record is excellent.

For further particulars, apply to THE REV. RECTOR,
ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE, BYFIELD.

Stations—Woodford and Hinton, 4 miles; Banbury, 8 miles; Byfield, 2 miles. Telephone & Telegrams: Chipping-Warden 7.

BLACKFRIARS SCHOOL,

Laxton, near Stamford.

BORNHEIM (Flanders), 1659; HINCKLEY, 1823; HAWKESYARD, 1898
LAXTON, 1924.

Conducted by the Dominican Fathers.

For Boys from age of 10½ years.

Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board Examinations.

Eighty acres playing-fields. Home Farm. Reasonable fees.

Apply HEAD MASTER.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Spinkhill, near Sheffield.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.



Examinations: Higher and School Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Examination Board. For particulars apply to the Rector—REV. W. HAGUE, S.J., Mount St. Mary's College, Spink Hill, Sheffield.

PANTON COLLEGE,

WRAGBY, Lincs.

Under the direction of the Capuchin Franciscan Fathers, and staffed by University graduates.

The Studies are arranged with a view to a University degree. Panton Hall Preparatory School. Boys from eight years old accepted. The Matron—a fully qualified and experienced nurse—is in charge of the health of the boys.

Healthy situation on the Lincolnshire Wolds. Central heating.

For particulars, apply to the Very Rev. Father Rector, O.S.F.C.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE,*Leicester.*

Conducted by

The Rosminian Fathers of Charity.

Beautifully situated; two miles from Sileby Station on the main L.M.S. line. Up-to-date accommodation, extensive playing fields, physical and chemical laboratories, swimming bath, electric light.

Preparation for Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, London Matriculation and Oxford Local Examinations.

Scholarships, particulars of which may be had on application.

Matron, a Certificated Trained Nurse.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to

THE PRESIDENT, Ratcliffe College, LEICESTER.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.**BOARDING SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS***From 4 to 12 years of age.*

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

This Convent, standing in its own grounds, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Dorsetshire. Combined sea and country air. Spacious, bright, well-ventilated class-rooms, refectory, dormitories, recreation-hall, etc. Perfect sanitary arrangements. Excellent and abundant food. Thorough instruction. Terms moderate. References from parents.

For Prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother, Visitation Convent, Bridport.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.**THE VAUXBELETS COLLEGE,***Guernsey.*

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Thorough Catholic English Education, Preparatory and Commercial Departments. Special facility for French.

Well-organized Sports and Games. First-class diet. Terms moderate. Ideal situation in the "Jewel" of the Channel Islands. Mild and bracing climate.

For particulars, apply to

THE BROTHER DIRECTOR.

THE WHITE FATHERS' TRAINING COLLEGE, BISHOP'S WALTHAM, HANTS.



THE work of this College is to promote missionary vocations among Catholic boys of the United Kingdom. The White Fathers receive boys of fourteen and upwards, who have reached a satisfactory standard in their previous school course, and who desire to dedicate their lives to God and to the salvation of souls in the Mission Fields of Africa.

The students follow the customary secondary school course and are prepared for the London Matriculation Examination. The School is situated in one of the prettiest rural districts of Hampshire, about eleven miles from Winchester and Southampton.—Candidates proceed from Bishop's Waltham to the School of Philosophy at Ormeignies, Hainaut, Belgium.—The

Noviciate and the Mother House are at Maison-Carrée, Algiers (North Africa). The Society also admits Lay-brothers, who help the priests by performing manual labour.—Application should be made to the Father Superior at Bishop's Waltham.

VOCATIONS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED.

The White Fathers ask with confidence for the assistance of zealous priests. The missionary vocation will undoubtedly be found in many of the finest boys of a Catholic school or parish. If they once understand the great need of the Catholic Church in Africa, if the missionary ideal is set before them, and if they know that there is a school where they will be received and trained as missionaries, their response will be generous.

The White Fathers also appeal to all Catholics on behalf of boys who wish to be missionaries, but who can afford to pay only a part of the expenses of their training. Will YOU help them and share in their apostolate? Please send a donation for the training of such students. *All* donations are gratefully received, and prayers are offered daily in all our houses for the intentions of benefactors.

The Society of Missionaries of Africa, called "The White Fathers," was founded at Algiers (North Africa) by Cardinal Lavigerie in 1868. Its aim is the conversion of Africa, and its members, who are secular priests, pledge themselves by a solemn oath to lifelong work for the African Missions. By the constitutions of the Society there are never less than three together in any Mission Post. The priests number 750, and the lay-brothers 350. The Mission Fields are: (North Africa) Kabylia, the Sahara, Tunisia; (West Africa) the Vicariates of Bamako, Wagadugu, the Prefectures of Bobo-Dioulasso and (in Gold Coast) of Navrongo; (British Central Africa) the Vicariates of Uganda, Bukoba, Mwansa, Tabora, Tanganyika, Nyassa, Banguelo; (Belgian Central Africa) the Vicariates of the Upper Congo, Ruanda, Urundi, and the Prefecture of Lake Albert.

For further information write to Father Superior, or read: "*The White Fathers and their Missions*," 336 pages, with illustrations and maps, published by Sands & Co., 8s. 6d.; or, "*The African Missions of the White Fathers*," an illustrated magazine published every two months, 2s. yearly; both obtainable from the Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE
AND
ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
Old Windsor,

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Entrance Scholarship Examinations take place in March and June.

For particulars

Apply to the RECTOR,

REV. WALTER WELD, S.J.,

Beaumont College,

Old Windsor.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

Southsea.

CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Near sea and common. Large and well-fitted gymnasium. Drill, games, and first-class diet. Preparation for University, Army and Commercial Examinations. Up-to-date accommodation.

TEN ACRES OF PLAYING FIELDS.

For particulars, apply to the REV. BRO. PRINCIPAL.

ABBAY HOUSE,

Romsey, Hants.

La Sagesse Convent Boarding School for Boys and Girls, under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

Conducted by the Sisters of Wisdom.

Children taken from 4 years upwards.

Complete course of education by certified teachers.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations, Trinity College, and the Royal Academy.

Large play field and swimming bath.

Very moderate terms. Apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DOUAI SCHOOL,
WOOLHAMPTON, near READING.

Midgham Station (G.W.R.), 45 miles from London,
10 miles West of Reading.

The School is attached to the English Benedictine Abbey, which was founded in Paris in 1615, under the patronage of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, as a restoration of the Royal Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's, suppressed by Henry VIII in 1539. The personal interest and gifts of Louis XIV of France and James II of England (who was buried in the Monastic Church) contributed largely to its prosperity until the French Revolution.

In 1818 it was revived at Douai and in 1903, as a result of the French Law against Associations, transferred to Woolhampton, on the southern edge of the Berkshire Downs.

As a Public School its aim is to provide the traditional English Public School education in a Catholic and Benedictine atmosphere.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. HEAD MASTER.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,
FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

CONDUCTED BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The principal object of this Boarding School is to provide at a moderate charge a sound Religious, Classical and Commercial Education.

The School has extensive playing fields, and is most healthily situated amongst the renowned Hampshire Pines.

Preparation for the College of Preceptors, Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, Chamber of Commerce, and the Army and Navy Entrance Exams.

Latest equipped Science Laboratory.

Boarders and Day-Boys from seven years.

Matron, a trained nurse.

For Prospectus, apply to the RECTOR.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE,
ALEXANDRA PARK, MANCHESTER.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by Priests, assisted by Lay Masters. Highly qualified Staff of University Graduates.

Healthy situation, near the country. Modern sanitation. Electric light throughout. New Science Laboratory. Spacious and airy rooms and corridors. Playing fields, $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

TWO COURSES.—The Classical Course for the Professions, and the Modern Course for Business and Commerce. University Matriculation, Higher School Certificate, University Scholarships.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the RECTOR, VERY REV. MGR. FRANCIS GONNE, M.A.

DE LA SALLE COLLEGE,
PENDLETON, MANCHESTER.

Conducted by the Brothers
of the Christian Schools.

BOARDING AND DAY SECONDARY SCHOOL
(Recognized by the Board of Education).

Healthy situation.

Beautiful surroundings.

Extensive grounds.

Football and Cricket pitches and Tennis courts.

New modern wing recently erected and approved by the
Board of Education.

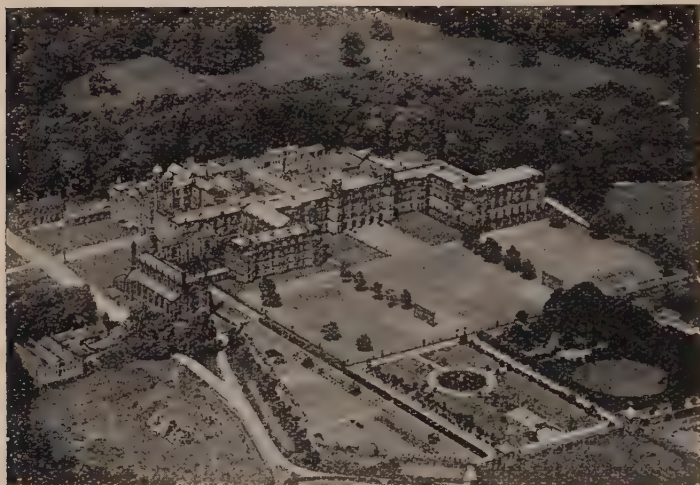
Preparation for Matriculation and University
Scholarships Examinations.

For particulars, apply :

REV. BRO. COLUMBA, B.Sc.,
Superior.

STONYHURST COLLEGE

Telegrams : "*Stonyhurst.*" Founded 1592. Telephone : *Stonyhurst 20*



STONYHURST FROM THE AIR



PREPARATORY SCHOOL (HODDER).

For particulars, apply to the VERY REV. RICHARD WORSLEY, S.J., (M.A. Oxon.), Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn; or to the REV. EDWARD KING, S.J., 114 Mount Street, London, W.1.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.**ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,**

Pell Wall Hall, Market Drayton.

A Secondary School for Boarders and Day-Boys, directed and taught by the Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Healthy and beautiful situation. Lakes, Pleasure Grounds, Tennis Courts, Swimming Bath, etc.: within a distance of forty miles from Birmingham, Liverpool, and Manchester.

Pupils prepared for public examinations.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.**SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN,**

St. Dominic's, Bognor, Sussex.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic from Harrow-on-the-Hill.

The Pupils are carefully prepared for the Colleges. The Course of Instruction includes the following subjects:—Religious Knowledge, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Elementary Mathematics, English Grammar, Geography, English and Ancient History, Latin and French. A large new wing, comprising extra class-rooms, spacious dormitory, and a playroom with gymnasium apparatus, has been recently added to the School buildings; and in addition to this the School now owns a playing field two acres in extent, within view of the sea. Visits from parents are cordially invited. For Terms, apply to the PRIORESS.

ST. GABRIEL'S SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES.

"Oaklands," Princes Road (near Southfields Station), Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.19.

Telephone : Putney 7167.

A cosy Home for Students; chapel, modern comfort, fine park.

Speciality: French, by French religious teachers; English taught to foreigners. About thirty pupils.

Apply to the PRINCIPAL.

A. M. D. C.

WIMBLEDON COLLEGE.

DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS UNDER THE JESUIT FATHERS.



WIMBLEDON COLLEGE: THE HALL AND NEW WING.



WIMBLEDON COLLEGE: SOUTH FRONT.

The College is within easy reach of London and outlying districts.

Boys are received for the Preparatory School at the age of seven.

All applications to be made to the REV. OSCAR WITHNELL, S.J.,
Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE,
Woburn Park, Weybridge, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE JOSEPHITE FATHERS.

A thoroughly Efficient and High-class School, with moderate fees.
RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Sound Classical and Professional Training. Separate Laboratories
for Physics and Chemistry.

University Examinations. Post-Matriculation Course.



Diet—Wholesome, plentiful and varied.

Playing fields for all. Six Rugger XV's, Hockey and Cricket XI's, Tennis Courts.

One hundred acres of grounds. Extensive vegetable garden and orchards. Private farm. Pedigree cattle. "A" grade milk.

Bakery and swimming bath.

For Prospectus, apply to the VERY REV. FR. PRESIDENT.

Tel. : Weybridge 764.

SALESIAN COLLEGE,

Battersea Park, London, S.W.11.

CONDUCTED BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

Recognised by the Board of Education.



The College, which is equipped with all modern requirements, is most healthily situated near Battersea Park and is most convenient to trains, trams and buses from all parts of London.

Great care is bestowed upon the health and physical development of the students and a thorough religious training is given by the Fathers.

The Staff is composed of members of the Community, who are graduates of the Universities of Oxford and London, and other highly qualified and experienced teachers.

Lofty class-rooms, science laboratories, music, physical culture, games and athletics.

The numerous successes obtained every year at the Public Examinations testify to the excellent tuition given to the students of this well-known educational establishment.

Preparation for London Matriculation and Oxford Locals.

Flourishing Old Boys' Association.

Pension moderate.

For Prospectus, apply to the RECTOR,

VERY REV. A. SUTHERLAND, S.C., B.A.,
Diploma in Education.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Beulah Hill, Norwood, London, S.E.19.

A SECONDARY SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Nearest station :

WEST NORWOOD, direct from Victoria and London Bridge.



Situated on a hill in the vicinity of the Crystal Palace, Streatham, Sydenham, Brixton, Croydon. The grounds, over twenty acres in extent, constitute one of the healthiest places on the outskirts of London. Boarders and Day-boys. Preparation for London Matriculation, Oxford Local, and London Chamber of Commerce. New and up-to-date accommodation.

Telephone : Streatham 0764.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Ramsgate, Kent.

JUNIOR SCHOOL FOR BOYS TO THE AGE OF 14.

CONDUCTED BY THE MONKS OF ST. AUGUSTINE'S BENEDICTINE ABBEY.

President : Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of
St. Augustine's.

Head Master : Rev. F. Adrian Taylor, O.S.B., M.A. (Cantab).

Only Boys between 7 and 12 admitted.

TERMS STRICTLY INCLUSIVE.

For particulars, apply to the HEAD MASTER as above.

X A V E R I A N C O L L E G E ,

Queen's Park, Brighton.

(Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.)

The College, standing in beautiful grounds of five acres, commands on the South a fine view of the English Channel, and on the North overlooks the Downs. The position is therefore exceptionally healthy.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound general training ; and includes, in addition to the more ordinary subjects, Latin, French, and German ; Science, Commercial Subjects, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing, and Drill. Preparation for the Oxford Local and London Matriculation Examinations. New Science and Art Rooms. New Gymnasium.

There are excellent facilities for Sea-bathing, Football, Cricket, and Tennis.

Experienced Matron. Playing fields.

Pupils may enter any time. Pension, £60 per annum.

Prospectus may be obtained from the BROTHER SUPERIOR.

X A V E R I A N C O L L E G E ,

MAYFIELD, SUSSEX.

This College is situated in the healthiest and most picturesque part of Sussex—the Wealden Heights—thirty miles from London and seven from Tunbridge Wells.

Pupils are given a sound Religious Education, and are prepared for the Oxford School Certificate Examination (including the London Matriculation).

The grounds are very extensive, and provide excellent facilities for Football, Cricket, and Swimming.

Cadet Corps. Physical Training.

The Matron, a fully qualified nurse, is responsible for the welfare of the smaller boys.

Home Farm. Inclusive Fee, £65 per annum.

For further particulars, apply to the HEAD MASTER.

CLAPHAM XAVERIAN COLLEGE
AND
HOLLYWOOD PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, London, S.W. 4.

For Boarders and Day-boys from 8 to 18.

Recognized by the Board of Education as an Efficient Secondary School.

The School, ideally situated facing Clapham Common and standing in its own grounds of over six acres, offers every facility for Secondary Education. Eleven large Class-rooms, three Science Laboratories and Lecture Room, Art Room, Gymnasium.

Curriculum includes, besides English subjects, Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Art, Singing and Musical Appreciation, Physical Training and Organized Games. Sports field of seven acres.

Further details from the SCHOOL SECRETARY.

HIGHFIELD SALESIAN COLLEGE,
Chertsey, Surrey.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
(with moderate fees).

Amid country surroundings, yet within a short distance of London.

All the usual studies and examinations. Thorough religious and scholastic training. Preliminary studies for the Priesthood.

Prospectus on application from the PRINCIPAL, who is a Graduate of Oxford and London Universities.

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL

(ALSO SENIOR SECTION.)

Burwash, Sussex.

CONDUCTED BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

Most healthily situated midway between Tunbridge Wells and Hastings, one and a quarter hours from Charing Cross.

Ages from 6 upwards. School Matron. Central Heating.

Modern Sanitation. Wireless. Electric Lighting.

For Prospectus, apply to the PRINCIPAL.

SCOTLAND.

MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL,

DUMFRIES.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.

Junior, Intermediate, and Higher Courses.

Matriculation, Higher Certificates, and Oxford Locals.

Prospectus on application to

REV. BROTHER DUNSTAN, M.A.,

Principal.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Blairs, near Aberdeen.

IRELAND.



CLONGOWES COLLEGE, SALLINS, IRELAND.

(East Front, showing Castle, dating from fifteenth century.)

The College is situated about eighteen miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over six hundred acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games. It is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions, and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys from age of 9. For terms, apply REV. G. R. ROCHE, S.J.

G.S.W.R. Station, Sallins ; M.G.W.R. Station, Kilcock.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, ROME, 16

Founded, May 1, 1579.

Rector : Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis.*Vice-Rector* : V. Rev. Mgr. James Redmond, D.D.

COLLEGIO BEDA, ROME, 5

Founded, 1852. Re-established, 1898.

Via San Nicolò da Tolentino, 67.

Rector : The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles L. H. Duchemin, M.A.*Vice-Rector* : Very Rev. Joseph Moss, D.D.

SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME, 5

Founded, 1600.

161 Via Quattro Fontane.

Rector : Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A.*Vice-Rector* : Rev. David Paterson, D.D.

ST. ALBAN'S COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded, 1589.

Rector : Very Rev. Canon Edwin Henson.*Vice-Rector* : Rev. John E. Petit, M.A. Cantab.

SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded, 1627.

Rector : Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Humble, D.D.*Vice-Rector* : Rev. James Connolly, D.D.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, LISBON.

SS. PETER AND PAUL.

Established, 1622.

President : Right Rev. Mgr. John Cullen, D.D.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

II. UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

See Index, page 567.

ST. JAMES'S CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

WINDSOR ROAD, SLOUGH.

18 miles from London on G.W.R.

(Removed from Baylis House, Slough.)

Founded 1823.

Principal, MISS BUTT.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF
WESTMINSTER AND THE BISHOPS OF SOUTHWARK AND
NORTHAMPTON.

The oldest Catholic Preparatory School in England.

JUNIORS : Milford House, for boys from five to ten years, under Miss Butt.

Home care bestowed upon the health and welfare of the pupils, whose number is limited to twenty.

The Religious instruction is under the care of the priests of the parish and a thorough grounding is given in all the ordinary subjects of an up-to-date system of education.

SENIORS : S. Hilaire, for boys over ten years, under Resident Master. Pupils prepared for Catholic Public Schools and the Services. Foreign students taught English and coached before entering university or commercial life, etc.

Entire charge taken of boys whose parents reside abroad, at inclusive fees.

For particulars apply to PRINCIPAL.

GA VEN EY SCHOOL,
523, FINCHLEY ROAD, HAMPSTEAD



HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE
AND SPECIALLY RECOMMENDED BY THE RECTOR OF BEAUMONT
COLLEGE.

A limited number of Boys, between the ages of 5 and 12, are prepared for the Colleges and Public Schools.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY have had much experience in teaching Boys. They are trained and fully qualified under the Scottish Board of Education, and attribute much of the success their Boys have attained in College life to the fact that they follow the Scottish System of Education.

GA VEN EY SCHOOL is situated in Hampstead, the healthiest part of London, and close to the famous Hampstead Heath. Attached to the House is a large Garden with Tennis Court.

The hours of work and of recreation are arranged so as to avoid undue pressure, and individual attention is given to each Boy in his studies. The Boys are out of doors a great deal; they play Cricket, Tennis and Football with a fully qualified Sports Master, and in summer spend long afternoons on the Heath.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY take entire charge of Children whose parents are abroad.

BEGBROKE PLACE,
NEAR OXFORD



AN UNIQUE CATHOLIC COACHING ESTABLISHMENT.

(R. F. SHEPPEY-GREENE, M.A.(Cantab.), Principal.)

Beautiful Country House with 18 acres. Four Tennis Courts (one hard court), Football Field, Billiard Room, etc.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION GUARANTEED

for all Examinations.

Coaching for Scholarships at Oxford and Cambridge.

Graduate Tutors. (Cantab. and Oxon.)

Only a few Students received between 15 and 19 years.

Business training and shorthand given, if desired.

Delicate boys taken. Separate bedrooms.

Real atmosphere of family life.

ONE SCHOLARSHIP GIVEN.

Reference is permitted to H.E. Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, The Earl Nelson, Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, Sir John Gilbert, Father Martindale, S.J., Very Rev. Father Bede Jarrett, O.P., The Master of *St. Catharine's* College, Cambridge, The Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J., Father Ronald Knox, etc.

ST. RICHARD'S,
LITTLE MALVERN, WORCESTERSHIRE.
PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. John R. Keble, M.A. (Wadham College, Oxon.), receives a limited number of boys to prepare for the Catholic Public Schools and the Navy.

Founded in 1921 at Great Malvern, the School has removed to more convenient premises at Little Malvern. Healthiest position in Midlands, 510 feet above sea-level, adjoining Catholic Church. Large playing fields. The property belongs to the Downside Benedictines, from whom it is rented.

1929 successes include Beaumont Senior Scholarship, Naval Cadetship, etc. No boy entered has ever failed to pass Common Entrance Examination. Illustrated prospectus on application.

THE JOHN FISHER SCHOOL
NEW CATHOLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF *PRIESTS* OF THE DIOCESE OF
SOUTHWARK.

Apply the HEADMASTER,
Duppas Hill Road, Croydon.

WELLBURY PARK,
near Hitchin, Herts.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

*(Under the distinguished Patronage of His Eminence the
Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.)*

Head Master : B. E. KENWORTHY-BROWNE, M.A., late Scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge; formerly Assistant Master at Stonyhurst College, Ampleforth Preparatory School, and the Oratory School.

Boys are received between the ages of 6 and 14, and prepared for the Catholic Public Schools or Royal Navy.

The School is ideally situated at an altitude of 400 feet on the Chiltern Hills, 35 miles from London, and the estate of 130 acres includes playing fields, golf course, tennis courts, kitchen garden, park and woodlands.

There is a Private Chapel, Gymnasium and Rifle Range, Squash Racket Court, Carpenter's Shop, etc.

The health of the boys and all domestic management is under the personal care of Mrs. KENWORTHY-BROWNE.

Full prospectus, fees, and list of references on application.

BISHOP'S COURT,

Freshfield, Lancs.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
AGES 7 TO 14.

Under the Patronage of HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP
OF LIVERPOOL.



This School stands in beautiful grounds and is most healthily situated. Boys are admitted from the age of 7 and prepared for the Catholic Public Schools. Combined sea and country air. Extensive playing fields.

Masters attend for Drill, Games, and Singing.

Private chapel in the school.

The health and general welfare of the boys receive special care and attention. There is a resident Matron.

Fees moderate.

Scholarship Successes 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928.

For particulars, apply to the HEAD MISTRESS, MISS GRACE TREVOR,
as above.

FURZE COURT, DYKE ROAD AVENUE, BRIGHTON.

A First-class Preparatory School for a limited number of Boys.



The School, specially built by Major A. Gilbert Scott, M.C.,
stands in the best part of HOVE.

Exceptional Health Record.

Head Master : LAWRENCE F. HARVEY, M.A.

ST. MARY'S LODGE,

Charles Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Established, 1873.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This School is well situated in Upper St. Leonards. The country around is beautiful and the climate very healthy. It is well suited for children from India.

Boys are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Public Schools, and other Examinations.

Highly qualified visiting masters attend.

For Prospectus, apply to MISS STEVENS, as above.

LADYCROSS, SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. A. F. Roper, M.A., Oxon., receives boys from 7 years of age to prepare for the Catholic Schools and the Royal Navy. There is a large staff of Masters, and a Governess for very little boys.

Seaford is on the coast between Brighton and Eastbourne. The School stands in eleven acres of ground on the Downs, overlooking the sea. It is complete with Chapel, Billiards and Indoor Games Room, Gymnasium with Stage, Carpenter's Shop, large Playing Fields and Roller Skating Rink.

The School is lighted by Electricity.

All the sanitary arrangements, Dispensary, Spray Baths, etc., are of the most modern type.

A new wing embodying all the latest improvements has recently been added.

Reference permitted to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Bishop of Southwark, the Earl of Denbigh, Lord North, the Headmasters of the Catholic Public Schools, and many others.

BLESSED THOMAS MORE
PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

20 Kensington Square, London, W.8.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Boys admitted from 3 to 10 years of age. Boys of 3 to 6 taught on Montessori Method.

Head Mistress : MRS. VYVYAN MITCHELL, Mont. Dip.

For all particulars apply to the SECRETARY, 20 Kensington Square, W.8.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA
(More Ultra-Violet Rays than Davos).
SAN DONATO SEASIDE SCHOOL.

Boys under 12.

In delightful garden on sandstone hill overlooking woods, cornfields and playing fields. Sea on three sides. Best teaching methods. All Examinations. Individual attention. Wolf-Cub Pack. £20 per Term inclusive.

References to Sir John Gilbert, Chairman L.C.C., and to all parents.

Apply Miss CONSTANCE FOX, B.A. Hons. London.

ST. GILES,

3 Cumberland Gardens, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AGED 7 TO 14.

The School is situated in the healthiest part of St. Leonards, between sea and country.

Very particular attention is given to the study of Modern Languages. French is constantly spoken and taught as a second mother tongue. German or Spanish when required.

Every attention is paid to delicate and backward boys. Individual attention is assured by four masters to thirty boys.

Preparation for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Entire charge is taken when desired.

Fees : 30 guineas a term.

Prospectus from MR. RUPERT WONTNER, M.A. Oxon.

A VISFORD

Arundel.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR ENGLISH BOYS
OF 7 TO 14 YEARS.

The School, a large country mansion, recently entirely redecorated and brought up to date, stands in a park of sixty acres, and is situated in an open position on high ground between the South Downs and the sea.

Boys are prepared for the Public Schools and the Royal Navy.
Tel. : Eastergate 6. Headmasters : J. FOWLER, M.A., F.R.G.S.
Sta. : Barnham Junct. C. JENNINGS, B.A.

PENRYN

SS. JOSEPH AND PETER.

EDGBASTON, WORC.

Under the patronage of
HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM
and the Oratory Fathers, Edgbaston.

Boys are received from the age of four, and prepared for the Catholic Public Schools and the Royal Navy by a staff of six University and other qualified masters. Scholarship successes gained in 1924, 1925 and 1928.

"Penryn" stands in seven acres of ground in country surroundings, situated over five hundred feet above sea-level. The air is notably bracing. The School is complete with Private Chapel, Billiard Hall, and Gymnasium; and there are ample playing fields, including tennis courts; also a rifle range for the older boys.

Reference is permitted to the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Cronin, V.G., the Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., the Rev. the Rector of Beaumont, Adele Countess Cadogan, A. F. Roper, Esq., M.A., Oxon., (Head Master of Ladycross), and others.

Apply to the HEAD MASTER.

ST. LOUIS

Hawkesyard, Rugeley, Stafford.

CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

All boarders between ages of 7 and 14. Really sound education and preparation for Public Schools (Scholarship and entrance exams.) and Royal Navy. Healthy life. Inclusive Fees.

Headmaster; REGINALD D. JEBB, M.A., M.C.

(King's College, Cambridge)

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

Oak View, Hathersage, Derbyshire.

Under the patronage of
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM.

Pupils receive every care and home comfort.

For prospectus, apply to MISS HUNT.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, ETC.

See Index, pages 568-573.

*(See also other Convents under "Institutions, Societies, etc.,"
pages 576, 577.)*

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

CONVENT OF "OUR LADY OF SION,"

Chepstow Villas, London, W.11.

The School is recognized as "Efficient" by the Board of Education.

The Direction of Studies has been placed in the hands of a B.A. and of a B.Sc. of the University of London, who are assisted by a staff of Trained and Certified English and Foreign Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, for the Oxford School Certificate Examination, for Art Examinations, and for those of the Royal Academy of Music. There is a Class for Secretarial Training and also for Dressmaking.

The Convent is in a healthy situation, near Kensington Gardens. A garden is attached to the Convent, and due importance is paid to Outdoor Games: Tennis, Net-Ball, etc. The Pupils go for Week-ends, and for all Holidays to the Country House at Boreham Wood.

Entire charge can be taken of Children whose parents are abroad.

On the completion of their English studies pupils can pass from the Convent in London to others of the same Order in Paris, Rome, Biarritz, Antwerp, Vienna, etc.

A few Lady Boarders received.

CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE,

Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N.3.

High-class School for Boarders, Day Scholars, and a Montessori Class.

The Convent is beautifully situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of London. Central heating. Extensive grounds. Large gymnasium. Games: Tennis, Cricket, Net-Ball, Badminton, Swimming.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Drawing and Music Examinations. Commercial Classes, Scholarships offered.

Young foreign ladies can also be received as Boarders and taught English.

For terms and particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL
COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

GUMLEY HOUSE, ISLEWORTH.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Pupils are prepared for the public examinations of the London University and for the Music and Elocution Examinations of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

There is also a post-Matriculation Secretarial Course leading to the Bachelor of Commerce Degree.

HOLY FAMILY CONVENT COLLEGE,
50 LONDON ROAD, ENFIELD.

SELECT BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Advantages in languages, preparing for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, London University, Music and Art Examinations.

Individual attention a special feature.

Apply to the SUPERIORESS.

LORETO COLLEGE, I.B.V.M.
HATFIELD ROAD, ST. ALBANS

Under the Patronage of The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Salford.

Residential and Day College for Girls, and Kindergarten.

Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and Music Examinations of Royal Academy.

Apply to the SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION
EDEN GROVE, HOLLOWAY, LONDON, N.7.

Secondary School, approved by the Board of Education, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Local Examinations, Secretarial Work, Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and Examinations of the Royal Drawing Society.

Terms moderate.

For particulars, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY
CROWNHILL ROAD, WILLESDEN,
LONDON, N.W. 10

Under the Patronage of
HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF
WESTMINSTER

FOR BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS.

Recognised by the Board of Education.



The site of the Convent, in one of the healthiest suburbs of London, secures the benefit of the open country with the advantages which a proximity to London affords.

The Religious are exclusively devoted to education, the religious training of their pupils being their first aim.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

The Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music hold an examination at the Convent each year.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

(45 minutes by rail from Liverpool Street Station, London.)

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the patronage of H.E. Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster



The Convent, standing on high ground, is beautifully surrounded by extensive lawns and shady trees.

The pupils enjoy outdoor games, such as tennis and hockey, and take short walks daily. The climate of Bishop's Stortford is bracing and particularly favourable to health.

The pupils' table is liberally served, and every effort is made to strengthen the constitution of the children. The aim of the Sisters is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound education.

Languages, Music, Dancing and Elocution receive great attention. London professors attend to give lessons in Piano, Violin, Violoncello, Singing, Dancing, Elocution.

Pupils are prepared for the following examinations : London Matriculation, Oxford School Certificate, Associated Board, National Society of Art Masters, Royal Drawing Society, Incorporated London Academy (Elocution). Lady Boarders received during the holidays.

Prospectus on application to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Poles, Ware, Herts.

The Ideal School for Girls.



Poles is a spacious mansion, standing in a vast park of 148 acres, with walled, rose and sundial Gardens, Tennis Courts and Sports Grounds.

It is built on high gravel soil in the healthiest part of Hertfordshire.

It contains elegant Reception and Dining-rooms, Library and Study Halls. All the pupils have tastefully furnished bedrooms which overlook stretches of beautiful country.

Pupils are prepared for entrance to the Universities, and for all branches of higher education.



Full prospectus from

THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT,*Pages Lane, Muswell Hill, London, N.10.*

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Beautifully situated in one of the healthiest parts of London. Spacious grounds. Recently enlarged: the class-rooms and bedrooms are light and airy. Central heating. Sound moral and religious training. High-class English and French education on modern lines. Pupils prepared for University and Music Examinations. Commercial Class just opened. Special attention is paid to the health, character formation and manners of the pupils.

Similar School: Place Grandière, Tours, Indre et Loire, France.

PROVIDENCE CONVENT,

*Wood Green, London, N.22,
and Rye, Sussex.*

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

First-class Education.

Preparation for all Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,*Hitchin, Herts (40 minutes from London).*

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of Secondary Education, with special facilities for French and Needlework.

Pupils are prepared for Senior Cambridge, London Matriculation and Music Examinations. A Commercial Course has been opened to pupils desirous to enter for a Commercial career.

Spacious grounds affording all facilities for games.

Terms moderate.

LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS

Highgate Road, London, N.W.5.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Pupils are prepared for the examination of the University of London and the Royal Academy of Music.

The School is recognized by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

HAMPSTEAD.

INSTITUTE B.V.M.

St. Mary's Convent, 47 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough modern education. Pupils prepared for the public examinations.

The arrangements are planned to suit the needs of SENIOR STUDENTS who desire to specialize in Music, Art, and Languages ; full facilities for attending Concerts, Lectures, etc., are provided.

High and healthy situation close to Hampstead Heath ; easy access to all parts of London. Large garden, tennis courts, net-ball ground ; central heating, electric light, latest sanitation. Swimming baths close to the Convent.

ALSO

36 Netherhall Gardens, N.W.3

(Two minutes from 47 Fitzjohn's Avenue).

KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL

For particulars, apply to THE SUPERIOR.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE
REPARATRICE.

Tower House, 4 Chiswick Lane, Chiswick, W.4.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are : the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed daily. Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes. Religious instruction. Monthly day of Recollection for Ladies. Guilds for Business Girls and Servants.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIOR.

LOURDES MOUNT.

South Ealing, London, W.5.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL
FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Preparatory and Kindergarten Departments attached. Little Boys are received in Day School.

Sound Religious Training and High-class English Education.
Public Examinations.

Detailed Prospectus on application to the Rev. MOTHER.

“ ROSARY PRIORY, ”*Caldecote Towers, Bushey Heath, Herts.*

Under the patronage of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES
AND LITTLE BOYS.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford Locals,
Commercial Examinations, Music and Arts.

Surrounded by beautiful gardens and grounds in a very healthy
locality 500 feet above sea-level.

Phone : Bushey Heath 148.

Apply, THE PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Hammersmith Road, London, W.6.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.



This School is recognized by the Board of Education and the London County Council as one at which Junior and Intermediate County Scholarships and Bursaries may be held.

Pupils are prepared for the London University General School Leaving Certificate, and Higher Certificate Examinations which give exemption, under certain conditions, from the Matriculation and Intermediate Arts Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRIORY,

Hanger Hill, Ealing, London, W.5.

Under the patronage of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

The English Canonesses Regular of the Lateran, from Paris, conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls. Boys are received up to eight years of age, in Day School.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Higher School Certificate Examination, the Matriculation of the London University, the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

Visiting Mistresses for Physical Training, Games and Dancing.

Special facilities for French, Painting and Needlework.

For terms and particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER Prioress.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

Little Ealing Lane, South Ealing, W.5.

The Sisters of Charity under the protection of St. Vincent of Paul Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, also a Kindergarten.

Usual branches of a high-class education.

Pupils prepared for public examination.

Terms moderate. A few lady boarders also received.

The Convent, beautifully situated, stands in its own grounds.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

Stamford Hill, London, N.15.

Nearest Stations : West Green (L.N.E.R.) ; St. Ann's Road (L.M.S.R.), Finsbury Park (Und., Met.).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
CONDUCTED BY THE SERVITE NUNS.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford Local, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, Royal Society of Arts and Pitman's Commercial Examinations. The Convent is at a convenient distance from London, and surrounded by extensive grounds. For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,
11, 12 and 13 Cavendish Square, London, W.1.

SCHOOL.

The Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School at the above address. Pupils are prepared for the Entrance Examinations to the Universities.

Special attention is paid to Music, Instrumental and Vocal, to Physical Culture and Drawing.

KINDERGARTEN for children under 10 years.

TRAINING COLLEGE.

(Recognized as efficient by the Board of Education and the Cambridge Teachers' Syndicate.)

One year post-graduate course.

Four-year course. (Degree and Training.)

LADY BOARDERS.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are taken.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES,
Oxhey Lane, Hatch End, Middlesex.



The only House in England of the Community of the Immaculate Conception of Lourdes. School for Young Ladies. Preparation for Local Examinations. Separate House of Residence for Ladies with Chapel. The Convent is situated in the most beautiful part of the Weald of Harrow, and is surrounded with charming grounds. For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER, as above. Telephone: Hatch End 77.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,

*Holy Rood House, 1 Gloucester Road,
Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.*

The Novitiate of the Order for England is attached to the Convent.

The aim of the Order is to procure the glory of God, by hastening the deliverance of the Souls in Purgatory. For this end, the religious relinquish the satisfactory merits of their life of prayer and good works : care of the sick poor, guilds, religious instruction to converts and others, etc., according to the needs of the various countries, and settlement work in the missions.

Special Devotions for the Dead every Monday at 4.30 p.m. Sermon on the third Monday of the month at 4 p.m.

Honorary members and benefactors participate, for themselves and for the deceased of their families, in the privileges and indulgences granted by the Holy See.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

Harrow-on-the-Hill.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the special patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent is situated on Harrow Hill. The air is bracing and the grounds—about six acres in extent—afford ample space for exercise and games. New and up-to-date class-rooms, dormitories, and assembly room have been erected this year and are now in use. The pupils are prepared for any of the Public Examinations ; also Matriculation, Royal Drawing Society, Academy of Music, etc. The course of instruction comprises Religious Instruction, English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Drawing, Painting, Class-singing and Plain and Art Needlework. Little boys from 5 to 8 years of age are taken as day scholars.

For prospectus and particulars, apply to the PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF NOTRE-DAME,

55 Tollington Park, near Finsbury Park, London, N.4.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the
Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Situated in one of the nicest and healthiest parts of London. Pupils prepared for all Examinations. Special Course in Book-keeping, Shorthand, and Typewriting. Every facility for advancing French conversation.

The Convent has large and agreeable grounds. Day School for boys under 10 years. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

23 Kensington Square, W.8.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY CLASSES, CHILDREN 3 TO 11.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Gardening, Poultry, and Domestic Economy for girls over seventeen at Boxmoor, Herts.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

221 Golder's Green Road, N.W.11.

Under the Patronage of

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situation most healthy, large grounds; within a few minutes' walk of Golder's Green Tube Station; motor omnibuses pass the door.

Pupils prepared for the various public examinations.

A Preparatory School for little boys is attached to the Convent. French a speciality. For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

"MONTMARTRE," COUVENST STE. MARTHE,

High Barnet, near London.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation. Extensive grounds. Thorough English Education. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Civil Service and Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Languages a speciality. Commercial class for older pupils. Needlework, Drawing, Painting and Piano Lessons, Games.

Entire charge is taken of pupils from abroad.

Apply to REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Mill Hill, N.W.7.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis offer to their pupils all the advantages of a superior English Education.

They are prepared for Matriculation, University Locals, the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music, or for a Secretarial career, if desired. The Abbey is beautifully situated in its own elevated and well-wooded grounds.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER ABBESS.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

ST. CHARLES'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

St. Charles's Square, W.10. Nearest Station: Ladbroke Grove.

Young persons, ordinarily resident in England or Wales, who have completed their eighteenth year and have passed an approved First Examination for Secondary Schools, are admitted to the Training College as "recognized" students to be prepared to fulfil the duties of Teachers in Public Elementary or other approved schools. The entrance fee is £50.

Four-year University and one-year post-graduate students are also admitted.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT BOARDING
AND DAY SCHOOL,*Hendon, N.W. 4.*

Splendid and healthy situation in its own extensive grounds.

Pupils are prepared for the School Certificate, London Matriculation and Trinity College of Music Examinations. Moderate terms.

For Prospectus, apply to the SUPERIORESS.

Lady Boarders are received.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT,

Sunbury Manor, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex.

Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Paul.

Beautifully situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of London.

Central heating. Extensive grounds. Playing fields,

Terms Moderate.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT, *HARPENDEN HALL, HARPENDEN.*

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Harpenden is forty minutes' railway journey from St. Pancras, and the house is five minutes' walk from the station. It stands on high ground facing the Common, and has a south-west aspect. The drainage is certified. The soil is gravel. There is a large old-fashioned garden with tennis and croquet lawns, and also a field for games.

The object of the School is to give girls the care and individual attention which it is impossible for larger schools to provide, and to combine the freedom and happiness of home life with the discipline necessary in a school.

The course of studies comprises the various branches of a first-class English education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, the London University Examinations, and those of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music.

Non-Catholic children are received and their religious opinions are not interfered with.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. MICHAEL'S CONVENT,

SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS.

Nether Street, North Finchley, N.12.

'Phone: Finchley 0076.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

SECONDARY DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND LITTLE BOYS.

Situated in beautiful and extensive grounds in a very healthy suburb of London. Tennis lawn and hard court. Well-equipped laboratory and gymnasium. Preparation for public examinations, including London Matriculation, Music, Art, and Elocution: French, German, and Latin included in the curriculum.

Charge of children whose parents are abroad.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT.

Southam, Warwickshire.

AFFORDS GOOD SOUND EDUCATION FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR GERMAN, FRENCH, AND NEEDLEWORK.

HEALTHY SITUATION. MODERATE PENSION.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and Music Examinations.

Address inquiries to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Gosford Green, Coventry.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The School is conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, with a fully qualified and experienced Head Mistress and large staff, including several visiting teachers.

The School Course includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Composition and Elocution, History, Geography and Mapping, Arithmetic, Nature Study, French, Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting. Gymnastics and organized Games. Plain and Fancy Needlework. Shorthand, Typewriting, and Commercial Education.

Pupils are prepared for University, Music and Drawing Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

BENEDICTINES OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS,

St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, near Rugby.

This School is conducted by Benedictine Nuns, whose primary object is to give their pupils a careful Religious Training, and at the same time to develop individual mind and character. The School Staff consists of University Graduates and registered Teachers. The course of instruction comprises all the ordinary branches of a sound modern education, and enables the pupils to take the usual Public Examinations.

Every care is given to backward and delicate children.

The buildings are spacious. The grounds are very extensive, and afford every facility for the games, which are under the supervision of a games mistress.

Terms on application to the

REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,
Haunton Hall, near Tamworth, Staffs.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

With the approbation of
HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position with spacious and beautiful grounds, tennis green, and hard courts, and croquet lawns, and a park of upwards of fifty acres for all other outdoor games, including golf. There are swimming facilities during summer. Riding ponies kept. The Hall farm is in close proximity.

The School, which consists of an up-to-date building and a new wing, is fitted with electric light and central heating throughout, telephone and wireless installations. Vita glass has been introduced in the new building. It has a fully-equipped gymnasium, a concert and dancing hall. Physical training and dancing by certified professors.

French is in daily use, and there are facilities for other foreign languages.

The Sisters are specialists in drawing, painting, wood-carving, leather and metal work, batik and needlework of every description. They are assisted by a Staff of University Graduates, and resident and visiting Masters and Mistresses. The Montessori System is in use in the Junior School.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, the Royal Academy of Music, and Art Certificates if desired. Shorthand (Pitman's) is included in the curriculum of studies.

There is a Senior division entirely conducted in French, in which the pupils, after completing their English studies, specialize in music, fine arts, foreign literature, history, etc.

For particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telegrams : Clifton Campville.

Telephone : Clifton Campville 6.

Stations, L.M.S. : Elford $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles ; Tamworth $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF COMPASSION,
Olton, near Birmingham.



The Convent, which stands in its own grounds, is situated in the open country, five miles out of Birmingham.

Up-to-date building, with all modern conveniences, airy class-room and dormitories, gymnasium and laboratory, tennis courts, croquet lawn and hockey field.

The direction of studies is in the hands of a fully-qualified, trained and experienced teaching staff, members of the same, both religious and secular, being Diplômées or University Graduates. Visiting professors also attend.

Pupils are prepared, with the consent of their parents, for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations and for the Matriculation of the London and Birmingham Universities. The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Locals.

Great attention is given to the teaching of French. A special class is conducted in French, offering the advantages of foreign study without leaving England.

A Kindergarten department is attached to the School.

Health of children under the constant supervision of a fully qualified and trained nurse, resident at the Convent.

A Postulate has been recently opened for British aspirants to Religious life.

Lady Boarders are received during the vacations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BENEDICTINES OF THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION,
Oulton Abbey, Stone, Staffs.



BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
For particulars, apply to the LADY ABBESS, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,
St. Frideswide's, Cherwell Edge, Oxford.

St. Frideswide's is the Catholic residential part of the Society of Oxford Home-Students, one of the five Societies through which, only, Women may be admitted to full Membership of the University.

Tutorial and disciplinary arrangements are those obtaining in the residential Women's Colleges. The resident tutors are graduates of the University and on the teaching staff of the Society of Oxford Home-Students. Special arrangements for summer vacation courses. Lady Boarders received during the vacations.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BOARDING SCHOOL,
St. Anne's Convent, Camp Hill, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM

The young ladies receive instruction in the usual branches, and are prepared for the Oxford Local, Royal Academy of Music, and London Academy Elocution Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY TRINITY,*Elderslie, Kidderminster.*

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The above High-class School is in care of the Trinitarian Sisters, and under the tuition of fully qualified and trained teachers.

The course of studies affords a thorough English education, with special facilities for acquiring a perfect knowledge of French.

The School, recently enlarged, with modern accommodation, is healthily situated a short distance from the town on high ground, with extensive gardens and park. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Drawing Examinations.

Little boys received up to 9 years of age.

For prospectus and particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS.

SISTERS OF MERCY*Monk's Kirby, Rugby.*

School "with very moderate terms" for Girls of the Middle Classes.

This School is situated in a very healthy part of Warwickshire. The course of Instruction comprises a thorough Religious and Secular education. Home Comforts, Central Heating.

Music, French, and Needlework taught. Outdoor Games, Hockey, Tennis.

Apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

URSULINE CONVENT,

(ROMAN UNION OF URSULINES)

Upton, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and
the Bishop of Brentwood.



*St. Angela's High School for Girls attached to the Convent,
and the Ursuline High School at Ilford,*

in connection with it, are "Recognized by the Board of Education as
Secondary Schools."

They are Centres for the London University First and Second School
Examinations, by which exemption is obtained from the London
University Matriculation and Intermediate Arts.

The Convent is also a Centre for the Exams. of the Associated Board
of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

As the number of annual vacancies in the Schools is strictly limited,
it is desirable that applications should be made as early as possible.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

URSULINE CONVENT,
BRENTWOOD, ESSEX

(30 minutes from Liverpool Street Station.)

TELEGRAMS: "URSULINES, BRENTWOOD."

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.



The Staff is composed of qualified members of the Ursuline Community assisted by Visiting Mistresses who also are University Graduates.

Pupils are prepared for the School Examinations of the University of London, the first of which (under given conditions) exempts from Matriculation, and the second from Intermediate Arts.

Home life. Games. Gymnasium. An up-to-date Swimming Bath and qualified Instructor.

The 4th Brentwood Girl Guide Company belongs to the School.

Post School Courses in Music, Art, Home Science and Secretarial training.

Prospectus on application to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY
SEPULCHRE,
NEW HALL, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX.



BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and for Entrance
Examination to the Universities.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognized by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Lord Bishop of Brentwood, and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.

The Convent stands in the highest and best part of Westcliff, and a view of the sea is obtained from the windows. The pupils receive all home comforts.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art, Music, and Speech Training.

All outdoor games are encouraged under the supervision of an experienced games mistress. There are occasional matches with other schools.

The pupils are prepared for the London General School Examinations, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and Art certificates.

For terms and particulars, apply to the REV MOTHER.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF THE HOLY ROSARY,

27 *Forest View, Chingford, Essex.*

DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Novitiate for Missions in Natal, South Africa.

All kinds of Mission Work, but principally Nursing and Teaching,
undertaken by the Sisters.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY),

'PHONE: BRENTWOOD 455

Brentwood, Essex.

This Institution, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, is intended to receive a limited number of girls, who are admitted from the age of five years. Also Home for boys, 6 to 14 years.

GUEST HOUSE attached to Convent for Lady Boarders.

For terms and particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF MERCY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

24 *Western Road, Romford, Essex.*

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and the Right Reverend Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood.

TERMS MODERATE.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER, as above.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE
INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),
HEATHFIELD HOUSE,
Richmond Road, Cardiff.

RECOGNIZED SECONDARY SCHOOL.

Day School, under the patronage of the Archbishop of Cardiff.

Pupils are prepared for the London University Exams. and the Royal Academy of Music. Girls desirous of entering the Teaching Profession are prepared for entrance to Training College.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Newport, Mon.

Under the patronage of HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Recognized by the Board of Education.



Pupils are successfully prepared for Oxford Local Exams., London Matric., Music, Royal Academy, and Drawing.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S CONVENT,

St. James's Crescent, Swansea, South Wales.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognized by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School, and conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and the Benedictine Fathers.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and for all Music Examinations.

For terms, etc., apply to the REV. MOTHER.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT, *BELMONT, HEREFORD.*

Conducted by the Teaching Sisters of the Holy Cross.



First-class education on modified Public School lines.

UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS. ELOCUTION MUSIC, ARTS,
LANGUAGES, HOME-CRAFTS. AMATEUR THEATRICALS.

ORGANIZED GAMES. Extensive and beautiful Playing Grounds.

Pupils enjoy considerable freedom and are taught to acquire self-reliance and a sense of responsibility. Initiative and leadership are encouraged by self-government, which is a feature of Holy Cross Convent Schools.

The entire charge of Pupils is undertaken. Holidays are made interesting at the seaside, or by visits to different parts of England and the Continent. Pupils desirous of speaking Languages fluently are offered special facilities in France and Switzerland.

For further information, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

CONVENT OF 'LA RETRAITE,'

Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

The Convent is situated near the sea in extensive grounds. Country walks. Home comforts. Local Centre for Oxford University Examinations. Pupils are also prepared for Music Examinations.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad.

Lady Boarders received in a villa attached to Convent and Church Mass every day. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament at least twice a week in the Convent Church.

Ladies are admitted for Private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

THE CONVENT,
LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Bath.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Clifton and the Benedictine Fathers.

The Convent is beautifully situated in its own grounds, which are large and open. Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

The Boys' Preparatory School forms a separate department.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. GILDAS' CONVENT,

Langport, Somerset.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Convent beautifully situated. Good English education.

Special advantages for French.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. ROSE'S BOARDING SCHOOL,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Practical up-to-date education, combined with the comforts and refinements of home life.

Pupils prepared for University Examinations and Royal Academy of Music. Children received from the age of six years.

Extensive grounds ; games, sports, etc.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

Detailed Prospectus on application to

REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Fullwood Park, Cheltenham Spa.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The "Garden Town," renowned for its schools, healthiness and beautiful surroundings.

The Convent is situated close to the town in a splendid demesne of about fifteen acres, including large tennis lawns, fields for games, lakes with running water for boating, woody walks, etc. Pupils are prepared for public examinations by qualified governesses. Fluent French. Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial pupils.

For Prospectus, with views of the College and other particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

LA RETRAITE CONVENT,
CLIFTON, BRISTOL,

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

*Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.
Recognized by the Board of Education.*

Beautifully situated in spacious grounds and overlooking the Clifton Downs and the River Avon, within a few minutes' walk of the Suspension Bridge, and many places of historic and literary interest. Pupils are prepared for the First and Second School Certificate Examinations, Intermediate Arts and Science, the Civil Service, and all grades of the Associated Board.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. GILDAS' CONVENT,

Yeovil, Somerset.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Terms : 40 guineas a year.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad. Terms : 60 guineas a year.

Pupils are prepared for Local Examinations, if desired.

ST. TERESA'S BOARDING AND
DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS.

The Convent, Minehead.

Under the patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF CLIFTON.

The Convent is beautifully situated overlooking the sea. Pupils prepared for examinations. Special care given to delicate and backward children. Facilities for French, Music, Games, Painting. Needlework of every kind.

Lady Boarders received.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS,

Glastonbury.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

LADY BOARDERS RECEIVED.

Apply to

REV. MOTHER.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT,

Silver Street, Taunton.

Young Ladies are received for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations and others if desired by parents.

For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER ABBESS as above.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

Weston-super-Mare.

Home Convent School for Girls, situated in the highest part of Weston, overlooking the sea.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. The Pupils are prepared for Cambridge School Certificate, London Matriculation, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Dancing, Swimming, Riding, Hockey, Tennis, Cricket, Net-Ball, Daily Walks.

Lady Boarders are received in a guest-house adjoining the Convent

CONVENT OF
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART,*Leechurst, Salisbury, Wilts.*

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF CLIFTON.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education from Hillside, Farnborough, Hants.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(1) ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

For the training of Catholic School Teachers. Application should be made in the October of the year preceding admission.

Entrance fee, £50.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

(2) A STUDENT TEACHERS' CENTRE and a SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL recognized by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.



CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (BOARDING AND DAY).

Under the patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

Standing in its own beautiful grounds. Healthy situation. Built on most modern lines, with ample accommodation, and all home comforts.

Thorough English Education. Special facilities for French. Preparation for University Local Examinations. Music, Art, Elocution.

Well-organized games and sports; tennis, hockey, net-ball, in the Convent grounds. Well-equipped Gymnasium. Girl Guides.

Spacious, bright, well-ventilated class-rooms, dining-rooms, dormitories, etc. Moderate fees.

For particulars, apply to REVEREND MOTHER.

S. ANTHONY'S SECONDARY SCHOOL,
Sunderland.



BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of the
Diocese.)

The School is conducted on the usual lines laid down by the Board of Education in the Regulations for Secondary Schools.

Pupils are prepared for the University of Durham School Examinations, and also for Examinations in Music. In previous years the pupils of the School have attained striking successes in public examinations, winning many prizes and University Scholarships.

The Boarding School at "SOMERLEYTON" is situated in a very healthy locality within easy reach of sea and country. The playgrounds are ample, providing scope for hockey, tennis, net-ball and other games.

At the MONTESSORI SCHOOL boys and girls are received as Day Scholars between the ages of three and eleven, and girls are received as Boarders from the age of three.

The provision of a Boarding House for Girls is designed specially to meet the needs of those parents who, living in hot climates, are compelled to send their children away from home at a very early age. The environment of the Montessori School is scientifically designed to meet the spiritual, mental and bodily needs of children from their early childhood.

*For particulars, apply to THE REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR,
OAK LEA, TUNSTALL ROAD, SUNDERLAND.*

URSULINE CONVENT,

Berwick-on-Tweed.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Pupils are prepared for the London and Oxford Examinations, all Music Examinations, and those of the Royal Drawing Society.

Sea bathing, games, and daily walks are special features.

The School occupies a healthy position on an eminence overlooking the Tweed, and commands a fine view.

Apply to the SUPERIOR.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tyneholme, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are : the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m. ; general and private Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes ; Religious Instruction ; other works for the good of souls ; and Foreign Missions. Altar Breads supplied, 100 small, 6d. ; 100 large, 3/-. Vestments made and mended.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

St. Monica's, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.

Recognized as "Efficient" by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of the LORD BISHOP OF LEEDS.

The school is situated in a most healthy part of the Yorkshire Moors, and has for its aim to combine Catholic influence and character training, with the surroundings of a refined home and a sound up-to-date education. Pupils are prepared for University, Music, and other Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE BOYS.

The School is situated in the most healthy part of Yorkshire, with extensive grounds.

Children prepared for Oxford Local Examinations if desired, also Music Examinations—Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, Trinity College, etc.

Apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.



THE SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

St. Joseph's College, Bradford, Yorks.

Under the patronage of the LORD BISHOP OF LEEDS.

The Sisters of the Cross and Passion conduct a recognized Secondary School for residential and day pupils, who are prepared for the Higher School Certificate and Matriculation Examinations of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, as also for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music. The post-Matriculation Students enjoy the advantages of an excellent Advanced Course in Modern Studies, recognized by the Board of Education.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging-houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety. All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR,
Convent, Parkfield House, Manningham, Bradford.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Harrogate, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared, if desired, for Public Examinations. Music, languages, physical culture and outdoor games a special feature.

INSTITUTE OF
THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,
The Bar Convent, York.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Higher Certificate and School Certificate of the Northern Universities Joint Board, for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music, the Examination of the National Society of Art Masters, and for other Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telephone : 3537 York.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION,

Mount St. Mary's College, Leeds.

A thoroughly equipped Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Recognized by the Board of Education. The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Higher Certificate, Matriculation, School Certificate, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. A centre for Bursars and Student Teachers. Pupils have opportunities of attending Musical Recitals, special Lectures, etc., at the Leeds University. Ample facilities for games and physical exercises. For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

“ SEAFIELD ” CONVENT OF THE
SACRED HEART OF MARY,

Great Crosby, Liverpool.

A recognized SECONDARY SCHOOL, a high-class Boarding School for young ladies, and a high-class Day Preparatory School for little girls and boys. Each School is quite distinct and has its own staff. Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop of Liverpool.

“ Seafield ” is beautifully situated in a seaside and country district, near Liverpool. Detailed prospectus on application to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Leigh.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND KINDERGARTEN.

A limited number of boarders also received.

The Convent is well situated on high ground in spacious, pleasant gardens, and equipped with every modern convenience. Pupils are prepared for the School Certificate, the Associated Board Examinations in Music, and the Teachers' Certificate held by the Royal Drawing Society. The staff are trained, experienced Mistresses. Special attention is given to physical development. Net-Ball, Tennis, Croquet, and other games are encouraged. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF MERCY HIGH SCHOOL,

Broughton Hall, Yew Tree Lane, West Derby, Liverpool.

DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The chief aim of this School is to prepare Girls for a commercial and secretarial career.

Pupils are prepared for the Students' Examinations of the Faculty of Teachers in Commerce, also for the School Leaving Certificate.

The Preparatory Department for boys and girls under nine years of age is a fully-equipped Montessori School.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Birkdale.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a high-class Boarding School for young ladies.

Pupils are prepared for University and other Examinations and for the Royal Academy of Music.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame, in Mount Pleasant, conduct a recognized Secondary School for Girls, and a Training College for Teachers.

Further particulars on application to the Sister Superior, as above.

THE TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The object of this College is to provide professional training for young girls who intend to become teachers in Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools under Government inspection. Three Courses are offered: (1) A Two Years' Course to which admission is obtained by one of the examinations specified in "Regulations for Training Colleges." (2) A Four Years' Course, leading to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. of the University of Liverpool, and including a year of professional training at the College. The qualifying examination for this course is Matriculation or its equivalent. (3) A One Year's Course for Post-Graduates or for Teachers who have obtained the Acting Teachers' Certificate.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA, WALES.

COUVENT DU BON SAUVEUR,

Holyhead, Anglesey, N. Wales.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff
and His Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

YOUNG LADIES' HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

In one of the most healthy and commanding positions overlooking sea. Under the supervision of French Nuns, assisted by fully qualified teachers. Complete Commercial Education. Music (including Instrumental). Games (Tennis, Hockey, Sea Bathing, Dancing, etc.). Special attention given to delicate girls. Advanced Classes for Senior Pupils, Domestic Science, Conversational French, Music, Art; also commercial subjects. Magnificent building with spacious and well-ventilated class, recreation-rooms and dormitories; also Concert Hall. Excellent service of express trains from all large towns. For terms (moderate) and fuller particulars write REV. MOTHER, address as above. Highest references.

BOARDING AND DAY COLLEGE,*Loreto Convent, Abbey Road, Llandudno.*

Recognized as an efficient School by the Board of Education.



CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF THE
BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and
His Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

The College, standing in its own grounds near the West Shore, is sheltered from cold winds by the Great Orme, and commands a picturesque view of the Welsh Mountains. The building is provided with all modern conveniences for health and comfort.

Electric light. Central heating. Bright, lofty, well-ventilated classrooms.

Special attention is paid to the Health, Character Formation, and Manners of the Pupils, and ample facilities for Conversational French, Spanish, and German, for Games, Swimming, Physical Drill, Gymnastics, and Orchestra are afforded.

The Classes are in charge of University Graduates and Certificated Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, the School Certificate, the Institute of Plain Needlework, Associated Board of R.A.M., R.C.M., Trinity College of Music, Elocution, and the Royal Drawing Society Examinations. Boys admitted to Junior Department.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
RHYL, NORTH WALES.

Recognized as an efficient School by the Board of Education.

DIRECTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

*Under the distinguished Patronage of His Grace the
 Archbishop of Cardiff.*

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds. The gardens enclose Hockey Field, Tennis Courts, Playground with swings, etc.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the following Examinations : Oxford School Certificate, London Matriculation, Royal Drawing Society, Elocution (Incorporated London Academy), Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

The Convent is a centre for Oxford Local Examinations.

Lady boarders are received during the holidays.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. CLARE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

Pantasaph, Holywell, North Wales.

HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADY BOARDERS
 AND DAY SCHOLARS.

RECOGNIZED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Senior and Preparatory Departments ; Staff of Degree and Trained Teachers.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Examinations, the Universities Matriculation and the Associated Board and Royal College of Music.

Special course in Book-keeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Modern buildings, and specially arranged fields for outdoor games.

For full particulars and prospectus, apply to

THE SUPERIORESS.

ST. GERARD'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Bangor, North Wales.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff, The Bishop of Menevia, and Very Rev. Canon Quinn.

Beautiful situation, overlooking Mountain, Sea and Country. Healthy. Excellent diet.

All Examinations coached for. Head Music Mistress L.R.A.M. Shorthand, Typewriting, Painting, Oil and Water Colour.

Boys' Boarding School adjoining. Apply to SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,*Richmond, Yorkshire.*

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Middlesbrough.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

London Matriculation, Oxford Locals. Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M. Royal Drawing Society Examinations. Short-hand and Typing. Games. Country Walks. Healthy and bracing Climate. Trained Nurse. Moderate Terms.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,*Filey, Yorks.*

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Excellent English Education for Girls, with very special facilities for Musical Training, French Conversation, Physical Culture, and the Fine Arts.

Magnificent situation, commanding a full view of the sea, with grounds which extend from the cliff down to the foreshore. Home comforts.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, School Certificate, the Royal Academy of Music, and other Examinations.

Phone : Filey 15.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,*Kirkley Cliff, Lowestoft.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Directed by the Sisters of St. Mary.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Northampton.

Ideal climate ; second in England for sunshine. Beautiful situation overlooking sea.

Pupils prepared for Examinations. Centre for Oxford Locals.

Lady Boarders received.

Apply for prospectus to REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,
Swaffham, Norfolk.

Boarding and Day School for Girls. (Boys aged from five to nine.) Entire charge is taken when desired. Pupils are prepared for Senior Cambridge and Music Examinations. Languages, Music and Needlework receive great attention. Situation most healthy, large grounds.

Apply to REV. MOTHER.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT,
Hunstanton (East Coast).

School for Girls (and boys under nine years of age). Delicate children receive special attention. Entire charge is taken if desired. Lady Boarders received during summer months.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. AUDREY'S CONVENT,
Wisbech, Cambs.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF
CHARITY (ROSMINIANS).

UNDER THE DISTINGUISHED PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP,
BISHOP CARY-ELWES.

The Convent stands in beautiful open grounds, and the modern classrooms are spacious and airy. A good English education is given, with French and Music. Games are taken under an experienced mistress. Pupils are prepared for external Examinations, if parents so desire.

For terms, etc., apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,
THE GRANGE, CHALFONT-ST-PETER,
GERRARDS CROSS: BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The School, though conveniently near to London, is situated in one of the most beautiful, health-giving and interesting districts in England—the “Penn and Milton” country.

The aim of the School is to provide a first-class education on modern lines. The Sisters endeavour to train their pupils to become unselfish and conscientious women. The girls enjoy considerable freedom and are taught to acquire self-reliance and a sense of responsibility. Initiative and leadership are encouraged by self-government, which is a feature in the upper forms of Holy Cross Schools.

The modern and expensively fitted building, recently the Grange Hotel, situated on high ground one mile from Gerrards Cross station, with its extensive and very beautiful pleasure grounds, has been selected as an ideal site for the education and training of children. The House has central heating, electric light, and running hot and cold water in all bedrooms.

The schoolrooms are large and light, and are fitted with the new ultra-violet-ray glass.

Pupils may enter for the University Locals and London Matriculation, for the various grades of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music and for the I.L.A.M. Examination in Elocution.

A period during school hours is given to Games daily. Extensive playing fields, including Hard and Grass Tennis Courts, are attached to the School. In wet weather the children enjoy organized games in the School hall.

An introduction or reference is required before the admission of a new pupil.

For further particulars apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY, THORNTON COLLEGE,

Stony Stratford, Bucks.



Girls successfully prepared for public examinations, including the London University B.A. Degree, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music, both Teacher's and Performer's Diploma.

Alternative courses in Homecraft (Cookery, Dressmaking, etc.), Housewifery, Bee and Poultry-keeping; in Modern Languages and Art.

A Junior School has been opened in which the pupils receive tuition from fully-qualified professors, resident at, or visiting the College.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Felixstowe.

The first aim of the Religious is to develop in their pupils those qualities which will fit them worthily to fill their places in their home and in society.

Felixstowe is noted for its bracing, healthy climate and its high average of sunshine.

The Convent has an ideal situation, overlooking the sea; it faces south, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

The playing fields include tennis lawns, croquet ground and hockey field.

The School course includes Religious Knowledge, English in all its branches, History, Geography, Mathematics, French, Latin, Science, Drawing and Needlework.

Some members of the staff hold University Degrees, and are assisted by highly-qualified visiting Professors. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Particular attention is given to Music in all its branches. Pupils are prepared for the Examinations of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT
SCHOOL,
SLOUGH, BUCKS.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

Recognized as efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of THE LORD BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON,
and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.



This Convent, situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, is within a short distance of Windsor Castle and of Eton and Beaumont Colleges. Trains run to and from London (Paddington) every half-hour. The grounds, including hockey fields and tennis lawns, are over thirty acres in extent. There is a swimming bath.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art and Music. There are good games.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Senior, and Higher School Certificates, and for the music examinations of the Associated Board (R.A.M. and R.C.M.).

Apply for prospectus to LADY SUPERIOR

BENEDICTINE MONASTERY,

St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

No school. The Religious devote themselves to Prayer, the Solemn Celebration of the Divine Office, Study, and Manual Labour, according to the spirit of the Rule of St. Benedict.

Orders are taken for making Vestments, etc., and Illuminating.

For particulars, apply to the LADY ABBESS, St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk (Station : Manningtree).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE
INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,
Sheringham, Norfolk.

HOME SCHOOL FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS OF THE HIGHER CLASSES.

Preparation for Public Examinations if desired. Climate dry, bracing, sunny, and especially beneficial to children. Swimming, Riding, Tennis, etc., daily walks on the sands or cliffs, or through the charming hilly, wooded country.

Direct train service from King's Cross or Liverpool Street.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Surrey Street, Norwich.

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
NORTHAMPTON.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a high-class Secondary School, recognized by the Board of Education for Residential and Day Pupils, who are prepared for the Oxford Local, Matriculation and University Examinations; also for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,
IPSWICH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
NORTHAMPTON.

The Convent occupies a healthy position and is fitted with every modern convenience. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

For prospectus, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

High Wycombe, Bucks.

HIGH DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Bernardine Nuns.

The Course of Instruction includes all the branches of a superior education, with preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. Special facilities for learning French and Needlework. Terms moderate.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

THE MANOR HOUSE,

Brigg, Lincolnshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians),
commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of
Nottingham, and the Lady Winefride Elwes.

The Manor House is surrounded by spacious grounds, and is in a
most healthy situation. A sound English education is given, and
special attention is paid to French and Music.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

MATLOCK CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

Chesterfield House.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Ideal situation; spacious grounds; southern aspect. University,
Music, Elocution and Art Examinations. Specialist in charge of Games,
Swimming, Dancing. Separate bedrooms. Entire charge taken of
children from abroad. Lady boarders received in summer.

Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND

ST. OSWALD,

Bardney Hall, Barton-on-Humber.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF
CHARITY (ROSMINIANS).

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP BISHOP DUNN AND
THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS.

Pupils receive a sound education, with the advantages of home training.
Special attention given to French and Music. The situation is very
healthy, and there are spacious grounds for tennis, hockey, etc.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

(From St. Germain-en-Laye, near Paris.)

1 *Glenfield Road, Leicester.*

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Pupils receive a sound modern education, combined with careful religious instruction. Candidates prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, and College of Preceptors Examinations, and music examinations of the Associated Board. They have exceptional facilities for the study of French, which is taught by natives, and constantly spoken at table and elsewhere. The curriculum comprises also Drawing, Painting, Singing, Elocution, and Dancing.

The Convent stands in its own grounds in a high, healthy position on the outskirts of the city. Games: Hockey, Net-Ball, Tennis, Swimming, are carried on under supervision.

The School includes a Preparatory and Kindergarten Department.

Apply REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

Commonly called "SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

Loughborough, Leicestershire.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

Beautiful Gothic Convent. Extensive Grounds. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey. Country Walks. A sound English education is given to a limited number of pupils. Special attention is paid to French and Music. Ladies wishing to make a Spiritual Retreat can be received into the Convent. For terms and further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER. Separate school for day pupils, including little boys.

ST. DOROTHY'S CONVENT,

Stoneygate, Leicester.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

Healthy and bracing position. Sound Religious and Modern Education, including all branches of English Science and Art. The pupils may, under the most favourable conditions, prepare for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, and Examination of Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Special attention is given to Foreign Languages.

Tennis, Hockey, Basket Ball and Swimming are taught by a qualified teacher. There are beautiful walks within five minutes of the Convent.

For Prospectus, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME, TEIGNMOUTH.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.



The Convent is beautifully situated, overlooking the sea, in about fourteen acres of land. Large pleasure grounds for Tennis, etc.

A separate bedroom for each pupil over twelve years.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY, EXMOUTH.



Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.
High-class Girls' School for resident and day pupils.

Well situated, five minutes from the sea, and in the highest part of the town. Recently built and up-to-date in every Scholastic requirement. Gymnasium, Playing Field, Bathing, Physical Drill and Games regularly taught by specialists. Special advantages in Modern Languages. Highly qualified Teaching Staff, most successful in Examination Preparations. Higher School Certificate, London Matriculation, Oxford Local, Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., Royal Drawing Society and others. Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Beaconfield, Plymouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation, fifteen minutes from the town. English and French education by qualified teachers. Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and Matriculation. Lessons in Needlework, Music, Drawing, Painting, and Languages. A Secretarial Course is connected with the school.

Moderate fees.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER for prospectus and particulars.

STELLA MARIS CONVENT, *BIDEFORD, NORTH DEVON.*

Under the patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH,
and the direction of the Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Ideally situated in one of the most beautiful portions of lovely Devon and in the centre of a district of great scenic and historical interest.

Pupils prepared for School Certificate, Matriculation, Royal Academy of Music and National Society of Art Masters Examinations. Special facilities for French, German, Spanish and Italian. "Montessori Method" followed for the younger pupils and "Individual Method" for the older girls. Special course of "Home Management" for higher classes, which embraces all items of Domestic Economy. Games, Swimming, Riding, etc.

For full particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DOMINICAN CONVENT.

Launceston, Cornwall.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR JUNIOR AND SENIOR GIRLS.

Beautiful and healthy situation. Moderate Fee. Preparation for Cambridge Locals, Matriculation, Trinity College Music, Associated Board, Commercial Course and Art.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION

Saint Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth, South Devon.

NO SCHOOL.

The Religious are devoted to the Divine Office, the Perpetual Adoration (daily Exposition) of the Blessed Sacrament, to Church embroidery, etc.

For particulars, apply to the LADY ABBESS.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION, *Sidmouth, South Devon.*

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.



Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies of the higher classes. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and R.A.M. exams. Special facilities for Foreign Languages. The Convent, situated in its own grounds, commands a beautiful view of the sea. Tennis Court. Croquet Lawn. Country walks. Daily Mass and Benediction. For terms, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

LES FILLES DE LA CROIX,

"Stoodley Knowle," Torquay.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
PLYMOUTH.

Thorough French and English Education. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations and Royal Academy of Music.

Healthy situation.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Ilfracombe, Devon.

This Convent, situated in its own grounds in the Torrs' Park, commands beautiful views of land and sea, and offers to parents every possible advantage for the health and improvement of their children. The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a Superior Education: Languages (special advantages for French), Science, Music, Drawing and Painting, Plain and Fancy Needlework, Cookery, Commercial Course. Course of Physical Training. First-class diet. Frequent outdoor exercise. Lady boarders received all the year. Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS OF
CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION,
ST. ANTONY'S, SHERBORNE, DORSET.

Aim.—The best possible moral, mental and physical training
Thorough education under the direction of the Religious.
Fully-qualified staff, trained Graduates, Registered Teachers.
Preparation for London Matriculation, etc.

INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION.

HOME LIFE.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

Entire charge taken if desired.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEARTS
AND PERPETUAL ADORATION,

Carlton Road, Weymouth, Dorset.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

High-class Boarding School for young ladies. Pupils receive a sound English education. French, Spanish, German, Latin and Italian taught.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, and Royal Academy of Music examinations. The Convent is beautifully situated not far from the sea. Lady boarders received. Entire charge is taken of pupils from abroad. A branch House has been opened at Epsom. For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.



HILLSIDE CONVENT COLLEGE
FARNBOROUGH HILL,
FARNBOROUGH, HAMPSHIRE.

(Residence of H.I.M. late Empress Eugénie.)

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education.

Preparation for University Examinations. Post-Matric. Courses. Modern Languages by Native Teachers. Music, Art, Elocution. Tennis, Golf, Hockey, Net-Ball, Riding. Ideal situation. Hampshire Pine District. Grounds about eighty acres. Home Farm. Preparatory Department attached. For particulars, apply REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT INSTITUTE OF
THE B.V.M.,

SOUTH ASCOT, Berkshire.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

For particulars of the School, apply to the REV. MOTHER, St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.

Telephone: Ascot 195.

LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS.

The Avenue, Southampton.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth,
and recognized by the Board of Education as efficient.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The situation of the Convent is beautiful and most healthy, the grounds extensive.

The curriculum comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education.

Special attention is given to Music, Languages, Art, and Needlework.

Swedish Drill, Organized Games, etc., are under the direction of a Professor.

For Prospectus, apply to REV. MOTHER.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE.

Convents in :—

MANCHESTER : St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra Road South.

LONDON : 63 Stamford Hill, N.16.

LIVERPOOL : 7 Lance Lane, Wavertree.

GRAYSHOTT : Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey.

Public and private Retreats for Women and Children of all classes.

Teaching of Christian Doctrine to Converts and Children.

Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, and recitation of the Divine Office.

NOVITIATE AT GR

CONVENT OF THE CROSS, *BOSCOMBE, BOURNEMOUTH.*



Convent of the Cross,
Boscombe, Bournemouth.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

The Religious of the Cross conduct a
BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

They have also a
PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid English education. Pupils are successfully prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, Royal Academy of Music and Art Certificates. Fully qualified Staff.

Frequent walks by the sea. Gymnastics, Tennis, Hockey, Lacrosse and Net Ball.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Grove Road, Southsea.

Under the Special Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

High-class Girls' School for resident and day pupils who are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, the Royal Academy of Music and Elocution and the Royal Drawing Society Examinations.

Modern languages, music, painting, and decorative arts receive special attention.

Well-equipped Gymnasium.—Physical Drill, Organised Games and Swimming taught by a Specialist.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

"Broad Oak," READING.

(40 mins. from London.)

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.



The Convent is beautifully situated in the highest and healthiest part of Reading, facing White Knights Park. Extensive pleasure grounds for games, tennis, net ball, hockey, etc.

The School buildings have been specially designed to meet all the requirements of modern education: bright, lofty and well-ventilated class-rooms, dormitories, cubicle for each girl. Gymnasium, Laboratory, Assembly Hall for Lectures and Recitals, Art Studio, etc.

Superior Education: Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Secretarial work, etc. Music, Art, Elocution Examinations. The pupils frequently attend Lectures given at the Reading University by prominent professors.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS.

Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Adjoining St. Mary's Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Little Boys from 4 to 9 years received as Day Pupils. A limited number of little Boys are also received as Boarders.

The Convent is situated on an elevated and healthful position, and commands most picturesque views over land and sea.

Superior education on modern lines.

Foreign languages receive special attention.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Bonchurch.

The Convent, situated on the sunny south coast of the Isle of Wight, has a private bathing beach.

Guest Pupils are received from 16 to 21 years. Separate rooms. They have every facility for Languages, Music, Physical Culture, Riding, etc.

Winter and summer tennis grounds.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CARISBROOKE HOUSE,

Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

This Convent is beautifully situated in the heart of the Isle of Wight. There are hockey fields and tennis courts. Walks are frequently taken to the beauty spots of the Island. A thorough English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music. For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR BLESSED LADY,

Abingdon, Berks.

High-class Secondary School under the patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, and the Countess of Abingdon.

A thorough modern education; pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music. Large playgrounds. Hockey, Tennis, Cricket.

For terms, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Adjoining the Convent of Our Lady, Abingdon, is

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY COLLEGE

for boys of from 4 to 12 years of age, under the care of the same Religious.

The curriculum includes Latin, French, Botany, Mathematics.

Apply to the SUPERIOR.

COUVENT DES SŒURS DE LA
PRÉSENTATION DE TOURS,*Wokingham, Berks.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is situated in a healthy pine district, called the "Sanatorium of England," in the Royal County of Berks. Pupils take frequent walks in the country.

Preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. French a special feature. Music, Needlework, Painting, Drill, Games, Dancing. Large playgrounds. Home life for children. All modern comforts. Fees, £15 15s. a term.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

THE SISTERS OF THE MOST
HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,*Mount St. Joseph's, Deane, Bolton.*

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop
of Salford, and

Recognized by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the Diocesan Religious Examinations for School and Higher School Certificate of the Northern Universities, and for the Music Examinations of London and Trinity College. There is also an Advanced Course in Modern Studies, and pupils are eligible for local and State University Scholarships and Bursaries.

The Convent is very well situated and the grounds are ample for tennis, hockey, and other outdoor games, for which a trained gymnast is engaged.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging-houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety.

All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR, Mount St. Joseph's, Deane, Bolton, LANCs.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Whalley New Road, Blackburn, Lancashire.

This establishment, standing in its own grounds of 14 acres, consists of two departments: a High-class Boarding School and a Secondary Government School, both being completely separate, having different premises and Teaching Staff.

The Boarding School, although one of the oldest in the country (1853), has been altered so as to satisfy all present requirements, having in addition a certain number of study bedrooms for the older pupils.

The Religious Instruction is under the immediate supervision of the Diocesan Inspector, and the Education is on modern lines. The School is inspected by the London University.

Pupils are prepared for the London University Examinations, College of Preceptors, etc., London College and Royal Academy of Music, Royal Society of Art Masters, and special attention is paid to accomplishments, physical exercises, games, etc.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS,

Manchester Road, Bury.

This School is a thoroughly equipped Secondary Boarding and Day School.

It is conveniently situated in the best suburb of the town, and is easily reached by tram and train from Manchester and Bolton.

The School Hall, Buildings and Dormitories are quite modern, airy, well-lighted and well-heated, and there are separate cubicles for the majority of the pupils.

A spacious Art Room and Laboratory have been constructed to meet all modern requirements.

Every facility is afforded for games: Tennis, Basket-ball, Croquet and Hockey.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford and Northern Universities, School and Higher Certificates, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. Small boys received to eight years of age.

Board and Tuition, £45 per annum. Inclusive, £57 per annum.

For Prospectus, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

The Convent is a recognized Secondary School. It is situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of Manchester. The Sisters receive Boarders and Weekly Boarders as well as Day Scholars. Pupils are prepared for the examinations of the Northern Universities, also for the Royal Academy of Music.

The grounds include a large playing-field.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CLAREMONT,

Tottington, Lancs.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY
SCHOLARS.

Centre for Oxford Local and Trinity College of Music Examinations.

Apply REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Nantwich Road, Crewe, Cheshire.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Shrewsbury.

RECOGNIZED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION AS EFFICIENT
SECONDARY AND PREPARATORY BOARDING SCHOOL.

FRONT VIEW



SIDE VIEW

The Convent occupies a beautiful site of about 16 acres on the Cheshire plain, at a convenient distance from Crewe Station. The Convent is a Centre for the School and Higher Certificate Examinations of Manchester University and the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music. The teachers are fully certificated. Pupils desiring to go abroad for their holidays are taken to Le Havre and Rouen where the Community has houses.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY,

'Phone: Stockpt. 2592.

Harrytown Hall, Romiley.

SELECT BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is situated in the country, within easy distance of Romiley and Bredbury Stations, and is surrounded by park, wood, meadows, and games field covering twenty-one acres. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid high-class education, including gymnastics and games. The pupils are prepared for the S. Certificate and H.S.C. of Northern University, and Sheffield Local Examinations, and the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music by fully-qualified Mistresses. Special advantages are offered for the study of French.

Apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Upton Hall, Upton, Wirral, Cheshire.

Upton Hall is beautifully situated in extensive grounds within $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles of the sea, and offers every facility for the promotion of healthy exercise and recreation.

The Convent, which is recognized by the Board of Education, has a fully-qualified staff of residential teachers and of visiting professors for special subjects. Pupils are prepared for entrance to the Universities and other branches of Higher Education.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Combe Bank, near Sevenoaks.

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
SOUTHWARK.

The Convent is situated in its own grounds in one of the healthiest and most beautiful parts of England, and is at the same time within easy reach of London.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Local Examinations, the Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and those of the Royal Drawing Society.

Pupils can pass to the Holy Child Training College, Cavendish Square, London, to St. Frideswide's, Oxford, or to Convents in Rome, Paris, or Fribourg under the care of the same religious.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

91 Bexley Road, Erith, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This Convent is situated in one of the healthiest spots in Kent, and only twelve miles from London. The Course comprises preparation for the Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, Science and Art Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE VISITATION,

Nightingale Square, Balham, London, S.W.12.

The Convent of the Visitation is situated in one of the healthiest parts of London; within a few minutes' walk of Balham Station. Victoria is about ten minutes by rail. Trams and buses to all parts of London.

The building is provided with every up-to-date convenience. Lady Boarders are received and enjoy every care and attention. Chapel is attached to Convent.

Apply for particulars to REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

Aucklands, Norfolk Road, Littlehampton.

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by extensive grounds, with hockey field, tennis courts, sea bathing and swimming under supervision. Fully qualified Staff.

Up-to-date school premises. Gymnasium with Swedish apparatus.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculations and Royal Academy of Music.

Special advantages for French and Painting.

SALESIAN CONVENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Chertsey, Surrey.

Directed and taught by the DAUGHTERS OF MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, who were founded by the Blessed Don Bosco.

Boarding and Day School. Healthy situation, near the station, and within easy distance of Salesian Boys' School.

Pupils prepared for all Public Examinations. Singing, Music, etc.

A limited number of little boys accepted.

Apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

1012 LONDON ROAD, S.W. 16.



The Ursulines have established at the above address an up-to-date Boarding School, beautifully situated in its own grounds, in a very healthy situation. There are opportunities for Tennis and Basket-ball.

The Convent is $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles from London, and within five minutes of a railway station. Day pupils and Day boarders are received.

An excellent Kindergarten and Preparatory Department is attached to the School for girls and boys.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, School Leaving, Music and Drawing Examinations.

Tuition is given by University Graduates.

Terms Moderate.

For Prospectus, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. URSULA'S CONVENT,

Park Avenue, Dover.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

High-class Boarding and Day School conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus. The course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation and Oxford Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre. French taught by French certificated mistresses.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION,

Worthing, Sussex.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognized by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a complete modern education: Music, Singing, French, German, Italian, Latin, Drawing, Painting, Calisthenics.

Professors attend. Pupils prepared for Oxford, Cambridge, and higher examinations, and Royal Academy of Music.

The Convent is situated in large grounds and is close to the sea. Special attention is given to the health and general deportment of the children.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Roehampton, S.W.15.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.
Retreats for Ladies.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

“ BROAD CLYST,”

Chatham, Kent.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(Directed and taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.)

Ideal situation; extensive grounds; facilities for games, tennis, hockey, net ball, etc.; efficient staff; preparation for University Examinations, Royal Academy of Music, Royal Drawing Society, and other Examinations. Fees moderate.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Brighton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. ANDREW'S CONVENT,

Coventry Hall, Streatham, S.W.16,

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

Apply to REVEREND MOTHER for particulars.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

WIMBLEDON, LONDON, W.19.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Efficient Staff of University Graduates and trained Mistresses.

Oxford Local, London Matriculation, and the various grades of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy.

Commercial Classes a speciality. Languages, Elocution, Music, Art.

INCLUSIVE FEES:

Seniors, 20 guineas.

Juniors, 18 guineas per term.

ORGANIZED GAMES.

LARGE GARDENS.

FIVE TENNIS COURTS.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

Telephone : Wimbledon 5212.

LOURDES CONVENT,

Withdean, Brighton.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Sound English Education. Preparation for the Oxford Locals, Matriculation, and Royal Academy of Music Examinations. The Convent is beautifully situated. Ample space for Outdoor Games, Special advantages in French,

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

West Cliff College, St. Mildred's Road, Ramsgate.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a superior English education—French, German, Music, Drawing, Painting, Needlework, Dancing, Physical Culture and Sports.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, R.A. Music, and other Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Kingswood occupies one of the most remarkable positions in the Home Counties, and views of exceptionally wide extent and beauty are to be seen from it.

It is within an easy walk of the Bishop's Gate entrance to Windsor Park, and such places of interest as Windsor, Virginia Water, Ascot, Sunningdale, etc., are within drives. The Convent stands 268 feet above sea-level in its own grounds of about 93 acres. It is only 22 miles from London, about 4 from Windsor, and about 1 mile from Beaumont College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Nearest station, Egham, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles. The air is dry and bracing, and the soil is gravel.

The course of studies will comprise all the usual branches of an English Higher Education. Pupils can be prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, and the Royal Drawing Society.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey, or the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, The Convent, 11 Upper Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : 207 Egham.

THE URSULINE CONVENT,

Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Very healthy position, sea and country air. Beautiful house and grounds.

Pupils are prepared for Public Examinations.

Kindergarten. Outdoor games and gymnastics.

Apply REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(COUVENT DIT DES OISEAUX DE PARIS).

TOWER HOUSE, CANTERBURY ROAD, WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

This ancient Paris foundation maintains in England the high standard of education for which it has long been famous abroad.

The Convent stands in its own grounds, within a few minutes of the sea, in one of the healthiest and most bracing spots on the Kentish coast.

French is spoken throughout the day so that the pupils rapidly acquire proficiency in conversational French. English girls may assist at French classes and carry on their English studies under the supervision of qualified English nuns. Should the parents desire it the whole course of studies may be carried on in French.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, the Royal Academy examinations in music and the French examinations : Baccalauréat and Brevet Supérieur.

The existence of a branch house of " Les Oiseaux " in Rome, via di Villa Patrizi, affords the elder girls an excellent opportunity of continuing their Art Studies under very favourable conditions, as well as of acquiring proficiency in Italian. Part of the pupils' time is devoted to visiting the numerous places of interest in Rome.

The Convent Chapel is public.

For further particulars, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR,
Tower House, Westgate-on-Sea.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,
UPPER DRIVE, BRIGHTON.



BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Under the Patronage of
His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster
and
His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

THE CONVENT COMMANDS A VIEW OF SEA AND DOWNS.

The education given is the same as at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,
ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,

Sanderstead, Surrey.



*Reproduced by permission of
The Qualis Photo Co., 738 Fulham Road, London, S.W.6.*

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education

Great attention is paid to physical development. Gymnastics and organized games form a special feature of the curriculum, and the boarders take walks daily.

The Convent is twelve miles from London, beautifully situated, standing high amongst the Surrey hills and commanding a magnificent view of the surrounding country.

The Staff consists of well-qualified and trained teachers.

For further information, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

28 *West Hill*, S.W.18.

Nearest stations: East Putney (District from Victoria) and Putney (Southern Railway).

FINISHING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Girls from fifteen to twenty are received as boarders. They devote their attention to the particular branches of study for which they have talent. Languages are well taught and ample opportunity is given for French conversation. Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting lessons, etc., are given by professors; a Secretarial course can be taken, and also Dressmaking, Cookery, and other branches of domestic economy. The girls may visit the chief places of interest in and about London, and go to concerts, and art galleries, and attend the University of London Extension Lectures.

In the Day School girls are prepared for the School Certificate Examination and Matriculation and Secretarial Examinations.

Little boys are received in the Kindergarten.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,

Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Under the patronage of their Lordships the Bishops of Southwark, of Nottingham and of Salford, and of the Very Rev. Provincial of the Institute of Charity.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

This beautiful Convent is fitted with every modern convenience. It occupies a healthy position, commands a fine view, and has ample playgrounds. A thorough English education is given. Lady boarders are not received. Separate School for day pupils, including little boys.

Apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

2 *Hatherley Road*, Sidcup.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, College of Preceptors Examinations, the various grades of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., the Royal Drawing Society, and also Shorthand and Typewriting.

Tennis and Net Ball hard courts.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT'

The Towers, Bramber, Sussex.

Boarding School for young ladies, situated in one of the healthiest and most picturesque parts of the South of England. Special facilities for learning French, English, Music and Painting. All Examinations. Every attention paid to health of pupils. Sports and Games.

Lady Boarders will find here a quiet, comfortable home. Chapel in the house. Large airy rooms, central heating, electric light.

“THE LITTLE FLOWER COLLEGE,”
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Claylands Road, Clapham Road, London, S.W.8.

The Sisters of the Christian Retreat devote themselves to the education of girls whom they prepare for Oxford and Cambridge Examinations, Matriculation, Royal Academy of Music.

The course of studies comprises English in all its branches. Book-keeping, Shorthand, Modern Languages and Music.

Large house, with beautiful playing-grounds. Tennis lawn.

Home atmosphere, and girls' health carefully watched.

For terms, which are moderate, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telegrams: “Ovalschola, Claproad, London.”

Telephone: Reliance 2903.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS, *St. Leonards-on-Sea.*

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, as also for those of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal Drawing Society, for all of which the Convent is a centre.

On completion of their English studies Pupils can pass to Convents of the same Order in Rome, Paris and Fribourg; or may read for a Degree at St. Frideswide's, Oxford.

THE FRENCH CONVENT, *Newhaven, Sussex.*

Beautifully situated close to Sea and Downs.

Excellent opportunities for acquiring French from French sisters holding highest brevets. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, the Oxford Local and College of Preceptors' examinations by undergraduate and London certificated governesses, and for Musical examinations by an Associate of the London College of Music. Special attention given to Needlework and Drill.

Lady Boarders received. Moderate Terms.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS, Newhaven, Sussex.

PRIORY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, *Haywards Heath, Sussex.*

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Boarding School for Girls conducted by the Canonesses Regular of Lateran.

Preparation for Public Examinations if required.

Accomplishments taught by Professors from London and Brighton. Special advantages for Languages and Music.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

DORKING.

CONVENT OF THE SERVITE SISTERS, *St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road West.* HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Excellent healthy situation, elevated position. Convent bright and homelike.

Pupils are prepared for the Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Art, and other Examinations.

There is a resident Mistress for Drill, Dancing, Swimming and Games.

For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

HOLY TRINITY CONVENT,

Bromley, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils prepared for Matriculation and Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. Facilities for acquiring French equal to those of foreign schools.

The Convent, standing in its own extensive grounds, is lighted by electricity, and warmed by central heating. It is equipped with hard tennis courts, gymnasium and science laboratory, according to the requirements of the Board of Education.

Efficient Staff, University Graduates, and other Trained Mistresses.

Entire charge taken of foreign and colonial pupils. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT,
OUR LADYE, STAR OF THE SEA,*Greenwich, S.E.10.*UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
SOUTHWARK.

Recognized by the Board of Education.

Beautifully situated on Blackheath, facing Greenwich Park. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, London Matriculation, and Intermediate Arts; also for the various grades of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

An excellent Kindergarten and Preparatory Department is attached to the School.

Terms moderate. Apply REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

Telephone : Greenwich 0779.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

La Retraite, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

All branches of a thorough English education taught.

School recognized by the Board of Education.

Pupils successfully prepared for the London Matriculation, General Schools, Higher Schools, Intermediate Arts and Science, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and other Examinations. Houses in England and Ireland : Burnham-on-Sea, Weston-super-Mare, Clifton, Bristol, and Cork.

Ladies received for private retreats.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,
Coloma, Tavistock Road, Croydon.
 BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.



Secondary School, recognized by the Board of Education. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the London General Schools (Matriculation) and Higher Certificate (Intermediate); for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations; for the Examinations of the Associated Board in Music and of the Royal Drawing Society in Drawing. Drill, Dancing, Swimming and Games under a fully qualified Mistress. An excellent Preparatory School and Kindergarten, including a Montessori department, is attached to the School, and a Training College for Kindergarten teachers has been opened. Terms moderate. Tel.: Croydon 1847. Telegrams: Coloma, Croydon.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,
Tonbridge, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, conducted by the Religious of Charity and Christian Instruction of Nevers, France.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Thorough English education. Special advantages for French. Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, for the Oxford Local, for the Royal Academy of Music Examinations, and for Secretarial work.

Entire charge taken when parents are abroad. Terms moderate.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT,*Walpole Road, Brighton.*

Telephone: Brighton 3871.



Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent of the Blessed Sacrament is situated in the healthiest part of Brighton, close to the Sea and Downs. The Religious offer to young ladies a superior education. Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford, Cambridge, or other Examinations. The best masters attend for Science Classes, and the opportunities for learning French, grammatically and conversationally, are exceptional. Special attention given to Music and Singing. Examination of Royal Academy. Terms moderate. Ladies are received into the Convent as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,*Kearsney Manor, Kearsney, near Dover, Kent.*

The Convent, with extensive and charming grounds, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy parts of Kent.

Lady Boarders, also elderly ladies, are received and enjoy every care and attention.

Out-of-door games : lawn tennis and croquet.

Private Chaplain. Daily Mass at 7.30.

Kearsney Station is on the main line to London, etc., and near the Manor. Dover is six minutes by rail.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Redhill, Surrey.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, and under the Patronage of the BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Old-established and flourishing School; excellent healthy situation among the Surrey hills, and easy of access by rail or road. Convent, bright and homelike; large grounds. Superior English education. Modern Languages, Music, Singing, Needlework, Shorthand and Type-writing.

Constant successful preparation for Examinations.

Gymnastics, Games, and outdoor exercises are special features.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad. Moderate terms.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF JESUS,

Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

SECONDARY SCHOOL RECOGNIZED BY THE BOARD
OF EDUCATION.

The Convent is situated on the summit of Bostall Hill, a beautiful and healthy spot in the County of Kent, just outside London. There is a playing-field within the Convent grounds, and every facility is given for outdoor games.

The School has an efficient staff with University qualifications. The course of studies includes all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for Public Examinations.

Apply the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT DE LA MÈRE DE DIEU,

Manor House, The Avenue, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR BOYS.

Healthy situation, extensive grounds with hard courts and playing-field.

Successful preparation for Public Examinations, including London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Special facilities for study of modern languages.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
Clapham Common, S.W.4.



The Convent is situated immediately facing the open Common. The pleasure grounds are extensive, covering about twenty-two acres. There are Tennis Courts, and every facility for outdoor games.

The course of studies includes all branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, the Examinations of the Society of Art Masters, and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR at above address.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE
OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY,
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA,

Filsham Road.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies
French and English Studies.

Preparation for Public Examinations.

The Convent stands on high ground (a quarter of a mile from the sea).

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, *Roselands, Walmer, Kent.*

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

STAFF OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

The Convent, with its Church and School buildings, is beautifully situated at a short distance from the sea, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

Together with the advantages of a superior English education, the pupils have special opportunities for attaining proficiency in modern languages and accomplishments.

The late Lady Georgiana Fullerton, when staying with her brother, Lord Granville, at Walmer Castle, used frequently to visit the Church and Convent. Writing to the *Tablet*, she gave the following appreciation of the education given by the Sisters :

"Of the merits of St. Francis of Sales' Daughters, whether as nuns or teachers, little need be said. In his day they were called 'the holy Maries,' and the spirit bequeathed to them by their holy Founder and their first Mother, St. Jane Frances de Chantal, has not departed from amongst them. . . . If parents want for their children bracing sea-air . . . joined to all the other advantages of a good Convent School, they could not find them better supplied than at Roselands."

The air is most beneficial to delicate girls, and the number of the pupils being limited, individual care is given to each child.

For the past thirty-two years the School has been a private centre for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which, at the desire of the parents, pupils are very successfully prepared, as also for the Honours Certificate in the Higher Local Examination for women, the London Matriculation, the French Baccalauréat—and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The Piano, Violin, and all accomplishments are taught after the best and most approved methods.

A course of Shorthand (Pitman's, Dutton's and Sloan-Duployan systems), Book-keeping and Typewriting, if desired.

The railway station is within a short distance of the Convent.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

The Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart was canonically established in 1888 by a Brief of Pope Leo XIII, and the Convent appointed as the Head Centre for England, Ireland, Scotland, and the British Colonies.

All information concerning this devotion may be obtained by applying to the above Convent.

URSULINE CONVENT,
The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W.20.



Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.
A Home School—number limited—for the Daughters of Gentlemen.
There is also a High-class Day School.

For particulars, apply to the above address.

Telephone No. : Wimbledon 368.

ST. PHILOMENA'S COLLEGE,
Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
SOUTHWARK.

Recognized as Efficient by the Board of Education.

The College is situated in unusually beautiful and extensive grounds, covering 28 acres, and affording excellent opportunities for Hockey, Base-ball, and other outdoor games. The children have for their exclusive use a large field, besides three asphalt tennis courts and a cycle path nearly a mile in length running round the estate.

The College buildings include a well-heated Swimming Bath, a Demonstration Kitchen, a large Gymnasium, and a Chemical Laboratory completely fitted. Private bedrooms.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and other public examinations.

There is a Senior Division in which the pupils besides receiving lessons in Music, Languages and Literature, attend special classes for Dress-making, Housecraft, Cookery, First-Aid and Home Nursing.

Prospectus, References, etc., on application to the REV. MOTHER.

"FIDELIS."
THE CONVENT,
Upper Norwood, S.E.19.



HIGH-CLASS PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognized as Efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, on a hill, is in a healthy and bracing position. Good, modern, all-round education, including Science, Music, Art, Languages, Needlework, Swedish Drill, Swimming, Games, Dancing. Higher Examinations taken successfully.

Finishing Classes in Home Training, Secretarial Work, Music, Arts and Crafts, and Languages. Apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Electric trains from Victoria to Gipsy Hill, the nearest station.

2d bus from Victoria (35 minutes).

CONVENT OF ST. MARTHA,

Rottingdean, Sussex.

Splendid and healthy situation, overlooking the sea.

JUNIOR BOARDING SCHOOL

for young and delicate children.

Tennis court. Terms moderate.

Ladies received as permanent visitors.

French lessons given.

Apply REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

*Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone.**(Within easy access of London and the Continent.)*

RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, within seven minutes' walk of the sea, is agreeably situated in its own grounds, with a field provided for games and a large garden with tennis courts.

The Boarding School, fitted with electric light and heating apparatus, is an up-to-date and spacious building with every modern convenience.

Pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special attention is paid to Foreign Languages, Science, Art, Physical Culture, and to outdoor games—lawn tennis, hockey, net ball, by a fully certificated Teacher of the Physical Training College. Lady Boarders received in Guests' House.

Apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

STATIONS { Shorncliffe, S.R.
Folkestone Central, S.R.

TELEPHONE :
Folkestone 308.

CONVENT OF PROVIDENCE,

Annecy, Seaford, Sussex.

The establishment was founded by the Sisters of Providence from Rouen in 1904. The site is especially healthy, looking out to, and within five minutes' walk of, the sea.

The training of the children—moral, mental and physical—is the object of constant and maternal care. The closest attention is given to matters of health, and a doctor is attached to the establishment. The house is comfortably furnished in the English style. A large proportion of the pupils have always been attracted from France, Seaford being so close to Newhaven and the Dieppe steamer service; and this benefits the girls from both countries, and aids in the rapid acquirement of conversation in the two languages. Both French and English educational methods are made use of, and the Staff includes a number of mistresses holding high certificates.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Public Examinations.

The fees are 20 guineas a term.

Special arrangements are made for Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Prospectus and full particulars on application.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL.

WOODVILLE, WOODVILLE HALL,
OAKLANDS.

HONOR OAK, LONDON, S.E. 23



High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford School Certificate and London Matriculation Examinations, also Music and Drawing Public Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

EFFINGHAM HILL,

Dorking, Surrey.

FIRST-CLASS FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Instruction.

Under the Patronage of

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

The situation of Effingham Hill has exceptional advantages. It is in one of the most beautiful and healthiest parts of England and is so near London the pupils have all the advantages of town as well as of country life.

The Convent stands in its own grounds, mainly park and woodland. Central heating. Electric light.

Riding, Golf, Tennis, etc. Exceptional facilities for Domestic Science, Modern Languages, Music, Art.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR
LORD,*Eastbourne.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Situated in beautiful grounds, five minutes from sea.

Skating rink, tennis courts, games field.

Pupils prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special facilities for Modern Languages.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF ST. CLOTILDE,

Eltham Park, Kent.

35 minutes' train journey from London (Charing Cross).

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Superior English education. Montessori class for children under nine years. Pupils successfully prepared for the Associated Board Examinations by fully-qualified teachers, and for University Examinations by Honours Graduates of the University of London. French classes throughout the School under the direction of French members of the Community. Large modern School premises and Garden. Tennis and Net Ball Courts. Pupils kept during vacations.

For all particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

Station: Eltham Park.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S, CONVENT OF MERCY,

Hazelgrove Road, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Easy of access. An hour's journey from Victoria.

Ideal situation, extensive grounds. Games: Tennis, Hockey, Net Ball, etc.

Efficient Staff. Pupils prepared for University Examinations, Royal Academy of Music and Commercial Examinations.

Preparatory School for Boys adjoining, and Kindergarten.

Fees moderate.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

"BETHANY," CONVENT OF ST. MARTHA,

5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

PROTECTION DE LA JEUNE FILLE.

Also limited number of Lady Boarders.

The Convent is beautifully situated, facing the Common, and close to church and trams.

French, Music, and Needlework lessons given.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF ST. MAUR,

Weybridge, Surrey.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Fine situation in own grounds. Hockey, Net Ball, Cricket, Tennis.

Public examinations, London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Royal Academy, Royal Drawing Society.

The Staff consists of Resident and Visiting Mistresses fully qualified, and a Games Mistress. Kindergarten on modern lines.

For prospectus, apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Ramsgate.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Associated Board of Music, and Royal Drawing Society Examinations.

Games. Good playing-fields.

Trained Nurse.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

SCOTLAND.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE
PERPETUAL ADORATION, DUMFRIES, N.B.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL

(Conducted by the Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Convent, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.—About five hours from Belfast *via* Stranraer.)

SPECIAL FEATURES.—A carefully graduated curriculum compiled under the supervision of the highest educational authority, soundness and breadth of education, tested by the searching examinations held annually by H.M. Inspector, by successes at the Oxford University Local Examination, and by Specialists in the departments of Art and Music; a thoroughly efficient and Certificated Staff of Teachers, combined with the constant supervision and influence of the Nuns in the intellectual, moral, and physical training of the pupils. The School buildings are spacious and perfectly up to date. Situation is unsurpassed for beauty of environment and health advantages. Applications to the PRIORESS will receive immediate attention.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

The Ursulines of Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils are prepared for the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music Examinations, for the Intermediate and Higher Leaving Certificate of the Scottish Education Department, for the Oxford Locals, and for the Entrance Examinations to the Universities. Ladies are received to Board, and for Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT,
Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.



YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of
St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation and Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre. Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music are held in the Convent twice a year. Preliminary Arts and Medical of the Edinburgh University. The Scotch Intermediate Course, leading up to the Higher Leaving Certificate, if desired.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

BOARDING SCHOOL OF SISTERS OF
ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,
the RIGHT REV. J. W. M'CARTHY.

The Convent is situated on the shores of the far-famed Firth of Clyde, and the pupils have every facility for sea-bathing. The climate and situation of the place and the up-to-date arrangements of the house render this establishment a perfect Home School in every respect, and make it specially suitable for delicate children, who receive all motherly care.

The curriculum prepares for the Leaving Certificate awarded by the Scottish Education Department after a five or six years' Secondary Course.

Pupils are also prepared for Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

For particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Dowanhill, Glasgow.

This College was founded for the training of women teachers in Catholic Primary and Secondary schools. The course for ordinary students is of two years' duration, and one year for a Post-Graduate course.

For further particulars, apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS

(See Index, p. 573.)

HASLEMERE SCHOOL,

The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W.4.

School for Girls (Boys under ten years old).

Pupils prepared for Musical and other Examinations.

For prospectus, etc., apply to MADAME J. FELLOWES.

ST. CATHERINE'S,

Bedford Park, Chiswick, W.4.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

General and complete course of Education given in French and English. Preparations for Examinations, Oxford, Cambridge Local, etc. Also French Brevets.

A limited number of Young Ladies received as Boarders.

Full particulars to be obtained from the DIRECTRICE.

NORTON HOUSE,*Midsomer Norton, Somerset.*

Principal: MISS M. F. D'ALTON, A.C.P., M.B., Ch.B. Bristol.
(1st part Final.)

Day and Boarding School for Children under 16. The curriculum includes, in addition to the usual English subjects, French, Music, and Gardening. Special attention is given to dull and backward children, or those of nervous temperament. Terms on application to the Principal.

The special features of the School are constant medical supervision, trained experts in education, open-air life, and organized games. Entire charge can be taken of children unfitted for ordinary home life.

THE ‘‘MADONNA’’ INSTITUTE LIMITED,*Letchworth Garden City, Hertfordshire.*

Under the Patronage of H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

NURSERY and PREPARATORY SCHOOL for children of the Professional Classes.

Entire charge. Moderate Fees. Short periods.

TRAINING COLLEGE for NURSE GOVERNESSES. Affiliated to the Association of Nursery Training Colleges.

Certificates granted. Posts found.

Principal: MISS TEELING, A.C.P., M.R.S.T.

Telephone 268.

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, ETC.

(See Classified Index, pp. 574-577.)

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

President : His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Hon. Treasurer : Francis R. Muir.

Hon. Secretary : Rev.^d L. O'Hea, S.J.

WHAT THE GUILD DOES.

The Guild has formed social study clubs all over Great Britain, especially in industrial centres. It does an educational work that not only counteracts false teaching, but trains Catholic men and women for leadership in religious, social and public work.

The Guild has a corps of lecturers who freely give their services for Catholic organization and propaganda.

The Guild publishes scholarly yet popular Catholic books on social subjects. Its publications are used by Catholic social students all over the world.

The Guild organizes an annual Summer School at Oxford at which courses of lectures on social, historical and doctrinal subjects are given by the best Catholic authorities.

The Guild has founded in Oxford a residential College for the higher training of Catholic working men and women in the Social Sciences. The Principal of the College is Father Leo O'Hea, S.J.

MEMBERSHIP.

Open to all Catholics. A minimum subscription of 2/6 entitles a member to *The Christian Democrat*, published monthly, post free.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Catholic Social Guild the sum of.....Pounds free from legacy duty, to be applied under the direction and to promote the objects of the said Guild as if the sum formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions; and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer of the said Guild for the time being shall be a good discharge of the said legacy.

Catholic Social Guild, Oxford, is sole postal address.



ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

, with its Headquarters at Rome, under the direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, is an organization of the Faithful of every Nation, not only to further the evangelization of the heathen world by united prayer, but also to support the Missionaries in their toil by the collection of alms, and distribution to the Missions of the money offered by the Faithful.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, with the invocation *St. Francis Xavier, pray for us.* (2) The annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly. (4) Life Members contribute a sum of not less than £10

ORGANIZATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of **GROUPS** or **CIRCLES** OF **TEN MEMBERS**, of whom one acts as **PROMOTER**. The **PROMOTER** receives the contributions of the **GROUP** and circulates among them the **ANNALS** of the Association (published quarterly).

Cards of Membership, a booklet of instructions, and copies of the **ANNALS** can be obtained at 59 **ECCELESTON SQUARE**, **WESTMINSTER**, **S.W.1**.

His Holiness Pope Pius XI, addressing the Bishops of the Catholic World in the Encyclical *Rerum Ecclesiae*, writes :

“ The Association for the Propagation of the Faith is truly the chief of Missionary organizations ; and with due regard for the glory of the pious Foundress and the city of Lyons we have reorganized and transferred its headquarters hither, and have bestowed upon it Roman citizenship, so to speak. And Christian people should support it with generosity corresponding to the manifold needs of existing Missions, and those likely to be founded in due course. Be not ashamed, therefore, Venerable Brethren, to become, as it were, beggars for Christ and the salvation of souls, and both by writing and heartfelt eloquence urge your people to augment by their bounty and goodness and make much more abundant the harvest which the Association gathers year by year.”

Director : RT. REV. MGR. CANON FRANCIS ROSS.

Director's Assistant : REV. BASIL GUDGEON.

Hon. Treasurer : GUY ELLIS, K.C.S.G.

Contributions should be addressed : 59 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Telephone : Victoria 5680.

Post Office Orders, Postal Orders and Cheques should be crossed “Westminster Bank, Ltd.”

SOCIETY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE APOSTOLIC SEE.

(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL.)

Founded on the 13th July, 1926.

The Society has for its object : to maintain before the world, in the full sense of this word, everything that the Apostolic See stands for, to make known its claims, to make people understand them, and to obtain for those claims every possible support. To unite Catholics and Catholic Associations in a common work of Apostolate in conformity with the desire expressed by the Holy Father in His Encyclicals. To help the Holy Father in His universal work of Apostolate by PRAYERS, WORK, INFLUENCE, AND CHARITABLE OFFERINGS.

President :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

Chairman :

LORD FITZALAN OF DERWENT, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Secretary-Treasurer : REV. JOHN P. WATERKEYN.

Write for Rules and Particulars to :

THE SECRETARY,

Society for the Maintenance of the Apostolic See,
74 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

THE UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC SOCIETIES' FEDERATION.

Hon. President : REV. C. C. MARTINDALE, S.J., M.A.

Hon. Deputy Pres. : EDWARD BULLOUGH, Esq., M.A., 6 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Hon. Sec. : HUGH O'NEILL, Esq., M.Met., D.Sc., 23 Alan Road, Withington, Manchester.

Hon. Treas. : A. KIERAN, Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., "Ossory," Queens Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.

Hon. Sec. Appointments Bureau : MISS A. V. ARTHUR, B.A., 9 Brookfield Road, West Kirby, Cheshire.

The Federation is composed of the Catholic Societies which exist in the Universities of Great Britain, and represents them on "Pax Romana." University people unable to join a University Catholic Society are invited to become "Corresponding Members" of the Federation at an annual subscription of 5s., which includes the *Review*, post free.

An Appointments Bureau has been organized, and possesses a register of Catholic graduates. Schools should forward their inquiries to the Bureau, and graduates requiring posts should register their names and qualifications.

LYONS AFRICAN MISSION SOCIETY.

This FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, founded at Lyons in 1856, is a Congregation of Secular Priests who solemnly engage themselves by oath to go forth and spread the Catholic Faith in pagan countries, most of which are Protectorates or Colonies in the British Empire. With the great advance and rapid development of the various units of the Empire comes a still greater demand for British Priests. To the inhabitants of the British Isles is entrusted the government and administration of this vast Commonwealth of Nations, and likewise on the Catholics of this country reposes the duty of furnishing missionaries and material help to the Catholic Church in British Colonies. The Holy See has entrusted the following Mission Fields to our care :

The Vicariates Apostolic of the Bight of BENIN (Nigeria), of WESTERN NIGERIA, GOLD COAST, DAHOMEY, TOGOLAND, LOWER VOLTA, NILE DELTA, IVORY COAST; and the Prefectures Apostolic of LIBERIA, NORTHERN NIGERIA, KOROGO, along with several missions among the negroes in America.

Recent statistics of the Society show a membership of 643, of whom 420 are missionary priests. In our Colleges in England, Ireland, France, Belgium, Holland, and Alsace-Lorraine, all established for the exclusive purpose of educating and training Foreign Missionary Priests, there are more than seven hundred students.

But more VOCATIONS and MATERIAL MEANS are ever needed to advance the work of God in heathen lands, to maintain and extend the colleges at home.

Our College at ORE PLACE, HASTINGS, is devoted to the education of those youths who desire to become African Missionaries. At the completion of the Classical Course, Students are sent to our Philosophical College, and finally they enter our Theological Seminary, Hastings.

Subscriptions and gifts of all kinds may be sent to the Father Rector, African Mission College, ORE PLACE, HASTINGS, to whom all inquiries should be addressed, and who will be pleased to communicate with those interested in our work and with promising youths who wish to become African Missionary Priests.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,

MILL HILL, LONDON, N.W.7.

(FOUNDED BY THE LATE CARDINAL VAUGHAN.)

This Society is a Congregation of Secular Priests bound by oath to spread the Gospel in heathen lands. No people in the world have a greater responsibility in this respect than the inhabitants of the British Isles, whose vast Empire comprises fully one-third of the heathen population of the world. The following Mission Fields are entrusted to the care of the Mill Hill Missionaries :

The Diocese of Nellore, the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Upper Nile (Uganda), the Prefectures-Apostolic of North Borneo, Sarawak, of Kashmir and Kafiristan, of Buea (British Cameroons), of Kavirondo, and of Basankusu (Belgian Congo) ; and Missions in New Zealand and the Philippines.

For the exclusive purpose of educating and training Foreign Missionary Priests, Colleges are established at Mill Hill for the study of Theology, at Roosendaal, Holland, for Philosophy, and at Freshfield, Liverpool, and Burn Hall, Durham, for Humanities, besides other places abroad.

The Priests of St. Joseph's Society number more than 560, and about 600 students are being educated for the Foreign Missionary Priesthood in these Colleges.

More vocations are required and more material help is needed to maintain and extend these colleges and to help the priests on the Foreign Missions. Subscriptions may be sent for any of these purposes and further information may be gained by application to the Father Rector at Mill Hill and at Freshfield. Lay Brothers are also needed to help in manual work in the Colleges and on the Missions.

Attached to the Society is a SISTERHOOD, St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters, also founded by Cardinal Vaughan, and following the Rule of the Third Order of St. Francis. The Sisters work in the Borneo and Cameroon Missions, and at home they have charge of the domestic arrangements of the Society's Colleges, and they have an important share in the work of the Rescue Society in the Diocese of Salford. The Novitiate is at St. Mary's Convent, Vaughan House, Freshfield.

Postulants, who are always needed, may apply to the MOTHER-GENERAL, St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, near Manchester.

THE ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD.

(Founded 1895.)

(Under the patronage of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE
and the Hierarchy.)

Director : The Very Rev. Father Provincial, O.F.M.

President : The Rt. Hon. Adele Countess Cadogan.

Hon. Treasurer : The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T.

A FEW FACTS ABOUT LEPELERS AND LEPROSY.

There are about 2,000,000 Lepers in the world. Nearly all of these Lepers are living in the utmost want and misery. Their misery and suffering cannot be compared to any we have amongst us in England.

Leprosy is a disease that not only causes great physical suffering, it is also so disfiguring and so loathsome that the Leper is in all countries shunned and feared by his fellow-creatures. This disease, so far, is well-nigh incurable, although great scientific efforts are constantly being made, and every possible remedy is used to this end.

The chief aim of the ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD is to help Missionaries in any part of the world who are engaged in ameliorating the condition of the Poor Lepers.

The Guild has been able to give considerable assistance to Leper Colonies in British Burma, India, China, Japan, and Abyssinia. Touching appeals for more help are frequently being received from these countries. The Leper Colonies not only benefit the Lepers themselves, they benefit the whole world by keeping the Lepers separate from the healthy, and so preventing the increase of the disease, which is gradually creeping westward again.

HOW TO HELP THE GUILD.

1. By becoming a Member, with an annual subscription of not less than 1/-.
2. By donations.
3. By paying for the yearly upkeep of a Nursing Sister (£30), or of a leper (£15).
4. By means of Leper Penny Cards, Leper Boxes.
5. By an annual or an occasional Church Collection.
6. By an annual Leper Penny Collection made in the schools on "Father Damien's Day" (May 11th).
7. By remembering the St. Francis Leper Guild in your Will.

Donations and Subscriptions will be gratefully received. The same will be acknowledged by the Hon. Sec. : THE REV. MOTHER, 27 Claverton Street, London, S.W.1.

Cheques and Postal Orders to be made payable to "THE ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD" and crossed "Barclays Bank Ltd."

"Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

"I gladly bless and commend the St. Francis Leper Guild, and I trust that it will find a generous response in England.

FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE,
Abp. of Westminster."

Sept. 18th, 1921.

THE CATHOLIC BENEFIT AND THRIFT SOCIETY.

The Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society is established in over six hundred Missions in Great Britain and Ireland, and is the largest Catholic Society since the Reformation, being also the seventh largest Friendly Society in the United Kingdom. The aim of the Society has been to treat its members in a Catholic and sympathetic spirit, but at the same time on strictly business lines. No parish or congregation is too small for the Society's activities, and any of the undermentioned officers will gladly give all necessary information.

Persons *reaching the age of 16*, and entering into Insurance, are asked to receive their benefits through the C.B. and T.S.

MEMBERSHIP: 130,000.—**BENEFITS PAID TO MEMBERS FROM STATE INSURANCE FUNDS SINCE JANUARY, 1913.**

Sickness, Maternity and Disablement Benefit, £1,696,118; additional (non-cash) Benefits, £57,638; Investments, £711,666.

Convalescent treatment and maintenance is provided for members of the Society by the Augustinian Sisters at Boar Bank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Trustees: Alderman J. F. Weidner, J.P., Condercum House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; W. Welstead, Esq., K.S.G., Pyatt's Hotel, Cheltenham; W. D'Arcy, Esq., K.S.G., Prospect House, Prospect Vale, Liverpool; Very Rev. Canon J. O'Connell, The Presbytery, Warren Street, Liverpool.

Chairman: C. E. Lynch, 3 Ribblesdale Avenue, Liverpool, N. *Vice-Chairman:* C. Devlin, 81, Eastbourne Street, Liverpool.

Board of Management: F. J. Bundy, Esq., "Oakdene," Hughendon Road, Anfield, Liverpool; B. Burns, Esq., 226 Crown Street, Glasgow, C.5; J. A. Campbell, Esq., 47 Leazes Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; P. Colleran, 19 Laurel Grove, Batley; T. P. Davis, Esq., J.P., 118 Anfield Road, Liverpool; W. T. Donovan, Esq., 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1; Ald. J. Fitzsimmons, J.P., 77 Botchergate, Carlisle; D. Lavin, Esq., 53 Cutlers Hall Road, Blackhill, co. Durham; T. Morris, Esq., J.P., C.C., 1 Eserick Terrace, Fishergate, York; J. L. Meechan, Esq., 78 Boyd Street, Glasgow, S.2; M. V. Sweeney, Esq., 5 Claywood Road, Sheffield; F. Weston, Esq., J.P., "Guy's Cliff," 23 Bishop Street, Shrewsbury.

Treasurer: G. Rix, Esq., J.P., 1 St. Edmund's Road, Gateshead.

Auditors: A. Cook, Esq., 37 Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow; A. Gardiner, Esq., 21 Vane Street, Hull.

Solicitor: E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., Tower Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool.

Bankers: The National Bank, Ltd., 2/8 James Street, Liverpool.

General Sec.: E. J. McManus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

Secretary Ord. Side: J. Curran, 13 Walker Terrace, Gateshead.

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION

President : THE CATHOLIC ARMY BISHOP.

Vice-Presidents : Col. Viscount FitzAlan, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser.

Hon. Treasurer : Lt.-Col. P. de Fonblanque, D.S.O., Kars, Castle Road, Camberley.

Hon. Sec. : Lt.-Col. W. J. J. S. Haskett-Smith, 5 Abingdon Court, London, W.8.

Briefly the objects of the Association are to assist Catholic soldiers and their families in the practice of their religion ; to protect the interests of Catholics in all Military Institutions, and to assist Chaplains by supplying them with suitable literature, etc., for distribution amongst the troops, and by helping to establish Catholic Institutes and Catholic Churches in all garrisons where they may be required. The Association is entirely dependent on officers' subscriptions for its existence. Minimum annual subscription, ten shillings ; life subscription, five pounds.

WESTMINSTER DIVISION CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

President, Adele Countess Cadogan ; *Vice-President*, Countess A. de Salis ;

Hon. Sec. for Division, Mrs. Siltzer, 21 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

OBJECT : To collect at a central place once a year garments contributed by Local Branches in the Diocese for distribution amongst the various parishes according to their needs. The better-off parishes thus keep the poorer ones. Each affiliated parish has a Branch Secretary with members who contribute two garments and 1s. a year, and associates contributing money only. All wishing to join should apply to their local Branch Sec. or to the Hon. Div. Sec. Help in starting new Branches cordially invited, and the co-operation of all Convents in the Diocese.

DAMES OF ST. JOAN.

FOUNDED BY HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF PELLA.

The Order organizes Catholic Women under Catholic auspices for Catholic purposes. Any practising Catholic woman wishing to join the Order is invited to apply for further particulars to the

CHIEF DAME SCRIVENER, 173 Upper Kennington Lane,

London, S.E. 11.

ST. MARY'S TRAINING HOSTEL
FOR
WOMEN EMIGRANTS

Patron
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE

The Dominican Sisters, with the assistance of H.M. Government and a Managing Committee, have opened a Hostel to give a two months' course of free domestic training to women desiring to emigrate.

Donations and subscriptions are urgently needed and will be gladly acknowledged by THE MOTHER PRIORESS, St. Mary's Training Hostel, 317A Portobello Road, London, W. 10.

Intending emigrants should apply :—THE EMIGRATION SECRETARY, Catholic Women's League, 116 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

DOMINICAN CONVENT,

317A, *Portobello Road, London, W. 10.*

House of Residence for Catholic Business-girls, Students and others.

Residents have the use of the grounds.

Terms moderate. References required.

Telephone : Park 2664. Apply : REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

THE FRANCISCAN NUNS OF ST. MARY
OF THE ANGELS,

Southampton,

offer to invalid, aged and retired Priests a comfortable home, well situated, and with facilities for Mass and Benediction daily. Private Sitting and Dining-room if desired.

For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

We have the warmest approval of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the Bishop of Portsmouth.

MESSENGERS OF THE FAITH,

40 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, London, W.1.

(Tel. : Mayfair 2761.)

Under the Patronage of H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, HIS LORDSHIP BISHOP BUTT, and THE VERY REV.

FATHER GALTON, S.J.

The Messengers of the Faith are an Association of Women living together in Community, under a Rule given them by Ecclesiastical Authority. They say the Divine Office in common. Their work is to aid inquiries about the Catholic Church, by answering questions, and organizing lectures for educated non-Catholics. They instruct and prepare converts for reception into the Church, and give instruction in Christian Doctrine to lapsed Catholics and others, at the request of the Clergy.

They visit Hospitals and help in any local good work that has for its object the Propagation of the Faith. They are always glad to see any inquirer interested in the Catholic Church, or to answer questions about the Catholic Faith by letter.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD

OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

President—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Headquarters—St. Peter's Hall, Westminster Cathedral Precincts, Ashley Place, S.W.1.

The C.E.G. is an organization of Catholic laymen and laywomen established to spread the teaching of the Church by means of open-air meetings in parks, market-places, streets, and elsewhere.

The Guild consists of Active Members who are (1) Speakers, or (2) Auxiliaries who help in the other activities of the Guild; and of Associate Members who assist the work by special prayer, and by the payment of a minimum annual subscription of 2s. 6d.

SPEAKERS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED. In order to help intending speakers the Guild has organized courses of Lectures in Apologetics, and provides every assistance in matters of study and preparation for the work.

(1) Tuesday, Training Classes for Speakers.

(2) Wednesday, Lecture (arranged by Dr. Arendzen).

(3) Friday, Speaking Practice.

All work is voluntary, but *subscriptions and donations are earnestly asked* for the upkeep of the Hall (the official centre, Lecture Hall of the Guild), for Crucifixes and Platforms, for Books on Apologetics and other Literature for the Library.

All may become Associate Members, wherever their home may be, and thus assist in the work.

THE SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

FOUNDED IN 1912.

MEMBERSHIP AT OCTOBER 15TH, 1929—13,914.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster, and the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, and the Bishop of Tarbes and Lourdes.

- I. To promote the devotion to Our Lady of Lourdes.
- II. To help in the Lourdes Pilgrimages by organising the spiritual part of the Pilgrimages.
- III. To take care of sick pilgrims.
(During 1928 £809 4s. 2d. was spent.)

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.

1. To recite daily the ejaculation "Our Lady of Lourdes, pray for us." Three hundred days' Indulgence.
2. To promise to further the objects of the Society according to their opportunities.
3. To pay an annual or a life subscription :
 - (a) *For Ordinary Membership*, AT LEAST one shilling, payable on 1st January.
 - (b) *For Associates*, ten shillings.
 - (c) *For Life Members*, ten pounds.

N.B.—The names of the deceased can be entered on the list of deceased members.

Mass is offered in the Domaine de Massabielle at Lourdes every Saturday of the year, except Holy Saturday, for all the living members of the Society ; it is also offered every Wednesday for the deceased members.

For enrolment, apply to THE SECRETARY, SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 72 Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Chairman : F. N. Blundell, Esq.

Trustees : The Earl of Denbigh, K.C.V.O., Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Viscount Southwell, J.P., and C. W. Clifford, Esq., J.P.

Bankers : The Midland Bank, 69 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Secretary and Treasurer : Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., 15 George Street, Mansion House, London, E.C.4.

The Catholic Education Council for England and Wales, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England and Wales, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education. The Council is a modification and continuation, rendered necessary by the Education Act of 1902, of the old Catholic School Committee, which was founded in 1847 ; and it has also taken over the work of the Secondary Education Council, founded in 1904, which includes the question of Pupil Teacher Centres and Secondary Schools. The Council is recognized by the Government as the successor of the Catholic School Committee for the purpose of representing difficulties which arise between the Managers of Schools and the Board of Education.

The Council has for many years made special grants to schools not in receipt of aid from public funds, struggling to save Catholic children from non-Catholic Schools, and towards travelling expenses of Catholic children in scattered districts to nearest Catholic schools.

Their Lordships the Bishops have expressed their conviction that the needs of such claims should be a first charge upon the resources of the Council. The Council expended nearly £2000 in such grants in 1929.

Another function of the Council is to secure, as far as possible, the efficiency of Catholic Public Elementary Schools by educating a due supply of Trained Teachers, which it does through the means of Training Colleges.

The Training College for men, St. Mary's, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, is the property of the Council, and the Council is responsible to the Hierarchy and Board of Education, not only for its efficiency and well-being, but also for that part of its expenses not covered by the public grant for Education.

Grants are made to the Women's Training Colleges upon conditions laid down by the Council in 1918.

Upon the supply of teachers depend the prosperity of Catholic schools, the efficiency of their teaching, and their maintenance by public funds. Any falling off in the supply of efficient teachers would be disastrous for the schools.

The Council, at the request of the Bishops, assists them in sundry payments towards the expenses of Ecclesiastical Inspection. Many applications for grants are received from various quarters which cannot be acceded to owing to lack of funds. The Education Act of 1918 largely increased the obligations of those responsible for the education of Catholic children.

The Council also acts as a bureau of information and advice for governors and managers of Catholic schools. It frequently approaches the Board of Education on their behalf.

Many of the objects above-mentioned lie outside the ordinary provision of a diocese. They relate to the country as a whole. Those who support only local schools fulfil, in consequence, but half their obligation.

Form of Bequest to the Catholic Education Council.

I give to the Catholic Education Council for England and Wales the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Council as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions. And I declare that the receipt of the Chairman of the said Council for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

President : THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DENBIGH, K.C.V.O.

The objects of the Association are : (1) To promote unity and good fellowship amongst Catholics by organizing Lectures, Concerts, Dances, Excursions, and other gatherings of a social character, and (2) to assist, wherever possible, in the work of Catholic organization, and in the protection and advancement of Catholic interests.

Pilgrimages and Tours are arranged to places of Catholic interest such as Bruges, Lourdes, Rome, and the Holy Land. Continental tickets for individual travel can be supplied, and all kinds of Catholic information may be obtained at the Offices of the Association, where the Catholic papers and books of reference are to be seen.

The minimum subscription to the Association is 2/6 per annum (life membership, two guineas). All communications, subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to B. FAUPEL, Honorary Secretary, Catholic Association, 6 and 7 Buckingham Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.

SYON ABBEY,
MARLEY,
SOUTH BRENT, S. DEVON.

CONVENT OF THE BRIDGETTINE NUNS
(FOUNDED BY KING HENRY V, 1415, AT ISLEWORTH),
ASSOCIATION OF THE CRUSADE OF PRAYER FOR THE
SOULS IN PURGATORY.

Established at Syon Abbey, 1892, with the approbation of the Bishop
of Plymouth, and Blessing of the Supreme Pontiff,
POPE PIUS XI.

Constant Masses and Prayers are offered for Holy Souls in Purgatory ;
also a daily Mass is offered for the souls of those who lost their lives in
consequence of the War and its aftermath, and a weekly Mass for living
members of the Crusade.

DO NOT FORGET THE DEAD.

Write for particulars, and become a Member of the Intercessory
Crusade of Prayer for the relief of the Holy Souls in Purgatory.

Address : THE SUPERIOR,
Syon Abbey, South Brent, South Devon.

TAKE IN THE MONTHLY MAGAZINE
“ THE POOR SOULS’ FRIEND ”
(Subscription : 2/6 yearly.)

Can be obtained direct from The Manager, Office of “ The P.S.F.,”
Syon Abbey, Marley, South Brent South Devon ; Burns Oates &
Washbourne, Ltd., 43-45 Newgate Street, London, E.C.1 ; Catholic
Repository, Richmond Street, Dublin, Ireland.

*N.B.—Please note change of address from Chudleigh to Marley, South
Bren*

SECULAR CLERGY NEW COMMON FUND.

Established in 1803.

Chief Administrator :

RIGHT REV. MONSIGNOR CANON HOWLETT,
Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W.1

Administrators :

VERY REV. T. J. CANON RING.
REV. P. MASON. REV. T. TWOMEY.
VERY REV. CANON PALMER.

This Fund helps to support the Aged and Infirm Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth, and Brentwood.

Owing to the great increase in the number of priests in these four dioceses, there is a constant demand on the funds of the Society on the part of the sick and aged priests. All Bequests and Donations to this Fund are invested in the names of the Trustees of the Fund, in safe securities, and the interest thereof is allotted to the sick members.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to those who have the means to contribute to this Fund, and thus assist those who have devoted their lives to the spiritual needs of Christ's Flock, but who are temporarily or permanently incapacitated from performing their sacred duties. Over five hundred Masses are said annually for the living and deceased benefactors of the Fund.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer, the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W.1.

The following form of Bequest is recommended :

" I give and bequeath to the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. Howlett, or to the Treasurer for the time being of the Secular Clergy New Common Fund, the sum of £ , free of legacy duty, to be raised and paid by and out of my personal estate, to be applied towards carrying out the charitable designs of the fund."

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY

President:

His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

Vice-Presidents:

The Archbishops and Bishops of England, Scotland and Wales.

For convert clergy from the Church of England and the other
Protestant bodies, and for convert Anglican Sisters,
is in

URGENT NEED OF FUNDS.

During the greater part of 1929, the Centenary Year of Catholic Emancipation, the account of the Converts' Aid Society was either overdrawn or showed such a small balance that it was impossible to give adequate assistance to the many distressing cases which needed help. Please do not let this be the case in 1930.

"The Converts' Aid Society cannot be given too much money, for its needs continue to grow."

(His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.)

"The Cost of Conversion" by F. W. Chambers (C.T.S. 2d.)—"Get it from your Church box"—"The pamphlet isn't there!"—Impossible.—There isn't a box!!!!????

(*Censor*)

(Father Martindale, S.J.)

WHEN MAKING YOUR WILL PLEASE REMEMBER THE
CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

"It is a bad WILL that has not the name of Our Lord amongst its heirs."
—Cardinal Manning.

Secretary:

F. W. CHAMBERS, Esq., M.A.,
20, Holmes Road,
Twickenham.

THE WAYSIDE,
OUR LADY OF THE WAYSIDE'S
SETTLEMENT,

30 and 37 Brook Green, London, W.6.

(Tel. : Riverside 2959.)

Under the kind Patronage of

H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D., V.G. ; The Rev. E. S. Sutton ; The Very Rev. R. H. J. Steuart, S.J. ; The Rev. C. Galton, S.J. ; The Rev. J. P. O'Donohoe, S.J. ; The Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, O.P. ; The Rev. H. O'B. England.

A permanent bed-sitting-room is given to a few ex-Anglican Sisters.

Temporary hospitality is also offered, when necessary, to other Converts, and under special circumstances to Catholic ladies.

There is no charge in either case, but those who are able are asked to make what offering they can.

The Wayside is affiliated to the Converts' Aid Society in regard to the help given to ex-Anglican Sisters, and gives them a small flat for the use of an ex-Anglican clergyman and his wife, but is otherwise quite separate from them both financially and in its organization.

The Wayside Clothing Depot will be most grateful for all gifts of men's, women's, and children's clothing, both old and new, for distribution.

The Welfare is for the benefit of the poorest part of the parish of Holy Trinity, Brook Green, and consists of a Baby Welfare (where a Catholic doctor attends weekly) and the usual parochial works. A Catholic Nurse visits the poor in their own homes. Anything for jumble sales will be welcomed.

Our Lady of the Wayside's Settlement is supported by voluntary contributions, and any donations will be most gratefully received.

All letters and inquiries to be addressed, and any cheques or donations to be made payable to the

HON. SECRETARY.

CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL.

Established 18 December, 1917.

Blessed and Approved by

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV, AND HIS HOLINESS POPE
PIUS XI.

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES,
AND

THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS AND THE BISHOPS OF
SCOTLAND.

OBJECTS.

This Guild, comprising a large number of Jewish Catholics and others, has been formed with a view to promoting the Church's Teaching among Jews :

- (1) By praying for the Conversion of Israel.
- (2) By establishing a Correspondence Centre to enable Jews inquiring about the Catholic Faith to communicate with the Guild.
- (3) By writing and publishing literature in Yiddish and English, both apologetic and explanatory of the Catholic Faith.
- (4) By circulating Catholic literature of the above kind.
- (5) By giving sermons and lectures :
 - (a) to Catholics, in order to win their sympathy and co-operation ;
 - (b) to Jews, in order to explain the Catholic Faith.
- (6) By collecting a Reference Library of Hebrew and Catholic Books to be put at the disposal of Members of the Guild for the above purposes.

CONDITIONS.

- (1) To recite daily the prayer prescribed by the Association of Prayer for the Conversion of Israel.
- (2) To co-operate in one or more of the objects of the Guild defined above.
- (3) To make a small annual donation for expenses of Printing, etc.

Address : HON. SECRETARY, CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL,

Convent of Our Lady of Sion,

Chepstow Villas, London, W.11.

Head Centre of Guild,

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.



Founded in 1848, extended to the Foreign Missions in 1860. Established in England in 1880.

Approved, encouraged, and enriched with innumerable Indulgences and favours by the HOLY FATHER PIUS IX, and each succeeding Pope.

With the Special Blessing and Approval of HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, and the whole English Hierarchy.

Patron :

HER GRACE THE DUCHESS
OF NORFOLK.

President :

THE RT. HON. ADELE
COUNTESS CADOGAN.

Vice-President :

THE SUPERIOR OF THE
RELIGIOUS OF PERPETUAL
ADORATION.

Hon. Secretary :

MISS B. DAVIES-COOKE.

To promote devotion to the Blessed Sacrament.

Helps poor and struggling Churches in this country and those of the Foreign Missions with Vestments and Altar Requisites.

Kindly help, either as an Associate, by a yearly subscription of 1/- and upwards ; or Benefactor, by a yearly donation of 5/- and upwards ; or Life Member, once £5 (can be made by instalment).

Each month a Mass is celebrated for the Intentions of the Associates and Benefactors ; during the month of November another Mass is celebrated for all deceased Members.

Lay people who wish to have the privilege of sharing in the Work of the Association can apply to the Vice-President,

THE SUPERIOR OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION,
112A Horseferry Road,

Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Gifts in money and kind are gratefully received.



CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, INC.

President :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE

Hon. Treasurer :

J. E. WELD, Esq.

General Secretary :

J. P. BOLAND, K.S.G.

Annual Subscriptions : 10/- and 21/-. Life Subscription : Ten Pounds.

Objects.—The objects of the Society are to disseminate among Catholics small and cheap devotional works ; to assist all Catholics to a better knowledge of their religion ; to spread among Protestants information about Catholic truth ; to promote the circulation of good, cheap, and popular Catholic books. A list of publications may be had from the Secretary on application.

Annual Subscribers of not less than One Guinea are entitled to receive, if they desire it, every new publication priced at 6d. or under as issued.

Telegrams : "APOSTOLIC, SOWEST, LONDON." *Telephone :* Victoria 6852.
72 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

C. T. S. LENDING LIBRARY

Formerly The Bexhill Library

Hon. Librarian : Mrs. Wilfrid Stowell

Annual Subscription : Ten Shillings

Subscribers who pay carriage are entitled to take out 3 volumes at a time. Subscribers in the London area are entitled to take out 2 volumes at a time. Books may be changed as often as desired. Readers who are not annual subscribers may take out books at a charge of 3d. per vol. per week. Special terms for Reading Circles and Study Clubs will be quoted on application. The Library contains upwards of 18,000 volumes.

All communications should be addressed to THE LIBRARIAN, C.T.S. Lending Library, 74 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1

THE ENGLISH LEAGUE OF CATHOLIC ESPERANTISTS.

President : THE REV. FR. OSWALD, O.S.F.C.

Esperanto is the easiest of all languages to learn, and the most useful for all possible occasions. The Catholic Esperanto Movement has the approval of H.H. the Pope and many Cardinals, Bishops and Priests. A year-book is issued containing names and addresses of nearly fifteen hundred Catholic Esperantists in some thirty different countries. Learn Esperanto and be prepared to converse with Catholics from all parts at the Eucharistic Congress at Carthage, 1930. Details from *The Secretary*, 45 Holmesdale Road, Teddington, Middlesex.

ST. HUGH'S

(Incorporated)

The Board is composed of:

THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK (*President*).

THE RT. REV. MGR. BARNES (*Chairman*).

THE BISHOP OF PELLA, MR. H. S. DEAN.

MR. A. H. POLLEN,

SIR J. REYNOLDS,

LADY SYKES,

MR. F. F. URQUHART.

The organization exists for the maintenance and education of Catholic Boys of the professional and similar classes left stranded in life by the death of parents or other disaster. The object is to keep such boys from "going under," and to secure for them an education and chance in life as nearly as possible equal to that which they would have enjoyed but for their misfortune.

Since the War distress of this kind is more common and more desperate than it was previously, and an increase of funds is urgently necessary.

Audited Accounts and full particulars from THE SECRETARY,

STEPHEN HARDING, K.C.S.G.,

14 Mount Hermon Road, Woking.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

(For the spiritual welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World.)

Approved and Blessed by His Holiness Pius XI.

Under the special patronage of Cardinal Bourne and

Cardinal Van Rossum.

The Organizing Headquarters of the Apostleship of the Sea are in London, and Catholics in the Home Counties are asked to support this international Catholic Sailor-Service movement by becoming members of the Apostleship of the Sea Society.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS . . . ONE SHILLING YEARLY.

SPECIAL MEMBERS . . . ONE GUINEA YEARLY.

LIFE MEMBERS . . . FIVE GUINEAS.

More than 50 per cent of the world's seafarers are Catholic. Less than 10 per cent of the world's sailor-service is provided by Catholics. The Apostleship of the Sea is rapidly amending this tragic position and in co-operation with the St. Vincent de Paul Society and other Catholic organizations, it is organizing the necessary services throughout the world. The Apostleship newspaper, *Apostolatus Maris*, is published monthly, and can be obtained post free for 2/- per annum, printed in six languages.

Directions for re-mailing reading-matter to Catholic seamen in the Royal Navy, or to merchant seamen, and also supplies of propaganda leaflets and pamphlets, will be supplied on application to THE ORGANIZING SECRETARY, APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA, c/o S.V.P. Office, 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Donations will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer, A.S., at the same address.

THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

COMMONLY CALLED

“SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.”

LOUGHBORO', Leicestershire. Central House and Novitiate Boarding School; Day School; Elementary School; Night School. Visitation of the Sick. (*See page 667.*)

CARDIFF: *Heathfield House*, Richmond Road. Recognized Secondary Day School; Elementary Schools; Visitation of the Sick; Night Schools; Sodality Meetings.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, Sussex. *Our Lady's Convent*. High-class Boarding School; Day School. (*See page 692.*)

CARISBROOKE, Isle of Wight. *Carisbrooke House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page 677.*)

BRIGG, Lincolnshire. *The Manor House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page 666.*)

ELY PLACE, London. *St. Etheldreda's Convent*. Day School; Elementary School; Sodality Meetings.

RUGBY: *St. Marie's Convent*. Elementary School.

WHITWICK, Leicestershire. *Holy Cross Convent*. Elementary School.

BARTON-ON-HUMBER: Boarding and Day School.

WISBECH: Boarding and Day School.

BORGOMANERO, Italy. Central House and Novitiate for Italy.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY.

Patrons: THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND ARCHBISHOPS OF BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL, AND CARDIFF.

Patron and President: The Viscount Fitzalan, K.G.

Hon. Bursar: Leonard C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 15 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Hon. Secretary: R. Cecil Wilton, Esq., B.A., 31a St. James's Square, S.W.1.

Objects: Transcribing and printing Registers and Records of the Faith in England since the Reformation. Subscription, one guinea per annum, due on June 1st. Life membership, £21.

THE CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

FOR CATHOLIC, PROFESSIONAL, AND BUSINESS MEN.

Grand President: PERCY BRIGGS, Esq.

Grand Secretary: FRANK J. RUDMAN, K.S.G., 78 King Street, Manchester.

T. N.: Central 1599.

T. A.: 'Anetac,' Manchester.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION

FOR SAFEGUARDING THE INTERESTS OF THE CATHOLIC POOR IN
WORKHOUSES, AND PROTECTING CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

Under the Patronage of the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER,
the ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, The DUKE
OF NORFOLK, E.M., and the RT. HON. VISCOUNT FITZALAN, P.C.,
G.C.V.O., K.G.

President : H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-President : His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Hon. Counsel : Sir J. B. Melville, K.C., M.P.

All communications to be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Thos. G. King,
K.S.G., 75 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W.17.

Subscriptions and Donations needed.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM

(THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY).

Founded 29th November, 1887, by the late Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A.,
and the late Mr. Lister Drummond, K.S.G.

President : His Holiness Pope Pius XI.

Patrons : The Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

Master : The Rev. John H. Filmer.

Hon. Treasurer : Stephen Harding, K.C.S.G.

Secretary : E. Huntly Gordon, Esq.

Offices : KING'S CHAMBERS, 29-31 PORTUGAL STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telephone No. : Holborn 1242.

[See back of Map.]

ALL CATHOLIC WOMEN

interested in the Social and Political Questions of the day
SHOULD JOIN

ST. JOAN'S SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ALLIANCE (NON-PARTY),

55 Berners Street, London, W.1.

(Telephone : Museum 4181.)

and read *THE CATHOLIC CITIZEN*. Monthly. Price 2d.

Men Associates welcomed. Minimum Annual Subscription 1/-.

UNION OF MASSES—300 MASSES ANNUALLY.

For an offering of 1/- once you will have a share in the above Masses
during life and after death.

Enrol your relatives and friends, both living and dead.

Priests and Religious may easily obtain from the Sodality an author-
isation to enrol members in the Union.

Send subscriptions, names and addresses to :

Sodality of St. Peter Claver,
Benedictine Priory, Princethorpe, near Rugby.

PONTIFICAL SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD,

For the Redemption of Pagan Children in China and elsewhere.

Is under the especial patronage of His Holiness POPE PIUS XI, His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, and the Archbishops and Bishops of England, Wales, and the Indian and Colonial Empire.

General Treasurer and Secretary : The Very Rev. H. F. Canon Hall, 52 St. George's Square, London, S.W.1.

For Diocesan Treasurers, see *Annals of the Holy Childhood*, published quarterly.

Objects of the Society : I. To procure baptism in heathen countries for infants in danger of death. II. To buy those that can be saved. III. To educate them in existing schools and convents. IV. To provide for them either in the religious or married state.

Protector in Rome : Cardinal Vincenzo Vannutelli.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

11 Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

PERPETUAL EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Benediction daily at 5 p.m. Monthly day of Recollection for Ladies. Religious instructions to converts and children. Sodality for servants. Club for business girls. Private lessons in French, Spanish, Needlework.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

Nearest station : Victoria.

Telephone : Victoria 4151.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Under the special patronage of

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Secretary : MISS ETHELDRED ST. BARBE, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, Strand, W.C.2. Telephone : Temple Bar 1723.

Hon. Treasurer : CHARLES DRUMMOND, Esq.

Hon. Director, Wardrobe Department : MRS. BALVAIRD HEWETT.

AIMS.—The Catholic Stage Guild exists to establish and encourage spiritual, artistic and social intercourse among Catholics connected with the theatrical and allied professions.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE,

Under the Special Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal
Archbishop of Westminster.

OBJECT :

To unite Catholic Women in a National Society for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and Social Work.

ACTIVITIES :

Co-operation with Catholic and Non-Catholic Societies for national needs—Lectures, Study Circles, "Our Lady's Catechists," Baby Clinics, Girl Guides, Residential Clubs for Girl Workers, Union of Catholic Mothers, Rescue Homes, Emigration, etc.

Junior Catholic Women's League. Information Bureau.

English Weaving School in Bethlehem.

ADDRESSES OF CLUBS, ETC.

London : C.W.L. Club, residential, for professional and business girls,
42 Emperor's Gate, S.W.7.

Harrogate : C.W.L. Club open daily for working girls (Emergency beds only), 3 Robert Street, Harrogate.

Bournemouth : C.W.L. Hostel, residential for business girls, 24 Wimborne Road, Bournemouth.

Liverpool : Residential Club, 119 Shaw Street.

Terms and application for residence to be made direct to each hostel and club.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE MAGAZINE,

2/6 per annum (post free).

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S OUTLOOK,

published quarterly, 6/- per annum.

Information from the Organizing Secretary.

Offices : CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, 116 VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.
(open daily 10.30 to 1.30, and 2.30 to 4, except Saturdays).

Telephone : Victoria 3381.

MARIA YOUNG'S SPINSTERS' FUND.

Founded by the late Miss Maria Teresa Young,
of Kingerby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TRUSTEES :

Messrs. J. J. Baldwin Young (Chairman), William J. Drakes, Smelter J. Young, Philip K. Wake, Gerald J. Hardman, William Gainsford, Austin Warrington, Michael MacDermott, Lt.-Col. George Joseph Grafton Young, I.M.S., and Simon N. Turner.

Annuities are granted to about twenty spinster ladies who have been born in a superior station of society and are now in reduced circumstances.

The necessary conditions of the Trust are that annuitants must be reduced as above, and have been born in and be resident in England, by religious profession Roman Catholic, and spinsters who shall (excepting under very special circumstances) have attained the age of fifty years.

Preference is required to be given to applicants so qualified, thus :—

Firstly, to ladies who shall have been born in the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Secondly, to ladies born in the County of Lincoln.

Thirdly, to ladies born in England, other than the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Fourthly, to ladies fulfilling the necessary conditions who are now in necessitous circumstances.

The Trustees meet half-yearly to consider applications and fill up vacancies.

Donations or legacies will be thankfully received by any one or more of the Trustees in furtherance of this great Charity, or with such limitations as to the class to which such additions to the fund shall be devoted as the donors may desire.

All further information and forms of petition for an annuity may be obtained on application by letter to 25 Bank Street, Sheffield.

December, 1929.

BERNARD CLARK, *Clerk to the Trustees.*

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Office : 66 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Tel.* : 1935 Victoria.

Established in England in 1844 for visiting the poor in their own homes, the care of boys, and other charitable works.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF ENGLAND—under which are 14 Central and 63 Particular Councils—comprising 662 Conferences with about 7500 Active and 2458 Honorary Members.

President : Major John F. Wegg-Prosser, K.S.G., 2 Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Secretary* : Leonard C. Lindsay, 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, to whom application should be made for Rules and other information. *Treasurer* : F. E. Caruana, as above.

PATRONAGE COMMITTEE for work dealing with After-Care of Boys.—*Sec.* : E. H. Burke, 66 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Treas.* : E. H. Meyer, 15 Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

GEORGE BLOUNT HOME FOR WORKING BOYS, 31 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, London, S.W.16. *Superintendent* : Mr. Charles H. Nicholls. *Treasurer* : E. H. Meyer, 15 Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HOSTEL FOR BOYS ON PROBATION, Leyton Green, Harpenden.—*Superintendent* : Frederick Sear. *Treasurer* : W. Engelke, Redroofs, Blenheim Road, St. Albans.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME AND INSTITUTE, 61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, E.16. *Treasurer* : A. P. Godfrey. (*See page 749.*)

Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Treasurers.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL,

Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster. (Near Victoria Station.)

Under the patronage of H.E. CARDINAL BOURNE.

The House of Charity contains the following works : an Orphanage for girls over two years of age, workroom, and an elementary day school for girls ; classes of preparation for first Communion, and catechetical instruction on Sundays for girls, also on alternate Sundays ; a night school for men and boys ; and the daily visiting and relieving of the poor and sick of the two parishes of Westminster, one of the most destitute parts of London.

As these works are supported by voluntary offerings, and the greater number of the children are entirely left on the Sisters' hands, they are compelled to appeal for help, that they may carry on their work. Yearly subscriptions, however small their amount, would be gladly accepted, and can be remitted to the Sister Superioress, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster.

A Soup Kitchen has been opened for the benefit of the poor of the two parishes, for which subscriptions in kind or money are most earnestly requested. A Home has been established for a limited number of business girls and servants out of employment.

In addition to the Elementary Day School, a Day Continuation School for Girls from fourteen to eighteen has been established.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AGED AND INFIRM POOR.

Under the patronage of St. Gregory the Great. Founded A.D. 1761.

The oldest Catholic Charity in the City of London.

President : The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Honorary Treasurer : The Rt. Hon. Lord Morris, K.C., P.C., LL.D.

Bankers : Westminster Bank, Ltd.

Honorary Secretary : J. Arthur Walton, Esq.,

92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C.3.

About eighty poor persons, of above sixty years of age, receive 3s. per week, and an extra gift at Christmas.

Subscribers of one guinea per annum are entitled to nominate one candidate for the pension; and subscribers of five guineas per annum can nominate two candidates.

Subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by His Eminence the President; the Clergy of St. Mary, Moorfields; by the Honorary Treasurer, The Rt. Hon. Lord Morris, K.C., P.C., LL.D., 3 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3; and by the Honorary Secretary, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C.3, of whom all other particulars regarding the Charity may be obtained.

Form of Legacy to the Charity.

I give and bequeath unto the Rt. Hon. Lord Morris, K.C., P.C., LL.D., or the Treasurer for the time being of the Benevolent Society for the Relief of the Aged and Infirm Poor, established in the year 1761 in London, the sum of £

J.M.J.

THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Poor provide homes for the aged poor of both sexes; feed them, clothe them, and minister to all their wants. They support the old people under their care by whatever public charity affords them, collecting alms daily from house to house in money, food, old clothing, or anything that may be offered them.

The Institution was founded in 1840, at St. Servan in Brittany (France), and has gradually spread over France, Belgium, Spain, England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy, America, Africa, Asia, Australia, and China. The Little Sisters of the Poor have now over 308 houses, containing above 47,125 old people, who have thus found a comfortable home for their declining years; twenty-seven of these houses are in the United Kingdom.

Legacies, subscriptions, and donations will be thankfully received by the Mother Superior of any of the Houses.

The three houses in London are: St. Joseph's House, 296a Portobello Road, W.10; St. Peter's House, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W.8; St. Anne's House, Manor Road, Stoke Newington, N.

Bequests to the Little Sisters of the Poor must be in goods, in money in large and small amounts, or in securities immediately convertible into money.

AGED POOR SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED A.D. 1708.

Offices : 66 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Patrons :

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

His Lordship the Bishop of Brentwood.

President : Col. the Rt. Hon. the Viscount FitzAlan, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*Vice-Presidents :* The Earl of Denbigh, Rev. A. W. Clements,
Rev. J. F. Subra.*Treasurer :* Joseph E. Weld, Esq.*Hon. Secretary :* H. J. Sheldrake, Esq.

The Society grants pensions to poor aged Catholics of respectability, over 180 at present receiving weekly : men, 4s. ; women, 3s. A Christmas Gift is also made to them, and to about One Hundred more, who, though approved, are not yet in receipt of the pension.

OTHER PENSIONS OF £26 A YEAR from funds left by the late Miss MOLINEUX, T. J. EYRE, Esq., and others, are granted to thirty-nine aged Catholics, reduced from a *superior station of society*. Candidates are elected by the votes of the Directors, Governors, and Subscribers.

Vacancies in ST. JOSEPH'S ALMSHOUSES, Brook Green, Hammersmith, are also filled by the votes of the Directors, Governors, and Subscribers. There are 30 inmates, 12 of whom receive £20 a year each from endowments, and the others £12 10s. a year.

An annual subscription of One Guinea entitles the subscriber (after the third subscription) to be a Governor, with power to nominate one person to the life pension, who, if approved of, will be immediately placed on the list of approved petitioners, and in due time become a pensioner of the Society for life ; also to vote at Elections for the Molineux-Eyre Pension and for St. Joseph's almshouses, and to recommend candidates for election.

A Donation of £20 paid in one sum constitutes a Governor for Life, and entitles the Donor at all times to have two persons on the pension list.

All legacies should be left to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited, and will be thankfully received by the Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer ; and by the Secretary, of whom every information may be obtained at the office :

66 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

H. J. SHELDRAKE, *Hon. Sec.*H. B. HARVEY, *Assist. Sec.*

AGED POOR SOCIETY.

LIVERPOOL CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S PROTECTION SOCIETY, (FATHER BERRY'S HOMES).

A Voluntary Society for the care of Destitute Catholic Children.

CHILDREN MAINTAINED FROM A FEW WEEKS OLD.

WORKING BOYS' HOME : 105 SHAW STREET, LIVERPOOL.

CANADIAN MIGRATION HOME : ST. GEORGE'S HOSTEL, OTTAWA.

£16,000 Required Annually. DEFICIT 1929, £1550.

PLEASE BECOME AN ANNUAL SUBSCRIBER.

Administrator and Hon. Treasurer : Rt. Rev. Monsignor Pinnington,
93 Shaw Street, Liverpool.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ford, near Liverpool.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the poor Penitents (180 in number), and in return the grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

East Finchley, London, N.2.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the two hundred poor penitents, and also to help in the support of the 140 young girls of the Preventative Home. In return, the grateful prayers of the Community and children are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Provincial, FRANCESCA MCARDLE, or to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Arno's Vale, Bristol.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for Subscriptions and Donations towards the support of the 180 poor Girls and Women in the Home. The prayers of the Sisters and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques and P.O.s to be made payable to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,*Hermon Hill, Snaresbrook, London, E.11*

(late of Hammersmith).

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for any help towards the heavy expenses incurred in removing and adapting their new Convent to the needs of their especial work.

They have now under their care a community of 40 Magdalens and 200 in their Home.

They will be glad to receive orders for Needlework of every description, and also for Laundry work.

Donations will be gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be very grateful for contributions to aid them in the support of the 235 poor girls and women under their care. The prayers of the Sisters and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ashford, Middlesex.

HOME FOR POOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

The Sisters will be grateful for donations to enable them to enlarge the premises, which are quite inadequate.

Cheques payable to MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The Sisters will be very grateful for any donations to enable them to support the 150 poor girls and women in the Home.

The prayers of the Sisters and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques payable to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Eton Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.

This Home for Penitents, which was opened in 1903, started with seven and is at present sheltering 160 poor girls and women.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS, who has incurred heavy debt through being forced to build.

The prayers of the Community and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Bartestree, Hereford.

This establishment is for the reformation of women and preservation of young girls.

Funds are urgently needed for paying off the debt incurred in extending the Building, which was indispensable for carrying on the work. The Holy Sacrifice offered in perpetuity for benefactors. Subscriptions gratefully received by the Mother Superior, M. MOORE. Chaplain, REV. H. PARLIN.

HOME OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS,

15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.8.

The Home is intended for young unmarried women about to become mothers. First offenders only are eligible. Such women are received from the time that they are obliged to leave their employment until they go to Queen Charlotte's or other lying-in Hospital, and for a fortnight thereafter. No girl leaves the Home until she is either reconciled to her family or suited with a situation in domestic service. Women of all nationalities and creeds are received. Personal application for admission must be made on weekdays from 2 to 4 p.m., or by letter. Forms of admission to the Home will be supplied by the Superior. Funds are urgently needed.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Redcliffe, Aughton Park, Ormskirk.

Home for the reformation of Young Women and Girls in danger, and who need protection. The inmates are employed in Laundry and Needlework, which helps to support them.

Subscriptions and donations are humbly asked, as the expenses of making a new foundation being necessarily heavy, funds are very urgently needed.

The grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors. Cheques payable to the SUPERIORESS.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR PENITENTS,

Portobello Road, North Kensington, W. 10.

This Home is conducted gratuitously by Dominican Nuns whose special aim is the rehabilitation of the girls and women of all denominations entrusted to their care. The Penitents are taught laundry-work, needlework and housework, and nothing is left undone to make their surroundings bright and happy while they are redeeming the past. After a period of good conduct, an outfit is provided for them, and they are placed in a suitable situation where they can make a fresh start and become self-supporting and respected members of society.

The Sisters have also a Seaside Convalescent Home for delicate and invalid children, who are tended with motherly care and receive every attention that medical skill can devise.

As these works involve a considerable outlay, the Sisters are compelled to appeal to the charity of those who are known to be ever ready to help the unfortunate of this world, as well as the suffering little ones.

Gifts of Clothing, Books, and any articles useful for the children or the Penitents would be most gladly welcomed.

Subscriptions and donations are urgently required and will be gratefully received and acknowledged by THE REVEREND MOTHER PRIORESS, St. Ann's Home, Portobello Road, London, W. 10.

Prayers are daily offered for all benefactors.

GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT,

Blackley, Manchester.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester, earnestly solicit, for the love of God, a contribution, however small, from every reader of this appeal, towards the reduction of their heavy debt of £5000 contracted in providing accommodation for 220 inmates in their Refuge.

Cheques made payable to THE MOTHER PRIORESS ; address as above.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE,

Northfield, Birmingham.

This establishment is for the reformation of young women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Subscriptions are very humbly and earnestly asked in aid of this work, which appeals to all.

The Holy Sacrifice and two Monthly Communions offered in perpetuity for all benefactors.

MARY DUFFY, Superior.
REV. E. POWER, Chaplain.

PROVIDENCE [ROW] NIGHT REFUGE AND HOME, CRISPIN STREET, LONDON, E.1.

Founded 1860 by the late MGR. PROVOST GILBERT, D.D.

Trustees : THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT FITZALAN, K.G. ; LORD COLUM CRICHTON-STUART ; ALDERMAN SIR JOHN KNILL, BART., K.C.S.G. ; SIR HENRY T. MCAULIFFE.

Hon. Treasurer : ALDERMAN SIR JOHN KNILL, BART., K.C.S.G.

The Night Refuge provides, during the winter months, food and shelter, free of charge, upon an organized plan, to the deserving homeless poor, without distinction of creed. The Refuge has 140 beds for men, and 112 for women and children.

The Charity also maintains a Servants' Training Home, a Boarders' Home, with moderate charges, for young women engaged in business, and a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans, again with moderate charges.

Mrs. Cecil Chesterton, in *In Darkest London*, describes the Night Refuge as "practically unique."

Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary and Manager, Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., 15 George Street, Mansion House, London, E.C.4. Cheques may be crossed to The Midland Bank, Princes Street, E.C.2.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Waterlooville, Hants.

This Home is for the reformation of women and young girls of the preventative class.

Any donations, however small, will be gratefully received towards this work.

The grateful prayers of the community and children are promised for all benefactors.

THE SALFORD CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY.

Chairman : The Lord Bishop of Salford.

Vice-Chairman : The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G.

OBJECT.—To provide a Catholic training and upbringing for Catholic children, whose faith is, for any reason, in danger.

Donations and subscriptions are most urgently solicited.

Secretary and Treasurer : REV. J. RECTOR,

St. Gerard's Home,
104 Denmark Road, Moss Side, Manchester.

NAZARETH HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W. 6.

THE MOTHER HOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE
POOR, SISTERS OF NAZARETH.

Applications for the admission of Candidates to the Novitiate are to be made to the Reverend Mother-General, who will be happy to furnish all particulars.

Telegrams : " Religio, Hammer, London."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into Houses specially adapted for that purpose. To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent home ; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after-life. The Institution has no funds, and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters—the money, food, and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

The Branch Houses in the Archdiocese of Westminster are : Nazareth House, Southend, Essex (Brentwood diocese) ; Nazareth House, Isleworth ; Nazareth House, Finchley. In the diocese of Birmingham are : Nazareth House, Oxford ; Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham. In Liverpool : Nazareth House, Great Crosby ; Nazareth House, Wavertree ; Nazareth House, Ditton (Home for little boys). In Lancaster : Nazareth House, Lancaster. In Cardiff : Nazareth House, Cardiff, and Nazareth House, Treforest, South Wales (Home for boys). In Down and Connor : Nazareth House, Ballynafeigh, Belfast ; Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast (Home for little boys). In Ballarat : Nazareth House, Ballarat ; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol, Ballarat. In Melbourne, Nazareth House, Camberwell East. Also Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B. ; Nazareth House, Middlesbrough ; Nazareth House, Northampton ; Nazareth House, Nottingham ; Nazareth House, Southsea ; Nazareth House, Southampton ; Nazareth House, Bexhill ; Nazareth House, Cheltenham ; Nazareth House, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol ; Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, N.B. ; Nazareth House, Londonderry ; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Londonderry ; Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, N.B.—(Telegraphic address : " Nazarene, Glasgow ") ; Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester ; Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs. ; Nazareth House, Sligo ; Nazareth House, Newcastle ; Nazareth House, Cape Town ; Nazareth House, Kimberley ; Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth ; Nazareth House, Durban, Natal ; Nazareth House, Johannesburg ; Nazareth House, Christchurch, New Zealand ; Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland ; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Midleton, Christchurch, New Zealand ; Nazareth House, San Diego, California ; Nazareth House, Carlisle ; Nazareth House, Exeter ; Nazareth House Farm, Fourteen Streams, Cape Province, South Africa.

Cheques and P.O.s may be made payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, Superior-General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

**"SAVE THE DESTITUTE MOTHER AND THE CHILD"
HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE,**

*"Kelton," Woodlands Road,
Aigburth, Liverpool.*

UNDER THE CARE OF SISTERS OF
THE SACRED
HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.



The Institution was founded in 1897 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nugent, its chief object being to provide a safe refuge for destitute unwedded mothers and their infants, and thereby to prevent the prevalent destruction of child life. Infanticide under some of its worst forms had become so widespread that an asylum of this character had long been an urgent necessity. How many unfortunate unmarried mothers have fallen

through circumstances rather than choice or wilfulness! Ruined and then cruelly deserted, they seek to hide their shame by resorting to acts from which they would otherwise naturally shrink in horror.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool. Prayers said daily for all kind Benefactors. Parcels of new or old clothing will be most gratefully received by the REV. MOTHER, House of Providence, "Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

**SHREWSBURY DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S
RESCUE SOCIETY.**

This Society was established in 1889 to protect and rescue the children of Catholic parents from the danger of losing their faith. It has been the means of rescuing many little ones from the influence of drunken and worthless parents and of placing them in good situations, or finding them homes in Canada. It also directs its efforts to securing the removal to Catholic Poor Law Certified Schools of our workhouse children.

Funds are urgently needed to carry on the good work, and any amount will be gratefully acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. William Hodkinson, 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, and any information given by the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. R. Hoskinson, Solicitor, 22 Water Street, Liverpool, and "Hilgrove," King's Mount, Birkenhead.

THE UNITED CONVENTS OF MERCY IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

"Maryland," St. Albans :

Parish Elementary Schools. Home of Rest for Women.

42 Cadogan Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3 :

Private Select Day School. Boarding School for Girls. Parish Elementary Schools. Hostel for Business Girls.

50 Crispin Street, E. 1 :

Night Refuge, Providence Row. "Gilbert House," Hostel for Business Girls. Parish Elementary Schools.

40 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood :

Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, for Medical and Surgical Cases, X-ray, Electrical and other treatment—Men, Women, and Children.

88 Hardinge Street, Commercial Road, E. 1 :

Parish Elementary Schools.

27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal New Town :

Parish Elementary Schools. Private Select Day School for Girls and Young Boys.

39 Myddleton Square, Clerkenwell, E.C. :

Parish Elementary Schools. Private Select Day School for Girls and Young Boys.

Pope's Villa, Twickenham :

Secondary School for Girls. Parish Elementary Schools.

St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill :

St. Andrew's Hospital. Medical and Surgical Cases. Clinic for Plastic Surgery.

St. John's Street, Hertford :

Select Day School for Girls and Young Boys. Boarding School for Girls. Parish Elementary Schools.

2 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1 :

Parish Elementary Schools.

11 Harewood Avenue, N.W. 1 :

Parish Elementary Schools. Training Home for Girls. Hostel for Servants out of place. This is the NOVITIATE HOUSE. Those aspiring to become MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTE should apply to the REV. MOTHER-GENERAL, at the above address.

THE CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY.



President :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

General Secretary :

HENRY DAVISON.

Hon. Treasurer :

R. P. GLADSTONE.

Office :

4 St. George's Square, London, S.W. 1.

The Society's main activities may be grouped as follows:—

1. *It arranges for Missions in Prisons, and for Masses for the welfare of Prisoners.*

Although the visible work of the Society is largely material, its aim is essentially spiritual. Men come under its care at what is often a critical stage, and there can be no question but that it plays its part in the battle for souls.

2. *It finds Employment for Ex-Prisoners.*

This is a costly and most arduous task, but in a surprising number of cases it is achieved. When concerned with men, who can find work for themselves, the Society supplies them with any necessary equipment, and often keeps them over a considerable period.

3. *It supplies the Catholic Women Probation Officers to a number of Police Courts.*

Under the Probation System first offenders, and others, instead of being convicted, are handed over to a Probation Officer, who acts in every possible way as a guide, a helper, and a friend. For women who have, perhaps, taken one false step, Probation is often the only hope, but even Probation can fail, if the influence brought to bear is not religious.

10,000 EX-PRISONERS ASSISTED.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME & INSTITUTE; FOUNDED 1893.

61 *Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16.*

Under the Management of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Patron : H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Patrons : The Rt. Revs. the Lord Bishops of Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood; the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh; Sir John Knill, Bt., K.C.S.G. Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., etc., Admiral Sir Edward Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Count de Torre-Diaz.

President : George Gerard, Esq.

Hon. Chaplain : The Rev. C. Carless.

Hon. Sec. : W. H. Fairfax-Cholmeley, c/o S.V.P., 66 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

The Home supplies sleeping accommodation for 32 men, dining-rooms and a large recreation-room containing a billiard table and a library. The very reasonable prices charged for beds and meals involve the Society in an annual liability of about £400 which has to be met by donations and subscriptions.

Owing to the demand for sleeping accommodation, far in excess of the present 32 beds, the Society appeals for funds to allow of the building of additional dormitories to provide a further 60 beds; this building, together with the new kitchens and the plant for central heating, which have been installed, and additional land bought, will cost £5,000.

Donations will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 66, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

FATHER HUDSON'S HOMES FOR ABANDONED, SUFFERING AND CRIPPLED CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

THE RT. REV. MONSIGNOR G. V. HUDSON,

Father Hudson's Homes,

Coleshill, Warwickshire

CONVENTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ENGLISH PROVINCE.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF DOLOURS, Carshalton : Provincial House and Novitiate.

St. Philomena's College : High-class Boarding School.

Convent High School for Day Pupils.

St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. WILFRID'S CONVENT, Cale Street, Chelsea.

Oratory Elementary School.

Central School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Bury.

Secondary Boarding and Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.

Elementary Schools : St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, Radcliffe.

S. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Blackley Park.

Convent High School.

Mount Carmel Elementary Schools.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT, Totteridge, Herts.

Boarding and Day School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Southall.

Poor Law School.

LAWN HOUSE, Margate.

Home and School for Tuberculous Children.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Penzance.

School.

St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT, Hayle (St. Michael's Hospital).

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT, Much Hadham, Herts.

Home and School for Epileptics.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL, North Cheam.

General Hospital for Both Sexes.

Sanatorium for Consumptive Men.

WONERSH. Care of St. John's Seminary.

HOLY CROSS SANATORIUM, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere.

Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT, Ramsgate.

Home for Delicate Children.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Boarding School.

THE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, *CHIGWELL, ESSEX.*

The Members of this Institution afford Homes to Orphans and Poor and Feeble-minded Children of both sexes. They superintend Hospitals and Homes for Penitent Women. They accept the direction of Public Elementary Schools, and the training of young girls as Pupil Teachers.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER-GENERAL, The Convent, Chigwell, Essex, or to the SUPERIORESSES of any of the following branch houses :—

THE GUARDIAN ANGELS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Mile End Road, E.

ST. PELAGIA'S HOMES : 34 West Hill, Highgate, N.6 ; Rotherhithe.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Kelton, Woodlands Road, Liverpool.

ST. MARY'S HOME, Barrhead, Glasgow.

THE HOSPITAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Old Cumnock, N.B.

THE HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, Daliburgh, South Uist, Hebrides.

THE OPHTHALMIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Chigwell, Essex.

THE ORPHANAGE, WORKROOM AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Rothesay.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE, North Hyde.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, certified by the Board of Education on March 27th, 1902, Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, Hassett Road, Homerton.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Sudbury, Suffolk, and SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS over sixteen years.

ETLOE HOUSE, Church Road, Leyton. For Feeble-minded girls over sixteen years of age.

DURRAN HILL HOUSE, Durrant Hill, Carlisle. Home for Feeble-minded girls over sixteen years.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED BOYS, Pontville, Ormskirk ; also at Bigod's Hall, Dunmow, and St. Francis, Hillside, Buntingford, Herts.

THE HOSPITAL, 18 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Besborough, Blackrock, Cork.

"THE CEDARS," Belmont Hill, Blackheath. For Feeble-minded girls over sixteen years of age.

CHATEAU BLANC, Hayling Island, Portsmouth. For Convalescent girls under sixteen years of age.

ST. DOMINIC'S OPEN-AIR SCHOOL, Mount Olivet, Hambledon, Surrey.

INSTITUTE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

ROME.—16 Via San Sebastiano, Mother House. FLORENCE.—*St. Joseph's Convent and St. Edward's English and Italian Institute.* (See p. 798.)

PARIS.—*St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord-Byron.* (See p. 794.)

LONDON.—53 Gordon Square, W.C. 1. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism Classes. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, 113 Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, W.* Homes for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of Poor.

BRENTFORD (Middlesex).—*The Convent, The Butts.* Visitation of the Poor, Catechism Classes, Guilds, etc. Orphanage and Preservation Home for Girls. The Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

ROEHAMPTON (London, S.W. 15).—*St. Mary's Convent.* Orphanage and Preservation Home for Girls. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism Classes. "*Maryfield*" General Novitiate House, *Convent of Our Lady of Victories, Putney, S.W. 15.* Elementary and Day Schools. Parish work.

STREATHAM (London, S.W. 16).—*St. Mary Magdalene's Convent, Russell House, and St. Michael's Convent, Streatham Common, North Side.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. Instructions for Converts.

DUBLIN.—*St. Joseph's, Portland Row.* Home for over 130 aged single women; many bedridden and infirm. *Rathdown District Hospital, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin. Rathdrum County. Home, Co. Wicklow.*

CARRIGTWOHILL, Co. CORK.—*St. Aloysius' Convent, Apostolic School.* The Sisters teach in the National School. Visitation of the Poor.

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.—*St. Raphael's.* Home for over four hundred imbeciles. *St. Mary's. District Hospital.*

LANCASHIRE.—*St. Helens. Providence Free Hospital.* (See p. 765.) The Sisters' Hospital is the only Free Hospital in the town. Surgical and medical cases received of all creeds. *Liverpool. St. Saviour's, Bevington Bush.* District Nursing. Dispensary and attendance free for the Poor. Visitation of the Poor and the Prison. Mothers' Meeting, etc. *St. Anne's Street.* Night shelter. *Lourdes Hospital, Mossley Hill.* Refuge for Penitents. *St. Saviour's, Rosemont, Edge Lane.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. *St. Joseph's Children's Sanatorium, Freshfield, near Liverpool. St. Gabriel's, Knolle Park, Woolton.* Poor Law Home for Children.

BRIGHTON.—*St. Mary's, Portslade Manor.* Chapel open to the public. Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. Day School. Catechism Classes. *St. Anne's Home, 49 Buckingham Place.* For Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children. Mission Work.

SWINDON (Wiltshire).—Parish work. Visitation of the Poor. Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

CLIFTON (Bristol).—*St. Mary's Private Hospital.* Catechism Classes. Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools. Parish work and Visitation of the Poor.

Subscriptions and Donations gratefully received.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS AND HOSTEL FOR TEACHERS AND BUSINESS GIRLS

(CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE),

26 & 28 Bow Road, London, E.3.

"We gladly renew the approbation granted by our predecessor and earnestly beg God's blessing on this good work."

May 31st, 1908.

✠ FRANCIS, Abp. of Westminster.

Girls are received at the age of 14 and are trained for Needlework, Laundry, and Domestic work. Mothers' Meetings are held, also a club for young men, and for girls. The Home opens its doors daily to school children so as to keep them after school hours away from the dangers of the streets, and provides them with more space and air than they can find in their overcrowded houses. This work brings the Sisters into contact with the parents, and has both religiously and socially very good results. In an adjoining building the Sisters have opened a hostel for teachers and business girls.

There is great need of funds to carry on these various works, and so come to the assistance of God's own little ones; therefore donations, subscriptions, and gifts of clothing, etc., will be thankfully received by the REV. MOTHER.

THE SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY, HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

The largest Catholic family in England.

Over 25,000 children have passed through the Homes.

HELP URGENTLY NEEDED.

Please send to REV. J. R. CREA, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
59 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON, S.E. 1.

TELEPHONE : Hop 1235.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT, *Waterloo, Liverpool.* PARK HOUSE GENERAL NURSING HOME, WITH ANNEXE, WATERLOO DISTRICT, THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Under the Patronage of His GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
Surgical, Medical, Invalid and Chronic cases are received.

Patients attended by their own doctors and surgeons. Park House terms, per week: private wards from £3 3s.; private rooms from £4 4s. Hospital terms from £2 2s. Medical and Surgical cases. Resident Doctor. For further particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER.

HOSPITAL OF
ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH,
60 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

Telephone : Primrose Hill 2296.

For medical and surgical cases—men, women, and children—X-ray, electrical, and other treatment. No mental or infectious cases received. No Out-patient Department.

It is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, who are certificated Nurses. The Hospital is a training school for Catholic Nurses. Application should be made to the Matron.

A donation of £1000 founds a bed, which may, if desired, bear the name of the donor in perpetuity. A bed may also be named from year to year by a donation of £50 in respect of each year a bed is so named.

Applications for admission may be made either in person to the Resident Medical Officer on any weekday at 12.30 p.m., or by letter addressed to the Medical Superintendent at the Hospital. In each case a letter from a Doctor recommending the Patient for treatment is essential.

Rooms for Paying Patients from eight guineas a week.

Funds are urgently needed. Annual subscriptions will be thankfully received by MRS. P. WITHAM, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford. Donations should be sent to the Secretary, MR. F. DUDLEY HOBBS, B.A., at the Hospital.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION.
(CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE.)

60 Lambeth Road, S.E. Tel. : Hop 2964.

*Patrons : H.E. Cardinal Bourne, His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark,
Very Rev. W. Canon Murnane, Rev. Charles Galton, S.J.*

The object of this Institute is to provide religious trained nurses for the sick, especially the poor and middle class. The Sisters nurse the poor in their own homes ; they have also a private hospital for patients of small means. Terms from two guineas. Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received by SISTER CONSTANCE BURD, Superior.

BESFORD COURT CATHOLIC MENTAL WELFARE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

Certified by the Board of Control, Home Office, and the
Board of Education.

THE GREAT MEMORIAL OF THE LITTLE FLOWER (St. Teresa of the Child Jesus).



From a photograph of the boys at work.

“Respexit humilitatem nostram et laborem.”

A NOBLE CHARITY.

The Hospital-Home provides on most advanced lines a complete course of medical and educational treatment for high-grade mentally defective boys. By means of the trades they are taught the boys can re-enter the world as self-supporting craftsmen and reliable citizens. Without this training they would be almost inevitably doomed to a State institution for the whole of their lives. This great work of Catholic charity needs the help of all who have at heart a love of the afflicted and of the poor. Under the patronage of Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus the Hospital has grown rapidly. There are now more than two hundred cases from all parts of the British Isles under treatment, and many more are seeking admission. It is impossible to maintain without generous alms those who have already been accepted, and without continued and increased support it will be impossible to admit those unfortunate children who now seek admittance. Your generous alms are asked in order that the mentally afflicted children at Besford will be enabled to have a real start in life and be saved physically, mentally and morally.

Donations are Urgently Required for the Extension Fund.

All applications for literature concerning The Great Memorial of Saint Teresa and its work, and information regarding the Solemn Novenas of Besford, should be addressed to The Right Rev. Monsignor NEWSOME, Besford Court, Worcestershire.

ST. JOHN'S INSTITUTION FOR DEAF AND DUMB,

Boston Spa, Yorks.

Station—Thorp Arch, L.N.E.R. Telephone : Boston Spa 44.

(10 miles from Harrogate, 13 from Leeds and York).

This is the ONLY Catholic School in England for Deaf and Dumb Children, and is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

The Institution is certified by the Board of Education.

Education Authorities have power to pay the cost of the education and maintenance of deaf children between the ages of two and sixteen.

Catholic Parents having deaf children should ask for them to be sent to St. John's Institution, and should not allow them to be sent to a Protestant School.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly requested.

"On account of its National Character the work has a
CLAIM ON ALL THE CATHOLICS OF ENGLAND."

(His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.)

Illustrated Report sent post free.

Apply to REV. EDWARD WILSON, Boston Spa, Yorks.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY,

Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

The Religious are of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis and are trained for Home and Foreign Mission work. The Convent at Mill Hill is the Mother House, and contains the Novitiate.

A Boarding and Day School is attached.

All the Franciscan Indulgences, including that of the Portiuncula, can be gained in the Chapel.

There are branch houses in America, viz. at Baltimore in Maryland, at Richmond and Norfolk in Virginia, at Wilmington, North Carolina, U.S.A., and in Uganda, British East Africa.

SISTERS OF HOPE (OF THE HOLY FAMILY),

"Hope House," 20 Quex Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

Telephone : Maida Vale 2918

The Sisters of Hope are trained to nurse the Sick in their own homes, irrespective of creed.

Also at Esperance Nursing Home, Eastbourne.

CONVENT OF THE
"FINDING OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE,"
("THE BLUE NUNS")
HOME FOR INVALIDED AND RETIRED PRIESTS,
OR TEMPORARY REST.
5 Litfield Place, Clifton.



The French Nursing Sisters, speaking English, formerly at 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol, have now removed to the Downs, 5 Litfield Place, in one of the healthiest parts of Clifton.

They are fully qualified, and nurse the sick of every creed at their homes in any part of the United Kingdom, and at a very moderate fee. They also provide a "Home" with central heating and all modern comforts (private fires are allowed if desired, but at the priests' own expense) for invalided and retired Priests, or for temporary rest, with the advantage of a Chapel in the Convent.

Application to be made to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Clifton, or to Mother Superior as above. Phone : Bristol 8036.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,
Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool.

In connection with this establishment there is a select day school, where the children are prepared for the Local Examinations.

The Sisters have also charge of a House of Mercy, where young girls of good character are prepared for household service.

As this Institution is entirely dependent on the Sisters for support, annual contributions for it will be gratefully received.

There is also a Hostel for business girls of good character at a moderate charge.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

109 Wigmore Street, late 9 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square,
London, W.1.

The following charitable works are under the care of the Sisters, and are supported by voluntary subscriptions: A *Crèche* or Day Nursery for infants; an Orphanage for girls; an Elementary Day School for girls and infants is attached to the Institution.

The poor of the parish, and those of St. Charles', Ogle Street, Warwick Street, and South Kensington, are relieved and visited at their own homes, and receive religious instruction from the Sisters.

Gifts of old clothes for men and women, etc., will be gratefully received.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be thankfully accepted, and can be sent to the Rector, THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP BUTT, Spanish Place Presbytery, W., or to the SISTER SUPERIOR, 109 Wigmore Street, Portman Square, W.

‘ ‘ MARYLAND , ’ ’

St. Albans.

Home of Rest for Women, under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Within easy access of London. Fine country walks around historic city; bracing air; large garden.

Charges, from £1 1s. a week and upwards. No distinctions of creed. Permanent boarders received.

Full particulars from the Sister-in-Charge, “Maryland,” Townsend Drive, St. Albans.

ST. CATHERINE'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME

FOR MEN, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN.

Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

The Minories, Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Telephone : Jesmond 1028.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

The Home stands in its own grounds and affords the best nursing—both surgical and medical. Patients attended by their own doctors. Rest cures and Convalescent Patients received. Mental and infectious cases are not received.

Terms on application.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL
DOLLIS HILL, LONDON, N.W.2.
FOR THE PROFESSIONAL AND MIDDLE CLASSES.



A Catholic Hospital, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, chiefly for the Professional and Middle Classes.

Medical and Surgical. (Mental, Consumptive, or Chronic cases are not admitted.) Resident and Visiting Medical Staff.

Every modern convenience: grounds of sixteen acres. Four miles from Marble Arch. Private Chapel.

Rooms for private patients. Cubicles and Wards at inclusive fees.

Special terms for Priests and Nuns.

For further particulars, apply to the MATRON.

Telephone: Willesden 0898.

Telegrams: "Andrew's Hospital, Cricklewood."

Donations towards the completion of the building to provide more beds, or the maintenance of the Hospital, will be gratefully received.

FORM OF LEGACY OR DONATION BY WILL.—I give and bequeath to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, London, N.W., the sum of £ free of duty, to be applicable towards the general uses (the building or the endowment fund) of the said Hospital.

SAINT DAVID'S HOME FOR TOTALLY DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

EALING, W.5.

(Registered under the War Charities Act.)



The chief aim of St. David's Home is to provide a real home for men totally disabled by their War Service.

The work is carried on by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, who are trained nurses, with a staff of orderlies and attendants.

Patients are restricted by as few rules as possible and relations and friends are welcome every day.

The Home stands in beautiful grounds and is built on the most up-to-date lines, in the form of a quadrangle with a cloister on one side where the beds can be placed in the open air; there is also a large billiard-room, and an excellent wireless installation with head phones for each bed.

EIGHT PRIVATE ROOMS HAVE NOW BEEN ADDED TO THIS HOME FOR THE USE OF EX-OFFICERS OF H.M.S. NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE AND CHAPLAINS AT A CHARGE OF £3 10s. PER WEEK.

Funds are urgently needed to pay off the Building Debt of £8000. Contributions should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, Mrs. PASSMORE, 3e Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.

Full information and forms of application may be obtained from the SISTER SUPERIOR, St. David's Home, Ealing, W. 5.

Telephone : Ealing 0670.

ST. ROSE'S "SPECIAL" SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AND CRIPPLED GIRLS,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

This School, certified by the Board of Education, is open to crippled girls from five to sixteen years of age, in whom disease is quiescent. Suitable industries are taught to enable those who are incurable to earn their own living.

By special permission of the Board, girls suffering from cardiac affections or from severe anæmia can also be received. Mental cases not admitted.

Application for admission should be made to the PRIORESS, St. Rose's Dominican Convent, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Donations gratefully accepted.

NORDRACH-UPON-MENDIP SANATORIUM

was opened in January, 1899, for the treatment of Pulmonary and other forms of Tuberculosis. It stands in gardens and private grounds of sixty-five acres, at an elevation of 862 feet, surrounded by woods and moorlands.

The rooms are heated by hot-water pipes and electrically lighted.

All forms of treatment are available.

There is an X-ray installation, and an ultra violet-ray installation.

There is an Oratory in the grounds, where Mass is said daily.

Terms: 4, 5 and 6 guineas per week.

Physicians : ROWLAND THURNAM, M.D.,

JAS. HENDERSON, M.B.

For full particulars, apply to the SECRETARY, Nordrach-upon-Mendip, Blagdon, Bristol.

Telegrams : "Nordrach, Blagdon."

Telephone : 23 Blagdon.

ST. AUGUSTIN'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

25 Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Telephone : Hastings 315.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Augustinian Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary, who are certificated nurses, are in charge.

House stands in its own grounds.

Up-to-date operating theatre, central heating, hot and cold water in all rooms, electric lift.

Mental and infectious cases not received.

Terms on application, apply to the MATRON.

The Mother House is in Paris, 29 rue de la Santé.

The Augustinian Nuns have also a similar House at Nice, 28 Avenue Notre Dame.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE FOR THE DYING,

Mare Street, Hackney, London, E.8.

Telephone : Clissold 0470.

PATRONS :

His Eminence the Cardinal
Archbishop of Westminster.Rt. Hon. Viscount FitzAlan
of Derwent, K.G., P.C.,
G.C.V.O., D.S.O.Col. Sir A. R. Dick, K.B.E.,
C.B., C.V.O.

Major Gerald Dease.

Edward Eyre, Esq., K.C.S.G.

Major-Gen. Sir William
Donovan, K.C.B.

Joseph Rochford, Esq., J.P.

PATRONESES :

H.R.H. Princess Victoria.

Her Grace the Duchess of
Norfolk.Rt. Hon. the Countess of
Gainsborough.Rt. Hon. Mary Countess of
Gainsborough.Rt. Hon. the Countess of
Granard.Rt. Hon. The Dowager
Marchioness of Bute.Rt. Hon. Adele Countess
Cadogan.

The Marquise d'Hautpoul.

Mrs. Eyston.

Mrs. Bernard Weguelin.

(MANAGED BY THE IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.)

The Hospice, or Home for the Dying, was opened with the view of affording every spiritual and temporal comfort, tender nursing, and loving care, to persons whose insufficient means and friendless condition prevent their being properly cared for when death draws near. The Hospice is not intended for chronic invalids, nor for the aged and infirm, but for patients, both male and female, whose advanced disease renders them ineligible for retention in General Hospitals.

Cheques to be made payable to REV. MOTHER.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE HOSPICE.

I give and bequeath to the Superiress for the time being, at the time of my death, of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E.8, for the benefit of that Institution, the sum of £———, free of duty ; and I declare that the receipt of such Mother Superior, or of the person for the time being purporting to be such Superior, shall be a good and sufficient discharge to my executors for the said legacy.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

*3 and 4 Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare Street, Hackney,
London, E. 8.*

Under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.

Very comfortable accommodation, with good day and night nursing provided for invalid ladies and gentlemen.

For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR as above.

Telephone : Clissold 0470.

ST. ANDREW'S CONVENT,

Stirches, Hawick.

This Mansion-House has been opened by the Sisters of St. Augustine, of St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex, as a Home for the treatment of female mental patients of the upper class. The Institution has been approved and licensed by the General Board of Control for Scotland.

The property acquired by the Sisters includes offices—containing a large Garage—and policies, etc., extending to over a hundred acres. The buildings are situated within a mile of Hawick, and occupy a beautifully sheltered situation with southern exposure, 600 feet above sea-level.

Hawick, which is a stopping-place for all the principal trains, is on the main line—Waverley route—about equally distant between Edinburgh and Carlisle.

For further particulars, application should be made to the
REVEREND MOTHER,
ST. ANDREW'S CONVENT,
STIRCHES, HAWICK.

ST. DOMINIC'S PRIORY,
STONE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Locals, also Royal Academy of Music and South Kensington Drawing Examinations. Country walks, Tennis and Hockey.

WORKROOMS.

Under management of the Religious.

All kinds of church embroidery, vestments, banners, altar linen, boys' cassocks, birettas, girdles, etc., are undertaken at moderate prices.

Direct to REV. MOTHER PRIORESS, St. Dominic's Priory, Stone.

Altar Breads made and supplied.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR INCURABLES

This Home, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, is intended to supply female patients suffering from chronic infirmities with a home for life, and with such care and kindness as may alleviate their sufferings.

TERMS :

Cubicles (1) in Wards from One Guinea weekly, (2) in Rooms £1 5s. weekly, according to the nature of case and treatment required. Stimulants and medicines extra.

Private Rooms for ladies in delicate health from two guineas a week upwards, according to size and position of room and attention required. Medical attendance, personal laundry, and stimulants extra.

Visitors can occasionally be accommodated at above terms.

All patients are expected to make provision for funeral expenses in case of death.

Cases of mental derangement, cancer, fits, or infectious diseases cannot be received.

There is a Chapel in the Home with Mass three times a week, and Benediction once. Church and Convent close by.

Pleasant country walks within easy distance.

Donations and annual subscriptions are very gratefully received. £1100 endows a bed.

MARILLAC SANATORIUM,

Warley, Essex.

A Sanatorium under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Intended for Religious in the early stages of Tuberculosis. Also a portion reserved for women and girls.

The Sanatorium has been approved by the Ministry of Health, and has a staff of trained nurses, a Chapel in the House, and daily Mass. A new Verandah has just been erected on the First Floor, with Cathedral Vita Glass roof.

For particulars, apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

Telephone : Brentwood 276.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,

Scorton, near Richmond, Yorkshire.

This Institution, conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, is for male patients afflicted by chronic or incurable diseases.

Cases of infectious disease, pulmonary tuberculosis, inebriety, insanity and epilepsy are not admitted.

Young men of sound health wishing to join the Order are received from 16 to 35 years of age.

For terms and particulars, apply to the REV. BROTHER DIRECTOR.

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL,

St. Helens, Lancashire.

(Under charge of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.)

General Hospital for the Poor—no distinction of Creed—supported by voluntary contributions. Training School for Catholic Nurses.

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE GENERAL FUNDS.

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Treasurers of the Providence Free Hospital, St. Helens, Lancashire, the sum of free of legacy duty, to be applicable for the general purposes of such Hospital, and I declare that the receipt of the respective Treasurers for the time being of such Hospital, shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Church Street, Edmonton, London, N.

FOR AGED AND INFIRM OLD LADIES.

Daily Mass. Picturesque old-fashioned extensive grounds. Trained Staff.

Cars direct from all City stations.

Terms moderate.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, Church Street, Edmonton, London, N. 9

ST. VINCENT'S HOME adjoining, with its own grounds. For Cripple and Chronic Cases

Telephone : Tottenham 3166.

ST. MARGARET'S HOME,

Attached to the Priory of Our Lady of Angels, Stoke-on-Trent.

This Home is intended for the reception of female patients suffering from chronic infirmities (mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious cases excepted) with the view of providing them with a happy home for life.

Terms: Cubicles in ward from £1 1s. weekly, including medical attendance. A few small private rooms from £2 2s. weekly. Entrance fee £2 2s.

For further particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL,

The Downes, Hayle, Cornwall.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

A General Hospital for Medical and Surgical cases. No infectious or mental cases received. Patients taken for Rest Cure. X-rays, Ultra-Violet Rays, and Ionisation.

For terms and further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER. Private rooms from £3 3s.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

Bay View Mount, Paignton, South Devon.

Registered under the Nursing Homes Act, 1928.

A Catholic Home for Invalids, Convalescents, and Chronic Cases.

A First-class Home for Ladies or Gentlemen.

Highest References. Every Home Comfort.

For terms, etc., apply to the MATRON.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF
THE CROSS.

ST. ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL AND HOME FOR EPILEPTICS.

Much Hadham, Herts.

CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UNDER THE
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ACT, 1899.

Adults kept separate from the School children.

For further particulars and forms of application, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

INEBRIETY.

HOME FOR LADIES.

ATTACHED TO THE CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex.

(Also private address to secure secrecy.)

Telephone : 158.



Beautiful large Residential Home, with fifty acres of park lands attached to R.C. Convent, and under the care of the Sisters. Established 1899. Most successful MEDICAL and PSYCHOLOGICAL TREATMENT for LADIES. Every home comfort, and bright, happy social amusements. Splendid results proved by the numbers of former patients who return to the Home for holiday visits.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY

(SIERVAS DE MARIA).

58 Holland Park, Kensington, W.

Telephone : 5016 PARK.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. The Handmaids of Mary are trained, and nurse the sick at their own homes, whether Catholic or not.

For further particulars, address to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. VINCENT'S OPEN-AIR HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED BOYS AND GIRLS,

Eastcote, Pinner.



The object of the Hospital is to provide Surgical Treatment for boys and girls suffering from crippling diseases, Tubercular Joints, Rickets, Osteomyelitis, etc.

The Wards are all open-air. The Hospital is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and is certified by the Home Office and Board of Education and approved by the Ministry of Health as a Sanatorium for children suffering from Surgical Tuberculosis.

Parish priests and those in charge of children are earnestly requested to press parents to ask all Local Authorities sending their cripple children to Hospital to send them to this Hospital, where they will receive Religious Instruction as well as General Education and Industrial Training as far as their age and condition permit.

St. Vincent's has been certified as a School for Massage by the Conjoint Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Probationers receive two years' training in orthopædics and an eighteen months' course in preparation for the C.S.M.M.G. examination.

For terms and form of application, apply to the MATRON. Contributions towards the maintenance and building funds are urgently solicited by, and all particulars may be obtained from the

SISTER SUPERIOR, Sisters of Charity,

St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

Telephone : Pinner 50.



TWYFORD ABBEY.

The Alexian Brothers' Home for Infirm Gentlemen. House of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen. Branch House at Manchester. For terms, apply to BROTHER SUPERIOR, Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W.10. Nearest Station, Park Royal (Underground) District Railway. Telephone: Willesden 0994.

ST. GERARD'S ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

Certified by the Medical Department of the Board of Education.

Coleshill, Warwickshire.

Hospital for Children suffering from Tubercular and other Joint Diseases, Infantile Paralysis, etc. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle. Probationers receive three years' training in Orthopædics, etc. Certificates given. Efficient staff for day and night duty. Individual teaching conducted in the wards by specially trained Sisters. Fully equipped Massage, Medical Gymnasium, Artificial Sunlight, Electrical and X-ray Departments.

Open-air treatment afforded under the most advantageous conditions. Fees: Local Education Authorities and Local Health Authorities £2 12s. 6d. per week. Boards of Guardians and Private Bodies £2 5s. per week. In all cases the Fee is to include the cost of Plaster Splints and Frames, Surgical Boots, Calipers, and Jackets. Private cases, £3 3 0 to £5 5 0.

Orthopædic Surgeons: Naughton Dunn, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.; S. A. S. Malkin, M.B., Ch.B.; *Radiologist*: Dr. Brailsford. *Medical Officers*: Bernard E. Wall, M.B., B.A. (Oxon); Dorothy Bosworth-Wall, M.B., Ch.B. *Dental Surgeon*: W. T. Elliott, L.D.S. *Secretary and Treasurer*: Right Rev. Monsignor G. V. Hudson.



J. M. J.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS,

166 Westbourne Grove, London, W.11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick, rich and poor, of every creed, at their own homes. Also

BRANCH HOUSE, ST. BENET'S, WEST CLIFF, RAMSGATE.

HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS AND INVALID LADIES.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER, 166 Westbourne Grove.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Park Road, Shanklin, I.W.

The Sisters of Mercy receive Priests for rest and convalescence. A new wing has been added for nuns who need rest and change after strenuous work in schools. Daily Mass in the Convent.

Telephone: Shanklin 187.

Telegrams: St. Mary's, Shanklin.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

NURSING SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively and gratuitously to nursing the sick, among the poor and working classes, by day, and when necessary, by night. They take care of the home and of the children, and make themselves practically the servants of the poor and of their families, in order to win them to God.

The Sisters also give religious instruction to adults.

There are seven Convents of the Little Sisters of the Assumption in England, three in Ireland, and five in America.

Postulants may apply at Woodlands, Blackheath, or at any of their Convents.

Special prayers and Holy Communions are offered by the Community, who also ask the prayers of their patients and families for the intentions recommended to them by their benefactors. The Little Sisters of the Assumption earnestly appeal to the charity of the generous for help to carry on their work.

Subscriptions and donations, clothing of all kinds, and food, will be gratefully accepted by the Superiors : 14 Wellington Road, London E. ; 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill, London, W.11 ; 19 Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W.4 ; 7 Chapel Field Road, Norwich ; 30 Union Street, Chester, and 15 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Postulate : Woodlands, Mycenæ Road, Blackheath, S.E.3.

ST. THERESA'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

46 Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Under the approbation of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,
Archbishop of Westminster.

This Home, in charge of the Sisters Hospitaller of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, is intended for ladies in failing health in need of care and attention. Also as a place of rest and convalescence.

For further particulars, apply to

THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

Ramsgate.

HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOME FOR BOYS UNDER 12.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

HILLINGDON COURT, UXBRIDGE.

The nursing sisters of the **LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY** have recently acquired the very beautiful property of the late Lord Hillingdon, at Uxbridge, and they are now receiving convalescent patients; also patients for rest cure, etc. They are nursed and receive every care and attention from the Sisters themselves, who are fully qualified Nurses. There are beautiful spacious rooms facing South and a large Ward on the ground floor.

The grounds of Hillingdon Court are for the patients' use entirely, and are excellent for the purpose of rest cure.

Medical attendance and special treatment can be had if required. Patients can be received at any time by application to the **REV. MOTHER**, or by Telephone, Uxbridge 277.

NURSING SISTERS, LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY,

6 Via San Stefano Rotondo, Rome 24, Italy; 1 Via Venezia, Florence; Villa San Girolamo, Fiesole, Florence; 328 Commercial Road, London, E.; Convent of the Maternal Heart, Wilford Lane, Bridgeford, Nottingham; Convent of Our Lady, Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Guardian Angels' Home, 15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London; St. Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, Scotland; St. John's Hospital, Limerick, Ireland; Monument Hill, Fermoy, co. Cork.

Sick or delicate people carefully looked to in above Homes.

Nursing Sisters are sent to private cases from above addresses.

BELMONT PARK, WATERFORD, IRELAND.

PRIVATE MENTAL HOSPITAL.

Conducted by the Brothers of Charity.

FOR THE TREATMENT AND CURE OF MENTALLY AFFLICTED GENTLEMEN.

Beautiful residence, standing on its own ground. Patients are provided with home comforts, and every care is bestowed on them by the Community. Beautiful pleasure grounds, lawn tennis court, etc. Motoring and carriage drives. Seaside excursions, etc. Private Chapel and Resident Chaplain.

For terms, apply to **REV. SUPERIOR**.

ROWLEY LODGE,

Rowley Green, Barnet.

VERY BACKWARD OR DELICATE CHILDREN

receive individual attention and definite training combined with real home life and skilled nursing. Numbers limited to fourteen.

Bracing air; 13½ acres open country.

Principals: **MISS WALL** and **MISS BINNEY**.

Highly recommended.

Chapel.

MOUNT ST. COLUMBS,

Warrenpoint.

HOME FOR AGED, INFIRM, AND RETIRED GENTLEMEN.

Mount St. Columbs, in charge of the Brothers of St. Alexius, stands in the most picturesque part of Co. Down, under the shadow of the Mourne Range, overlooking the waters of Carlingford Lough, and fronted by the hills of Lough and Armagh, the Institution has the advantage of one of the most ideal situations in Ireland, the district being famous as a health resort and noted for the mildness of its climate during the winter months.

The grounds are spacious, extending over twenty acres, allowing ample room for exercise and amusement. (Mental, Alcoholic and Infectious cases excepted.) The Brothers also nurse gentlemen in their own homes. Terms Moderate.

For further particulars, apply to the BROTHER SUPERIOR, Mount St. Columbs, Warrenpoint, Co. Down.

OBELISK PARK,

Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

FOR RETIRED GENTLEMEN BOARDERS AND CONVALESCENTS.

Beautiful Health and Holiday Resort, standing in its own grounds of thirty acres, within fifteen minutes' walk from Blackrock, having a Private Oratory where Priests may say Mass. Full-size billiard table, tennis and croquet grounds, etc. Excellent cuisine.

For particulars, apply to Brother in Charge.

SISTERS OF MISÉRICORDE

(OF SÉEZ),

St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

Under the Patronage of H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The object of this Community is to nurse the sick at their own homes, whether rich or poor, Catholics or others.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER, as above.

THE ONLY CATHOLIC BLIND ASYLUM AND BLIND SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Telephone : 789 ROYAL.

333 ANFIELD.

Brunswick Road, Liverpool, and Yew Tree Lane, West Derby.

Certified under Act 56 and 57 Vict., cap. 42, to receive Children under Elementary Education Acts. The Ministry of Health gives certificates on application to Boards of Guardians to send children from Unions.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Established in 1841. Has received the special blessing of His Holiness the Pope, and is under the Patronage of the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Is supported by the pensions of the inmates, supplemented by sales of work in the shop, subscriptions, donations, legacies, etc.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the Hon. Secretary, James L. Browne, Esq., Oakhill Park, Liverpool; by Wm. Ernest Taylor, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, 26 North John Street, Liverpool, and by Sister M. McKeon, the Superior.

Orders for mats, matting, baskets of all kinds, brushes, etc., carefully and gratefully attended to at shop prices.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVALESCENT HOME.,

Bournemouth West.

Under the care of the SISTERS OF MERCY.

Chapel attached; served by Jesuits. Mass daily.

Terms: Men, £1 5s.; Women, £1 per week.

With a Subscriber's letter, only 10s. per week.

More Subscribers are needed.

A Subscriber's Letter for a man, £3 for four weeks.

A Subscriber's Letter for a woman, £2 for four weeks.

Vouchers issued to patients and visitors at reduced return railway fare. Patients 3 months, visitors 3 days.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S HOME,

Newton Heath, near Manchester.

Home of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen.

For terms, apply to BROTHER SUPERIOR.

Brothers supplied to attend gentlemen in their own homes.

ST. GEORGE'S RETREAT,

Burgess Hill, Sussex.

An old-established Licensed House, under the management of Augustinian Sisters, for the treatment of Ladies mentally afflicted. A Chaplain resides in the grounds. Two Physicians are attached to the Institution. Grounds nearly 300 acres. Drives and Motoring. Marine Brighton Residence for change. Also separate Villas for the Feeble-minded. Voluntary boarders taken. London $1\frac{1}{4}$ hours. For terms, etc., apply to the SUPERIORESS.

Telephone : 90.

Telegrams : "Wivelsfield Green."

STREATHAM PARK CEMETERY,

Greyhound Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16.

South London Catholics who, by reason of distance, are not able to lay their dead in a Catholic Cemetery, will be glad to know that the Catholic portion of Streatham Park Cemetery was consecrated by the RIGHT REV. PETER AMIGO, Bishop of Southwark, on June 23rd, 1921.

The Cemetery is as peaceful as a country churchyard, and provides that quiet "last resting-place" so desired.

Private graves may be purchased at inclusive fee from
£4 12s. 6d.

Interments in ordinary (non-purchased) graves at fee from
12s. 6d.

Particulars from any Funeral Furnisher, or from Secretary, The Great Southern Cemetery Crematorium Co., Ltd.

Telephone : 961 Streatham.

CATHOLIC CEMETERIES.

The most important Catholic Cemeteries consecrated for General Burials in or near London are :

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY,
KENSAL GREEN, W.,
and
ST. PATRICK'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY,
LEYTONSTONE, near STRATFORD, E.

The Revenue of these Cemeteries is entirely devoted to the maintenance of the Invalided Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth, and Brentwood who are Members of the Secular Clergy Common Fund.

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is offered 2400 times a year for those who are buried in these Cemeteries, and for all Benefactors of the Secular Clergy Common Fund.

The Chaplain is in attendance for interments at the Cemeteries daily :

ST. MARY'S, from 10 to 1.30 (by arrangement), and from 2 to 4 o'clock.

ST. PATRICK'S, from 11 to 12, and from 2 to 4 o'clock.

Chief Administrator :

VERY REV. CANON SHEEN,
66 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10.

All communications concerning the purchase of private graves, interments, etc., should be addressed to the Superintendents at the Cemeteries.

Telephones :

1145 Willesden—ST. MARY'S.

1451 Maryland—ST. PATRICK'S.

THE SECULAR CLERGY COMMON FUND.

FOUNDED IN 1701.

Chief Administrator :

VERY REV. CANON SHEEN.

Administrators :

Very Rev. Canon NORRIS, Very Rev. Mgr. NORTHCOTE, Very Rev. Canon O'FARRELL, Very Rev. Canon TYNAN, D.D., Ph.D.

This Fund, whose history carries us back into Penal Times, was established to support Aged and Infirm Priests of the old London District, and is still the main support of such Priests of the four dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth, and Brentwood—the old London District—as are members of the Fund.

The continual and, at times, rapid growth of the Secular Clergy working in these four dioceses is, year by year, increasing the demands made upon the resources of the Fund. The Administrators, therefore, feel confident that their appeal to the Catholic laity of the four dioceses on behalf of the sick and aged members of the Fund, who have spent themselves in their service, will meet with a generous response.

2400 Masses are said every year by members of the Fund for all Benefactors, living or dead.

Donations should be sent to the VERY REV. CANON SHEEN, 66 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E.10.

The following form of bequest is recommended :

“To the Very Rev. Canon JOHN SHEEN, or other the Chief Administrator for the time being of the Secular Clergy Common Fund for the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth, and Brentwood, the sum of £ (duty free) for the general purposes of the said Fund, and I declare that the receipt of the Chief Administrator shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executor.”

SHREWSBURY SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE INFIRM AND SUPERANNUATED CLERGY
OF THE DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

A donation of £10 entitles a Benefactor to 20 special Masses; a donation of £5 to 10 special Masses, said either immediately or on death of donor, but not exceeding 200 Masses for any one legacy or donation.

Smaller donations (not less than £1) entitle the Benefactor to a share in the monthly Masses for ever.

About 80 Masses are offered every month for all Benefactors, living and dead.

Particulars from the Secretary, REV. J. COLEMAN, D.D., St. Peter's, Stalybridge, Cheshire.

Form of Legacy to the Fund.

I bequeath to the Rev. Henry Edward Hazlehurst, D.D., of St. Joseph's, Birkenhead, Treasurer of the Society called the "Shrewsbury Secular Clergy Fund," or to the Treasurer of the same for the time being, the sum of £ , free of Legacy duty, for the benefit of that Fund; and I earnestly hope that the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass will be offered for the repose of my soul; but I do declare that this expression of my hope shall not be construed as a condition or trust attached to the same Legacy and that the compliance with this my hope shall not be deemed necessary to give effect to the same Legacy.



THE YORKSHIRE BRETHREN INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

Pres. : Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost J. F. Russell, P.P., V.F., Keighley.

Treas. : Rev. L. V. McGuire, P.P., St. Patrick's, Bradford.

Sec. : Rev. J. Curran, P.P., St. Mary's, Horsforth, Leeds.

The Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough have one common Fund (The Yorks Brethren Fund) for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are Members of the Fund, and who, through infirmity, age, or sickness, are incapable of performing parochial duties.

Any person may become a Benefactor by a donation of £10, for which 40 Masses will be said, and he will participate FOR EVER in the Monthly Masses of the members.

Those made Benefactors after their death will have 20 special Masses for each £10, and in like proportion for smaller sums; but they will have their share for ever in the 200 monthly Masses said by the Members.

Smaller donations may also be made, for which a proportionate number of Masses will be said.

Every Priest who is a Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once in each month for all Benefactors, living and dead. Thus 2400 MASSES are said annually.

Benefactions and donations may be sent to any of the above who will gladly give any further information.

THE SECULAR CLERGY FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

CALLED
THE NORTHERN BRETHREN'S FUND
ESTABLISHED 300 YEARS.

SUPERIORS :

Very Rev. John Canon O'Donoghue, Oban House, Consett, Co. Durham.

Rev. Hugh Cogan, D.D., The Presbytery, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Rev. John Milroy, St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Treasurer and Secretary :

Rev. Francis Wilkinson, St. Antony of Padua, Walker-on-Tyne.

This Fund has for its objects the relief and maintenance of Secular Priests belonging to the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, who, from sickness, age, or infirmity, have become incapable of continuing their Missionary labours.

It is supported partly by the subscriptions of its Members, the Clergy, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

Each Member says one Mass monthly for its living and deceased Benefactors, so that upwards of 2000 Masses are offered up each year for this intention.

Persons may become Benefactors by a donation or bequest free of legacy duty of £10 or more ; thus helping to make provision for those " who have borne the burden of the day and the heats " in their service, and at the same time availing themselves of the benefits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar.

In addition to the 2000 Masses said each year, 20 Masses will be offered specially for the donor on his or her decease. Benefactions may also be made on behalf of the deceased.

Pope Leo XIII, by a Rescript dated 8th June, 1890, granted :—

- 1.—To the Members and Benefactors, for ever, a Plenary Indulgence at the hour of death, provided they invoke, at least in their heart, the Holy Name of Jesus.
- 2.—On behalf of all deceased Members and Benefactors for ever, the favour of the " Privileged Altar " for every Mass offered up for them according to the Rules of the Fund.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to the faithful on behalf of this Charity, which preserves their devoted Clergy from want in sickness and old age, after they have spent their health in their apostolic labours.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President :

VERY REV. J. E. CANON CLARKSON, St. Oswald's, Old Swan,
Liverpool.

Tel. : Old Swan 327.

Treasurer :

VERY REV. M. CANON DUFFY, Newhouse, Barton, Preston.

Tel. : Broughton 31.

Secretary :

VERY REV. J. T. CANON BOUSFIELD, St. Mary's, Blackburn.

Tel. : 6026.

The Dioceses of Liverpool, Salford, and Lancaster have one Common Fund for the support of the Secular Clergy who are Members of the Fund, and who through age or infirmity are incapable of performing missionary duties. It is supported by the subscriptions of its Members, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

A Benefactor is entitled to forty special Masses for each £10 he contributes or bequeaths (free of legacy duty) to the Fund. He can, at his option, have these Masses all at one time, either before or after death ; or half at one time and half at another.

Deceased persons may be made Benefactors and will receive full Spiritual benefits.

Every Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once each month for all Benefactors living or dead. The number of Members is now about five hundred and sixty, so that Benefactors annually have a share in over *six thousand* Masses.

Donors of less than £10 share in the monthly Masses, but are not entitled to any special Masses.

Further particulars may be had on application to any of the above-named Officers of the Fund, or to any of the Lancashire Secular Clergy.

PLYMOUTH SECULAR CLERGY FUND
AND
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION FUND.

THIS Fund was established in 1861 for the relief of those Priests of the Diocese of Plymouth who, from age or infirmity, become incapable of fulfilling their duties.

It is supported partly by annual subscriptions from the Clergy themselves, and partly by donations from charitable persons.

Benefactors of £10 or more are by the rules entitled, for each such donation, to one Mass offered by each member of the Society, either at once, or, if preferred, immediately after death; four Masses are said every year for all benefactors, living and dead, by each member.

Recently a New Fund has been opened to supplement the ordinary benefits of the Fund. This is known as the Annual Subscription Fund. To this the Clergy pay an additional annual subscription. These subscriptions are not invested, but are available for emergencies to assist our Clergy in time of need.

Secretary : Rev. B. L. Finnegan, Priest's House, Princetown, Dartmoor.

Treasurer : Very Rev. E. Canon Burke, Presbytery, Devonport, to whom payments should be made.

INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

This Society has for its object the relief of Secular Priests belonging to the diocese, who from age or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their labours. There are comparatively few in this archdiocese who are in a position to contribute largely to the Fund; an appeal is therefore made to Catholics generally, in the hope that they will give a generous support to this pressing charity. Two Masses are offered by each member annually for all benefactors, besides one specially, on their decease, for those who have given £10 or more.

The Committee consists of the following: Very Rev. P. Canon Kelly, Catholic Church, Aberavon; Very Rev. J. Canon Fitzpatrick, Ebbw Vale; Very Rev. D. J. Canon Hannon, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff; Very Rev. D. J. Canon Quigley, Barry Dock; Very Rev. T. Canon Vearncombe, Tredegar; to whom, or to the Secretary, Rev. W. Coonan, Chepstow, donations and bequests can be made.

MENEVIA SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund has been established for the relief of Priests of the Menevia Diocese, who, through sickness or old age, have become incapable of performing Missionary duties. Owing to the poverty of the Fund, only a very small allowance can be made to any Priest who may fall sick, and therefore donations are earnestly solicited. All who contribute £1 or more will, for ever, have a share in the Monthly Masses which all the Members are bound to say for benefactors, living and deceased. Those who contribute at least £5 will, in addition to the Monthly Masses in perpetuity, have a corresponding number of Special Masses said for their Intention.

Donations and bequests should be made to the Treasurer, Rev. T. Eadsforth, Catholic Church, Connah's Quay, near Chester. Further particulars can be obtained from the President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham; or the Secretary, Rev. A. O. Pozzi, St. Anthony's, Saltney, near Chester.

CLIFTON SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This is the only fund (1) for the assistance of Priests temporarily disabled by sickness; (2) for the support of those permanently incapacitated through age or infirmity.

In addition to an annual Mass for all benefactors, living and dead, from each Member

A donor of £10 is entitled to 40 Masses.

"	"	£25	"	"	two Masses from each member.
"	"	£50	"	"	four Masses from each member.
"	"	£1000	"	"	one Annual Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer:

Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles, St. George's Rectory, Taunton.

BIRMINGHAM JOHNSON OR SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

Administrator :

REV. LEONARD S. EMERY, Coventry.

Telephone: 8536.

Secretary :

REV. WALTER POULTON, St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham.

Telephone : East 0235.

This Fund has for its object the support of the Secular Clergy of the Archdiocese who, on account of age or infirmity, are no longer able to continue their Missionary labours. Any person may become a benefactor by a donation or bequest, free of legacy duty, of £10 or more, or he may make another, whether living or dead, a benefactor, by a similar donation on his behalf. Forty Masses are offered for each benefactor, and these may be said, at his option, either before or after his death.

Nearly two hundred ANNUAL MASSES are also offered by the Members of the Association for all the benefactors of the Fund, LIVING OR DEAD.

ST. JOSEPH'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT (Third Order),

Littlehampton,

also Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Orphanage and Home for Boys and Girls of respectable parents in reduced circumstances.

For particulars, address the REV. MOTHER, The Convent, East Street, Littlehampton.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

*Richmond Hill, Leeds.**Manager : THE BISHOP OF LEEDS.**Treasurer and Secretary :*THE VERY REV. MONSIGNOR CANON WILLIAM HAWKSWELL,
Bishop's House, Leeds.

The Sisters of Mary Immaculate receive orphan and deserted girls under fourteen years of age, educate them along with the children of the parish, in St. Mary's Schools, and train them in all branches of domestic duties.

Application to be made to the Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Hawkswell, V.G., or the Rev. Mother.

Donations and subscriptions are earnestly solicited.

Cheques and P.O.O.s may be made payable to Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Hawkswell, V.G., Bishop's House, Leeds, or to Mrs. Mary O'Dea, St. Mary's Convent, Leeds.

ST. CLARE'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Pantasaph, near Holywell, Flintshire.

This Diocesan Institution offers a good ordinary English education, and is further devoted to the thorough training of girls in the various duties of household work and in plain sewing.

Terms : £29 18s. per annum.

It is also certified to receive children chargeable to the poor rates.

The religious instruction is under the direction of the Rev. Capuchin Fathers of St. David's Monastery.

For further details, apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

OUR LADY'S SCHOOL,

Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.19.

In the above Elementary School attached to the Convent of the Faithful Virgin, children of the working class are received, educated, and trained according to their aptitudes and the position they are intended to fill. Promising girls can be sent to our Secondary Day School, Lourdes, Lancaster Road, West Norwood.

ST. MICHAEL'S ORTHOPÆDIC OPEN-AIR HOSPITAL

(Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy).

Clacton-on-Sea.

Tel. : 88 Clacton.

Certified by the Ministry of Health and Board of Education.

The Hospital is for girls and women ; also boys under nine years of age requiring treatment for Surgical Tuberculosis, Arthritis, Rickets, Infantile Paralysis, Osteomyelitis, etc.

Situated on the sea front with open-air wards facing the sea, there are facilities for open-air treatment and sea-bathing under the most advantageous conditions.

Children receive an Elementary Education and special instruction in embroidery, leatherwork, raffia work, etc., in the hospital school. Patients in wards receive individual tuition.

Patients received through Local Education Authorities, Public Health Authorities, Boards of Guardians and Private bodies.

Orthopædic Surgeon : B. Whitechurch Howell, F.R.C.S.

Medical Officer : Dr. Jenner Clarke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Anæsthetist : J. C. Cooke, L.M.S.S.A.

Ophthalmic Surgeon : J. F. Cunningham, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.

Dentist : Lewis, R.F.P.S.

Funds are urgently needed towards maintenance, building and equipment, etc. Invalid chairs and carriages will be gratefully received

For terms and forms of application apply to the MATRON.

ST. VINCENT'S CERTIFIED ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Berrington Street, Hereford.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Children received from the age of five years. Terms, 10/- weekly.

A limited number can be received at 5/- weekly.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Hunters Road, Birmingham.

Attached to this Convent is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls sent by Guardians. A limited number of other children can also be received.

The Sisters also receive young girls of good character to be trained for service.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. FRANCIS' HOME,

Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Founded by the late Canon Collis, in 1869.

An Orphanage for Rescue Cases and also for the boys of Catholic parents once in prosperous circumstances. Sound, practical English education, with special attention to religious instruction; healthy situation, buildings airy and commodious.

The boys have a playing field, cricket, bathing, and drill; and there is a beautiful church attached to the Home.

Terms and all particulars from the Very Rev. Laurence W. Canon Youens, to whom also contributions for the maintenance of the Home may be sent.

ST. ANTHONY'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT
(THIRD ORDER),*Aldershot.*

HOME FOR BOYS AND GIRLS OF RESPECTABLE PARENTS IN
REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

ALSO BABIES FROM 18 MONTHS.

Hospital trained Nurses.

REV. MOTHER, The Convent, Cambridge Road, Aldershot.

ST. VINCENT'S CONVENT AND
ST. CATHERINE'S HOME

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

FROM FIVE YEARS OF AGE ONLY.

Percy Road, Watford.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF
THE CROSS,*Grosvenor Place, Margate.*

HOME FOR DELICATE CHILDREN WHO REQUIRE SEA AIR AND
SPECIAL ATTENTION.

Certified Trained Nurses are on the Staff. The children are taught by highly qualified teachers.

The Medical Staff is as follows:

Physician : J. E. Maccabe, M.B., Ch.B.

Surgeon : W. E. C. Wynne, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Oculist : J. W. H. Babington, M.D. (Edin.).

Dentist : A. Badrick-Ford, Esq.

GRAMPIAN SANATORIUM, KINGUSSIE, N.B.



Situated in the Upper Speyside district of Inverness-shire. One of the highest inhabited districts in Britain—"The Switzerland of the British Isles." Bracing and dry mountain climate, well sheltered. Sanatorium specially built for the Open-air Treatment of Tuberculosis. Opened in 1901. Elevation nearly nine hundred feet above sea-level. Central heating. Electric light throughout building and in rest shelters. Fully equipped X-ray plant.

All forms of treatment available. ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX, SANOCRYLIN, AND ULTRA-VIOLET RAY FOR SURGICAL CASES. Catholic doctor.

Terms : £4 6s. 8d. to £6 6s. per week inclusive.

Particulars from SECRETARY.

ST. MARGARET'S RESCUE MATERNITY HOME,

18 Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Into this Home are received Catholic unmarried women about to become mothers. For the birth of the child they are sent to the adjoining Maternity Hospital. Afterwards the mother and child return to the Home, and are taken care of until such time as the mother can provide for herself and her child.

Only first maternity rescue cases are received, and they must be recommended by a Priest or by some authorized responsible person. Babies without mothers not accepted. Arrangements may be made for them, if paid for, at St. Veronica's Home, Sheffield.

Terms and forms of admission can be obtained from the MATRON.

Subscriptions and donations gratefully received.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVALESCENT AND HOLIDAY HOME

(In charge of the Dominican Sisters from Stone).

KELVEDON, ESSEX.



Under the patronage of
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD.

Object.—To provide rest and change of air for Women and Girls of the working classes.

Terms.—Private room, 35s. a week.

Cubicle in a room with others, 27s. a week ; or 4s. a day.

Girls under 12, £1 a week, or 3s. a day.

Special Terms for Convalescents coming from Hospital during the winter months.

Catholics and non-Catholics received.

N.B.—A small Guest-house for ladies, £3 3s. a week.

A large Bed-sitting-room, £3 3s. a week, during winter months..

Kelvedon is 40 miles from London. Cheap week-end tickets from Liverpool Street. Taxis meet all trains if ordered.

Apply REV. MOTHER PRIORESS, Dominican Convent, Kelvedon, Essex.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

St. Mary-Church, Torquay, S. Devon.

GUEST HOUSE FOR LADY BOARDERS.

The Priory is situated within ten minutes' walk of Babbacombe Downs. Sea bathing.

For particulars, apply to REV. M. PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Bristol Road, Brighton.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are received at Bristol Lodge and Crescent Villa, adjoining the Convent, and next door to the Church of St. John Baptist; three minutes' walk from the Sea Front.

Every Home Comfort.

References required.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT,

58, 60 & 62 Gloucester Gardens, Bishops Road, W. 2.

(Removed from 6 Leicester Place, W.C. 2.)

House of Residence for Catholic Governesses, Students and Young Girls engaged in business.

Lady Boarders received. Separate accommodation.

References required. Apply to REV. MOTHER.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Clacton, Essex.

Telephone : 88 Clacton.

A quiet, refined home for ladies requiring rest or change.

The Convent, overlooking the sea, stands in a large old-fashioned garden, only separated from the beach and sea-wall by the width of the parade. The house, efficiently heated with hot-water and facing S.W., is a comfortable winter residence. Daily Mass in the Convent Chapel. The Sisters also receive Religious in the Convent who require change of air after illness, or the hard work of schools.

A few vacancies for Priests requiring rest or convalescence.

Apply SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARY'S CONVALESCENT HOME,

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity,

8 Eastbrook Place, Dover.

1. Residential School for Delicate Children of School Age, certified an open-air school under the Board of Education. Terms, 15s. weekly, including clothing, 17s. 6d. weekly.

Delicate girls over school age also admitted and trained for domestic service. Terms as above.

2. ARLINGTON HOUSE. For Girls and Women requiring change of air and convalescence. Terms, 30s. weekly.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF THE APPARITION, "THE HOME,"

Whalley Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.



The NURSING SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH receive Lady Boarders, aged or infirm ; delicate gentlewomen who require care, rest and quietness, especially chronic cases ; and, in whatever condition they may be, they receive affectionate and compassionate attention.

Chapel in the house. Daily Mass. Vocations required, both for home and the Missions.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DE CLUNY,

St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford.

Receive Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. Their house is beautifully situated within its own grounds.

Daily Mass ; frequent Benedictions and Expositions.

For further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX,

"Bethanie," 12 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N. 6.

Residence for students and young ladies in business, also professional women desiring to learn French.

"Béthanie" stands in its own grounds on the Northern Heights, is well situated, very healthy, with fine view. Private tennis court for use of boarders. Happy home life. Every convenience. References required.

The Sisters will also take ladies in ill-health, or convalescents who are in need of good air and rest.

Mental or inebriate cases not taken.

For terms, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

GILBERT HOUSE,

Gun Street, Bishopsgate, E.1.

Permanent Home for Young Women engaged in business. Governesses, Nurses, and others whilst changing places also received. Founded in 1884 by the late Mgr. Gilbert, it was, in 1909, transferred into a new building, with every modern convenience. Boarders are admitted without distinction of creed. Terms from £1 a week, according to accommodation. Cubicles, with doors to lock, provided.

Full particulars can be obtained from

THE SISTER-IN-CHARGE,

Convent of Mercy, 50 Crispin Street, E. 1.

ST. ANNE'S,

Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

This Convent, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, is excellently situated, being near the sea and within easy reach of Portobello Baths and Edinburgh. Ladies requiring a complete rest or change will find here all they need.

Villa adjoining for sick or retired Priests, or Priests requiring rest. Mass daily.

For terms, apply (enclosing stamped addressed envelope) to

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

"Bella Vista," Beatrice Avenue, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

The Sisters of Mercy receive a limited number of ladies requiring rest, and sea air.

Beautifully situated, every convenience, and within easy access of church, sea, and station.

Phone: 226.

Address, REV. MOTHER.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

15a Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.8.

For Catholic Girls engaged in business. Students, Clerks, etc.

Cubicles, from 8s. to 10s. a week.

Private rooms, from 12s. 6d. a week.

Restaurant for residents. Recreation, reading, and workrooms.
House heated. Telephone : Park 3865.

Apply, THE DIRECTRESS.

THE QUEENSBERRY CLUB,

21-25 Queensberry Place, South Kensington.

A Residential Club for Girls of all Nationalities up to thirty-five years of age who are working or studying in London.

ACCOMMODATION FOR 45 MEMBERS.

Terms : 30/- to £2 10s. per week inclusive.

References required. Apply to THE SECRETARY.

Telephone : Kensington 2312.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT,

Misbourne House, 16 Calverley Park Gardens.

Lady Boarders received. Daily Mass.

Healthiest situation. On Sandstone Ridge. Beautiful private grounds. Central. Near shops and stations.

Electric Light throughout. Central heating.

Address : THE REV. MOTHER.

BEAUMONT HOUSE,
Adjoining Redcliffe Convent, Aughton Park Station,
Nr. Ormskirk.

For Permanent and Holiday Lady Boarders. Near Liverpool, Preston, and Southport.

Home Comforts.

Daily Mass.

Telephone : Ormskirk 216.

Terms on application to SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Winchester Road, Frinton-on-Sea.

CONVALESCENT HOME FOR RELIGIOUS OF ALL ORDERS.

Lady Boarders also received.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER-IN-CHARGE.

Telegrams : Convent, Frinton. Telephone : Frinton 282.

**CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY
 SACRAMENT,**

35 Brompton Square, London, S.W.3.

Within two minutes walk of the Oratory.

A limited number of ladies received as boarders. House of residence for Governesses, Students, and others.

References required.

CATHOLIC GIRLS' SOCIETY
(INCORPORATED)

(Under the auspices of the Ladies of Charity.)

*Association Catholique Internationale des Œuvres de Protection
 de la jeune fille.*

Hostel for Catholic Girls requiring board and residence in London.

Full board, from 18/- to 32/6 per week.

Bed and breakfast, from 3/6 to 5/6 per night.

Apply, with references, to LADY SUPERINTENDENT,

79 Gloucester Street, London, S.W.1.

Nr. Victoria Station.

Tels. : Office, Victoria 2726.

Residents, Victoria 7660.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

See Index, p. 577.

FRANCE.

HOME FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING GOVERNESSES & NURSERY GOVERNESSES,

St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord-Byron, Paris.

Home for English-speaking Governesses and Nursery Governesses.
Visitation of the Sick and Poor.

For further particulars, apply to the DIRECTRESS at the above address.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT,

Bayeux, Normandy, France.

Lady boarders received all the year. Large shady gardens ; healthy climate, mild in winter. Modern sanitary arrangements.

Private French lessons given. No school. English guest mistress.

Within easy train journey from Lisieux, the home of the "Little Flower." Trams to sea, not far distant. Autocar for excursions. Special winter terms.

Route.—Southampton-Caen, for summer months. Newhaven-Dieppe for the rest of the year.

Reference can be had from M^{LE}. BUQUET,
36 High Street, Southwold, Suffolk.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Maisons-Alfort (Seine).

Boarding and Finishing School. English pupils receive individual attention. Extensive grounds. Easy access to Paris by boat, train, and tram.

Apply to SUPERIORESS.

BELGIUM.**URSULINE CONVENT,***Hamont, Limburg, Belgium.*

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR YOUNG LADIES



Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting, Shorthand, Typewriting,
Needlework. Housekeeping Section.

Lady Boarders received during August.

References kindly permitted to MISS LOETSCHERT,
20 Midhurst Avenue, Fortis Green, London, N.2.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

**CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SEVEN
SORROWS,***Ruyselede, West Flanders, Belgium.*

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

Healthy situation, open country, daily walks.

Course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Every facility for French conversation. Certificated mistresses. Diet unlimited, farm and bakery attached to Convent. Games; Tennis hard court. Fees, £12 a term; extras very moderate. English references.

Apply, REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Thildonck, Wespelaer, Belgium.

This well-known School offers many advantages to English parents who wish to give their children a thorough education, and to perfect them in their own and foreign languages, and in all modern accomplishments.

A course of Domestic Economy and Practical Cookery also given.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Saventhem, Belgium.

(Twenty minutes from Brussels by rail.)

This Convent is pleasantly situated in one of the most healthy of the environs of Brussels.

Spacious and well-ventilated rooms. Central heating, electric light, baths, and all modern sanitary improvements.

The dietary has received every attention; the food is wholesome, abundant and varied, and is chiefly the produce of the farm attached to the Convent.

Needlework in all its branches a speciality.

For further particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

GERMANY.BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND
YOUNG GENTLEMEN,*Kerpen bei Cologne, Rheinprovinz, Germany.*

Thorough Religious and Secular Education. Old or modern languages and the other subjects of school instruction.

On request, private instruction in typewriting, etc. Eight teachers.

Plenty of outdoor exercise, sport, swimming, and all kinds of fishing (pike, eels, etc.). Four Tennis Courts.

Large house with private chapel. Large orchard. Ten miles from Cologne. Moderate terms.

The Head Master of the Public School and the proprietor of the Educational Establishment is a Catholic priest.

Apply to REV. REKTOR BRODMANN, Kerpen bei Cologne, Germany.

ITALY.**SAN SILVESTRO IN CAPITE,***Piazza San Silvestro, Rome.*

(CHURCH FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING CATHOLICS.)

Sermons in English every Sunday after the 10 o'clock Mass. Courses of Sermons by special preachers during Advent and Lent.

Confessions in English, French, Italian, Spanish.

Saturdays, 4 to 7. Daily, 9 to 11. Other times at call.

LA RETRAITE,*Rome.*

The Nuns of La Retraite receive at their Convent in Rome girls wishing to study Art, ancient and religious ; Languages, Music.

A limited number of lady boarders are also received.

Archæological excursions.

Apply REV. MOTHER, La Retraite, 21, Viale XXX Aprile. 29.

ROME.**CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,****VIA BONCOMPAGNI, 10.**

House of Studies for girls who wish to complete their education abroad and to improve their religious, artistic, and literary culture in the Eternal City.

For all particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ROME.**LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS.**

The Sisters receive in their Convent young girls desirous of completing their education abroad. Artistic and literary studies may be pursued, and visits to all places of interest are arranged.

For particulars, apply to

REV. MOTHER, Tor Fiorenza, 280 Via Salaria, Rome,
or to

REV. MOTHER PROVINCIAL, The Convent, Highgate Road,
London, N.W.5.

ENGLISH CONVENT OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD,

16 Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome, 6.

Public Church attached. English Retreats and Sermons. Confessions heard in English and Italian. Catholic Lending Library, and Catholic books on sale.

Day School for Girls, and Preparatory School for little boys. Catechism. Needlework Classes for the Poor.

FLORENCE—St. Joseph's Convent, attached to St. Joseph's Church, for English-speaking people, Via Santa Caterina; St. Edward's English and Italian Institute, 87 Via S. Reparata.

Day School for Girls. Preparatory School for Little Boys. English Classes.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Roma (23) Italy.



The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny receive Young Ladies wishing to visit Rome and improve their religious, artistic or literary culture in the Eternal City. Their spacious Convent is healthily and beautifully situated on the Esquilinus.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are also received.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, 38 Via Leonardo da Vinci, Roma (23) Italy.

SWITZERLAND.**VILLA MIRAMONTE,
MONTREUX,***Switzerland.***CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.**

Classes for Foreign Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

HOME COMFORTS.

MAGNIFICENT SITUATION.

**VILLA NOTRE-DAME,
MONTANA s. Sierre (Valais), Switzerland.****SANATORIUM FOR YOUNG MEN, SEMINARISTS, PRIESTS AND
RELIGIOUS.**

Comfortable home; 30 beds; extensive sun galleries; central heating; electric light; excellent cuisine, four meals daily; infirmarian and nuns in attendance; chapel; theological courses for seminarists; moderate prices.

The climatic station of Montana, at an altitude of 5000 feet, enjoys more sunshine than almost any other part of Switzerland. The dry climate, pure air and warm winter sun make it advantageous and most beneficial to all forms of pulmonary diseases and either internal or external tuberculous complaints.

For information, apply to the REV. FATHER SUPERIOR.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY*Villa Maria Ward, Schonberg, Fribourg, Switzerland.***FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.**

Special facilities for French, Italian, and German; and for attending University Courses, Domestic Science Courses, and the Conservatoire of Music.

Excellent situation and climate, every comfort, beautiful surroundings.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THERESIANUM,*Ingenbohl, Brunnen, Lake of the Four Cantons, Switzerland.***BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,***

especially for German, English, French, Italian, and Latin Languages. High School—Training School. Domestic Science Class. Housekeeping Course. Music, Painting, etc.

Apply to SISTER DIRECTRESS.

GIBRALTAR.**LORETO COLLEGE, I.B.V.M.,
CONVENT PLACE,
GIBRALTAR.**

Under the Patronage of His Lordship THE BISHOP OF GIBRALTAR.

DAY COLLEGE FOR GIRLS AND KINDERGARTEN.

The College is well situated. Tennis and Net-Ball. Gymnastics under competent Drill Instructor. English in all branches. Special facilities for French, Spanish, Music (vocal and instrumental). Commercial Course. Pupils prepared for Cambridge Locals and Music Examination of the Associated Board, London.

Apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

GEORGE WRIGHT (LONDON) LIMITED

**FIREPLACE SPECIALISTS
AND KITCHEN ENGINEERS**

**19 NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD ST.
LONDON, W.1**



Our Goods have been supplied to the following:

ST. MARY'S CONVENT
MANRESA HOUSE,
CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,
ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE,
MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE,
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE,
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE,
CONVENT OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE
ASSUMPTION,
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD
SPINK HILL COLLEGE,
ST. VINCENT'S PRESBYTERY,
ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRESBYTERY,

ROEHAMPTON
ROEHAMPTON
HARROGATE
ST. ASAPH
CHESTERFIELD
BEXHILL-ON-SEA
LOUGHBOROUGH
HAMPSTEAD

BOW ROAD, E.
EAST FINCHLEY
SCORTON, YORKS
DERBYSHIRE
SHEFFIELD
MANCHESTER
ETC. ETC.

**CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION
ESTIMATES GIVEN**

120,000 Extravagant Fireplaces

in Institutions, Schools, Hospitals, Public Buildings, Offices and Villas all over Great Britain have been converted into Cheerful,

Economical and

HEALTHY FIRES by the

"HUE."

We have hundreds of testimonials to the fact that half the coal formerly **used** is sufficient.

Insist upon **"Hue"** Fires being fitted. Easily save their cost in a few months.

Self-fixing Models to attach to existing Grates.

Price from 13/6

Don't accept a substitute, there is nothing "Just as good."

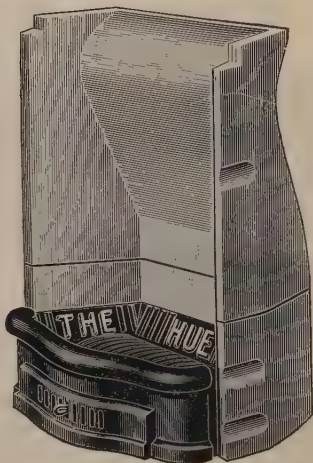
The name is cast on each genuine **"Hue."**

Ask for **"Hue Booklet,"** Free, which gives all particulars and prices and finishes.

Dept. D.

YOUNG & MARTEN, Ltd.

Caledonian Works, STRATFORD, LONDON, E.15



No. 1 Model.

"HUE" FIRE

PATENT.

For public buildings, large houses, etc. Artistically and substantially constructed with solid two-piece deflecting firebricks.

Prices from

19/-

Complete with Ashpan. Bricks extra.

‘Beautyrest’ MATTRESS

BRITISH MADE : ALL NEW
MATERIALS : SUPERB QUALITY
PLEASING APPEARANCE

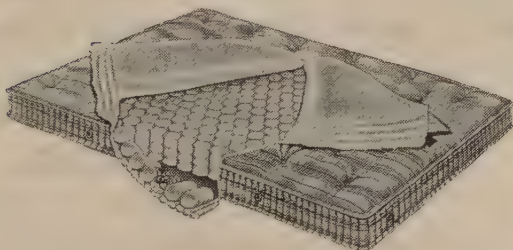


THE INNER COIL
CONSTRUCTION GIVES
PERFECT REST AND A
LIFETIME'S SERVICE



THE PATENTED POCKETED
SIDES GIVE IT THE TRIM-
MEST APPEARANCE OF ANY
MATTRESS MADE

*Your Dealer will be pleased to show you
the ‘Beautyrest.’ If any difficulty, write
for List ‘C.D.’ to SIMCO LTD.,
22/28 Shand Street, Bermondsey, S.E. 1*



TAKITOUT

TAKE IT OUT

PATENT HYGIENIC MATTRESS

Awarded Certificate of the Institute of Hygiene

EASY TO
CLEAN
THE
FILLING



EASY TO
WASH
THE
TICK

THE TAKITOUT MATTRESS is particularly suitable for Boarding Schools. As the above illustration shows, by just unbuttoning the tick the whole filling can be taken right out in one piece. This filling is of strong new curled hair, woven together, and it can be easily aired and disinfected.

THE TICK CAN BE WASHED REPEATEDLY

The fact that the hair filling is woven makes it impossible for this mattress ever to become lumpy

Supplied to Convent Schools throughout the Country

Write for Booklet C and special terms to the Manufacturers:

**THE ASSOCIATED WOOL MILLS AND HAIR
MANUFACTURERS, LIMITED**

TOTTENHAM, LONDON, N. 17

Telephone: Tottenham 1894 and 2216

EDDIE McDONALD & Co.

**Sports and Scholastic Outfitters, and
Athletic Clothiers**

363 HIGH ROAD, LEYTON, E. 10

Phone : Maryland 3449

SPORTING & ATHLETIC GOODS

Why not send your enquiries to a Catholic firm?

We can quote you London's lowest prices, consistent with high-class quality, for **FOOTBALL, CRICKET, TENNIS, HOCKEY, NET-BALL, and RUGBY GEAR.** We hold special stocks of Gymnasia, Calisthenic and Running Goods.

We are agents for all proprietary
TENNIS RACKETS and BALLS

Tennis Rackets completely **RESTRUNG** on the premises, under personal supervision, English Gut only used, at **12/6, 15/6, 18/6, 22/6.** We offer you a special line of Match Tennis Balls, approved Regulation Balls, at **12/6 per doz.**

SCHOLASTIC CLOTHING DEPT.

Send us a pattern Blazer, School Cap, Gym Tunic, or Embroidered Pocket, and we shall quote those who mention the *Catholic Directory* very special Trade terms.

WE SPECIALISE IN HAT BANDS

A 2 in. British made silk ribbed ribbon, in any combination of colour or colours, made up, with bow and fastening, at 10/6 per doz. for 6 doz. lots.

Real Austrian Velour Hats, in Black, Brown and Navy, 8/11.

We deliver all goods in Great Britain **CARRIAGE PAID,** with the exception of Goal or Tennis Posts.

We have a large export trade with Schools abroad for our Hat Bands and Embroidered Badges, and will be pleased to quote our Terms for despatch, etc.

Our general terms for home trade are prompt cash in seven days.



Tanfani & Bertarelli

*Purveyors to His Holiness Pius XI
and the Sacred Palaces*

ROME (117) Piazza della Minerva

Associated Firm: FRATELLI BERTARELLI, MILAN

RELIGIOUS OBJECTS SPECIAL MEDALS, PRINTS AND SOUVENIR OBJECTS FOR PILGRIMS

*Large
assortment of
every kind*



*French, English,
Spanish and
German spoken.*



Rosary Beads, Crucifixes, Religious Articles for Presents, Souvenirs of Rome, Original Photographs of the Holy Father. Own Workshops for Vestments, Embroidery, Statues and all Metal Church Requisites. Ecclesiastical Tailoring, Papal Decorations, and Diplomats' Uniforms.

NEW CATALOGUE, 1930

190 PAGES RICHLY ILLUSTRATED

New moderate prices

English Table of Contents. Free forwarding, upon request

Purveyors to the Pontifical Colleges (North American, South American, English, Irish, French and Spanish Seminaries).



MEDALLIONS AND OTHER
DEVOTIONAL ARTICLES IN
PLATINUM, GOLD AND
SILVER, SET WITH PEARLS,
DIAMONDS AND OTHER
PRECIOUS STONES.

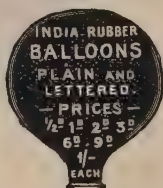
ST. CHRISTOPHER
MEDALLIONS IN ENAMEL.

Cartier Ltd

175-176 NEW BOND ST., W.1

THE ALTRINCHAM RUBBER COMPANY

2 & 4 KINGSWAY, ALTRINCHAM, Nr. MANCHESTER



Door Mats.
Hygienic, cleanly, almost everlasting wear.
Invalid Rubber Rings and Cushions.
Water and Air Beds.
On Sale or Hire.



BALLOONS (Round and Airship Shapes), Squeakers, Charlie Chaplins, Nursery Rhymes, Clown Face, Sambo, Banana, Susie, Crying Baby, Dying Pigs, etc. etc.

SUITABLE FOR BAZAARS.

RUBBER AND WATER-PROOF GOODS.

Stair Treads and Nosings.
Rubber Tubings
Red, white, black, green, etc.
Garden Hose and Fittings.
Hot Water Bottles.
All Sizes.

Force Cups for Sinks and Drains
Save Plumbers' Bills.
Waterproof Sheetings for Cots and Beds, etc.



SURGICAL ELASTIC HOSIERY.

Stock Sizes Nos. 1 to 7.

	Thread each.	Silk each.
A—D Stockings	6/9	10/9
B—D Leggings	5/6	9/6
D—F Knee Caps	4/9	8/6
A—B Anklets	4/9	8/6
F—G Thigh Pieces	5/3	9/6
A—F Knee Stockings	11/6	18/6

A Cheap quality Drab or unbleached made in Knee Caps and Anklets. Price only 3/6 each. Good quality Elastic but not perfectly white.

We can do *Seamless Mercerised Cotton Hosiery* at the same price as the Silk.

Our Elastic Goods may be washed in tepid water and dried in the open air.

Special articles made to order.

Measure at the places indicated by the letters on the diagram, preferably early in the morning, before any strain on the limb.

Prompt and courteous attention to all orders and inquiries.
Price Lists sent free on request.

THE NOTED HOUSE FOR
RUBBER BALLOONS, CORKS, TUBINGS.
FOUNTAIN PEN SACS, GLOVES.
FOUNTAIN PEN FILLER TEATS.
FINGER TIPS, ERASERS, ELASTIC BANDS.
ELASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEECAPS, ANKLETS ETC.
THE ALTRINCHAM RUBBER COMPANY.
KINGSWAY, ALTRINCHAM.



4 REASONS WHY YOU SHOULD USE



VITREOSIL HEAT PROOF GAS GLOBES

- 1 They protect your Mantles and lengthen their life.
- 2 They are practically everlasting because, unlike glass and opal, they are absolutely unbreakable with heat, frost, etc.
- 3 They concentrate the Mantle's heat, intensify its light, and transform all glare into a magnificent flood of soft light restful to the eyes and ideal for reading, sewing, etc.
- 4 Vitreosil Globes will reduce your gas expenses and give you the best results from your gas supply

THEY SAVE THE POCKET.

A wide range of handsome patterns to fit all standard burners, sold by your Gas Company and local Ironmonger.

For interesting folder address

Sole Manufacturers:

The Thermal Syndicate LIMITED

Vitreosil Works, Wallsend-on-Tyne
(Established over 20 years)

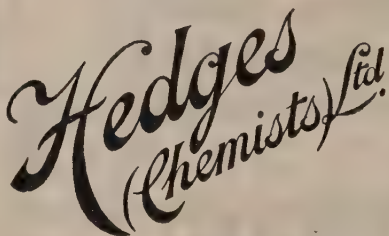
London Depot: Thermal House,
Old Pye Street, S.W.1



VITREOSIL in MOSAIC WORK is a distinct acquisition. Its rippled silvery sheen is exquisite in effect and impervious to atmospheric action.
VITREOSIL in the LABORATORY. In chemical operations involving heat and acids Vitreosil has largely replaced platinum, porcelain, etc.

SPECIAL LITERATURE ON REQUEST

THE ORIGINAL STORE CHEMISTS



Qualified
Chemists
in charge
of every
Branch

BIRMINGHAM
DISPENSING SPECIALISTS

♦ ♦ ♦

THE PIONEERS AND STILL THE LEADERS OF THE
HIGHEST QUALITY.

MEDICINES AT REASONABLE PRICES.

♦ ♦ ♦

*The Latest Drug or Chemical. The Newest Patent
Medicines. The Last Thing in Surgical Appliances.
All Perfumes and Toilet Articles.*

**YOU ARE SURE TO GET THEM
AT HEDGES (CHEMISTS), LTD.**

♦ ♦ ♦

EDGBASTON: 157 Broad Street	Telephone: Midland 2073
ERDINGTON: 235 High Street	Telephone: Erdington 144
SPARKHILL: 375 Stratford Road	Telephone: Vict. 519
SMALL HEATH: 421 Coventry Road	Telephone: Vict. 399
HANDSWORTH: 111 Soho Road	Telephone: Northern 334
KING'S HEATH: 5 Alcester Road	Telephone: South 474
STOURBRIDGE: 154 High Street	Telephone: 152

AND BRIERLEY HILL
CENTRAL ESTABLISHMENTS

10-12 Dale End	Telephones: Central 7402-7403
7 North-Western Arcade	Telephone: Central 6780
18 New Street	Telephone: Central 343

*All postal inquiries receive immediate attention at Head Offices,
10-12 Dale End, Birmingham*

DEAFNESS DEFEATED

You are made to feel and be inconvenienced by your disability as much in your own surroundings (however kindly are your near and dear ones) as when amongst friends, acquaintances, and strangers. Shopping and sports are impossible, as are the joys of music, the delight of human voices, and the so ace of churchgoing; but the latest discovery removes that bar. Described as the "magic button"—small, light, inconspicuous, natural—"Ardente" is a joy for ever, carrying its Originator's written guarantee and Service warranty.

THE NEW "ARDEnte" BUTTON

is magical in its effect—one minute enveloped in quietude, and the next the joys of hearing are yours, and with the consciousness of hearing regained, you lose that feeling of strain, head noises are overcome, and you lead a more normal life again. No matter whether yours is middle-ear (catarrh), nerve (head noises), or any other form of deafness, whether it is slight or acute, and if you are young, middle-aged, or old—the whole world of sound awaits you.

USED AND RECOMMENDED BY

Colonel Sir Henry Knollys, K.C.V.O.; Professor Sir Ambrose Fleming, Kt., F.R.S., M.A., B.Sc.; the late Gen. Bramwell Booth, C.H.; Church Dignitaries, as well as thousands of the general public of all ages and both sexes.

Church
Authorities
should
ask
for details
of the
"Ardente"
Church
Installation


SPECIAL
FREE
OFFER

Reasonable standard prices
put "Ardente" and hearing
within the reach of all.

CALL

for consultation, WITHOUT FEE or
obligation, and discuss your hearing.

HEAR FOR YOURSELVES

Hours: 10-6 Daily & by Appointment.

If unable to call, phone or write for particulars
and "Medical Report."

FREE HOME TESTS ARRANGED

M^RH DENT'S
ARDEnte
FOR DEAF EARS

309

OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1
(Opposite D. & H. EVANS. MAYFAIR 1380/1718)

9 Duke Street, CARDIFF. 118 New Street, BIRMINGHAM.
27 King Street, MANCHESTER. 206 Sauchiehall Street,
GLASGOW. 59 Northumberland Street, NEWCASTLE.
111 Princes Street, EDINBURGH. 37 Jameson Street, HULL.
64 Park Street, BRISTOL. 271 High Street, EXETER.

London College of Music

INCORPORATED

GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.1
FOR MUSICAL EDUCATION & EXAMINATION

Patrons.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF HADDO, O.B.E.

THE COUNTESS HOWE THE COUNTESS OF HADDO

Principal—F. J. KARN., Mus. Doc. Toronto; Mus. Bac. Cantab.

Director of Examinations:—G. AUGUSTUS HOLMES

For a full list of the Board of Examiners see Syllabus.

LOCAL AND HIGHER EXAMINATIONS

EXAMINATIONS for **CERTIFICATES** in Pianoforte Playing, Violin, Organ, Singing, Elocution, Theory of Music, etc., are held at over 300 **Local Centres** throughout the United Kingdom **three times** in each year, in **April, July (June for Scotland and Ireland), and December**; also at over 400 British Overseas Centres.

In **THEORY OF MUSIC** the examinations during 1930 will take place on April 9th, June 11th, July 16th, and December 10th. **Specimen papers** of past examinations may be had, price 2d. each.

The **GRADES** in Practical music range from Primary to Advanced Senior, and in Theory of music from Primary to Senior Honours. There are also Rudimentary Examinations in Pianoforte playing.

GOLD, SILVER and BRONZE MEDALS and Book Prizes are offered for competition at the examinations, in accordance with the regulations.

NEW LOCAL CENTRES may be formed in districts unrepresented. The Secretary will supply particulars on application.

SCHOOL CENTRE Examinations are held at Schools or Convents.

THE HIGHER EXAMINATIONS in Practical music for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.) and Licentiate (L.L.C.M.) are held in London and certain Provincial centres in **April, July (June for Scotland and Ireland) and December**. For the Diplomas of Associate in Music (A. Mus. L.C.M.), Licentiate in Music (L. Mus. L.C.M.), the Teachers' Diploma L.C.M., and Fellowship (F.L.C.M.), the Examinations are held in **June or July, and December**.

SYLLABUS and FORMS OF ENTRY can be obtained of the Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

In the Educational Department Students are received and thoroughly trained in all musical subjects under the best Professors at moderate fees.

PRIVATE LESSONS are given in Pianoforte, Organ, Singing, Violin, Viola, Flute, Clarinet, Elocution, Harmony, Counterpoint, etc.

SPECIAL COURSES OF TRAINING for Teachers of Music, also **VACATION COURSES, CORRESPONDENCE LESSONS** in Harmony, etc.

The **ORCHESTRAS (2), OPERA CLASS, ELOCUTION CLASSES, and STRING QUARTETS** meet each week for practice.

Full particulars in either department, with table of fees and list of Professors and Examiners on application to:

A. GAMBIER HOLMES, *Secretary*.

Telephone: Gerrard 6120.

Telegrams: "Supertonic, Wesdo, London."



THE ASSOCIATED BOARD

of

The Royal Academy of Music and The Royal College of Music

For Local Examinations in Music

Patron : His Majesty The King.

President : H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.

ASSOCIATED BOARD.

Chairman :

Colonel RAYMOND W. FFENNELL, F.R.C.M.

JOHN B. McEWEN, M.A., Glasgow, Mus.Doc., Oxon., F.R.A.M., F.R.C.M., Prin. of The R.A.M. Sir HUGH P. ALLEN, K.C.V.O., M.A., Cantab., Mus. Doc., Oxon., et Cantab., D.Litt., Hon. R.A.M. Prof. of Music, University of Oxford, Director of The R.C.M.
Etc. etc. etc.

LOCAL CENTRE EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC. SYLLABUS A.—Written Examinations held in March and November at all centres. In Practical Subjects in March—April and November—December at all centres. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus A.

"SCHOOL" EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC. SYLLABUS B.—These Examinations are arranged in circuits, and are held throughout the British Isles during three periods as follows: (a) March—April; (b) June—July; and (c) October—November. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus B.

The Examinations are open to all Schools and Teachers in Gt. Britain and Ireland, who are at liberty to select any or all of the above periods for Examination.

ELOCUTION EXAMINATIONS will be held in March—April, June—July, and November—December each year. For full particulars see special Elocution Syllabus.

The subjects for Examination are comprised in the following list:—

Grammar of Music
Rudiments of Music
Harmony
Pianoforte
Pianoforte
Accompaniment

Organ
Violin
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass
Harp

Instrumental and Vocal
Ensembles
Wind Instruments
Singing
Class Singing
Elocution

The Board offers SIX EXHIBITIONS in Music for competition annually, open to candidates who qualify in the Local Centre Examinations, and otherwise fulfil the requirements detailed in Syllabuses A and B. These Exhibitions entitle their holders to two or three years' free tuition at The Royal Academy of Music, or The Royal College of Music.

Copies of Syllabuses A and B, Elocution and Ensemble Syllabuses, Entry Forms, and any further information will be sent, post free, on application to:—

JAMES MUIR, Secretary.
14 & 15 BEDFORD SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C.

TELEGRAMS: "Associa, London"
TELEPHONE: 1710 Museum.

Trinity College of Music

(Instituted 1872)

President: The Right Hon. The EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, P.C., K.P., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.

Principal: E. STANLEY ROPER, M.A., Mus.B.

Controller of Examinations: EDWARD D'EVRY, F.T.C.L., F.R.C.O.

TEACHING DEPARTMENT.

Michaelmas, Lent and Trinity Terms (twelve weeks each) begin respectively in September, January, and April.

The College provides complete and systematic instruction and training in every recognised musical subject and dramatic and operatic Elocution, during the day and evening. Students are received for single subjects, for the course arranged to suit special individual needs or for the scheme of Lecture-Classes in preparation for the requirements of the Teachers' Registration Council.

All modern systems of Technique (whether for the Pianoforte, Violin, or other instrument) and of Vocal Training are taught by qualified professors.

Preparations for all Public Examinations in the Theory and Practice of Music, including University Degree Examinations.

The College Orchestra, the Choir, the Light Opera Class, and the various Ensemble Classes, Lectures on Musical History, etc., are open also to those not attending the College for other subjects.

In the **Junior School** students are admitted up to 16 years of age at reduced fees.

SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS.

There are up to 50 Scholarships, and additionally the Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship of the annual value of £100 (including maintenance) tenable at the College and open to all British subjects up to certain age limits; also 18 Scholarships for Matriculated Students of the Universities of London and Durham.

EXAMINATIONS.

The Examinations for the **Teachers' Diplomas** of Associate and Licentiate in both **Practical** and **Theoretical Musical Subjects and Elocution**, as also for **Certificates**, are held annually in **January, April, and July**.

The **Local Examinations in the Theory of Music** are held in **June and December**, and those in **Instrumental and Vocal Music** as well as in **Elocution** throughout the session at the various Centres in the United Kingdom, and in the Dominions and India.

In connection with the **Local Examinations 50 Exhibitions in Practical Music** and **10 Exhibitions in the Theory of Music** are annually awarded, and are tenable at Centres in the United Kingdom, India, and the Dominions.

Full particulars post free on application to the Secretary,

MANDEVILLE PLACE, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W. 1

FOUNDED 1890.

INCORPORATED 1891.

COLLEGE OF VIOLINISTS LTD.

No. 1 Central Buildings, Westminster,
London, S.W. 1

EXAMINATIONS in all centres during JUNE and
DECEMBER. In London MARCH and OCTOBER also.

Violinists Examined by Violinists.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS :

ALBERT SAMMONS SYDNEY BROOKS EUGENE GOOSSENS
N. ZABBAN F. LOUIS TAYLOR A. EASTON
ERNEST YONGE and other Eminent Violinists

SYLLABUS and Specimen Copy of Violinists' Gazette
Free on application to—

E. E. JACKSON, *Hon. Secretary.*

VICTORIA COLLEGE OF MUSIC

Governors: Directors of Victoria College Corporation, Ltd.
INCORPORATED 1891.

158 HOLLAND PARK AVENUE
KENSINGTON, W.11

Telephone: Park 3430

President: THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, G.C.V.O.

Principal: J. G. COOPER, Mus.Doc. (Durham), F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.

Chairman: T. WESTLAKE-MORGAN, Mus.Doc.

Secretary: H. PORTMAN LEWIS.

Registrar: D. TAWE-JONES, Mus.Bac.

Examinations in all subjects, including the Diplomas of A.V.C.M., L.V.C.M., F.V.C.M.,
also for the Teachers' Professional Diploma in the Art of Teaching, April, July and
December. Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals are offered for Competition.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Lessons given in Pianoforte, Singing, Elocution, Harmony and all other subjects
connected with the culture of Music.

LESSONS BY CORRESPONDENCE

Preparation is given for all University Degrees and Diplomas in Music of the
various examining bodies.

Fee: £2 : 2 : 0 per term of 12 lessons (payable in advance)

GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

JOHN CARPENTER STREET, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, E.C.

ESTABLISHED AND MANAGED BY THE CORPORATION OF LONDON.

Principal: Sir LANDON RONALD, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.M.

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC was established in September, 1880, for the purpose of providing high-class instruction in the art and science of Music, at moderate cost to the student. The year is divided into **Three Terms**, arranged to commence as follows:—**Third Monday in September** (12 weeks); **Second Monday in January** (12 weeks); **Fourth Monday in April** (12 weeks).

Students (professional or amateur) of any age received. The Fees for **Amateur Students** vary according to the Professor selected, and range from about **Two Guineas** per Term of Twelve Weeks for a single subject. The Fees for Students desiring a complete Musical Education are of two grades, £12 12s. and £14 14s. per Term. One hundred and ten Scholarships and Prizes competed for annually, in June and July.

SCHOOL ORCHESTRA, Fridays, 11 a.m., under the direction of the Principal and assistants.

Chamber Music, Harmony and **RUDIMENTS**, Elocution, and **SIGHT SINGING** Classes available for Students taking private lessons in the School. **ORGAN LESSONS** given daily (evening lessons arranged).

The **Local Centres and Local Schools and Diploma Examinations** are open to the Students of the School and Public generally. Subjects:—Pianoforte, Singing, Sight Singing, Violin, Viola, Violoncello, Double Bass, all Wind and Brass Instruments, Harp, Harmony, Organ, Elocution, Accompanying, and Timpani. **Prospectus, Forms of Entry and Syllabus** can be obtained post free on application.

H. SAXE WYNDHAM, *Secretary.*

Telephone: Central 4459.
City 5566.

Telegrams: "Euphonium Fleet, London."

WHEN MAKING YOUR WILL—

BEARING THE SHIELD OF FAITH



AND THE SWORD OF SPIRIT

please remember the urgent need of
**THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE
& HOMES FOR DESTITUTE
CATHOLIC CHILDREN**

48 Compton Street, London, W.C. 1

President:

**The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster
Administrator:**

Rev. George L. Craven, M.C.

The Crusade of Rescue exists to save Homeless Catholic Children from misery and loss of Faith.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE is pledged as follows:

No Catholic child who is really destitute, or whose Faith is in danger, and who cannot be otherwise provided for, is ever refused.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE depends entirely upon Charity.

48 COMPTON STREET, LONDON, W.C. 1

Mrs. Hoster's Secretarial Training College

29 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1

This well-known Training offers an excellent opportunity to educated girls, who, leaving school or college, wish to prepare themselves for a Secretarial Career.

Pupils can start at any time providing there is a vacancy.
The System of Teaching Typewriting to the Gramophone has been adopted by Mrs. Hoster.

REFERENCES:

THE COUNTESS DOWAGER OF MAYO, THE COUNTESS OF DESART, THE VISCOUNTESS ST. CYRES, THE VISCOUNTESS PIRRIE, CLAUDE MONTEFIORE, ESQ.
MESSRS. WAINWRIGHT, POLLOCK & Co., Solicitors, MESSRS. LEWIS & YGLESIAS, Solicitors, and many others.

ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO BE ADDRESSED TO

Mrs. HOSTER, F.I.S.A., F.I.P.S.

St. Stephen's Chambers, Telegraph St., London, E.C.2

Tel. No.: Metropolitan 2811 (4 lines).

Branch Office: 48 Broadway, S.W.1.

Tel. No.: Victoria 5589

THE NATIONAL ADOPTION SOCIETY

4 BAKER STREET, W.1.

West of England Branch: 8 BENNETT STREET, BATH.

The Homeless Child for the Childless Home.

OVER 1800 BABIES HAVE BEEN ADOPTED INTO HAPPY HOMES.

Offers to adopt a child for love are welcomed to help the many babies brought to us.

Contributions to support this work are gratefully received.

The object of the Society is to arrange for a permanent and legal adoption of suitable healthy babies and young children who otherwise have little or no chance of home life. Care is taken to place the child in a home of suitable status. The children may be orphans, semi-orphans or first illegitimate children in deserving circumstances. Enquiries are made as to the parentage and circumstances, and each case is judged by the Committee on its own merits, only healthy, normal children being accepted for adoption. Any child adopted must be fully surrendered by the parent or guardian, and the adopting family must be prepared, after a probationary visit, permanently to undertake parental responsibilities.

J. H. REGINALD DIXON,

D.Mus. (LOND.);
F.R.C.O.

Organist: The Cathedral, Lancaster

Organ Recitalist and Organ Expert

Will be pleased to advise the Clergy on all matters pertaining to the Repairing, Rebuilding, or Designing of Organs.

An Organ designed specifically for use in Catholic Church services should be quite different from one built on the usual lines of Protestant requirements.

CONSULTATIONS IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY. . . . HIGHEST REFERENCES

MEADOWSIDE, LANCASTER.

THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1835

Subscribed Capital	-	-	-	-	-	£7,500,000
Paid-up Capital	-	-	-	-	-	£1,500,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	£1,455,000
Deposits, etc., at 30th June, 1929	-	-	-	-	-	£37,753,555

Directors

JAMES BLACKADER MEERS, Esq., C.B., *Chairman.*
 * SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, BART.
Chairman of Irish Board and Deputy Chairman of the Bank.

MICHAEL J. COOKE, Esq.

Deputy Chairman of London Board.

* JAMES JOHN O'CONNELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman of Dublin Board.

* JOHN PHILIP BUTLER, Esq.

CAPT. THE HON. HENRY EDMUND FITZALAN-HOWARD.

CHARLES FREDERICK HIGGINSON, Esq.

* RICHARD JOHN KELLY, Esq., K.C.

RT. HON. THE EARL OF KENMARE, C.V.O.

RT. HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS MOLONY, Bt., P.C.

* SIR GEORGE FRANCIS MURPHY, Bt.

* EDWARD HORACE WALPOLE, Esq.

* These Directors sit in Dublin.

Auditors

CHARLES FOX, Esq., F.C.A. THOMAS GEOGHEGAN, Esq., F.C.A.
 DAVID MACDONALD, Esq.

Solicitors

A. SIMMS, Esq., 7 *Suffolk Street, Dublin.*

PERCIVAL C. FAWCETT, Esq., 16 *Old Broad Street, London.*

GENERAL MANAGERS: M. J. COOKE. S. J. TOOLE.

SECRETARY: E. S. GOADBY. SECRETARY IN DUBLIN: H. A. RUSSELL.

LONDON (HEAD OFFICE): 13-17 OLD BROAD STREET, E.C. 2

BAKER STREET	CHARING CROSS	KING'S CROSS	STRAND
BAYSWATER	HARROW ROAD	LEADENHALL ST.	WILLESDEN
BELGRAVIA	HOLBORN	NOTTING HILL GATE	
CAMDEN TOWN	ISLINGTON	OXFORD STREET	
BIRKENHEAD		NEWPORT (MON.)	
BRISTOL		PORT TALBOT & ABERAVON	
CARDIFF CITY		ROATH	
LIVERPOOL		SALFORD	
MANCHESTER		SWANSEA	

IRELAND

DUBLIN (CHIEF OFFICE): 34 COLLEGE GREEN.

CAMDEN STREET	DONNYBROOK	RATHMINES	CATTLE MARKET
DRUMCONDRA	ROTUNDA	WESTLAND ROW	PHIBSBOROUGH
FAIRVIEW	PEMBROKE	SMITHFIELD	
BELFAST (High Street)		LIMERICK (O'Connell Street)	
BELFAST (Falls Road)		LIMERICK (William Street)	
CORK		DERRY (Strand Road)	

WATERFORD

Branches in the Principal Towns in Ireland, and 103 Sub-Offices.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF BANKING, INCOME TAX, EXECUTOR
 & TRUSTEE & FOREIGN EXCHANGE BUSINESS TRANSACTED

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED



Chairman : J. W. BEAUMONT PEASE

Deputy-Chairman : Sir AUSTIN E. HARRIS, K.B.E.

HEAD OFFICE : LONDON, E.C.3

(30th June, 1929)

CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED £73,302,076

CAPITAL PAID UP - - 15,810,252

RESERVE FUND - - - 10,000,000

DEPOSITS, &c. - - - 351,279,025

ADVANCES, &c. - - - 194,193,731

Deposits received at interest

Current Accounts opened on the usual terms

**Savings Bank Department available for the receipt of
small sums**

**The Bank has over 1,800 Offices in England and Wales,
and others in India and Burma**

**It also has Agents and Correspondents throughout the
British Empire and in all parts of the World, and is
associated with the following Banks :**

**The National Bank of Scotland Limited
Bank of London & South America Limited
Lloyds & National Provincial Foreign Bank Limited
The National Bank of New Zealand, Limited
Bank of British West Africa Limited
The British Italian Banking Corporation, Limited**

COUNTY FIRE OFFICE

LIMITED.

Head Office:

50 REGENT ST., LONDON, W.1

**Damage to Ecclesiastical Property and
loss of Church Income resulting from
Fire, Lightning, etc., covered at
MINIMUM RATES**

NOTE—In view of the INCREASED COST OF BUILDING it is very important that insurances on Churches and Schools should be revised, and arranged for an amount adequate to permit of rebuilding in the event of total destruction by fire.

**The Liability of Clergy and School
Managers for Accidents to Staff (Work-
men's Compensation, etc.) or to Scholars
may be covered for a nominal premium
Specially favourable Rates to cover
Church Plate against loss or damage by
Theft**

**RISKS SURVEYED AND PREMIUMS QUOTED
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE COMPANY**

**The reputation of the Company for prompt and
liberal settlement of claims extends over
100 years.**

Commercial Union Assurance



HEAD OFFICE

24 CORNHILL
LONDON, E.C. 3

INSURANCES OF
EVERY DESCRIPTION

Total Assets (including Life Funds) as at
31st December, 1928, exceeded

£60,000,000

ALLIANCE

ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED

ESTABLISHED IN 1824

Head Office:—BARTHOLOMEW LANE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Marine Department:—2-6 Billiter Square, London, E.C.2.

ASSETS EXCEED - £30,000,000

Directors:

CHARLES EDWARD BARNETT, *Chairman.*

LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD, O.B.E., *Deputy Chairman.*

SIR IAN HEATHCOAT AMORY, BART.,
C.B.E.

THE VISCOUNT BEARSTEAD, M.C.

FREDK. CAVENDISH BENTINCK

ALFRED FOWELL BUXTON

JOHN CATOR

MAJOR GERALD M. A. ELLIS

FREDERICK CRAUFURD GOODENOUGH

THE MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON, M.P.

C. SHIRREFF HILTON

EDWARD RALPHE DOURO HOARE

R. M. HOLLAND-MARTIN, C.B.

DAVID LANDALE

COLONEL WILFORD N. LLOYD, C.B.,

C.V.O.

SIR CHRISTOPHER T. NEEDHAM

G. W. B. PORTMAN

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, D.S.O., M.C.

WILLIAM HEARD SHELFORD

ARTHUR JAMES STEWART TODD

HENRY ALEXANDER TROTTER

RICHARD DURANT TROTTER

INSURANCES OF EVERY KIND.

LIFE (with and without profits). ASSURANCES WITH DISABILITY BENEFITS. ESTATE DUTY POLICIES. STAFF ASSURANCE and PENSION SCHEMES. GROUP LIFE ASSURANCES. CHILDREN'S DEFERRED ASSURANCES and EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS. ANNUITIES.

SINKING FUND and CAPITAL REDEMPTION.

FIRE.

MARINE.

BURGLARY and THEFT.

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS: Personal Accident and Disease, Third Party, Drivers' Risks, Lift, Plate Glass, Workmen's Compensation, with Special Policies for Domestic Servants.

MOTOR CAR, MOTOR CYCLE.

FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

LIVE STOCK.

BOILER and MACHINERY INSURANCE and INSPECTION.

COMPREHENSIVE POLICIES FOR BUILDINGS OR
CONTENTS OF DWELLING HOUSES.

THE COMPANY IS EMPOWERED TO ACT AS EXECUTOR
AND TRUSTEE.

Particulars of any of the above will be sent on request.

A. Levine, General Manager.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE

Incorporated A.D. 1720



All Classes of Insurance

Householders' Comprehensive Policies

New forms, giving more extended cover,
now available at moderate rates.

For full particulars apply to the General Manager.

HEAD OFFICE

ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON, E.C.3

£1,000 can be provided
at age 65 or at
death if earlier

by an annual payment of

£16 10s. from age 25

£24 35

£41 45

£91 55

No office publishes lower premiums
for such assurances than are charged by the

Equitable Life Assurance Society

(founded 1762)

No shareholders

No commission

19, Coleman Street, London, E.C. 2

Directors

President—Sir Evan Spicer

Vice-Presidents—H. Leslie M. Tritton, Esq. and
David Augustus Bevan, Esq.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
John Nevile Buchanan, Esq.

The Rt. Hon.
[the Earl of Denbigh

Irvine Campbell Geddes, Esq.

Sir William Hargreaves Leese,
Bart.

Christopher William Parker,
Esq.

John Howard Temple, Esq.

You must insure

By the laws of the land you are compelled to pay NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, and it is only sound that you should seek the maximum benefits for what you pay.

So join the
LARGEST CATHOLIC
INSURANCE SOCIETY
IN THE SOUTH OF
ENGLAND

Sound in funds. Sound in policy.
Substantial benefits. Generous
treatment. No unreasonable rules.

A Catholic Policy for
Catholic men and women.

Apply for full details to:—
J. GARVEY, General Secretary

WESTMINSTER CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETY

124 TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD
LONDON, W.1

THE OLDEST AND LARGEST ANIMAL PROTECTION SOCIETY IN THE WORLD

FOUNDED 1824

THE ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

RECORD OF A YEAR'S WORK

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| 3,076 | offenders were prosecuted and convicted for cruelty to animals. |
| 20,804 | persons guilty of minor acts of cruelty were cautioned by Inspectors or admonished in writing. |
| 21,464 | Complaints of Cruelty to Animals investigated. |

*Donations towards the expenses of
this humane work should be sent
to the Chief Secretary :*

R.S.P.C.A.

105 JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1

PANORA LIMITED

have a wide reputation for
successful

GROUP PHOTOGRAPHY *of any number of individuals*

The value and interest of photographic records of all kinds of gatherings cannot be over-estimated, affording in years to come a Souvenir of fellow-students, etc. which nothing can replace

Panora Ltd. send Operators to all parts at any time & successful results guaranteed

PRICES VERY MODERATE

PANORA LIMITED
56-58 EAGLE ST., HOLBORN, W.C.1
Telephone : Chancery 7779

New Clarges Hotel

(OLD FLEMING'S).

Clarges St., Piccadilly, Mayfair, W.1

London's Latest Hotel and Restaurant

ELEGANT SUITES OF ROOMS

CAFÉ DIVAN

PARISIENNE GRILL

LUNCHEONS

LIGHT THEATRE DINNERS & SUPPERS

Choice of Excellent Wines

DRESS OPTIONAL

S. HARWATH

Telephone:

GROSVENOR 2964

Telegrams:

Clarghotel Audley London

WOLFETON PRIVATE HOTEL

Swanage, Dorset

Situated in the centre of the town, on the level, within three minutes of the Church, station and sea. Spacious dining-room and public rooms. "The Gables" opposite is used for Private Suites with or without board.

Excellent Catering.

Proprietress: M PURKIS

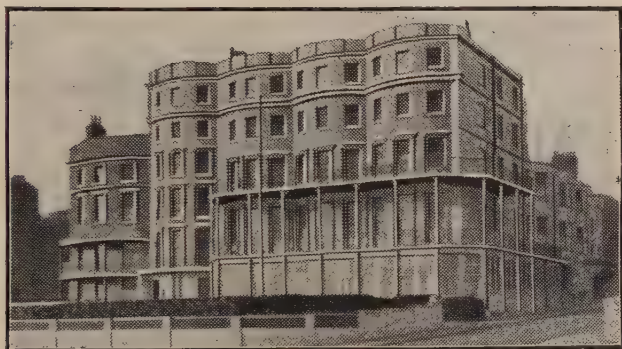
EINSIEDELN, SWITZERLAND HOTEL DU PAON

Celebrated sanctuary; beautiful cathedral about 30 miles from Zurich and Lucerne; 2,800 feet above sea level; near pine woods.

Pension terms 8/- to 10/- Ask for prospectus

BRIGHTON

HOTEL BRISTOL, KING'S CLIFF



FINEST POSITION, FACING SEA

Single and double bedrooms from 5 Guineas per week
inclusive each person.

Suites with balconies. Radiators throughout.
Electric Lift. Near Church and Convent.
Excellent cuisine. Garage.

NEAREST HOTEL TO EAST BRIGHTON GOLF LINKS

Telegrams : *Bristol, Brighton*

Telephone : 4295 *Brighton*

Manageress : MISS L. M. CAVANAGH

COLWYN BAY, NORTH WALES

IMPERIAL STATION HOTEL

First-class, overlooking Sea and Promenade

Replete with every comfort. Handsome Public Rooms and Lounges
Special Winter Terms. PRIVATE SUITES FOR FAMILIES
Garage. Tariff Moderate. Near Catholic Church

Apply Mrs. JANE LOWE, Owner

Telegrams : "Imperial Hotel, Colwyn Bay."

Telephone 2704

Midland 4799

ALBERT THRUSSELL LTD.

**9 BENNETT'S HILL
BIRMINGHAM**

*Club Colour Specialists
to
Catholic Colleges, Schools and Convents*

Phones 7140 Mayfair (8 lines),
5467 Mayfair.

Telegrams: "Lightened, Wesdo, London."

PERSONALLY RECOMMENDED ENGLISH AND FOREIGN

Governesses & Companions RESIDENT
OR DAILY

SECRETARIES and TYPISTS sent out in Town or
Country by the Hour, Day or Week. Servants' Registry Office.
Window Cleaning done by thoroughly Experienced & Reliable Men.

Typing and Duplicating done at the Shortest Notice.

TEMPORARY SERVANTS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Employment Agency, L.C.C.

THE REGINA EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

And Servants' Registry Office,

55, 56 & 58 DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE.

Servants' Entrance, 27 & 28 Thomas Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

Hours, 9 to 6.

Mrs. C. GILBERT.

Saturdays, 9 to 1.

William Shillcock

Manufacturer of the MCGREGOR FOOTBALL
and the MCGREGOR FOOTBALL BOOTS

MCGREGOR BOOTS

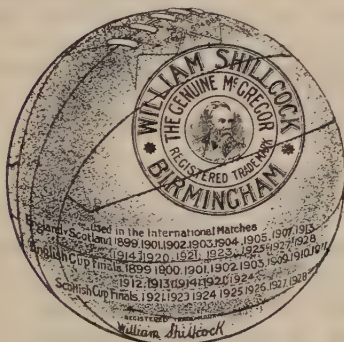
Price 18/-, 20/-, 21/- and 23/6
(Post free).

"The New Design"
McGregor Boot.

Used by Aston Villa, Bury, West
Bromwich Albion, Sunderland, Stoke,
Sheffield Wednesday, Newcastle United,
Birmingham, Wolverhampton, Wan-
derers, Burnley, Newton Heath, Grimsby,
Woolwich Arsenal, Southampton,
Millwall, Celtic, Ayr, etc.

Send postcard for Price List,
post free.

FOOTBALL GOODS
DIRECT FROM THE
FACTORY TO PLAYER



The MCGREGOR BALL, 23/11

Absolutely Perfect.
Every Ball Guaranteed.



REG. NO. 613307.

Price 20/-

SOLE ADDRESS:

NEWTOWN ROW, BIRMINGHAM

THE TALBOT PRESS, LTD.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

SAINT FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

Authorised translation from the French of Rev. Leopold de Cherance, O.S.F.C., by R. F. O'CONNOR. New edition. Many illustrations. 450 pp. Cr. 8vo. Cloth extra. 5s.

THE IRISH BATTALION IN THE PAPAL ARMY OF 1860.

By G. F. H. BERKELEY. Author of *The Campaign of Adowa*, etc. An authoritative account of Ireland's military contribution to the defence of the Temporal Power. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

WILLIAM J. WALSH, Archbishop of Dublin.

By the Right Rev. P. J. WALSH, M.A. 612 + xvi. pp., with four Portraits. Notes and Index. Demy 8vo. Cloth, gilt. 21s. net.

"Of fascinating interest and suggestive instruction to all concerned in the events of Irish History since 1879."—*The Standard*.

GEORGE MOORE: A Critical Biography.

One of the most eminent of living Irish writers is here interpreted by one of the wittiest and wisest of his countrywomen. This reissue of SUSAN MICHELL'S brilliant monograph will meet with a warm welcome from all lovers of literature. Cr. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d.

A PAGE OF IRISH HISTORY.

By Rev. HENRY BROWNE, S.J. The story of the old University College in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, from 1883 to 1908.

Demy 8vo. Cloth extra. 21s. net.

SOME YEARS: Memories of the Irish Revival and the Anglo-Irish War.

By L. MACMANUS. A fresh and valuable contribution to the history of recent times. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

STANDISH O'GRADY: The Man and the Writer.

With contributions by Dr. GEORGE RUSSELL, Dr. ALFRED P. GRAVES, etc. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 3s. 6d.

GREAT DAYS WITH O'CONNELL.

By D. L. KELLEHER. Author of "*The Glamour of Ireland*" Series. Thirty-nine intimate pen pictures of incidents in the life of the great Daniel O'Connell. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Complete List of Books about Ireland free on application to

THE TALBOT PRESS, LTD.

89 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN

OBTAINABLE THROUGH ANY BOOKSELLER

B. HERDER

PUBLISHER & BOOK IMPORTER

CATHOLIC Books in any language, published in any part of the world, promptly supplied.

♦ ♦ ♦
CATALOGUE of standard English and Latin publications gratis and post free

B. HERDER

Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See

33 QUEEN SQUARE
LONDON W.C.1

Telephone:
Museum 1833

Telegrams:
Herderiana London

THOMAS BAKER

Bookseller and Publisher

72, NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.

IMPORTER

ESTABLISHED 1849

EXPORTER

Telegrams: "Pistorius, Wesdo, London."

*Speciality in Old Catholic Books, Theology, Philosophy,
Metaphysics, History, Archæology and Antiquities—
English and Foreign*

CATALOGUES PUBLISHED

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

THE LAST AND BEST EDITIONS OF WORKS OF ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS

Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by PRIOR BENEDICT ZIMMERMAN, O.D.C., viz.:

— **Life of St. Teresa of Jesus written by Herself.**

Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, postage 9d.

— **Book of the Foundations of St. Teresa written by Herself.** Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, postage 9d.

— **The Way of Perfection.** Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, postage 6d.

— **The Interior Castle, or the Mansions.** Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, postage 6d.

— **The Minor Works, Exclamations of Divine Love, Conceptions and Poems.** Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, postage 6d.

— **The Letters of St. Teresa.** *Complete Edition.* Translated by the BENEDICTINES OF STANBROOK, with Preface by CARDINAL GASQUET. 4 vols. Demy 8vo. £2, postage 1s. Any volume can be had separately at 10s. each (postage 6d. per vol.).

St. John of the Cross.—The Ascent of Mount Carmel.

With Essay on the Development of Mysticism in the Carmelite Order, 1906. 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, postage 6d.

— **The Dark Night of the Soul.** 5th Edition, 9s., postage 6d.

— **Spiritual Canticle of the Soul** and the Bridegroom Christ. 1909. 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net, postage 6d.

— **The Living Flame of Love, Letters, Poems, etc.** 8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d. net, postage 6d.

— **Life of St. John of the Cross, Mystical Doctor,** by the Sisters of Notre Dame Convent, Liverpool, with Introduction by V.R. FATHER BENEDICT ZIMMERMAN, O.C.D., 1927 (212 pp.). Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s., postage 6d.

A Franciscan View of the Spiritual and Religious Life.

Three Treatises from the works of St. Bonaventure. Translated by FR. DOMINIC DEVAS, O.F.M. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d., postage 5d.

JAMES DUFFY & CO., LTD.

38 WESTMORELAND STREET, DUBLIN

RITUALE PARVUM. E Rituali Romano aliisque fontibus authenticis excerptum, et ad usum Cleri Hibernici accommodatum. Cura: Rev. J. B. O'CONNELL, B.D. Editio altera 1929. Bound in Morocco limp, red and gilt edges. Price 10/6 net.

NEW POCKET RITUAL. Brevis collectio excerpta e "Ritualibus Parvis." In usum Cleri Extra Loca Sacro Ministrantis. Cura: Rev. J. B. O'CONNELL, B.A., B.D. Second Edition. In accordance with changes in new Typical edition issued by the Holy See in June, 1925. This edition also includes the Rite of Baptism, the Marriage Service and the Churching of Women. French Morocco, 3/6 net. Persian, 3/6 net. Best, 5/- net. Postage 3d. extra.

CHILDREN'S MASS, THE, with Accompaniments by Rev. C. MAHER. Containing Hymns in Latin and English, and Benediction Service. Net 3/6.

CATECHISM OF THE COUNCIL OF TRENT Trans. into English by Very Rev. DR. DONOVAN. Net 12/-.

MY MANUAL: Faith in Practice. (7th edition.) By Rev. P. M. CANON LYNCH, P.P. In select bindings. 2/6 to 10/-.

MY KEEPSAKE: A Guide for young Catholics. By Rev. P. M. CANON LYNCH, P.P. Net 4/-.

FAMOUS IRISH TRIALS. New Edition With two additional trials. By JUDGE BODKIN, K.C. Paper cover. 2/- net.

"FORTY-ONE." A Story of the Opening of the Second Anglo-Irish War in the Seventeenth Century. By ALAN DOWNEY. Cloth, 5/- net.

IRISH CATHOLIC DIRECTORY AND ALMANACK, 1929. Cloth, 7/6.

THE ABRIDGED CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, 1929. Paper, 1/6.

HISTORIC GRAVES IN GLASNEVIN. By R. J. O'DUFFY Cloth 3/6 net.

Send for our NEW LIST OF PLAYS, containing 98 Plays by noted Irish playwrights. Sent post free on application.

Laverty & Sons Ltd

Established 1859 Grams Lavery, Leeds. Phone 22629

1, Hillary Place
Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.

Devotional Goods

PRAYER BOOKS CRUCIFIXES
ROSARIES STATUES FONTS
MEDALS PICTURES

CATHOLIC CALENDARS

Church Metal Work

CHALICES CIBORIA
MONSTRANCES TABERNACLES
CANDLESTICKS BRANCH LIGHTS
VASES THURIBLES GONGS
MISSAL AND VOTIVE STANDS
SANCTUARY LAMPS

Church Candles

Guaranteed percentage Beeswax
Burn Evenly and Economically.

MISSION
STALLS

ON

SALE
OR
RETURN

TERMS

OUR

SERVICE

IS

UNEQUALLED

LS

Your enquiries
will receive
**PROMPT
ATTENTION**

LS

W. H. BEAN & Co.

Educational & Scholastic Stationers AND BOOKSELLERS

Books and Stationery Despatched on Shortest Notice
Catalogues and Prices sent on application
ENQUIRIES APPRECIATED

NOTE ADDRESS :

17 BOAR LANE, LEEDS

Telephone : Leeds 22513

BROWNE & NOLAN, Ltd.

A COMPENDIUM OF CATECHETICAL INSTRUCTION. By Rt. REV. MONSIGNOR JOHN HAGAN, Rector, Irish College, Rome. Revised and Enlarged. (Four Volumes) **52s. 6d.** the set.

PROGRAMMES OF SERMONS AND INSTRUCTIONS. Comprising (according to the course laid down by the Catechism of the Council of Trent) the Apostles' Creed; the Commandments of God, and the Precepts of the Church; Prayer and the Sacraments; as also an Exposition of Christian Doctrine. By the REV. THOMAS MACNAMARA, C.M. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. **10s. 6d.**

THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD. Elucidated according to the mind of the Church. By M. J. OLLIVIER, O.P. Translated from the French by E. Leahy. Crown 8vo, Cloth. **7s. 6d.**

THE IRISH ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD

A Monthly Journal under Episcopal Sanction. Subscription **24/-** per annum, post free. Articles, Notes and Queries Department, Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy, Roman Documents, Reviews and Notes.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LIMITED
DUBLIN BELFAST CORK WATERFORD
 LONDON; 1 & 2 IVY LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4

THE MONTH

A CATHOLIC Periodical dealing with questions of common interest in Theology, Philosophy, Sociology, History, and Science, and with any others which are of importance to Catholics. Articles of a more general scope, sketches, and stories, are likewise published, and particular attention is paid to Reviews of Books and Notices of Current Catholic Literature at Home and Abroad. Price 1s. 6d. net monthly. (Postage 2d.)

Editorial Office: 31 Farm Street, London, W.1; Manager's Office: The Manresa Press, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15.

From the Manager (20s. per annum post free) or from any Bookseller.

SCRIPTURE MANUALS for Catholic Schools

Each Volume Crown 8vo boards.

ST MATTHEW. By the REV. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net. (Thirty-fourth thousand.)

ST MARK. By the REV. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With Three Maps. 4s. net. (Twenty-ninth thousand.)

ST LUKE. By the REV. J. W. DARBY, O.S.B., and the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net. (Thirty-first thousand.)

ST JOHN. By the REV. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 3s. 6d. net. (Sixth thousand.)

ACTS, PART I. (Chapter i-xvi) By the VERY REV. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. 6d. net. (Twenty-sixth thousand.)

ACTS, PART II. (Chapters xvii-xxviii) By the VERY REV. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. net. (Thirty-second thousand.)

While intended primarily to meet the requirements of the Local Examinations, they are also adapted for general use in schools, and will be found serviceable by all who wish to acquire an intelligent understanding of the historical books of the New Testament.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD
43-45 Newgate Street, London, E.C. 1

CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY

Logic. By RICHARD F. CLARKE, S.J. Second Edition. (New Impression.) 6s. 6d. net.

First Principles of Knowledge. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. Fourth Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

Moral Philosophy (Ethics, Deontology and Natural Law). By FATHER JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. New [Fourth] Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

Principles of Natural Theology. By G. H. JOYCE, S.J., M.A. Second Edition. Crown 8vo., 640 pp., 8s. 6d. net.

Natural Theology. By BERNARD BOEDDER, S.J. 6s. 6d. net.

Psychology : Empirical and Rational. By MICHAEL MAHER, S.J., D.Lit., and M.A. London. Ninth Edition (thirty-ninth to forty-first thousand). 8s. 6d. net.

General Metaphysics. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. Second Edition (New Impression). 6s. 6d. net.

Political Economy. By C. S. DEVAS, M.A. Oxon. Third Edition (seventeenth thousand). 8s. 6d. net.

Theories of Knowledge : Absolutism, Pragmatism, Realism. By LESLIE J. WALKER, S.J., M.A., London. Second Edition. 8s. 6d. net.

Principles of Logic. By G. H. JOYCE, S.J., M.A. New [Third] Edition. 10s. net.

Westminster Version of the New Testament translated by various Scholars from the original Greek. In four volumes, of which Vols. III and IV have been completed and Vols. I and II are in hand.

Prospectus on application to Messrs. Longmans.

LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO. Ltd.
39 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C. 4

A SELECTION FROM
STANDARD WORKS
WRITTEN OR EDITED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS

By Rev. H. J. COLERIDGE

The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Two Volumes, 7s.

The Words and Works of Our Saviour: a Harmony of the Gospels arranged for Preaching and Meditation. 4s. 6d.

The Nine Months: Our Lord's pre-natal existence. 4s. 6d.

The Thirty Years: the Infancy and Hidden Life of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d.

The Passage of Our Lord to the Father: The Passion and Risen Life of Christ. 4s. 6d.

The Return of the King: Catholic Teaching as to the End of the World. 4s. 6d.

The Prisoners of the King: The Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory. New Edition. 5s.

Palma's History of the Sacred Passion. 4s. 6d.

By Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY

The Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius. The Original Spanish with a new Translation and a Commentary. Demy 8vo. Second Edition. 7s.

Waters that go Softly: a Commentary on the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d.

Ye are Christ's: Short Sermons to Boys. Limp cloth, 1s. 6d.; boards. 2s. 6d.

By Rev. H. THURSTON

The Memory of our Dead. 3s. 6d.

The War and the Prophets. 3s. 6d.

By Rev. JOHN GERARD

Religious Instruction for Catholic Youth. 3s. 6d.

By Rev. JAMES BRODRICK

The Life and Work of Blessed Robert Francis Cardinal Bellarmine, S.J. Two volumes. Demy 8vo, 1,100 pages, 44 full-page photogravure illustrations: 80s.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43-45 NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

RICHARDSON & SON'S

"Crown of Jesus Music."

This famous Music, which has been duly approved by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, contains both Gregorian and modern airs.

It is the ideal one for Church, School and Convent use.

PART I contains English Hymns, Children's Mass, Hymns for Missions and Retreats, &c., Nos. 1 to 94.

PART II contains English Hymns, Litany and Hymns to the Saints and B.V. Mary; Hymns to the B. Sacrament, and for Christmas, &c. Nos. 95 to 182.

PART III contains Vesper Chants, Compline and Benediction Music, Latin Hymns, 20 Benediction Services, Litanies B.V. Mary for Processions, &c. Nos. 183 to 277.

PART IV contains Gregorian and English Masses, Requiem Mass, &c.

				NET	
PRICE OF EACH PART—				s.	d.
Paper Wrapper	....	....	....	3	0
PARTS I, II and III, complete cloth				12	0
THE FOUR PARTS BOUND TOGETHER,					
complete cloth	....	....	....	15	0

The "Crown of Jesus" Hymn Book contains all the words for the 214 Hymns in the "Crown of Jesus" Music, Psalms and Canticles, Children's Mass, Hymns for Processions, Litany for B.V. Mary, Asperges, English and Latin. The Ten Commandments, The Seven Sacraments, Our Father, Hail Mary, The Apostles' Creed, and Hymns.

Words only.	Paper Wrapper	...	...	...	...	6d.
"	Cloth Wrapper	...	...	...	...	1s.

Post. Extra.

Sold by

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

43-45 Newgate Street, London, E.C. 1.

AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW

Free Guides to School Requisites



List

1. General Educational Catalogue (School Materials and Apparatus).
2. School Desks, Furniture and Fittings.
3. Individual Occupations.
4. Outfitting, School Colours, Badges, etc.
5. Needlework Materials and Apparatus.
6. Sports and Games Requisites (Summer and Winter).
7. Prize Books, Medals, Certificates, etc.
8. School Pictures, Panels and Friezes.
9. Maps, Atlases, Globes, Geographical Books.
10. Montessori Didactic Material.
11. Kindergarten Material & Occupations.
12. Chemical and Physical Apparatus.
13. Cardboard Modelling and Handwork Materials.

And various Supplementary Price Lists issued periodically.



Obtainable post free from :

Philip & Tacey, Ltd.

Educational Contractors

69 - 79 High Street, Fulham
London, S.W. 6

Send a Postcard for List of our Maps and Atlases

BACON'S ROAD MAPS

**DIVISIONAL OF
ENGLAND, IRELAND
SCOTLAND, WALES**

BACON'S HALF-INCH SERIES.

Paper, 2/- net; Cloth, 4/- net

BACON'S CYCLING ROAD MAPS.

Paper, 1/6 net; Cloth, 3/- net

BACON'S LARGE-PRINT MOTOR MAPS. Contour colourings.

Paper, 1/6 net; Cloth, 3/- net

BACON'S SUNDRY CYCLING MAPS.

4d., 9d., 1/-, 1/3, 2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-

BACON'S ATLASES

POPULAR ATLAS OF THE WORLD.

Containing 27 maps. Full cloth, 10/6 net

GENERAL ATLAS OF THE WORLD.

Containing 50 maps.

Full Cloth, 35/- net; Half Morocco, 50/- net

EXCELSIOR ATLAS OF THE WORLD.

Containing 75 maps.

Full Cloth, 50/- net; Half Morocco, 75/- net

COUNTY ATLAS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Containing 55 maps.

Full Cloth, 42/- net; Half Morocco, 63/- net

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

Containing 28 maps, bound Cloth, 30/- net

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Containing 83 maps.

Full Cloth, 63/- net; Half Morocco, 84/- net

G. W. BACON & Co., Ltd., Norwich St., Fetter Lane, E.C.4

An Invaluable Work of Reference

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA

Edited by

DAVID PATRICK, LL.D., & WILLIAM GEDDIE, M.A., B.Sc.

10 Vols. Cloth, £10 net; ¼-leather, £15 net; half-morocco, £17 10s. net.

Here are the names of a few of the Contributors to the *New Edition* of CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA, along with the titles of some of the subjects with which they have dealt. This list is indicative of the authoritative character of the entire work; a statement which can best be proved by the probable purchaser referring to a subject in which he is specially interested. He will invariably find that the writer is one of outstanding eminence.

ANATOMY, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	Prof. David Hepburn, M.D.
ARBITRATION & CONCILIATION	...	...	...	...	...	Lord Askwith
ART	...	...	...	...	...	Sir W. Martin Conway
BROWNING	...	...	...	...	...	G. K. Chesterton
FABIANISM	...	...	...	...	...	George Bernard Shaw
LAMAISM, LHASA	...	...	...	...	...	Dr. W. M. McGovern
LEAGUE OF NATIONS	...	...	...	...	...	Prof. G. Murray; H. W. Harris
NAVY, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	Admiral Sir Reginald Tupper
TRADE UNIONS	...	...	...	...	...	Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald
WORLD WAR	...	...	...	...	...	L. G. Robinson

W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ltd., London & Edinburgh

For Everything to do with Books

NEW OR SECONDHAND BOOKS TO BUY OR TO SELL

Text-Books, Foreign Books, Unusual
Books, Out-of-print Books, Rare Books

PUBLISHERS OF THE CATHOLIC SUMMER SCHOOL BOOKS

THE ATONEMENT: Catholic Summer School Lectures for
1926. Edited by Rev. C. Lattey, S.J.

THE CHURCH: Catholic Summer School Lectures for 1927.
Edited by Rev. C. Lattey, S.J.

Just Published

THE ENGLISH MARTYRS: Catholic Summer School Lectures
for 1928. Edited by Rev. Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B.

Cr. 8vo, Cloth. 7/6 net each. Postage 6d. *Full Prospectus on request*

W. HEFFER AND SONS, LTD.

CAMBRIDGE. ENG.

Telegrams & Cables: Heffer, Cambridge

LIFE OF MOTHER MAGDALEN TAYLOR

Foundress of

THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD (1832—1900)

By **FATHER DEVAS, S.J.**

With a Preface by H.E. Cardinal Bourne, and 22 Illustrations

15/-

FATHER DIGNAM, S.J.

Works compiled by Mother MAGDALEN TAYLOR, S.M.G.

Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. Second Edition. Revised and
with Prefaces by Father E. I. PURBRICK, and Father J. S. MacLEOD, S.J. 7s. 6d. net.

Retreats given by Father Dignam, S.J. With Letters and Notes
of Spiritual Direction, and a few Conferences and Sermons. With a Preface by
FATHER GRETTON, S.J. Third Edition. 8s. 6d. net.

Conferences by Father Dignam, S.J. With Retreats, Sermons and
Notes of Spiritual Direction. With a Preface by His Eminence CARDINAL
MAZZELLA, S.J. Second Edition. 8s. 6d. net.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 43-45 NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.1.
And of all Catholic Booksellers.

J. FISCHER & BRO.

FOUNDED IN U.S.A. IN 1864

Main Office :
NEW YORK



Branch Office :
BIRMINGHAM

The Representative American Publishers of
CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC

MASSES

by

PIETRO A. YON

Organist, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York

Honorary Organist of the Vatican, Rome

Missa "Dilectus meus mihi, et ego illi"	T.B.	2/-
Missa Melodica	S.T.B.	2/-
Missa Regina Pacis in hon. St. Vincent Ferrer	S.A.T.B.	2/-
<i>The same, arranged for</i>	T.T.B.	2/-
Missa Solemnis	S.A.T.B. or S.T.T.B.	2/-
<i>The same, arranged for</i>	T.T.B.B.	2/-
Missa "Te Deum Laudamus"	S.A.T.B. or S.T.T.B.	2/-
<i>The same, arranged for</i>	T.T.B.	2/-
Missa "Veni Creator Spiritus"	S.A.T.B. or S.T.T.B.	2/-
Missa et Absolutio pro Defunctis	T.T.B.	2/-

ADDRESS:

J. FISCHER & BRO.
3 New Street, Birmingham

CARY & CO., 13-15 MORTIMER STREET, LONDON, W.1

JUST PUBLISHED

Mass of St Philomena

For Organ and Four Mixed Voices

By F. J. STONE. Price, **2s.** net.

A Simple Mass

For Unison Voices

By HENRY FARMER, S.J. Price, **1s.** net.

Mass of St Peter

For Organ and Unison Voices

By HEALEY WILLAN. Price, **2s.** net.

Mass of Our Lady of Buckfast

For Unison or Four Voices and Organ

By D. GODWIN-FOSTER. Price **1s. 6d.** net.

ALPHONSE CARY'S World-wide Popular Masses for Small Choirs.

Cary Ed.	s. d.
201. Short Easy Mass (No. 1).....	1 6
817. Mass of The Holy Rosary (No. 2)	2 0
834. Mass of St Anthony (No. 3)	2 0
835. Mass of St Francis (No. 4)	2 0
836. Mass of St Benedict (No. 5)	2 0

Masses by J. E. TURNER, O.S.B.

232. Mass of St John the Baptist (No. 1)	2 0
233. Mass of St Cecilia (No. 2).....	2 0
234. Mass of St Mary Magdalen (No. 3)	2 0
691. Mass of the Good Shepherd (No. 4).....	2 0

Masses by Sir R. R. TERRY, Mus. Doc.

759. Mass of St Dominic	1 6
810. Mass of St Gregory	2 0
812. Requiem Mass	1 6
813. Mass ("Veni Sancte Spiritus").....	1 6
829. Mass of St Bruno	1 6
814. Short Mass in C	1 6

Downside Masses edited by Sir R. R. TERRY, Mus. Doc.

816. Mass in A Minor (Casciolini)	2 0
823. Simple Mass (Lotti)	2 0
824. Mass for four voices (Heredia).....	2 0
826. Mass "Dixit Maria" (Hasler)	2 0
827. Mass "Quinti Toni" (di Lasso)	2 0
825. Mass "L'Hora Passa" (Viadana).....	2 0

Please write for a selection of Masses, Motets, etc., "on approval"

CARY & CO., 13-15 Mortimer Street, London, W.1

MUSICA SACRA

A Collection of Catholic Church Music

formerly published by

RICHARD BUTLER

THE above Collection includes a large number of popular Masses, Motets, Offertories, Benediction Services, etc., by the Rev. J. C. Murphy, Monsignor Crookall, Este, Lohle, Schmid, Sechter, Webbe, Steinforth, Rossi, Meyer-Lutz, and many other other well-known Modern and Classical Composers.

Send for new complete Catalogue to:—

LAUDY & CO.

40 Howland St., Tottenham Court Rd.,
LONDON, W.1

POPULAR EASY MASSES for the use of Convents, etc.

BATTMANN, J. L.		NET.
No.		s. d.
1	Mass in F (in unison), Op. 63 ..	2 0
2	„ in C (in 2 parts), Op. 335 ..	2 6
3	„ in G (in 2 parts), Op. 336 ..	2 6

BORDESE, L.		
1	Mass in G minor (in 2 parts) ..	3 0
2	„ in F (in 2 parts) ..	4 0
3	„ in B flat (in unison) ..	3 0
4	„ in F (in 2 parts) ..	3 0
5	„ in G minor (in 2 parts) ..	2 0
6	„ in C minor (in unison) ..	2 0
7	„ in F (in unison) ..	1 6

CONCONE, J.		NET.
Mass No.		s. d.
1	in F (in 2 parts) ..	3 0
2	2nd Mass (in 3 parts) ..	3 0

LARDELLI, G.		
Easy Masses in 2 parts:—		
No. 1	in G ..	2 6
2	„ F ..	2 6
3	„ G ..	2 6
4	„ F ..	2 6
5	„ G minor ..	2 6

Send for our Latin List

SCHOTT & CO.'S Popular Organ Albums

Red Organ Album, Vol. I. (20 pieces)	5 0
Blue „ „ „ II. „	5 0
Green „ „ „ III. „	5 0
Yellow „ „ „ IV. „	5 0
Brown „ „ „ V. „	5 0
Golden Album „ VI. „	5 0
Grey Album „ VII. „	5 0
Silver „ „ VIII. „	5 0
Orange „ „ IX. „	5 0

LEMMENS, J. 12 pieces (Best)	2 0
MERKEL, G. 24 pieces (Westbrook)	4 0
ORGANIST'S LIBRARY. 2 Vols. each	5 0
SALOME, T. 10 pieces. Op. 48	5 0
TSCHAIKOWSKY ALBUM. 12 pieces	5 0
WAGNER, RICHARD. Album of 12 pieces	4 0
WELV, LEFEBURE. 25 pieces (Westbrook)	4 0

Alexandre Guilmant's Complete Works in Latin, English and for Organ.

SCHOTT & CO., LTD., 48 Great Marlborough St., London, W.

AUGENER'S EDITION
CLASSICAL AND MODERN MUSIC
ENGRAVED AND PRINTED IN ENGLAND

*LARGEST EDUCATIONAL
CATALOGUE OF MUSIC
IN THE EMPIRE*

GRADED CATALOGUES GRATIS ON APPLICATION

AUGENER'S SCHOOL DEPT.
18 Great Marlborough Street, London, W.1

CHURCH MUSIC

With us, Church Music is not merely a side issue. Music is our sole speciality, and our Catholic Department has been founded for the purpose of giving a highly specialised service in Catholic Church Music.

You can therefore depend on finding with us a more extensive range of compositions than anywhere else in this country.

Complete Catalogue and Book of Reference, Price 1s. net. Post free.

J. & W. CHESTER, LTD. 11 Great Marlborough Street
London, W. 1

Established over 40 years.

'The Irish Catholic'

Blessed by four Popes, is the
Ideal Catholic Newspaper.

Every Thursday

Price Twopence

Let us do Your Printing

WHEN you ask the Garden City Press to print for you, whether for business or private purposes, you are sure of two things. You know that skilful craftsmen will produce work worthy of you and the service for which it is needed. You know that an honest price will be charged. Ask us to give you a quotation for your work. Let us do your printing

The
Garden City Press Ltd.
LETCHWORTH : HERTS.

TELEPHONE:
LETCHWORTH 347-8
TELEGRAMS:
SPADEWORK
LETCHWORTH



LONDON OFFICE:
19-19a CURSITOR
STREET, E.C.4
TELEPHONE:
HOLBORN 6201-6205

FINE PRINTING

at competitive prices



London

THE WESTMINSTER PRESS

411a Harrow Road, W.9

11 Henrietta Street, W.C.2

THE FOLLOWING MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.,
are Printed at the

Catholic Records Press, Exeter

AMPLEFORTH JOURNAL	• • • •	YORK
ASSUMPTION CHRONICLE	• • • •	KENSINGTON
BENEDICTINE ALMANAC	• • • •	PRESTON
"BAEDA"—St. Bede's College Magazine	• • • •	MANCHESTER
CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION TOUR BOOKS	• • • •	LONDON
CARDINAL VAUGHAN'S SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	LONDON
"CHIMES"—Buckfast Abbey Review	• • • •	DEVON
CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART MAGAZINE	• • • •	HAMMERSMITH
CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	SIDMOUTH
COTTON COLLEGE MAGAZINE	• • • •	STAFFS.
CLAPHAM NOTRE DAME MAGAZINE	• • • •	LONDON
DOWNSIDE REVIEW	• • • •	BATH
"FULLWOOD"—Convent School Magazine	• • • •	CHELTENHAM
"HELEAN"—Hele's School Magazine	• • • •	EXETER
"HILLSIDE"—Convent School Magazine	• • • •	FARNBOROUGH
HOLY TRINITY MAGAZINE	• • • •	EXETER
HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—Report	• • • •	LONDON
KENN MAGAZINE	• • • •	EXETER
KINGSWOOD SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	SURREY
MAYNARD SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	EXETER
MODERN SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	EXETER
NORTHAMPTON NOTRE DAME CHRONICLE	• • • •	NORTHAMPTON
OUR LADY'S CONVENT SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	ABINGDON
PLYMOUTH DIOCESAN RECORD	• • • •	PLYMOUTH
"POOR SOUL'S FRIEND"—Syon Abbey	• • • •	DEVON
ST. GREGORY'S SOCIETY—Report	• • • •	LONDON
ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL MAGAZINE	• • • •	SLOUGH
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY—Report	• • • •	LONDON
"THE MOSAIC"	• • • •	SHERBORNE
"THE RAVEN"—Downside School Magazine	• • • •	BATH
UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC REVIEW	• • • •	OXFORD

*We print and publish Religious,
Historical and Biographical Books of all kinds.*

ESTIMATES & SPECIMENS WILL BE SUPPLIED FREE OF CHARGE.

WILLIAM
BRENDON
AND SON · LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1838

Fine Art, Book, General
and Colour Printers



PLYMOUTH

PRINTERS OF THIS DIRECTORY
AND SPECIALISTS
IN THE PRODUCTION OF GOOD BOOKS

Established **1790**

Estimates and Designs

On the
Shortest Notice

Our Works are
equipped throughout
with the most
Modern Plant
it is possible
to obtain

Wholesale Bookbinders in Cloth and Leather. Loose Leaf Specialists.
WEBB, SON & CO., LTD.
Manufacturers of Portfolios, Reading Cases, Map Covers, Pattern Books, Photograph Albums, etc.
Makers of the "TRELLIS" Series of Loose Leaf Notebooks.

Telegraphic
Address :

Relieur,
Barb., London.

Telephone :
Clerkenwell 3144
(3 lines)

**WARWICK
HOUSE**

**294
CITY ROAD
LONDON E.C. 1**

Telephone : Battersea 0246.

THE SALESIAN PRESS

*Artistic and Commercial Printers,
Stationers and Bookbinders.*

WE solicit the kind patronage of all Catholics, especially the Clergy, Religious Communities, Catholic Societies, Guilds and Confraternities, to whom we guarantee best attention, prompt delivery and good quality work at reasonable prices. We always have a good stock of school stationery, exercise books, &c. Text books and other publications supplied.

*Printing in all Branches
of the Art.*

*Samples and Estimates
given with pleasure.*

Address all inquiries to The Manager :

SALESIAN PRESS,

SURREY LANE, BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W. 11

Telegrams: "Salesians," Battersea.

CATHOLIC

EVERY FRIDAY **TIMES** **PRICE 2d.**

**SUBSCRIPTION RATES: One year, 13/-; Six Months, 6/6;
Three months, 3/3. Post free. Payable in advance.**

LONDON: 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4
Telephone: Central 4909. Telegrams: "Catholicus."

LIVERPOOL: Derby Square

Telephone: Central 1390/1. Telegrams: "Catholic."

Also at MANCHESTER and DUBLIN

The Journal of Education and School World

For over sixty years the leading organ
of educational thought and progress.

Indispensable to all concerned with Education.

Each issue contains articles on points of current interest; a summary of foreign and dominion doings; correspondence; reviews and notices of the main educational books of the month.

SPECIAL FEATURES are: the annual series of helpful articles; the March Directory of educational societies; the termly lists of University and School functions and vacations; the monthly competitions for translation from foreign languages; the December classified lists of prize books; the September Scholarship awards supplement.

Prepaid Annual Subscription, 8s.

Single numbers, Eightpence.

**LONDON: Mr. WILLIAM RICE,
THREE LUDGATE BROADWAY, E.C.4**

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI BLESSES ALL READERS,
AND CARDINALS, BISHOPS AND PRIESTS COMMEND

“THE DOWRY OF MARY”

(ESTABLISHED 1892)

A Catholic Family Weekly devoted to the Blessed
Virgin.

Published Every Saturday, Three-halfpence.

“Just the Magazine for a Catholic Family.”

—*Father Philip Fletcher.*

“THE DOWRY OF MARY” can be obtained from any
Newsagent, 1½d. weekly, or per post to all parts from the
Publishers:—

ONE YEAR, 8/8; SIX MONTHS, 4/4; THREE MONTHS, 2/2

PROMOTERS WANTED EVERYWHERE

SPECIMEN COPIES POST FREE FROM:—

THE “DOWRY” OFFICE, SCUNTHORPE, Lincs.

For the

Catholic Point of View

Read

THE TABLET

The oldest and still the Premier
Catholic Newspaper and Review

WEEKLY FEATURES

NEWS and NOTES of the week

LEADING ARTICLES on the foremost
topics of the day.

ETCETERA: a weekly causerie noting
events and commenting on personalities
of interest to Catholics.

REVIEWS

LITERARY NOTES

CHESS

Letters from our own correspondents in
Rome and Ireland.

All the important Catholic news gathered
from all parts of the world.

"Every week there appears a splendidly edited, scholarly,
and refined paper called *The Tablet*, which is acknowledged
by Catholics and non-Catholics to be the representative
Catholic paper in England."—*Stella Maris.*

THE TABLET can be had, on order, from any newspaper shop
anywhere, at 6d. per week, or direct from

THE PUBLISHER,

Tablet House, 6 Adam Street, Adelphi,
London, W.C. 2

Post free for 52 weeks for 30s.; 26 weeks, 15s.; 13 weeks, 7s. 6d.

SEND A POSTCARD FOR A SPECIMEN COPY.

Guide to the Holy Land

BY

FR. BARNABAS MEISTERMANN, O.F.M.

Translated from the New, Revised, and Re-arranged
French Edition, with 26 Maps and 14 Plans of Towns,
engraved and in colours, and 101 Plans
of Buildings in the Text.

PREFACE BY

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,
Archbishop of Westminster.

PRICE 10/6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 43-45 Newgate Street,
London, E.C.1; or

FR. ANDREW EGAN, O.F.M., Commissariat of the Holy Land,
Khedive Road, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

LITTLE MANUAL OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

*Containing the History, Rule, and
Cereemonial of the Third Order.*

Edited by the Friars Minor of the English Province.
New Edition. Cloth, 2/- net.

To be had from—

ST. ANTHONY'S PRESS, The Friary, Forest Gate, E.7; or from
BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 43-45 Newgate Street,
London, E.C.1

CHARLES M. ROCK,

Removed from 108 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1., to

25 Richmond Rd., King's Cross, N.1 (Off Caledonian Rd.)

(Bus 14, Trams 17, 21, 59 to Richmond Road.)

Statues in Wood and Plastic, Plain and Decorated, all Sizes.
Crucifixes, Rosaries, Prayer Books, etc., in Great Variety, Missal Stands, Pries-Dieu,
Pulpits, Vestment Presses, etc., made to Order at Lowest Prices.
Incense, Candles, Altar Breads, Altar Missals, Breviaries, etc. Large and
Small Pictures, Mortuary Cards, etc.

RAFFAELLE STUDIO : CATHOLIC ART

Church Decoration and Architectural Decorative Design

Mural Paintings, Banners, Stations, Mosaic, Silverware, and all manner
 :: :: of Church Furnishings. :: ::

*Special Designs, Cartoons, and Paintings executed, and
 general work directed by an artist who has made a life study
 of Ecclesiastical Art, and who possesses a unique general
 ■ knowledge of Architecture, Arts, and Crafts. ■*

R. NICHOLSON, ARTIST LONGRIDGE, LANCS.

Please Enquire

Telephone: Longridge 18

WORKS OF THE BENEDICTINES OF STANBROOK ABBEY, WORCESTER

These Publications include:

THE LITURGICAL YEAR, THE WORKS OF ST. TERESA AND
 PLAINSONG MANUALS.

Now Ready. THE BENEDICTINE VESPERAL, with complete text in
 Latin and English.

Prices: 5/-. 6/6. 10/-. 12/6. Postage Extra.

PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION.

J. POOLE & CO. 86, Charing Cross Road,
 London, W.C. (Est. 1854)

SUPPLY BOOKS New and Second-Hand for every Exam.

TEXT BOOKS FOR ALL EXAMINATIONS

:: Write to us for Quotation before buying elsewhere ::

We Specialise in EDUCATIONAL and SCHOOL BOOKS

BOOKS

HENRY J. GLAISHER

. . DISCOUNT AND REMAINDER BOOKSELLER . .

55 & 57b WIGMORE STREET
 Cavendish Square, LONDON, W.1

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE

FOR SCHOOL
 LIBRARIES
 AND PRIZES

Catalogues issued at fre-
 quent intervals of Books
 of every description
 offered at
 BARGAIN PRICES.

1930

Maison H. DESSAIN

MALINES (Belgium).

New editions according to the latest decrees of the
SS. Congregation of Rites.

BREVIARIES 12°, 18°, 48°.

HORÆ DIURNÆ 18°, 48°.

MISSALS fol., 4to, small 4to, 12°, 24°.

MISSÆ DEFUNCTORUM fol. and sm. 4to.

RITUALS 18° & 48°, with new Eng. Supp.

EXTR. RITUALI 48°, and 4to for parochial
services.

Choir Books.

CANTUARIUM **GRADUALE**
VESPERALE

in Gregorian and modern notation.

Office Books.

OFFICIUM B. M. VIRGINIS 18°, 32°, 48°.
Rubrics in Latin or English.

OFFICIUM HEBDOMADÆ SANCTÆ
ORATIONES IN BENED. SS.
SACRAMENTI

MANUALE CHRISTIANUM,
NOVUM TESTAMENTUM,
IMITATIO CHRISTI

English Prayer Books (very cheap).

THEOLOGICAL AND ASCETIC BOOKS

Catalogues and Specimens sent free.

MAME & SONS

TOURS

(France)

UP-TO-DATE LITURGICAL BOOKS

BREVIARIES

12mo ($4\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{5}{8}$)

LARGE TYPE. VERY FEW REFERENCES

— THE IDEAL HOME BREVIARY. —

18mo ($3\frac{1}{2} \times 6$)

HANDY SIZE. LEGIBLE TYPE. LIGHT.

48mo. Pocket Edition

3 x 5 in. Thick $\frac{5}{8}$ in. Weight 6 ozs.

Practical for travelling purposes.

ALTAR MISSALS

Practical arrangement of text.

4to. Small 4to. 8vo. 18mo. 48mo.

MISSALE DEFUNCTORUM

LARGE AND SMALL SIZES.

New Altar Cards. Ritual. Horæ Diurnæ.

Canon Missæ Episcopalis. Cabrol "Roman

Missal." Cabrol "Holy Week." Cabrol

"My Missal," etc.

CATALOGUES AND SPECIMENS SENT FREE

STUDIO FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ART**CHAS. BEYAERT****BRUGES, BELGIUM**

ARTISTIC STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Copyrights. Painted,
Carved, Engraved, Bronze Relief.

CHURCH FURNITURE in wood, stone, marble.

STATUES and BRASSWORK,
CHURCH VESTMENTS, BANNERS, CHURCH PLATE, STAINED
GLASS WINDOWS

DECORATION of Churches and Sanctuaries.

Calls without any binding obligation on your side.
Catalogues, Information, Drawings, Estimates, List of References readily supplied.

ECCLESIASTICAL BOOK DEPARTMENT

The **Catalogue of our works** on sacred sciences will be sent on demand.

Foreign Books readily supplied.

Breviaries and Missals bound in our own binding with the real unique flexible back.
Specimens and prices on demand.

"EXCELSIOR" BANNERS



CHURCH BANNERS. Made from the Highest Grade of English Woven Banner Silk. Artistic Work in Best Quality and Style.

PAPAL FLAGS. Of all Wool Bunting. Complete ready for hoisting.

FLAGS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE and all Nations.

Ernest W. Perrett **LTD.**

MANUFACTURERS OF "EXCELSIOR"
FLAGS, BANNERS AND DECORATIONS

**68, EAST INDIA DOCK ROAD,
LONDON, E.14**

Showrooms: 12, LIME STREET, E.C.3



MANAGER—L. C. APPLETON

MAURICE VANPOULLE

FOR ALL YOUR CHURCH NEEDS

Trade terms on request.
Discount terms to the Clergy and Convents.

COMPREHENSIVE ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE IN COLOUR ON DEMAND FREE.



DEPARTMENTS

VESTMENTS	WOODWORK
SILKS	SILVERWARE
BRASSWORK	STATUARY
RELACQUERING	STATIONS of the CROSS
DEVOTIONAL GOODS	

The New Roman Missal, complete
in Latin with the whole English
Translation, and explanatory notes.

From

260 VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERER AND
COMPLETE CHURCH FURNISHER]

MAURICE VANPOULLE

'Phone: 3932 VICTORIA.

Grams: "VANPOULLE, CHURTON, LONDON."



This set £7 7s. complete.

WRITE FOR COLOURED ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE
260 Vauxhall Bridge Road, Westminster, S.W.1

Manager, L. C. APPLETON



*Church of the Jesuit Fathers
Milltown Park, Dublin*

*T. J. Cullen, F.R.I.A. (Ireland)
Architect*

The interior of the Church of the Jesuit Fathers, Dublin, of which the above photograph illustrates some of our work, is a typical example of the beauty of Marble when applied to interior decoration

*Write to us for information and advice
Designs and Estimates prepared
:: :: free of charge :: ::*

THE ART PAVEMENTS & DECORATIONS, LTD.

:: :: Marble and Mosaic Workers, :: ::

St. Paul's Crescent, Camden Town, London

N.W.1

And at

MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, DUBLIN, SUNDERLAND & CARDIFF



S. PHILIP NERI LIVERPOOL

JOHN STUBBS & SONS

EXPERTS IN MARBLES & FINE STONES

272 CROWN STREET LIVERPOOL
32 ST. JAMES'S STREET LONDON S.W.1

PHONE 4950 ROYAL
PHONE 7358 GERRARD

MARBLE



STUBBS

LIVERPOOL

LONDON

CARRARA



*Executed by H. T. Jenkins & Son, Ltd.
Torquay & London*

H. T. Jenkins and Son Ltd invite enquiries for Decorative Marble work, Altars, Reredoses, Fonts, Pulpits, etc. Studios at Torquay are equipped with modern machinery, ensuring first-class workmanship and deliveries. Large stocks of all the leading marbles are kept. Architects' designs faithfully carried out.

H. T. JENKINS & SON, LTD.

**132 UNION ST.
TORQUAY**

Phone 2440 Torquay

Telegrams "Sculptors Torquay"

**WINDSOR HOUSE
VICTORIA ST.
LONDON**

Phone 6123 Victoria

CHURCH DECORATION

STAINED GLASS
WINDOWS

Decorative Designs or
Simple Colour Schemes
Prepared Free of Cost

B. N. PULLEN

RENOVATIONS
RESTORATIONS

ALTARS STATUES
REREDOS PANELS

&c.

42 Streatham Place
LONDON, S.W. 2

Telephone:

Streatham 2569

CAMPBELL, SMITH & C^O._{LTD.}

25 NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.1

CHURCH DECORATORS

The Chapel, Beaumont College, Windsor

St. Joseph's Chapel, Brompton Oratory

St. Gertrude's, Bermondsey, S.E.

St. Leonard's, Pimlico, S.W.

St. John's, Duncan Terrace, N.

Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary

& St. Dominic, Homerton, E.

The Chapel of the Convent of Our Lady
of Mercy, Harewood Avenue, N.W.

Church of the Holy Apostles,

Claverton Street, S.W.1

and over 150 other Churches

BLOSS *for* CHAIRS

Write for our Fully Illustrated Price List

WE are noted for Chairs for Churches, Halls, Schools and Institutes, with wood or rush seats. Our goods are made from selected seasoned timber and are of the best workmanship. May we send you our Illustrated Price List. Your enquiry will receive prompt attention.

C. BLOSS & SONS Ltd.

CHAIR & STOOL DEPARTMENT

PRINCES RISBOROUGH, Bucks

Also for

Chair and Stool FRAMES

for Rush or Seagrass Seating

Send for our List giving many designs. Repeated orders are received from the Handicraft Section of Federations and Institutes in all parts of the country.

A true testimony of satisfaction.

Natural or Coloured
Seagrass supplied.
Patterns upon request



J. ALBERTI, Ltd.

Ecclesiastical Art Sculptors

153 PLYMOUTH GROVE
MANCHESTER



LADY ALTAR St. John's, Rochdale.

ALTARS
PULPITS
RAILS
FONTS
STATUARY
MEMORIALS
STATIONS
CRIBS
GROTTOS
CALVARIES
ETC.

Executed in

MARBLE
ALABASTER

STONE, WOOD, PLASTER, CAST STONE,
COMPOSITION, ETC.

We will be pleased to submit Designs, Photos, etc.
FREE OF CHARGE.

Our Representative will call on receipt of Postcard.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE (D) ON
APPLICATION.



J. Whitehouse & Son

ALBERT WORKS, 44 HYLTON ST. (OFF VYSE ST.)
(LATE OF GREAT CHARLES STREET) BIRMINGHAM

Telegrams: RUBRIC, BIRM.

Established 1858

Manufacturers of Church Metalwork, etc.

Makers of Chalices, Ciboria, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Flower Vases, Tabernacles, Gongs, Monstrances, Altar Rail Standards, Gas Standards.

A VERY LARGE STOCK TO SELECT FROM.

Special Designs and Estimates given. Gilding, Electro-plating, etc.

ENGRAVERS OF MEMORIAL BRASSES, INSCRIPTIONS, ETC.

Special attention given to all classes of repairs at a moderate cost.

Medals for Temperance Guilds and Prizes.

Die Sinking for Coins and Medals of every description.

HAMILTON & INCHES

Diamond Merchants

Gold & Silver Smiths

Clock and Watch Makers to His Majesty in Scotland

QUEEN MARY HEART PENDANT

ADORNED the BEAUTIFUL Mary QUEEN of SCOTS. Modernised by art and the lapidary's skill, portrayed by gems aglow with radiancy and lustre, it is to-day Scotland's most precious and charming jewel.

THE deep violet hues of the renowned amethyst displays an exquisitely formed heart, the golden crown is beautifully ornated with Oriental pearls, while the tiny circlet is enhanced by the ruby and emerald.



£8

MAILED FREE: A Brochure of Scottish Jewellery, illustrated in colour, contains an HISTORIC note on this LOVELY PENDANT.

88 PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH

Telegrams: H & I
"Inches, Edinburgh."

Phone:
Edinburgh 22388.

ESTABLISHED 1783

Ecclesiastical Warehouse**LOUIS GROSSE****9 Baker Street, Portman Square**
(Old No. 83)**LONDON, W.1****Manufactory of Artistic Embroideries
and Church Furniture****Ecclesiastical Vestments.** Roman or Gothic shape.**Chasubles, Dalmatics and Tunics.****Copes,** in all canonical colours.**Stoles.****Banners, Processional Canopies, Frontals, etc.****Altar Linen and Altar Cards, Real Bruges Pillow
Lace.****Woodwork :** Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion Rails, Chairs,
Pries-Dieu, Missal Stands, etc.*Speciality of Carved Oak***Brasswork :** Candelabra, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Holy Water Vats,
Lamps. Sanctuary Bells and Gongs, Thuribles, Torches, Processional
Lanterns, Vases.**Gold and Silver** Chalice, Ciboria, Pyxes, Monstrances, Holy Oil
Stocks, Reliquaries.**Stations of the Cross** in Engravings, Oil Paintings, Composition,
and Terra Cotta.**Tabernacle Safes** in Iron and Steel.*Estimates and Designs free on application*

CHURCH WOODWORK



ALTAR, TABLES, CONFESSIONALS, MEMORIALS, SCREENS, PULPITS,
CARVING, ORGAN CASES, PANELLING, SEATING, CHURCH CHAIRS, ETC.

Write for Designs and Estimates to :

SAMUEL **ELLIOTT & SONS**
READING **LTD.**

Telephone :

436 & 437 Reading

Telegrams :

"Elliotson," Reading

30 YEARS PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE

H. CAVERLY

**Artistic
Parquet
Floorings**

OLD FLOORS MADE AS NEW
New Floors from 13/- per yd. complete

.....
Floors polished periodically by
practical men with our Speciality

FLORSHINE
.....

OFFICES—

121a Church Street
Kensington, London, W.8

Telephone: PARK 9992

Telephone: PARK 9992

GRANWOOD

FLOOR BLOCKS

As used by the Leading Architects,
Public and Education Authorities.

**The Ideal Flooring for Churches, Schools and all Public
Institutions.**

A floor and floor covering combined.
All the advantages of wood without its disadvantages.

NO EXPANSION OR CONTRACTION

MADE IN NATURAL WOOD COLOURS

Dustless, Damp-proof, Durable, Fire-resisting, Hygienic, Noiseless, Warm,
Resilient and Vermin-proof.

THE ONLY FLOORING FOR

UNDER-HEATED FLOORS

"GRANWOOD" CAN BE LAID IN VARIOUS
ARTISTIC DESIGNS, WITH EITHER PLAIN
OR COLOURED BORDERS

GRANWOOD FLOORING Co., Ltd.

RIDDINGS ————— DERBYSHIRE

BROCHURE ON APPLICATION

JOHN SMYTH & Sons

CHURCH BRASSWORK AND
ALTAR PLATE MANUFACTURERS

17 Wicklow Street,
Factory—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, WICKLOW LANE,
DUBLIN.

TELEPHONE NO. : 4324



CHALICES FROM
£6 10s. 0d.

CIBORIA FROM
£7 10s. 0d.

MONSTRANCES
FROM £9.

SANCTUARY LAMPS
FROM £2 10s. 0d.

CATALOGUES ON
APPLICATION.

GASALIERS AND
OIL LAMPS.

BENEDICTION
BRANCHES FROM
£4 10s. 0d. PAIR.

CANDLESTICKS for
HIGH ALTARS from
£2 5s. 0d. EACH.

GONGS,
MISSAL STANDS,
AT VERY LOW
PRICES.

ELECTROLIERS
AND ELECTRIC
FITTINGS.

This is a Photo Reproduction of an 18-ct. Gold and Jewelled Chalice, made to the order of Rev. James O'Leary, St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, U.S.A.

STAINED GLASS

Established 1750

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES:

"SHRIGLEY, LANCASTER."

"TECHNIKOS, LONDON."

TELEPHONE: LANCASTER 719

Shrigley & Hunt

JOHN O' GAUNT'S GATE

LANCASTER

Also at

28 John Street, Bedford Row, London, W.C.

Workers in Stained Glass, Mural Decoration,
Painted Reredoses, Mosaics, Tiles, and
Memorial Tablets.

Experts in restoration of ancient glass,
e.g., Beverley Minster, East Window.

A List of Churches where our work may
be seen will be sent free on application.

All communications to be addressed to Lancaster.

J. WILMOTTE FILS

BOULEVARD SAUVENIERE 120
LIEGE, BELGIUM



CAST BRASS 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins. £2 13s.

Ecclesiastical
Bronze & Metal
Work, Church
Furniture, Fittings
for Electric Light-
ing, Altars,
Communion Rails,
&c., &c.



Goldsmith's Work
Crosses ::
Candelabra,
Chalices, Ciboria
Monstrances

CHURCH LACES

Manufacture de
. . dentelles . .

WAEFELAER

129 Avenue de la Reine, Brussels, BELGIUM

ALBS, ROCHETS, COTTAS,
ALTAR LACES, in stock.

Ask for our illustrated
catalogue.

VASES, TABLE WARE, TILES

DELLA ROBBIAS
GARDEN JARS
PLAQUES



CANTAGALLI

ARTISTIC POTTERY

PORTA ROMANA
FLORENCE
ITALY



Cav. Ferdinando Demetz



Sculptor,
Ortisei,
Val Gardena
(Bolzano) Italy
ESTABLISHED 1872



Atelier for
Ecclesiastical Work and
Wood Carving, Altars,
Statues, Crucifixes,
Pulpits, Pietà, Stations
of the Cross

Church Furniture



DESIGNED AND EXECUTED BY GEO. M. HAMMER & CO., LTD.

ENQUIRIES INVITED FOR
PULPITS, REREDOSSES, CHOIR
STALLS, SEATING, NOTICE
AND HYMNAL BOARDS,
PRAYER DESKS, FONTS,
CONFESSIONALS, METALWORK
AND TAPESTRY, ETC. ETC.

CHAIRS

FOR CHURCH, SCHOOL &
HOME, ADULT & PRIMARY

MEMORIALS

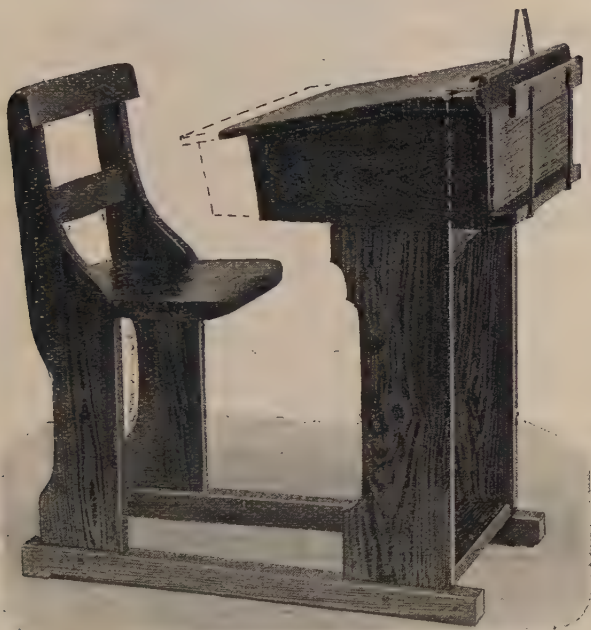
EXECUTED IN WOOD,
METAL AND STONE

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES FREE ON REQUEST
DESIGNS PREPARED

Geo. M. **HAMMER** & Co., Ltd.

Crown Works, St. James's Road, Bermondsey, London, S.E.16

School Furniture



ENQUIRIES INVITED FOR
DESKS, INCLUDING STEEL
STANDARD AND ALL WOOD
DESKS, CUPBOARDS, BLACK-
BOARDS, FORMS, KINDER-
GARTEN, AND FOLDING
FURNITURE, ETC.

ALSO FURNISHERS OF

LIBRARY, OFFICE, LABORATORY & HOSPITAL, ETC.

CHAIRS	MEMORIALS	PARTITIONS
FOR ALL PURPOSES	IN ALL MATERIALS	FIXED & FOLDING

Geo. M. **HAMMER** & Co., Ltd.

Crown Works, St. James's Road, Bermondsey, London, S.E.16

SCAFFOLDING (GREAT BRITAIN) Ltd.

Incorporating The Tubular Scaffolding Co., Ltd., and
The Patent Rapid Scaffold Tie Co., Ltd.

LANDSOWNE ROAD, STOCKWELL, LONDON, S.W. 8

Telephone: Brixton 2340-1

Telegrams: "Scaffixer, Claproad, London."

Branches:

BIRMINGHAM:	252 Highgate Rd.	B'ham, Victoria 187
BRIGHTON:	Aldington Basin, Hove	Portslade 8533
BRISTOL:	59-61 Upper Maudlin Street	Bristol 1797
EDINBURGH:	West Savile Terrace, Grange	Edinburgh 43191
GLASGOW:	133 Copland Road, Govan	Ibrox 838
LEEDS:	111 Commercial Road, Kirkstall	Headingley 52782
MANCHESTER:	50 Bland Street, Moss Side	Rusholme 1308
NOTTINGHAM:	161 Trent Boulevard, West Bridgford	Nottingham 84586
SOUTHAMPTON:	1 Washington Terrace	Southampton 2592

and at PARIS and BRUSSELS.

PATENT STEEL TUBULAR SCAFFOLDING
IS THE IDEAL SCAFFOLDING FOR INTERIOR CHURCH
DECORATIONS AND EXTERIOR RENOVATIONS

Dear Sirs,

BISHOP'S HOUSE, BATH STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

I enclose cheque for scaffolding at St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham.

One almost felt the old guild days were back again so courteous were your men, and so devoutly and expeditiously was the work carried out.

Several of the Canons expressed to me their admiration of your system.

Many thanks.

(Signed) John Roskell (R.W.), Administrator.

Messrs. Scaffolding (Great Britain) Ltd.

Write for Booklet, "Aids to Church Decoration and Renovation."

HOUCHIN & SON

Catholic Monumental Masons

and Sculptors

675 HARROW ROAD
N.W. 10

Masons to St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green
ESTIMATES
FOR ALL KINDS OF MONUMENTAL WORK.

James Gibbons, Ltd.

Established over 260 years.

Three-compartment box, each $4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$, as illustration, bent steel body, door hung on strong hinges, and secured by two four-lever locks with two keys, stove enamelled black, and lettered as required; money hole to each compartment, backs drilled and supplied with screws for securing to stone or wood.



Price £3 10 0
Extra Compartments 10/- each

St. John's Works - Wolverhampton

London Office: 15/16 Fisher Street, Southampton Row, W.C.1

PURE BEESWAX CANDLES and SANCTUARY OIL



For over 50 years

BYRNE BROS., Ltd.

OF

202, CHAPEL ST., SALFORD, LANCs

Have maintained large stocks and sold at the lowest possible prices the very best qualities of CANDLES for all purposes, and SANCTUARY OIL

In addition, all **CHURCH REQUISITES** are kept in stock

We invite you to visit our Store or send us your kind enquiries

**Artistic Religious Statuary Manufacturers
also Modellers and Sculptors**

REGALI BROTHERS

128 Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.1

Telephone No. 6709 Clerkenwell

This is the only address, and we have no connection with any other firm

Statues in Plaster, Plastique, Composition, Terra Cotta and Marble in different Designs from 6 inches to any size. Marble Altars, Pulpits, Memorials, etc. etc., specially Designed and Executed at our Marble Works in "PIETRASANTA," ITALY. Cribs from 5 in. to 3 ft. kneeling, in sets of 3, 5 or 11. Wholesale and Retail. Estimates and Designs submitted Free.



The USEFULNESS of LEATHERCRAFT

All manner of beautiful, artistic and useful articles may be made from leather such as bags, blotters, boxes, notecases, slippers, hats, coats, etc.

It is a clean craft and practically noiseless, too, needing no special workroom and very few tools.

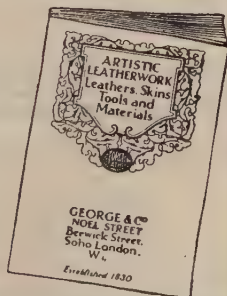
It is important that workers should use only

THE BEST LEATHER TOOLS and MATERIALS

which are obtainable from the actual manufacturers, Messrs. George & Co., who are fully experienced in the supply of leathercraft requisites for the use of Convent Schools and other Institutes.

Get the Free Leatherwork Book. It is full of useful information and includes our Price List. Patterns of leather free.

GEORGE & CO.
21a NOEL STREET
LONDON, W.1



Telephone No. 1226.

Telegrams: "O'CONNELL, SCULPTORS, CORK."

"St. Patrick's" Art Marble Works

Offices and Showrooms: LOWER ROAD, CORK
 Works: O'Connell Street and Watercourse Road

Statues, Groups, Altars, Fonts, Pulpits, etc.; Monuments,
 Mural Tablets and Carvings of all descriptions Executed
 :: :: in Best Style of Art :: ::

J. A. O'CONNELL & SONS
Sculptors

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1861

Tyrolese ARTGLASS COMP. & MOSAIC STUDIOS

Neuhauser, Dr. Jele & Comp.
 INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA

Honored by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII with the title: "Istituto premiato dalla
 Santa Sede Apost."

First Prize awarded at many International Exhibitions.

Memorial Windows & Art Mosaics*Modern and Period Styles.**Reasonable Prices*

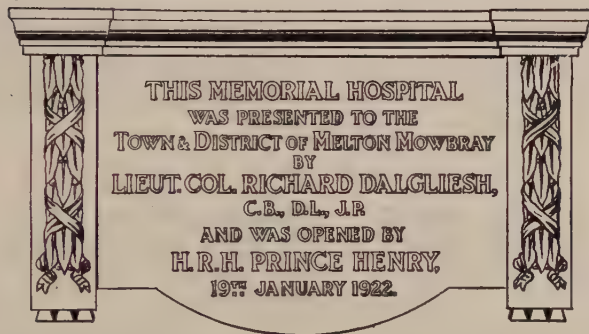
SEND US PLANS AND WE SHALL GLADLY
 SUBMIT ESTIMATES AND SPECIAL DESIGNS

BRANCH OFFICES: Buenos Aires; Chicago—Evanston;
 Cincinnati, O.; New York—Yonkers, N.Y.

INGALL, PARSONS, CLIVE & Co., L^{td}.

206 Bradford Street, Birmingham.

TELEPHONE: MIDLAND 3934 (3 lines)



MEMORIAL TABLETS IN ALL METALS
HIGHEST CLASS WORK AT MODERATE PRICE.

JAMES WATSON & SON

The Art Works
YOUGHAL, Co. CORK

STAINED GLASS

ARTISTIC AND DEVOTIONAL WORK AT
LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

DECORATIONS

for Church and Convent Chapels

EXECUTED in Effective Schemes in Colour and Gold treatment with Stencil or Handwork as required, also Altar decorations at Moderate Charges. Personal supervision given to this class of work.

High-class Testimonials from TOWN & COUNTRY

STATUES REPAIRED & REDECORATED

ALTARS, CANOPIES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS *executed in various decorative styles*

J. STROBL, 476 King's Road. Chelsea
LONDON, S.W. 10

ESTABLISHED 1879

TEL: FLAXMAN 3314

HEARNE'S

WATERFORD, IRELAND

Great House for

NUNS' SERGES AND VEILINGS, IRISH
LINENS

Church and School Furniture Manufacturers

GERALD J. HARDMAN
5a Temple Row, Birmingham

*All kinds of Church Furniture, Metal-Work,
Carving in Wood and Stone, Renovations,
Gilding, etc.*

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS LTD

WOLVERHAMPTON & 139-141 CANNON ST. LONDON E.C.



MANUFACTURERS OF
PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL WROUGHT IRON GATES
AND RAILING, DOG KENNEL, TENNIS, POULTRY AND WIRE FENCING.

TREE GUARDS,
GARDEN IRONWORK

MEMORIAL
IRONWORK.



PLEASE MENTION THIS PAPER.
CATALOGUE FREE ON REQUEST.

Glacier

WINDOW DECORATION



**THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE
FOR STAINED GLASS.**

Windows of any shape or size,
and in any position, can be
successfully treated to pro-
duce the effects of real stained
glass, at a fraction of the cost.

*Full Particulars and Prices
from the Sole Manufacturers:*

M'CAW, STEVENSON & ORR, LIMITED,
THE LINENHALL WORKS, BELFAST.

PURIFICATION OF WATER AND SEWAGE



WATER FILTER

We have installed a complete Water Filtration and Sterilisation Plant at Besford Court Colony, which is working very satisfactorily.



SEWAGE PURIFICATION SCHEME

Cesspools and Septic Tanks alone produce a septic liquid poisonous in the same sense as a septic wound. Our bacterial system produces an effluent comparable to rain-water in appearance, free from smell and incapable of causing a nuisance.

We have installed Sewage Purification Installations at:

BESFORD COURT COLONY.
ST. ANTHONY'S HOMES,
Hatton, near Feltham.
ST. HUGH'S, Charterhouse.
ST. MARY'S ABBEY,
East Bergholt.
BEAUMONT COLLEGE,
Old Windsor.
SACRED HEART CONVENT,
Tunbridge Wells.
ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,
Burwash, Sussex, etc.

Write for Booklet No. 45

TUKE & BELL, LTD.
27 LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C. 2
LONDON

DUKE & OCKENDEN

LIMITED

WATER SUPPLY

COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS

INSPECTIONS AND REPORTS



*Artesian Well (Surrey). 1,585 feet deep.
Natural flow 132,000 gallons per day.*

PUMPS FOR EVERY SERVICE

**126 SOUTHWARK STREET,
LONDON, S.E. 1**

FERRY WHARF WORKS, LITTLEHAMPTON.

DAMP BANISHED BY THE KNAPEN SIPHON

Save Your Church from Decay

As installed in PALACE OF VERSAILLES, HISTORIC
CHURCHES, OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE COLLEGES, ETC.



Note KNAPEN Siphons at base of Statuary

Full information from

BRITISH KNAPEN, LTD.

DRAYTON HOUSE

30 Gordon Street, London, W.C.1.

CHURCH TOWER AND SPIRE RESTORATION

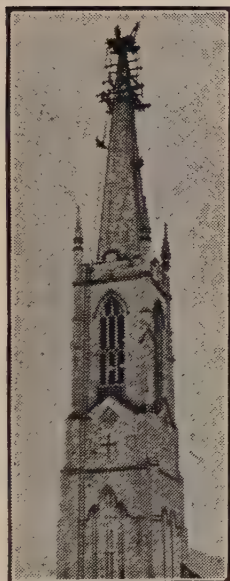
ESTABLISHED

THE UPPER PART
OF THE SPIRE OF
THIS CHURCH
FOR UPWARDS
OF 20 FT. HAS
BEEN REMOVED
AND REBUILT
WITHOUT
THE AID OF ANY
SCAFFOLDING
OTHER THAN IS
SHOWN, ALSO
THE FIXING OF
A LARGE CROSS

Branches:

18 STAFFORD ST.,
HANLEY.

Telephone: 2444.



**ROMAN CATHOLIC
CHURCH, TULLOW**

1870

THE WHOLE OF
THE
OTHER PORTION
HAS
BEEN RESTORED
INCLUDING
HOISTING AND
FIXING IN
POSITION THE
LARGE BELL
WEIGHING
UPWARDS OF
2 TONS.

Branches:

9 VICTORIA ST.,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Telephone: Vic. 9700

AND

16 MOUNTBROWN,
DUBLIN.

In process of repair by our special system.

BLACKBURN, STARLING & Co., Ltd.

Church Restoration Specialists

GRESHAM WORKS, NOTTINGHAM

Telephone No.: 84238 NOTTINGHAM.

**LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND
ERECTORS.**

30 YEARS EXPERIENCE**W. J. HOGG****STEEPLEJACK & LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR EXPERT****35 Becket Street, Kirkdale
LIVERPOOL**

Chimney Shafts Raised, Lowered, Straightened without Stoppage of Works. Steel Chimneys Supplied and Erected. Steeples, Towers, Monuments and Buildings of every Description Renovated.

POINTING A SPECIALITY

No Connection with any other Firm of the Same Name.

JAMES LONGLEY & Co., Ltd.
CONTRACTORS :: CRAWLEY

JOINERY & WOOD BLOCK FLOORING MANUFACTURERS*Phone: 17 Crawley.**Established 1860.***CATHOLIC WORKS EXECUTED INCLUDE:**

Church of the Sacred Heart, Battersea.
 Church at Dorking.
 Church at West Grinstead.
 Church at Herons Ghyll.
 Church at East Grinstead.
 St. Mary's College, Woolhampton.

St. John's Seminary, Lostiford.
 St. Joseph's Homes for the Aged Poor, Brighton.
 The Grey Friars (Monastery), Chilworth.
 Additions, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Orpington.

WORK NOW IN PROGRESS INCLUDES:

Church, Harpenden.
 Additions, St. Anne's College, Sanderstead.
 Church, Haywards Heath.
 St. Joseph's Church, Wealdstone.

F. A. Walters, Esq., Architect.
 F. A. Walters, Esq., Architect.
 Wilfred C. Mangan, Esq., Architect.
 A. Gilbert Scott, Esq., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., Architect.
 F. G. Geary, Esq., A.R.I.B.A., Architect.

RECENT WOOD BLOCK FLOORING CONTRACTS (1927-29) INCLUDE:

Church Floor at Winchester.
 Church Floor at Anerley.
 Church Floor at Sudbury.
 School Floor at Gravesend.

School Floor at Vauxhall.
 Convent Floor at East Grinstead.
 Convent Floor at Haywards Heath.

James Longley & Co., Ltd., are now constructing the Choir Stalls for Buckfast Abbey, S. Devon, under the Instructions of F. A. Walters, Esq., F.S.A.

Telephone : Bermondsey 2840 (2 lines).	Wm. HARBROW (1928) Ltd. <i>Specialists in</i> Iron, Wood, and Composite Buildings	Telegrams : "Economical, Phone, London."
Buildings in Corrugated Iron, Timber, Asbestos, and Composite Construction	Schemes and Estimates submitted for SCHOOLS CLASSROOMS CHAPELS DORMITORIES GYMNASIUMS BATHS PAVILIONS WORKSHOPS HALLS and all Buildings generally.  MISSION HALL ERECTED AT GRANT PARK  WELFARE INSTITUTE ERECTED AT DURHAM	Inclusive Estimates Submitted for Buildings Erected in all parts of the Country.
Established over 50 Years	OFFICES AND WORKS : SOUTH BERMONDSEY, LONDON, S.E.16	The Largest Actual Manu- facturers in the Trade.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

*Manufactured, Supplied and Scientifically
Installed by*

R. C. CUTTING & CO.

Of Vulcan House, Dept. A,
56 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C. 4

Established 1879.

Telephone: Central 8495.
Telegrams: "Adjunctor, Phone, London,"

As supplied and fixed to
CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, and for the
Admiralty,
H.M. Government, Titled and Landed
Gentry, etc.

*Free schemes and
quotations submitted.*

*Expert Advice given on
Existing Installations.*

CHURCH SPIRES AND CHIMNEY SHAFTS
restored with inexpensive scaffolding.



Iron, Wood, & Semi-Permanent Buildings for all purposes.



Churches,
Missions, Schools,
Clubrooms, etc., etc.

*LISTS SENT
ON APPLICATION.*

Designs and Estimates
Free.

Extended Payments
if desired.

GINGER, LEE & CO., Ltd. **Practical
Builders**
Plymouth Avenue, Longsight, Manchester.

Tele.: "Corrugated Manchester."

Phone: 3109 Ardwick, M/cr.



Church of the Holy Name, Fazakerley, Liverpool.
Accommodating 450 persons.

CHURCHES PARISH HALLS SCHOOLS, &c.

Temporary and Semi-permanent Buildings
Built by Experts with 55 years experience.
Best quality Materials and Workmanship.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

ISAAC DIXON & CO., LTD.

[JAMES MAGUIRE, Managing Director]

WINDSOR IRON WORKS LIVERPOOL



Buildings

IRON, WOOD &
ASBESTOS FOR
ALL PURPOSES

JOHN HARRISON & Co.

OFFICES
&
WORKS

DENMARK ROAD,
CAMBERWELL, LONDON,

S.E. 5

Established
Over
35 Years

Estimates
Free

'Phone
Brixton
2834-5

JOHN THOMPSON & SONS, LTD.

Ecclesiastical and General Builders
PETERBOROUGH

ALL KINDS OF JOINERY EXECUTED BY EXPERT
CRAFTSMEN

**Sculptors and Carvers in
Wood, Stone and Marble**

Special Experience in Reparation of Churches and
Ancient Buildings in Great Britain and the Continent

LARGE STOCK OF SEASONED OAK

STELLMAGS

DESIGNERS & BUILDERS

Halls
Schools
Chapels
Hostels



Hospitals
Workshops
Pavilions
Institutes

PERMANENT or SEMI-PERMANENT

We are prepared to submit, free of charge, Designs, Estimates and detailed Specifications for any type of Building, and will also willingly send a qualified representative for advisory or consultative purposes.

Immediate and lasting satisfaction at a reasonable cost is guaranteed, and it follows logically that a building, to embody the many features necessary to satisfaction, must be built by a reliable firm who employ highly skilled labour and use the best of materials.

May we submit **DESIGNS** and **ESTIMATES** for your next scheme?

57 OSWALD STREET, GLASGOW, C1

WALTER MOORE & Co., Ltd.

72 VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

COALS

BY TRUCKLOAD TO ALL STATIONS

AND

DELIVERED BY LORRY IN LONDON AREA

BEST QUALITY REASONABLE PRICES

Telephone No. Victoria 0908

COALS!

*RELIABLE and
ECONOMICAL*

GEO. J. COCKERELL & CO.

(Incorporated with Rickett, Cockerell & Co., Ltd.)

ESTABLISHED 1833.



BY APPOINTMENT
TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

DELIVERIES to all parts of LONDON and elsewhere; and a SPECIALITY made of supplying truckloads to ANY COUNTRY STATION upon the most advantageous terms, with delivery into customers' cellars when desired.

CONTRACTS MADE WITH INSTITUTIONS, Etc., AT SPECIAL RATES

HEAD OFFICE:

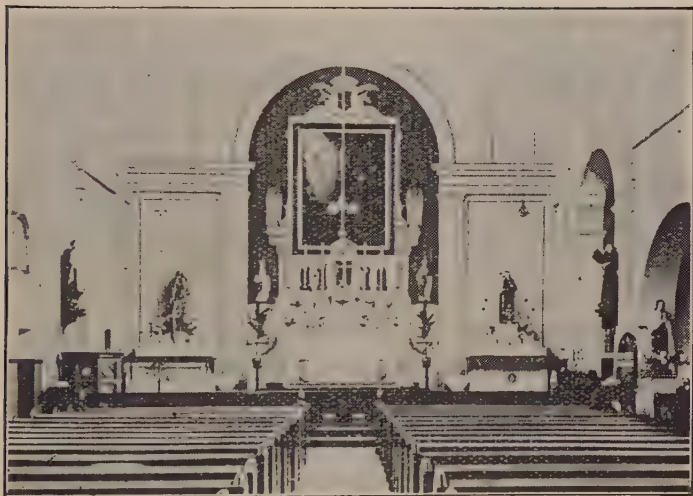
52 MARK LANE LONDON, E.C.3

DURESCO

Washable Water Paint

(DAMP RESISTING)

The Premier Paint for Church Decoration



Church of Saint Francis of Assisi, Grove Crescent Road, Stratford.
Decorated in Duresco, October 1928.

Manufacturers :

THE SILICATE PAINT Co., LTD.
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.

BRITISH
OWNED

BRITISH
MADE

TURPSAD FLOOR POLISH

(REGISTERED)

"A LITTLE GOES A LONG WAY"

For Cleaning and Polishing Wooden
Floors, Linoleum, Furniture and
Paintwork

A HIGH-CLASS WAX POLISH
The Best is the Cheapest in the End

REGULARLY USED IN CONVENTS,
HOSPITALS, COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS.

***For Sample and Particulars apply to the Sole
Proprietors and Manufacturers***

W. J. ROBSON & CO.

36 GROSVENOR GDNS.
WESTMINSTER
LONDON
S.W.1

AND

"TURPSAD" WORKS
DOUGLAS TERRACE
NEWCASTLE-
ON-TYNE

Telegrams: "Turpsad Sowest, London."
Telephone: SLOane 4956.

"Turpsad, Newcastle-on-Tyne."
2950 Central,

Specify

WALPAMUR PRODUCTS

for all decorating requirements and ensure economy,
efficiency and complete satisfaction.

WALPAMUR

The acknowledged standard flat finish for interior and exterior decoration. Non-absorbent, non-poisonous, washable. Easily and quickly applied. Has a smooth, velvety appearance and is far superior to ordinary distemper.

MIRABOL

the all-British Enamel of marvellous durability. Made in White, Ivory, and Cream, it gives a mirror-like finish which is unaffected by hard wear.

DURADIO

Enamel Paint, Gives a high-gloss finish of exceptional durability. Economical and highly efficient it gives perfect results on wood, metal, plaster or stone.

MUROMATTE

The leading Flat Oil Paint for interior decoration. It provides a soft matt finish which withstands considerable wear and may be frequently washed.

Write for further particulars and shade cards, to-day, to:-

THE WALPAMUR CO., LTD., DARWEN, LANCs.

C.F.H.

BY ROYAL WARRANT



TO H.M. THE KING

POLISHED FLOORS

RONUK, LTD.

are prepared to submit Estimates for the initial polishing of new or previously untreated flooring in

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS

and will instruct customers' own staff how to maintain in the most economical way by their improved sanitary methods.

MANUFACTURERS OF "RONUK" SANITARY POLISH

Awarded GOLD MEDAL at 17th International Congress of Medicine

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS:

RONUK, LTD., PORTSLADE, SUSSEX

Branches: LONDON AND MANCHESTER

Joseph Sperati, A. I. E. E.

Electric Light and Power Engineer,

20 Melross Road,

Telephone 2662 North.

Highbury Park,

Electric Light Installations.

London, W.

Church Lighting a Speciality.

Estimates free

CHURCH HASSOCKS

CHURCH PEW SEATINGS: CHURCH CARPETS

Ask your Furnisher for our Goods.

LIGHTOWLER & CO. LTD.

Westgate Factory, Halifax

ESTABLISHED OVER 50 YEARS

RUBBER STAMPS



for heading Note Paper, marking Linen, Monograms, Crests, Facsimile of Signatures and any design to order, Seals for Wax, Movable Type and Holders, Memorial Brasses, &c.

E. M. RICHFORD, Ltd., 40 Cheapside, London

ASK FOR

IRISH ALTAR WAX CANDLES

GUARANTEED AND STAMPED

[IRISH TRADE MARK Reg. No. 0379]

75%, 65% & 25% Genuine Beeswax.

SAMPLES & QUOTATIONS ON APPLICATION.

Manufactured by—

J. G. RATHBORNE, Ltd.

[Estab. A.D. 1488]
EAST WALL ROAD,
DUBLIN.

Clerical Tailors, Outfitters and Vestment Makers D. A. NEVILLE & CO.

39 JOHN DALTON STREET, MANCHESTER

PHONE: CENTRAL 5928

CLERICAL LOUNGE SUITS 5 gns. and upwards
 " **CHESTERFIELD SUITS** 5½ gns. "
 " **FROCK SUITS** 6 gns. "
CLERICAL OVERCOATS
 in Thick, Warm, Durable Cloths, 75s. to £5 15s.

Black Rainproof Coats a Speciality. Confessional Cloaks in thick, warm cloths, 75s. and upwards. Irish Fleece, 84s.

Kept in stock and sent on approval if desired.

Full Roman Cassock, (Russell Cord), from 3 gns. Fine botany worsted cloth, 4 gns. Slips, 25s.

Vestments, Broche Silk, all colours, 75s. the set. Cope, 7 gns. Humeral Veil, 2 gns. Albs, Cottas, Plain or with Lace. Altar Linen, Altar Cloths, and all requisites. *Patterns and Prices on receipt of Postcard.*

Acolytes, Cottas and Cassocks, College Outfits.

Habits for Religious Orders specially quoted for.

Hats, various shapes. Christy's best, 15s. 6d. Velour, Silk, etc.

Birettas, Silk and Merino, **Stocks**, **Collars**, linen, celluloid and reversible faced. Various shapes and depths.

HOSIERY AND OUT-FITTING, suitable for Clerical use at moderate prices.

Our Representative will call on Customers [on receipt of postcard.]



Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.

“ Everything Ecclesiastical ”

Clerical Tailors
Canonical Robe Makers
Outfitters
and
Vestment Makers

**27 Basnett Street
Liverpool**

THOS. BROWN AND SON

(CHURCH FURNISHERS), LTD.

MANCHESTER

Vestment Makers

COPEs, DALMATICS, H. VEILS

Low Mass set from 57/6

WEAVERS OF DAMASKS

Laces and Fringes

Embroiderers

of Banners — Vestments

ALTAR CLOTHS, ALTAR COVERS

and all articles used in the Church

DESIGNS PREPARED FOR PRIVATE WORK

Vestments Cleaned and Renovated

CLERGY VISITED BY APPOINTMENT

Woodwork—Brass & Ironwork

46 Brazennose Street.

ESTABLISHED
1840

Telegrams: "SURPLICES, MANCHESTER"

Phone: CITY 5654

CHOIR OUTFITS

SURPLICES, PLAIN OR GATHERED

		20 in. to 24 in.	25 in. to 30 in.	31 in. to 36 in.
Boys' Longcloth	.. .. .	2/6 and 4/6	3/6 and 5/-	4/6 and 6/-
Pure Irish Linen	.. .. .	8/9	9/11	11/9
		30 in. to 35 in.	36 in. to 40 in.	41 in. to 45 in.
Men's Longcloth	.. .. .	5/- and 7/-	5/9 and 7/6	6/9 and 9/-
Pure Irish Linen	.. .. .	13/6	14/11	16/6

SERGE CASSOCKS, LINED BODY AND SLEEVES

		36 in. to 39 in.	40 in. to 44 in.	45 in. to 52 in.
Boys' .. .. .	.. .. .	10/6 and 13/6	11/6 and 14/6	12/6 and 15/11
Men's .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	15/11 and 21/6	.. .. .

BLACK RUSSELL CORD, LINED, STRONG BLACK TWILL

		36 in. to 39 in.	40 in. to 44 in.	45 in. to 52 in.
Boys' .. .. .	.. .. .	13/6 and 15/-	14/6 and 16/6	15/11 and 17/11
		16/11	18/6	19/11
Men's .. .. .	.. .. .	21/6	23/6	26/3

RED, BLUE, OR VIOLET, RUSSELL CORD

		40 in. to 44 in.	45 in. to 52 in.
Boys' .. .. .	.. .. .	15/6	17/11 and 19/6
Men's .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	25/-

PATTERNS ON RECEIPT OF POSTCARD

Stourbridge and Wolverhampton Midland Bus passes door.

WHITNEY & POWELL

Wordsley

(Late E. C. Whitney)

Stourbridge

THE WINRUBER GAMES SHOE

as used by the Convent of the Assumption and many other Schools and Colleges
Suitable for all Games and Sports and also for general house wear.

**LIGHT,
SILENT AND
DURABLE**

Ask your Retailer
for Winrubers, but if
you have any dif-
ficulty in obtaining
write direct to:



**Awarded the Certificate of the
Institute of Hygiene.**

**In Box Calf and
Tan Willow Calf.**

No. 1423.

**Ladies' 2 x 7 at
18s. per pair.**

Post Paid.

F. R. SEGGER (DEPT. A2) WINRUBER SHOE WORKS, IPSWICH

PROVIDENCE WOOLLEN MILLS

FOXFORD, Co. MAYO, IRELAND.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

We beg to remind all interested in the Industrial Revival of Ireland that we can supply best value in **Irish Tweeds, Dress Goods, Blankets, Rugs, Flannels, Shawls, Clerical Cloth, Habit Cloth; Nuns' Serges and Nuns' Shawls a Speciality**, and the kind patronage of Superiors of Convents, Colleges, Institutions, etc., would help to increase employment and stem the tide of emigration. We supply all classes of **Woollen Goods** suitable for Convents and Institutions, at **lowest prices** consistent with quality and good wearing properties. **Any length will be cut and sent direct from the Factory.**

The DISC Linen Co.

1 WELLINGTON QUAY, DUBLIN, C.4

*Catalogue,
Illustrated List
of Designs,
etc.,
Post Free*



Telephone:

21761

PLAIN ALBS, Fine Strong Linen	...	...	from 28s. 6d. each
PRIESTS' PLAIN SURPLICES	..	...	16s. 6d. ,,
MEN'S	..	...	12s. 6d. ,,

Also Boys' and Men's Surplices, Linen or Cotton.

PLAIN ALTAR-CLOTHS, Linen, 36 in. wide	4s. 3d. per yard
Communion Rail Cloths, hemmed and taped ready for use.	

Linens and Laces for Church purposes our Speciality

EMBROIDERED LINEN AMICES	...	7s. 6d. each
"	"	Hemstitched 10s. 6d. ,,
PLAIN LINEN AMICES	...	4s. ,,
"	"	Hemstitched 6s. 6d. ,,
PURE LINEN CORPORALS	...	20s. per doz.
PURIFIERS	...	16s. ,,
Pure Linen Diaper FINGER TOWELS	...	18s. ,,
HAND-MADE LINEN CINCTURES	...	10s. 6d. each
PLAIN PALLS	...	8d. each; Hemstitched 10½d. ,,
HAND EMBROIDERED PALLS	...	from 1s. 6d. ,,

CERE [WAXED] LINEN by the yard.

HANDSOME LACE ALBS	...	from £4
LACE SURPLICES	...	from 30s.

Also Hand-Embroidered Linen Albs, Altar-Cloths and Day-Covers.

Southam Convent

WARWICKSHIRE

CHURCH NEEDLEWORK OF ALL KINDS

MADE TO ORDER

Southam Embroidery is Renowned

ALL OVER THE WORLD

FIGURE WORK A SPECIALITY

Old Embroidery Artistically Renovated

PONTINGS

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERIES

(Transferred from Derry & Toms.)

VESTMENTS, STOLES, FRONTALS,
Etc.

BRASS VASES, CANDLESTICKS
ALTAR DESKS, Etc.

KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W. 8

Immediately adjoining Kensington High Street Station.

AS MANUFACTURERS OF CLOTHING FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

ATTENDING OR RESIDENT IN

SCHOOLS, COLLEGES and CONVENTS

We respectfully ask you to SEND US ANYTHING YOU USE in this way for particulars of what we can do for you. Being in the centre of the textile trade, and having our own machinery, we can give **Exceptionally Good Value** in **CAPS, BLAZERS, TUNICS, KNICKERS, HATBANDS, BADGES, JERSEYS, VESTS, SWEATERS** and every other item of **SCHOOL AND ATHLETIC CLOTHING** *o* *o*

— *Samples made and submitted without obligation.* —

BRADFORD TEXTILE COMPANY, Ltd. St. Blaize Works, BRADFORD

SCHOOL CLOTHING

Deal direct with the actual Manufacturers and save all intermediate profits

We specialize in all classes of School Clothing, which we manufacture in our Factory at Leeds under Co-partnership Conditions.

BLAZERS, CAPS, SILK TIES AND HATBANDS, GYM. TUNICS, BLOUSES, GIRDLES, COSTUMES, WINTER COATS, etc., etc.

We supply many of the best Convents with their clothing and shall be pleased to quote or send a representative with full range of samples if desired. We deal direct with more than 5,000 Schools and Convents in all parts of Great Britain and Ireland

— *Our Prices are Strictly Wholesale* —

C. G. SOUTHCOTT

CO-PARTNERSHIP LIMITED

Telephone:
23853 Leeds

LEYTON MILLS, LEEDS

Telegrams:
"Canvas, Leeds"

ESTABLISHED OVER 40 YEARS

London Representative: Mr. R. FOWLER, 16, Holmside Road, Clapham Common, S.W.12
'Phone Battersea 2874.

UNIFORMS

Contractors for Regulation C.B.B. Uniforms

We also supply Uniforms and Equipment for the following:

Scouts	Bands	British Red Cross
Boys' Brigades	Theatres	Fire Brigades
Cadets	Hotels	Police
St. John's Ambulance	Chauffeurs	Tramway
	Etc., etc.	

Price Lists on application to the:—

UNIFORM CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT Co., Ltd.
10-11 Clerkenwell Green, Farringdon Road, E.C.1

Telephone:

Clerkenwell 6682 & 5226.
 Pendleton 144.
 Glasgow Central 519.

Telegrams:

"Uniquip, London."

Est. 1827.

Telephone: No. 186



**CLERICAL
BUCKLE SHOES**

L. MOORE

*SHOE
MANUFACTURER*

**130 SEASIDE ROAD
EASTBOURNE**

In fine Box Calf or Glacé Kid
Leathers,

Price, 25s. and 27s. 6d.

Buckles from 10s. 6d. per pair extra.

DUNN, BENNETT & CO., LTD.

Extensive Manufacturers of Crockery Specially
Adapted for use in Convents, Colleges & Schools.



EVERY REQUISITE IN CHINA
SUPPLIED



Especial attention is called to our
PATENT GOLD MEDAL Unchippable Surface Dinner Plates.

We supply many Convents, Colleges and Schools, including the following:—
Dominican Convent, Dublin; Daughters of the Cross Convent, Bury; The Convent,
Harrogate; Convent of the Assumption, London; St. Joseph's Convent, Manchester;
St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; St. Bede's
Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

Illustrated Catalogue on Application.

**ROYAL VICTORIA POTTERY, BURSLEM, STAFFS, and
Southampton House, 317 High Holborn, LONDON, W.C.**

CHURCH BENCHES

CONFESSIONALS

PULPITS

SANCTUARY CHAIRS

ALTARS AND RAILS

ETC.

W. BENNETT

Ecclesiastical Woodworker

54, Barbourne Rd., Worcester

ESTIMATES AND SUGGESTIONS FREE

. PRICES STRICTLY MODERATE .

SOUND DRAINAGE essential to HEALTH

Apply to the

Economic House Drainage Repairing Co. Ltd.

of 145 MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W. 1

for particulars of their

**EFFICIENT AND ECONOMICAL SYSTEM OF
DRAINAGE RESTORATION**

EST. 1899

PHONE: PADDINGTON 5140

CHINA . GLASS EARTHENWARE



Largest Stock in London.

Wholesale and Export only.

Specialists
in Supplies
for Hotels,
Schools,
Institutions,
etc.



Prices on applica-
tion.

Samples sent or
our Representative
will call.

Contractors to
H.M.
Government.

The "KELSO"

Dainty coloured Border Pattern with Festoon of Flowers. In fine China and Semi-Porcelain. Low and Tall shape Cups.

We supply many leading Catholic Schools and Institutions.

James Green & Nephew, Ltd.

5 & 6 UPPER THAMES STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

HIGH-CLASS CHURCH AND TOWER CLOCKS

J. B. JOYCE & Co., LTD.

WHITCHURCH, SHROPSHIRE

ESTABLISHED OVER TWO CENTURIES

Makers of Clocks for Nine English Cathedrals and hundreds of important clocks at home and abroad.

Also those for Belmont Priory, Hereford; the Convent, Stone, Staffs; St. Joseph's College, Dumfries; Church of the Sacred Heart, Shanklin; Ampleforth Abbey, Yorks., etc.

DESIGNS AND ILLUSTRATED
CATALOGUES
FREE ON APPLICATION

GRAY & DAVISON, LTD.

ESTABLISHED
1750

Organ Builders

Specifications. Estimates. Designs.

New Organs. Reconstructions to Date. Repairs, etc.

1-3 Cumming St., Pentonville, London, N.1.

Branches: Liverpool and Oxford

Telegrams: Cantabile, Kincross, London.

Phone: North 1008



BY APPOINTMENT

WALKER ORGANS

Builders of the Organs at :

The London Oratory

Church of the Sacred Heart, Wimbledon

St. Anne's Church, Vauxhall

Convent of the Holy Child, Harrogate

St. Mary's Church, Snow Hill, Newport,
Mon.

Trinidad :

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception

St. Patrick's Church, Port of Spain

Church of the Sacred Heart, Port of Spain

Demerara :

Georgetown Catholic Cathedral

J. W. WALKER & SONS, LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1827

Telegraphic Address :

"Autophonic, Chisk, London."

Telephones :

Chiswick 0266

Chiswick 1617

FRANCIS WORKS,
SOUTHFIELD ROAD,
LONDON W.4

BISHOP & SON

20 Upper Gloucester Place, London, N.W.

ORGAN BUILDERS

(Established over a Century).

Works: London & Ipswich.

—

Offices: London only.

BUILDERS OF ORGANS in many important Catholic
Cathedrals and Churches in all parts of the world.

ESTIMATES AND SPECIFICATIONS WITH PLEASURE
ON APPLICATION

FOREST GATE ORGAN WORKS

Odessa Road, Forest Gate, London, E. 7

Telephone No. - Maryland 2150.

ROBERT SLATER & SON

Church and Chamber Organ Builders

NEW ORGANS, REBUILDS, ENLARGEMENTS
RENOVATIONS, RE-VOICING, REPAIRS, TUNINGS, etc.
Positions inspected and expert advice and assistance given in the preparation of
specifications, etc., if required.

Tubular pneumatic actions prompt and reliable. Tracker actions light and smooth.
Electric blowing installations. Tunings by contract or singly. Lowest prices
consistent with efficiency.

Established 1872

HY. AINSCOUGH

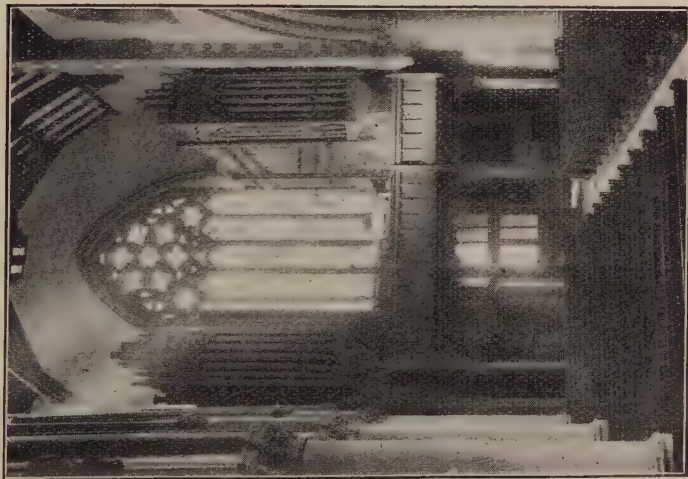
Organ Builder

ESTIMATES FOR CHURCH, CHANCEL,
CHAPEL and CHAMBER ORGANS
TUBULAR PNEUMATICS A SPECIALITY
SINGLE and ANNUAL TUNINGS
PUNCTUALLY ATTENDED TO

Organ Works:

ALBERT STREET SCHOOL

(Off Avenham Lane)
PRESTON



ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, LANCASTER

G. H. C. FOSKETT & CO.

Artistic Organ Builders

The very best work and materials at reasonable prices

TUNINGS, REPAIRS, CLEANINGS, REBUILDS, NEW ORGANS

*Among the many Catholic Organs of which we have charge are
the following:*

The Carmelite Church, Kensington, St. Vincent de Paul,
Clapham, Willesden Green, Harlesden, Purley Oaks,
St. Ann's College, Sanderstead, Slough, and
St. Joseph's Guildford (New Organ).

Works : **60a PURLEY AVENUE**

CRICKLEWOOD LANE, LONDON, N.W. 2

PHONE : HAMPSTEAD **5828**

Telephone : Battersea 0803

A. HUNTER & SON

desire to announce that their
works and office are now
removed to more
commodious
premises

at

**235 Queen's Road, BATTERSEA
LONDON, S.W.8**

COMPTON CHURCH ORGANS



Are the most efficient
in the World

Have the greatest
Power of Expression
Cost least to maintain
Occupy least space

Amongst the twenty important
Contracts now in hand is the
great Four-Manual Organ for the
magnificent

Abbey Church
of Downside

To be completed for Easter, 1930



Full information from

THE JOHN COMPTON
ORGAN COMPANY LIMITED

Turnham Green Terrace
London, W.4



Telephone : 722

Telegrams :
Music, Cambridge.

A. T. Miller & Son

ORGAN BUILDERS AND
TUNERS, AND MUSICAL
INSTRUMENT DEALERS

Organ tuning by yearly contract or
on shortest notice.

ESTABLISHED 1856

6 & 7 SIDNEY STREET
CAMBRIDGE

Factory : 18½ Hobson Street

ESTEY ORGANS

Only One Grade—
the
Highest Possible.



Over 439,000
Organs Made and
Sold.

TRADE MARK

ESTEY PIANOS

SPECIAL TERMS TO THE CLERGY, CHURCHES & CONVENTS.
Descriptive Catalogue post free. Correspondence invited.

ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY
12 Rathbone Place, Oxford Street, W.1

Telegrams : "ESTEY, WESTCENT, London."

Telephone : MUSEUM 1317

The POSITIVE ORGAN CO.

(1922) LIMITED

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

OVER 1000 ORGANS SUPPLIED, including Westminster Cathedral, Brompton Oratory, Carmelite Church, Kensington, St. Mary's, Dublin, St. Charles, Ogle Street, W.1.

Estimates and Specifications supplied for Organs of two or more manuals, also for rebuilds, repairs, tunings, etc. Finest Materials and Workmanship.

Sole manufacturers of the **POSITIVE PIPE ORGAN**—the one Manual Pipe Organ giving two manual and pedal effects from its single keyboard.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION

Registered Office and Works :

**PAMBER STREET, WALMER ROAD
N. KENSINGTON, LONDON, W.10**

Nearest Station : Latimer Road (Metropolitan Railway)

E. LIFFORD & CO.

(J. S. GASTER)

ORGAN BUILDERS

ORGAN WORKS, YEOVIL

NEW ORGANS

**ORGANS RE-BUILT, ENLARGED, RENOVATED AND TUNED
STOPS RE-VOICED**

Modern Pneumatic Action. Estimates on Application

ESTABLISHED 1885

ALBERT KEATES

Sheffield Organ Works

CHARLOTTE ROAD, SHEFFIELD

New Organs built with Mechanical, Tubular Pneumatic, or Electric Action as desired.
Blowing Experts in Electric, Gas, and Oil Equipments. Tunings and Cleanings
Contracted for in all parts of the Kingdom.

TESTIMONIALS AND ESTIMATES FREE ON APPLICATION

Telephone : 21603. 'Grams : "Keates, Sheffield."

ORGAN BLOWERS

THE "DERMID"

Silent Organ Blowers

are still to the front for Efficiency, Silence, Low Running and initial costs. Require a minimum of space to place them.

All plants are fully guaranteed for 12 months.

Quotations and advice free from obligation. Before deciding consult us, the Oldest Rotary Organ Blower Manufacturers in the country.



THE MIDLAND ROTARY BLOWING CO.

Dept. A., Slater Avenue, Ashbourne Road, DERBY.

Telephone: 1197 Derby.

Telegrams: Kay, Ashbourne Road, Derby.

"MECVENT" Organ Blowers

Regd. Trade Name.

are **MOST EFFICIENT**
MOST SILENT and
MOST RELIABLE

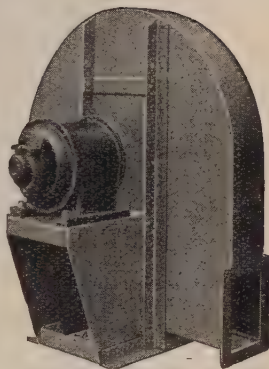
"MECVENT" Blowers are in use at St. Peter's, Rome (4 blowers), Cathedrals of Passau (5 sets), Strasbourg, Rouen, Milan, Arras, Antwerp, Ghent, Liège, etc., and in over 900 Churches and Colleges in Great Britain.

Over 10,000 now in use.

Apply for Booklet D.P. 669 and particulars from :

MILLNS ELECTRICAL COMPANY
17 Whitefriars Street, London, E.C.4

Telephone: CITY 2338-9



SINGLE PRESSURE BLOWER

THE KIRBY ROTARY BLOWERS

EVERYTHING for ORGAN BLOWING
ELECTRIC, HYDRAULIC, OR PETROL ENGINE DRIVEN

Estimates and Advice Free. Over 2,000 in operation.

J. KIRBY, ENGINEER

Specialist in Mechanical Organ Blowing Plants

Late of Leeds
Established 1894

NORTHUMBERLAND PLACE,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

**MILITARY, ORCHESTRAL, AND
BRASS BAND INSTRUMENTS.**



Used by the Leading Bands
and Soloists in Great Britain,
the Colonies, and America.

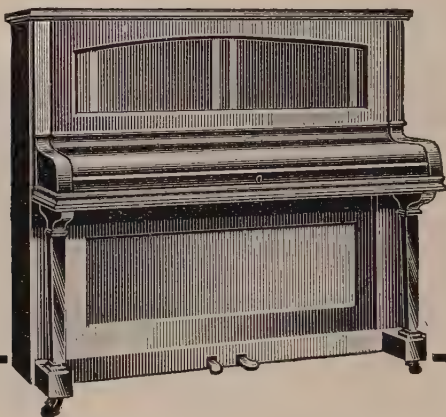
British Manufacture.

Established 1842.

JOSEPH HIGHAM, Musical Instrument Maker,
213-15 Gt. Jackson St., Stretford Rd., Manchester.

FOR
CADET CORPS,
ORPHANAGE,
INSTITUTION,
AND
SCHOOL BANDS.

Price Lists and
Testimonials on Application.



CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS
have already ordered hundreds of "MORTON"
Instruments under our satisfaction-ensuring
arrangement of a preliminary
MONTH'S TEST QUITE FREE!

We defray the carriage—BOTH WAYS if not kept. You
pay NOTHING AT ALL if trial fails to please.

Terms to Suit You, and Ten Years Warranty, if you keep
the instrument.

Write us about any requirement you may have, for either
Private or Institution use, in

**PIANOS, HARMONIUMS, OR
AMERICAN ORGANS**

Our offer applies to any part of Great Britain. We have
customers in EVERY COUNTY. Write to-day for "Catalogue
No. CD. 2," stating requirements.

Mortons
MORTON BROS & CO

(Desk CD.), Highbury Place, LONDON, N.5



**Founders of the World's Greatest Carillon—
New York, 72 Bells. Bass Bell 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ tons.**



Contracts executed by us include the bells at :

DUMBARTON—S. PATRICK'S
DUMFRIES—S. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE
LONDONDERRY—S. EUGENE'S CATHEDRAL
SLIGO—S. MARY'S CATHEDRAL
MAGHERY, RYE, WOKING, Etc. Etc.

GILLETT & JOHNSTON

The Croydon Bell Foundry Ltd.

CROYDON, SURREY

Established 1844

BELL FOUNDERS

MEARS & STAINBANK

WHITECHAPEL BELL FOUNDRY

32 & 34, Whitechapel Rd., LONDON, E. 1

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1570.



Founders of the Bells at :

WESTMINSTER
CATHEDRAL

KENSINGTON,
ST. MARY'S PRIORY

BROOK GREEN,
HOLY TRINITY

SHEFFIELD, ST. MARIES

BIRMINGHAM
CATHEDRAL

GUERNSEY, ST. JOSEPH'S BLACKPOOL, SACRED HEART

KIRKHAM ARUNDEL CASTLE

SYDNEY (Australia) CATHEDRAL

USHAW, DURHAM, ST. CUTHBERT'S COLLEGE

TUNSTALL, STAFFS (Bell now being made)

WEYBRIDGE WINCHESTER DEAL

VAUXHALL, ST. ANNE'S

Also the

GRAND BOURDON, NOTRE DAME CATHEDRAL, MONTREAL,
11½ tons.

CHARLES CARR, LTD.

SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM

Have made Bells for: Bexhill; Baddesley Clinton; S. Patrick, Birmingham; S. Augustine and S. John's, Dublin; Carmarthen; Basseleg; Pipe Hayes, Scarisbrick; Selly Park, Birmingham; Rochdale; Ennevelin, France; Mansfield, Demerara; Acocks Green, Birmingham, and many other Catholic Churches and Convents.



**CHURCH BELLS
SINGLY
OR IN RINGS.**

**BELLS RE-CAST
OR RE-HUNG.**

We have recently re-hung and refitted Bell at Olton Monastery

Bell-hangers sent to inspect and report upon Bells and Towers.

Kindly pass your inquiries.

TEA — COFFEE — COCOA BISCUITS & CHOCOLATES AT WHOLESALE PRICES

Buy from the Old-Established Firm with the largest connection with Convents, Schools, etc.

PRICE LIST of BULK TEAS or other goods on application.

GLADSTONE & CO.

Wholesale Tea Blenders to the Trade,

Victoria Warehouse,

CHURCH ROW, ALDGATE, LONDON, E.C.3

LAING & Company

**Whisky Blenders and
Family Wine Merchants**

23 FAWCETT STREET, SUNDERLAND

Telephone—260.

Telegrams:—"Wines, Sunderland."

ALTAR WINE

The largest Shippers in Great Britain.

J. G. FORD & Son, Ltd.

(Established over 90 years)

**Altar Wine Merchants,
Sedley Place, Oxford Street, London, W. 1**
(Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's)

'Phone: Mayfair 5135.

**Sole Agents for the Lisbon English College and Oedens
(Malaga), and other Altar Wines.**

OEDENS ALTAR WINE

	Per 1 doz.	2 doz.	3 doz.
White	24/-	23/-	22/-
Dry, Medium Dry, Medium Sweet	28/-	27/-	26/-
ALTAR SHERRY	33/-	32/-	31/-
LISBON COLLEGE CLARET	30/-	29/-	28/-
LISBON COLLEGE PORT	38/-	37/-	36/-

Octaves, Quarter Casks or Hogsheads at reduced prices.

Orders for one dozen or more carriage paid.

These Wines have been used by the Clergy of the United Kingdom and Colonies for more than ninety years, during which time the agencies have remained in our hands.

*ALL OUR ALTAR WINES ARE GUARANTEED THE
PURE JUICE OF THE GRAPE.*

Copies of Certificates sent on application.

Detailed Price List and Samples Free.

The Oldest and Largest Catholic Altar Wine Merchants

J. G. FORD & SON

(Established over 90 years)

LTD.

SEDLEY PLACE, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1

*Sole Agents for the Lisbon, English College, and
"Oedens" (Malaga) and other Altar Wines.*

—Prices 24s., 28s., 30s. per dozen bottles.—

**Our Special Offer of Wines and Spirits which
cannot be equalled at the prices.**

We hold the largest cellars in the West End, and are direct
shippers, and all Wines & Spirits are bottled by ourselves

	Per Bottle	Per Doz. Bottles
PORT , Fine Old Tawny.		
Full 8/- per gal. duty paid .	3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 4/6	36/-, 42/-, 48/-, 54/-
Very Old do.	5/-, 6/-	60/-, 72/-
SHERRY , Pale Dry	4/-, 4/6	48/-, 54/-
Do. Old Brown	6/-	72/-
CLARET , Lisbon College	2/6	30/-
Cote de Blaye	2/-	24/-
Medoc	2/6	30/-
St. Emilion	3/6	42/-
Graves	2/-, 3/-, 3/6	24/-, 36/-, 42/-
Sauterne	2/-, 3/-, 3/6	24/-, 36/-, 42/-
Do. la Tour Blanche	4/-	48/-
BURGUNDY , Beaune	4/-, 4/6	48/-, 54/-
Pommard	4/6, 5/-	54/-, 60/-
Volnay	4/6, 5/-	54/-, 60/-
Chablis	2/-, 3/-, 3/6	36/-, 42/-
GIN , Finest Old London (Booth's)	11/-	132/-
RUM , Pure Jamaica	12/-	144/-
SCOTCH WHISKY ,		
Fine Old, 30 u.p.	11/-	132/-
"Burkford" Special, 30 u.p.	12/-	144/-
Do. Special Pre-War, 22 u.p.	14/-	168/-
IRISH WHISKY ,		
John Jameson Three Star	12/6	150/-
COGNAC , Pure Grape	13/-, 15/-, 17/6	156/- to 210/-
Do. Vintages 1878, 1870	25/-, 30/-	
CHAMPAGNE ,		
Château de Beaufort		
Vintage 1921	8/-	96/-
Sparkling Muscatel (Special)	5/-	60/-

Carriage paid on orders of one dozen bottles or assorted case of one dozen in England or Wales. Half
carriage paid in Scotland.

VINO P

REGISTER

The Universa

DRY, MEDIU

**ALWAYS
PURE &
RELIABLE**

TERMS—**42/-** per dozen Bott
Special Quotations for 14,
CARRIAGE PAID on 1 dozen
Single Bottles
TRIAL OFFER: 3 Bott

*The Popularity of Vino Perfexo is owing
Samples and C*

W. R. MACRATH &

Telegrams: "**PERFEXO, LEAMINGT**
Code: A B.C. 5th Edition.

**IMPORTERS OF ALL THE WELL-KNOWN A
PROPRIETORS OF EXCELEAU, RIBERA, VIN
HIGH-CLASS ALTAR WINES AT FROM 24/-**

CATHOLIC WIN

ERFEXO

ED NAME

I Altar Wine

M, and RICH

les, **24/-** per doz. Half-Bottles

28, and 56 gallon Casks

Bottles, or 1 dozen Half-Bottles

4/6 post free

les, **12/6** carriage paid

ALWAYS

PURE &

RELIABLE

to its Light Character and Fine Flavour

certificates Free

**Go., LEAMINGTON
SPA**

ON." Telephone: 46 LEAMINGTON

**LTAR WINES FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS
O SANTO, RICH GOLD, AND MANY OTHER
PER DOZEN. PLEASE WRITE FOR LISTS**

E MERCHANTS



‘THE CENACLE’ ALTAR WINE

**ECCLESIASTICALLY
CERTIFIED**

**Extract from the Certificate of the Archbishop
of the place of origin:**

“The Wine sold by this shipper can be used without hesitation for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.”

Medium @ 24/- per dozen

Dry @ 26/- „ „

Sweet @ 28/- „ „

FREE SAMPLES ON APPLICATION

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON

Established 1867

Wine Shippers 15 George Street,
Manchester Square, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: Welbeck 2573

RED "VALDEPENAS,"

28/- per dozen.

Superior Spanish Burgundy

This is an absolutely pure and generous full-bodied wine, greatly used and recommended by Physicians of high standing and most highly mentioned in the Medical Press as a wholesome and strengthening wine.

White "Valdepenas,"

30/- per dozen.

This wine is similar to very dry Sherry, and is an extremely light wine.

"El Misal" Altar Wine

30/- per dozen.

Highest Quality. Ecclesiastically Certified.

SIMILAR TO LIGHT DRY SHERRY.

Full List of Wines and Spirits on application.

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON

ESTABLISHED 1867

Wine Shippers **15 George St.,
Manchester Sq., LONDON, W.1**

Telephone: Welbeck 2573

ALTAR WINES

Our Altar Wines are authorised by the Archbishop of Liverpool, and others.

Analysed by Public Analyst

		per doz.	per gall.
Missa	Light and Pleasant . . .	30/6	13/3
Lizbona	"A" Light, Medium flavour . . .	32/6	14/3
Lizbona	"B" Delicately Sweet, Pale . . .	35/6	15/9
Lizbona	"C" Pale Dry . . .	33/6	14/9
Malvino	Pale Sweet Mountain Malaga . . .	36/6	16/3
Hispana	Altar Wines. The Altar Wines of Spain.		
"	No. 1 Light Dry . . .	39/6	17/9
"	No. 2 Medium Rich . . .	40/6	18/3
"	No. 3 Muscat . . .	40/6	18/3
"	No. 4 Medium Sweet . . .	42/6	19/3
"	No. 5 Sweet . . .	42/6	19/3
"	No. 6 Muscato Muscatel . . .	42/6	19/3
"	No. 9 Medium Dry, Sherry . . .	42/6	19/3
Madeira	Rich Medium Bodied Wine . . .	42/6	19/3

Half-bottles 4/- per 2 dozen extra.

1/- per dozen deducted when 3 dozen are ordered.

6d. per gallon deducted when 10-18 gallon cask is ordered.

1/- per gallon deducted when a 28 gallon cask is ordered.

Carriage Paid. Cases and bottles free.

Casks returnable.

PRIESTS TRAVELLING ON THE BIG ATLANTIC LINERS sailing from Liverpool, wishing to say Mass, can obtain **Messrs. Standish & Co.'s** No. 6 Muscato Altar Wine upon application to the Chief Steward. The Altar Wine is provided in small sealed bottles; sufficient for two Masses.

STANDISH & CO.

Old Catholic Shippers of Altar Wines

9 REDCROSS STREET, LIVERPOOL

“SANCTIFEX” REGD.

ALTAR WINES

Reliable and Guaranteed

“SANCTIFEX” SUPERIOR

FINEST OLD SHERRY ALTAR WINE

DRY, MEDIUM, and RICH

This Altar Wine justifies its claim to be the PUREST and BEST on the Market.

Doz. Bott.

48/-

2 Doz. HALF-BOTT.

52/-

PER GALLON

19/9

“SANCTIFEX” No. 2

MEDIUM RICH

Doz. Bott.

36/-

2 Doz. HALF-BOTT.

40/-

PER GALLON

16/-

“ANGELUS”

MEDIUM RICH

Doz. Bott.

28/-

2 Doz. HALF-BOTT.

32/-

PER GALLON

12/-

We hold Ecclesiastical approbation by the following :

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of WESTMINSTER and several other Bishops.

“SANCTIFEX” is the Altar Wine selected by the Catholic Assoc. for the use of the Hierarchy and Clergy during their Pilgrimages and is the only **ALTAR WINE** used at **Westminster** and **Southwark Cathedrals**. These facts are proof that the **ALTAR WINE** supplied by Messrs. **Chandler & Co.** are superior and give every satisfaction.

Cases Free and Carriage Paid.

Samples Free

J. CHANDLER & CO., LTD.

The Catholic Wine Merchants

**41 & 42 Parliament Street, Whitehall
LONDON, S.W. 1**

Altar Wines

Buy Your Altar Wines from

CONNOLLY & OLIVIERI

LIMITED

80 NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM

THE LARGEST CATHOLIC FIRM OF WINE
SHIPPERS IN ENGLAND

PRICE LIST

	per dozen	per gallon
Malaga Dry	32/-	14/6
Malaga Medium	32/-	14/6
Malaga Rich	32/-	14/6
Aragon Muscatel	36/-	16/6
Vino de Sacramento Dry	46/-	21/-
Vino de Sacramento Medium	46/-	21/-
Malvasia	40/-	18/-
Monferrato	36/-	—
Siracusa	48/-	22/-

Half-bottles 4/- per two dozen extra.

Special allowances on:—

Three doz.	Six doz.	Octaves	$\frac{1}{2}$ casks	Hogsheads
1/- per doz.	2/- per doz.	6d. per gall.	1/6 per gall.	2/6 per gall.

FREE SAMPLES ON APPLICATION

COPY OF LATEST ANALYSIS

COUNTY ANALYST'S LABORATORIES,
14 TEMPLE STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

REFERENCE M. 125

4th June, 1929.

Dear Sirs,

"We hereby certify that we have analysed the nine samples of Altar Wine taken by us from your Wine Cellars on the 17th inst., and as a result of our analysis we are of opinion that they are all genuine product of the grape and show no signs of any extraneous matter; furthermore, in no case do they contain more than 18% of alcohol."

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) BOSTOCK HILL & RIGBY,
Public Analysts.

THE PAPAL ALTAR WINES

*As used in nearly all the Dioceses throughout the Kingdom.
Ecclesiastically and Analytically Guaranteed the Pure
Juice of the Grape.*

IN BOTTLE—per Dozen net.

Carriage paid.

Bottles and Cases included.

		1 doz.	3 doz.	6 doz.	12 doz.
Gold Label	Light Muscat No. 1	25/-	24/6	24/-	23/6
Green Label	Light Muscat No. 2	30/-	29/6	29/-	28/6
Red Label	Malaga Sweet	33/-	32/6	32/-	31/6
Black Label	Superior Dry	42/-	41/6	41/-	40/6
Blue Label	Medium Sweet	44/-	43/6	43/-	42/6
Grey Label	Marsala Med. Sweet	44/-	43/6	43/-	42/6
White Label	Medium Dry	48/-	47/6	47/-	46/6
Pink Label	Moscatel Sweet	48/-	47/6	47/-	46/6

Empty Bottles allowed for at the rate of 1/- per dozen when returned, Carriage Paid, to our Cellars, 11-13 Union Court, Liverpool.

In WOOD—per gallon net.

Carriage paid.

		Octave. 14 galls.	Quarter Cask. 27 galls.	Hogshead 54 galls.
Gold Label	Light Muscat No. 1	10/6	10/3	10/-
Green Label	Light Muscat No. 2	13/-	12/9	12/-
Red Label	Malaga Sweet	14/-	13/9	13/6
Black Label	Superior Dry	18/6	18/3	18/-
Blue Label	Medium Sweet	19/6	19/3	19/-
Grey Label	Marsala Med. Sweet	19/6	19/3	19/-
White Label	Medium Dry	21/6	21/3	21/-
Pink Label	Moscatel Sweet	21/6	21/3	21/-

Casks charged extra, and allowed for in full when returned in good condition.

Full Price List and Samples on application.

FEENY & MATHESON

LIMITED

7 Tithebarn Street

LIVERPOOL

Telegrams: *Vintage, Liverpool.*

Telephone: *Central 3463 (2 lines)*

J. F. MORRIS & SONS

31 & 31a Upper Frederick Street

LIVERPOOL

TELEPHONE: ROYAL 497

Altar



Wines

Fully certified by His Grace the Archbishop of LIVERPOOL, and other Archbishops and Bishops of the various dioceses.

	Per Doz.	Per Gall.
No. 1. MUSCATEL, FULL RICH	30/-	12/-
„ 2. MEDIUM SWEET.....	32/-	14/-
„ 3. LIGHT DRY	33/-	14/-
„ 4. MEDIUM DRY	40/-	17/-
„ 5. RICH SWEET.....	45/-	20/-
„ 6. FINEST MEDIUM DRY....	48/-	21/-
„ 7. FINEST MUSCATEL	48/-	21/-

CARRIAGE PAID

CASES AND BOTTLES FREE

Casks chargea for and credited upon return

The above Wines have been analysed and also bear the various Shippers' guarantee to be the pure juice of the Grape and that these Wines contain, after fortification, not more than 18% of alcohol, the same alcohol being of Pure Grape Spirit only, thereby complying with all the Ecclesiastical conditions.

ALTAR WINES

Sociedad Exportadoro Tarraconense

Sucesora de J. de MULLER

TARRAGONA

Gold Medal
Vatican
Exhibition,
1888



Purveyors
to
His
Holiness

Purveyors to His Majesty the King of Spain

ABSOLUTE PURITY - -

UNRIVALLED QUALITY



*Certificates from His Eminence
the Cardinal Archbishop of
Tarragona and several other
Spanish and Foreign Prelates*



SAMPLES FREE



Established 1791

**POWER'S
'THREE SWALLOW'
WHISKEY**



A genuine Pure Pot-Still
Dublin Whiskey, unmixed and
unblended with any other
Spirit. Guaranteed over 7
years old. Made from the best
Irish Barley.



**John Power & Son, Ltd.
DUBLIN**

SOCIEDAD
AZUCARERA LARIOS
MALAGA (SPAIN)

Purveyors, by Appointment, to the Spanish Royal Family.

Proprietors of the Old and Renowned Bodegas of
Hijos de M. A. Heredia.

SPECIALITY IN PURE
SACRAMENTAL WINES

Duly Certificated by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, as also in
MUSCATELS, MONTILLAS, MALAGAS, SHERRIES AND
OLD WINES FOR INVALIDS.

EXTENSIVE STOCK OF WINES OF GREAT AGE

**ALTAR AND OTHER WINES CAN BE HAD FROM LEADING
MERCHANTS**

GEO. T. COX & SONS, LIMITED

COLONIAL MERCHANTS *and* CONTRACTORS

for PROVISIONS, TEAS, GROCERIES

and GENERAL STORES

GEO. T. COX & SONS, Ltd., enjoy the privilege of successfully catering for many of the principal Schools, Orphanages, and Reformatories throughout the country, and invite your kind enquiries. Contracts entered into for Specified Periods.

Offices and Salerooms :

31 KING WILLIAM STREET
LONDON, E.C.4

Telephone Nos.—Office : 8844, 8845, 8846 Mansion House. Warehouse : 1271 Hop.
WAREHOUSES : : WESTON STREET, BERMONDSEY, S.E.

—*and everything*
for economical Catering !

So great and varied is the stock of Food Supplies required to meet the demand of thousands of customers throughout the country, from a single item to 100 packages, that the requirements of anyone in charge of catering arrangements can be met at a moment's notice.

SPECIAL WHOLESALE TERMS FOR
**CONVENTS
COLLEGES
INSTITUTIONS
HOSPITALS, ETC.**

GOODS SENT CARRIAGE PAID

Send for complete Price List—

D. R. EVANS & Co. L^{td}.

WHOLESALE GROCERS AND PROVISION MERCHANTS

“YE OLDE LUDGATE” HOUSE

25/27 FARRINGDON ROAD, LONDON, E.C.1

Established over 50 years.

'Phone : City 3981 (10 lines)



BUY YOUR BACON **DIRECT**—Real Irish Bacon and Hams

Once you have tasted bacon **DIRECT FROM THE CURING BEDS**—fresh, delicious, full - flavoured bacon — the choicest bacon in the world—you will never again be content with shop bacon that has lost its prime freshness and goodness. Chapman's Real Irish Bacon is **JUST AS EASY TO GET**—cheaper to buy—incomparably better to eat!

Send a post card NOW for Price List.

**CHAPMAN BROS.
WATERFORD**

ORDER by POST

Within 24 hours of receiving your order fresh, prime bacon or ham will be on the way to your table.



PATENT STEAM
CARPET BEATING

COMPANY, LIMITED

196 York Road, London, N.7

Branches throughout London

**CARPETS BEATEN
CARPETS CLEANED
CARPETS DYED**

GENERAL CLEANING and DYEING

**Collections and Delivery by
our Vans in the London Area
and beyond by arrangement**

Price List Post Free

Telephone : North 4280 (4 Lines)
Telegrams : Eradicate, Kentish, London

COUNTRY INQUIRIES INVITED

STARCHES

OF A

CONSISTENT STANDARD



There is a double satisfaction in using starches of the "DOUBLE GLOSS" or "TRIPLE" brand. You know that you are using the best and most reliable of their class. Again, that their high standard never varies. The same yesterday, the same to-day, the same to-morrow; with an experience of over half a century behind each packet.

Free from any foreign matter they consequently go further than ordinary weighted starches.

For all boiled starch work use "TRIPLE STARCH." It gives a sheen-like finish with correct "body" and flexibility.

"DOUBLE GLOSS STARCH" for shirt and collar dressing is ideal.

"TRIPLE STARCH" AND "DOUBLE GLOSS STARCH"

(Hatton Products)

W. R. HATTON & SONS, LTD.

WORMWOOD SCRUBBS, LONDON, W. 10.

TELEPHONE: PARK 0251

EVERY WANT FOR THE LAUNDRY SUPPLIED

ALL LAUNDRY SUPPLIES

We manufacture the
finest quality Washing
Materials that money
can buy *for*

Laundry & General Use

AMMONIATED WASHING POWDER
LAUNDRY PALE, MOTTLED AND
PALM OIL SOAPS

BLUES, BLEACHES, STARCHES,
SHEETING, BLANKETING, &c.

Suppliers to many Convent Laundries

CLEMONS, MARSHALL & CARBERT

(Branch of the Yorkshire Dyeware & Chemical Co., Ltd.)

Head Office : : LEEDS

London Office :

LANGFORD WORKS, GOOSE GREEN, S.E.22

Telephone : 2138 New Cross

Use LAPORTE'S Unrivalled
WASHING MATERIALS
AND
REDUCE WASHING COSTS

They improve the colour and finish
without injuring the fabric.

Peroxol
THE PERFECT DETERGENT
AND CLEANSER

HYDROXOL
A COMPLETE SOAP POWDER

LA VOZONE
LIQUID BLEACH
Removes Stains

The Safest Whitener and Disinfectant for Linen Goods.

*Free Working
Samples sent
on request*

B. LAPORTE
- LUTON - LTD.

“OXYLL”

The Premier Washing Product for all white Linen and Cotton fabrics. A perfect cleanser and deodorizer. Produces a beautiful white colour without detriment to the most delicate fibres. Wear and tear reduced to a minimum. Economical and speedy in use, thus saving time and labour.

TRY IT & BE CONVINCED

“POLYFLANCOL”

The sister product to “Oxyll.” Unexcelled for all Flannels and coloured goods. Leaves the wool soft, sweet and fleecy, and coloured goods clear and bright.

Apply for full particulars:

Polysulphin Co. Ltd.
Keynsham, near Bristol.

Telegrams:

POLYSULPHIN, KEYNSHAM

Telephone:

KEYNSHAM 11 (Private Exchange)

London Address:

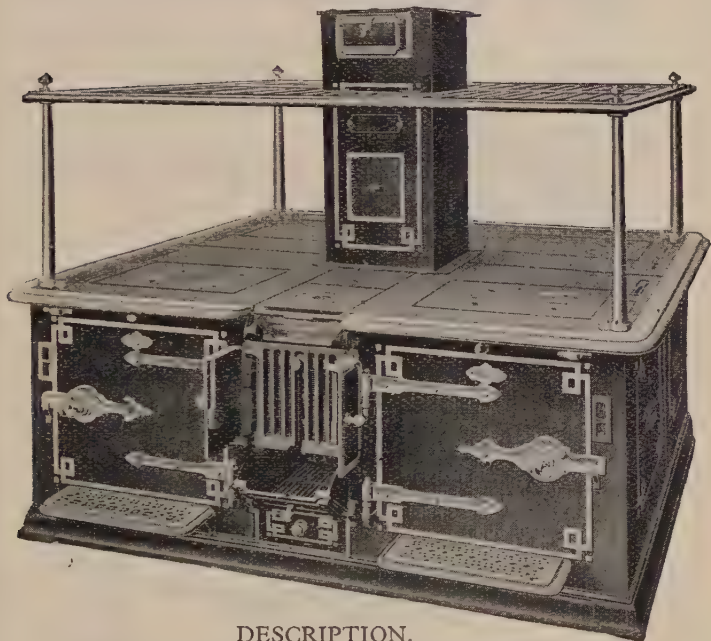
Polysulphin Co. Ltd., 95 Fonthill Road, Finsbury Park, N.4

Telegrams: Polysul, Phone, London

Telephone: Archway 2170

THE EAGLE CONTINENTAL RANGE

In use in the principal Catholic Institutions
throughout the Country.



DESCRIPTION.

Made any size and with Ovens and Fire, on one or both sides.
With Ascending or Descending Flue.
With Double Packed ends to prevent loss of heat.
Railed Hobs and extremely strong wearing Parts.
Hot Closet in place of Plate Rack if required.
Adjustable Fire and Smoke consuming Fire Cheeks.

Carriage Paid to any Railway Goods Station in England and Wales.
Please ask for Fully Illustrated Catalogue "C.D."

THE EAGLE RANGE & GRATE CO.

LONDON: 127 Regent St., W. 1, and 58 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4
BRISTOL: 2 St. Augustine's Parade. LIVERPOOL: 3 Bold St.

WORKS: Catherine Street, Aston, Birmingham.

← **WELDUN** →

Regd.

"HOT CROSS" BOILER

Regd.

Hot Water—Heat—Comfort



WELDED—
NOT CAST

24 Hours Heat
FOR
SIXPENCE

Saves Labour and Fuel

5 Hot Baths
FOR
ONE PENNY

First Open-Fire Domestic Boiler
with Hot Plate on the Market.

IT IS STILL FIRST

The "AQUITA" Water Heater

Regd.

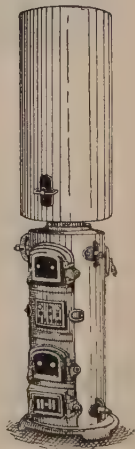
Gives Large Hot-Water Supplies for
Institutions, Halls, etc.
Requires little Fuel. Will not fracture

Illustrated Lists free on request

A. STEVENSON & CO.

Welded Boiler Specialists

**58-62 Newhaven Road, Leith
EDINBURGH**



ASHWELL & NESBIT Ltd.

SPECIALISTS IN

CENTRAL HEATING
VENTILATING AND
HOT WATER SERVICE
INSTALLATIONS

ALSO

COOKING APPARATUS
LAUNDRY MACHINERY
& ELECTRIC LIGHTING

AUTOMATIC OIL FUEL
EQUIPMENT

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW,
LONDON, W.C.1

also at

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW

Works ; LEICESTER

ASHWELL & NESBIT Ltd.

SOME OF THE MANY INSTALLATIONS
INCLUDE:

CONVENTS OF THE SISTERS OF NAZARETH:
HAMMERSMITH, FINCHLEY, OXFORD
CONVENT OF THE CROSS, BOSCOMBE
LA RETRAITE CONVENT, CLAPHAM PARK

CONVENTS OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL:

WIGMORE STREET SCHOOLS, W.
MARILLAC HOUSE CONVENT, WARLEY
ST. VINCENT'S PRESBYTERY, MILL HILL
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, LANARK
ST. MARY'S CONVENT, DOVER
ST. JOHN'S CONVENT, BIRMINGHAM

FRANCISCAN MONASTERIES:

CRAWLEY
PANTASAPH, N. WALES
PECKHAM
NEW HALL, ERITH

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION, DEPTFORD
CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION, SIDMOUTH
CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, MILL HILL
LA SAGESSE CONVENT, PRESTON, LANCS.

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW, LONDON,
W.C.1

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW

Works : LEICESTER.

ASHWELL & NESBIT Ltd.

SOME OF THE MANY RECENT INSTALLATIONS
INCLUDE :

NAZARETH HOUSE, BIRMINGHAM
ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, MARK CROSS
ST. VINCENT'S CONVENT, WESTMINSTER
ST. AGATHA'S CHURCH, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
ST. GABRIEL'S INSTITUTION, WIMBLEDON
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, GREENWICH
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GRAVESEND
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, WHITE HILL,
EDINBURGH
ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOLS, ENFIELD
ST. BEDE'S CHURCH, CLAPHAM PARK, S.W.
ST. EDWARD'S CHURCH PRESBYTERY,
GOLDER'S GREEN
ST. MARY'S SCHOOLS, GRAVESEND

ALSO

ROYAL INFIRMARY, EDINBURGH
VICTORIA INFIRMARY, GLASGOW
CUMBERLAND INFIRMARY, CARLISLE
WHALLEY MENTAL HOSPITAL, near BLACKBURN
STANDISH HOUSE SANATORIUM, GLOS.
ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL, POPLAR

etc., etc.

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW, LONDON,
W.C.1

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW

Works : LEICESTER

ASHWELL & NESBIT Ltd.

ALL INSTALLATIONS GUARANTEED

PROPOSALS SUBMITTED
WITHOUT OBLIGATION

THE
“NUVACUUMETTE” SYSTEM
OF VAPOUR HEATING

[OVER 600 INSTALLATIONS COMPLETED]
IS PARTICULARLY SUITABLE FOR
CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, ETC.

WITH
LOW INITIAL COST, HIGH EFFICIENCY
SOME EXISTING SYSTEMS CONVERTED
TO THE CENTRAL “NUVACUUMETTE”
SYSTEM RESULTED IN 50% SAVING
IN RUNNING COSTS

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW, LONDON,
W.C.1

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW

Works : LEICESTER

COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS by MODERN METHODS for CENTRAL HEATING VENTILATION



WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL

The
Heating Apparatus
at
**WESTMINSTER
CATHEDRAL**
was installed in 1902,
recently extended and
fitted with four
**OIL-O-MATIC OIL
FUEL BURNERS**

Over 300 installed.

*Many installations in
Catholic Buildings, in-
cluding*

S. Wilfred's Ch., York.
Oratory Ch., B'mham.
University College,
Dublin.

Londonderry
Cathedral.
Selly Oak Convent,
etc. etc.

*Illustrated Brochures
on application.*

G.N.
ESTD. 1816

HADEN & SONS LIMITED

Heating, Ventilating and Electrical Engineers.

Works & Head Office:
TROWBRIDGE.
'Phone: 222 (2 lines).

LINCOLN HOUSE, 60 KINGSWAY,
LONDON, W.C. 2.
'Phone: HOLBORN 7800 (10 lines).

Also at MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, GLASGOW, DUBLIN, BRISTOL,
BOURNEMOUTH, EASTBOURNE, LINCOLN, TORQUAY, LIVERPOOL,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CARDIFF.

DILWORTH & CARR, LIMITED.

Stonyhurst College, ¹Blackburn

We have recently carried out considerable additions to and re-modelled the Central Heating at the above, including Steam Services for Hot-Water Supplies, Steam Cooking and Laundry Plant.

Schemes and estimates submitted for Central Heating, Hot-Water Supply, Cooking Apparatus, Laundry Plant. **Manufacturers of the "RIBBLE" BOILER, also Hot-Water Pipes, Radiators, Valves, etc.**

**BOW LANE FOUNDRY
PRESTON**

Telephone—454
Telegrams—"Dilcar"

**40 RUSSELL SQUARE
LONDON, W.C.1**

Telephone—6908 Museum
Telegrams—"Dilcaloric, Westcent"

7/8 LINCOLN CHAMBERS, LINCOLN PLACE, DUBLIN

Telephone—2659

DILWORTH & CARR, LIMITED.

The following are a few of the more important contracts recently completed or in course of erection.

- Colleges & Schools.* Wimbledon College, London.
Carmelite College, Terenure.
Franciscan College, Wragby.
St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate.
Pembroke College, Cambridge.
Stonyhurst College, Nr. Blackburn.
Douai Abbey, Woolhampton.
Rossall School, Fleetwood.
Ursuline School, Cheltenham.
- Churches.* All Saints, Thirsk.
R.C. Church, Bannockburn.
St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle.
R.C. Church, Moneyglass.
Thurles Cathedral.
St. Anne's, Blackburn.
Mt. St. Alphonsus, Limerick.
St. Cronan's, Roscrea.
St. John's Cathedral, Brecon.
Holy Trinity, Newcastle Emlyn.
- Convents.* Convent, Duncan Terrace, London.
Convent, Kensington Square, London.
St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London.
Nazareth House, Blackburn.
Nazareth House, Aberdeen.
Good Shepherd Convent, Belfast.
Sacred Heart Convent, Roscrea.
St. Mary's Tuberculosis Hospital, Cappagh.
Nazareth House, Sligo.
- Residences & Hotels.* Brinscall Hall, Chorley.
Victoria Hotel, Southport.
Waverley House, Chorley.
Radlett House, London.
Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe.

**BOW LANE FOUNDRY
PRESTON**

Telephone—454
Telegrams—"Dilcar"

**40 RUSSELL SQUARE
LONDON, W.C.1**

Telephone—6908 Museum
Telegrams—"Dilcaloric, Westcent"

7/8 LINCOLN CHAMBERS, LINCOLN PLACE, DUBLIN

Telephone—2659

SCIENTIFIC CENTRAL HEATING

for Residences, Churches, Convents,
Schools and Public Buildings, etc.



ST. COLUMB'S COLLEGE, DERRY

Warmed throughout with **ACCELERATED
LOW PRESSURE HOT WATER SYSTEM**

BY

C. Seward & Co., Ltd.

CENTRAL HEATING SPECIALISTS

West View, Ribbleton Lane, PRESTON

Telephone—779 Preston

Telegrams—"Heating, Preston"

Established over 150 Years

SCHEMES PREPARED AND ESTIMATES SUBMITTED



Kinnell's

CENTRAL HEATING

HOT WATER SUPPLIES & VENTILATION

FOR EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC BUILDING

**COOKING APPARATUS AND
AUTOMATIC OIL FUEL EQUIPMENT**



Some of the many Installations include :—

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, BEULAH HILL, LONDON
CONVENT OF THE INCARNATION, OXFORD
SALESIAN SCHOOLS, BATTERSEA, LONDON
CHIGWELL CONVENT, WOODFORD BRIDGE, ESSEX
MARILLAC HOME, GREAT WARLEY, ESSEX



Old and Wasteful Systems Modernised

INQUIRIES SOLICITED.

ESTIMATES AND

PERSONAL ADVICE FREE

CHAS. P. KINNELL & CO. LTD.

65, 65a Southwark Street, LONDON, S.E.1

Phone: Hop 1305

Wire: Kinnell, Boroh, London

Telegrams : Warmth, Southport.

Tel. Nos. 6593 Birkdale.

3253 Southport.

2736 Preston.

HEATING

BY LOW PRESSURE HOT WATER, ACCELERATED
HOT WATER, HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE STEAM

FOR

CHURCHES, COLLEGES, MONASTERIES, CONVENTS,
SCHOOLS, PUBLIC BUILDINGS, PRIVATE HOUSES,
ETC.

DOMESTIC SUPPLY
FOR BATHS, ETC.

VENTILATING BY
MECHANICAL OR
AUTOMATIC

CALORIFIERS

LAUNDRY PLANTS

STEAM COOKERS

STEAM BOILERS



Inquiries Solicited.

Estimates Submitted.

BROOKS & CO.,

ADVISORY & CONTRACTING ENGINEERS

43 Everton Road, SOUTHPORT

49 London Road, PRESTON

DANIEL HENDERSON LD.

*Laundry Engineers and
Millwrights*

32 Belvidere Rd., Liverpool

Telephone :

Royal 3705-3706

Telegrams :

"Splendid, Liverpool"

Makers of the "HENDERSON"

Continuous Drying Machine.

Specialists in the manufacture of
WOOD WASH TROUGHS, WASHHOUSE
TROLLEYS and all LAUNDRY JOINER WORK

REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS AND
RENEWALS

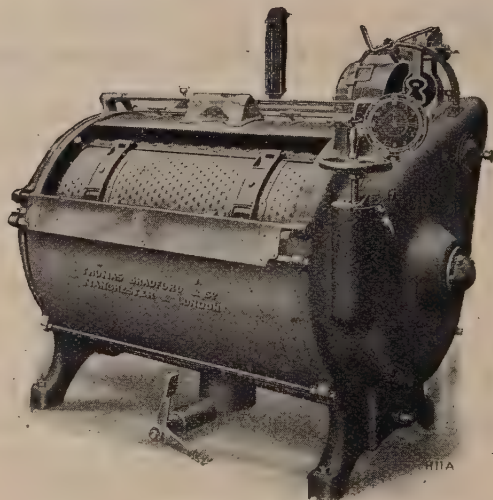
carried out expeditiously.

We specialize in
CONVENT AND INSTITUTION
WORK

PLEASE SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES

BRADFORD'S LAUNDRY MACHINERY

For CONVENTS, COLLEGES & INSTITUTIONS
For HAND or POWER DRIVING



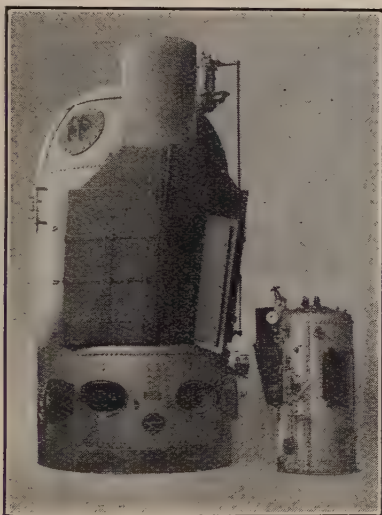
WASHING MACHINES
DRYING MACHINES

HYDRO EXTRACTORS
IRONING MACHINES

We are regularly installing plants to meet the requirements of various Religious Orders and are thus able to advise on all points to ensure efficiency and economical working. We shall be glad to submit Plans of arrangements and Estimates, and to send our Catalogue No. 78 on request.

THOMAS BRADFORD & CO.

141 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1
130 BOLD ST., LIVERPOOL 1 DEANSGATE, MANCHESTER
Crescent Iron Works, SALFORD, MANCHESTER



Largest 8½ ft. diameter by 17 ft. high.

Smallest 3 ft. diameter by 6¼ ft. high.

COCHRAN BOILERS

FOR STEAM AND HOT WATER INSTALLATIONS

Economical to instal, work and maintain. Occupy little space and are adaptable to fit in anywhere. Built in 22 sizes from 3 ft. diameter to 8½ ft. diameter. FOR COAL, OIL OR GAS FUEL.

Laundries, Dairies, Heating & Lighting, Cooking, &c.

Simple deferred Terms on application to

Cochran & Co. Annan Ltd.

Head Office & Works - ANNAN, SCOTLAND

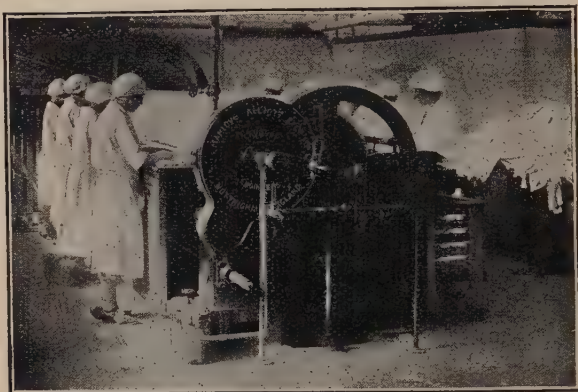
Telegrams: Multitube, Annan.

Tel.: 111/112 Annan.

London Office: 137 VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1

Grams.: Multitube Sowest.

Phone: Victoria 9341 (3 lines)



Manlove's 33 in. x 160 in. "Vac" Ironing Machine

LAUNDRY MACHINERY

STEAM DISINFECTORS
STEAM STERILIZERS
INCINERATORS

*Institutions completely fitted up
or separate Machines supplied*

MANLOVE, ALLIOTT & Co., Ltd.,
ENGINEERS,
NOTTINGHAM.

London Office :
41 & 42 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. 1

RHODES & WESTLAKE

Late with **SUMMERSCALES, LTD.**

Laundry and General Engineers

**66 VICTORIA ST.
WESTMINSTER
LONDON, S.W. 1**

Telegrams :

Thresdisco, Sowest, London

Telephone : Victoria 2787



Institution Laundry equipped with RHODES & WESTLAKE'S "VICTOR"
All-Metal Washing Machines, Hydro Extractor, Drying Horses, etc.

**Estimates and Plans prepared for single machines and complete
installations for CONVENTS, HOSPITALS and Public and Private
Laundries.**

**Makers and Proprietors of the well-known "Thresh" Disinfecting
Appliances.**

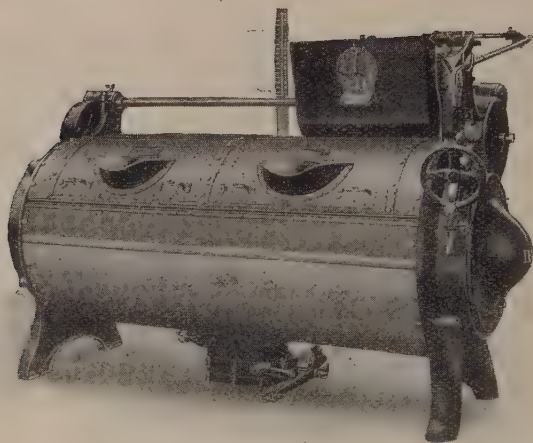
Lists and all particulars on application.

TRADE

IBIS

MARK

LAUNDRY PLANT FOR ALL PURPOSES



Ibis Metal Washing Machine.

Catalogues, Plans, Estimates, and Expert Advice
are at your service.

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON**Ibis Works,
KENDAL****ENGINEERS, LTD.****200 Upper Thames
St., LONDON, E.C.4**

422 (2 lines) Kendal.

Telephones

2987 City.

LAUNDRY MACHINERY FOR CONVENTS & INSTITUTIONS



A FEW USERS OF OUR MACHINES:

St. Mary's Convent,	Roehampton	Our Lady of Sion,	Bayswater
St. Mary's Convent,	Brentford	Sacred Heart Convent,	Roehampton
St. Mary's Convent,	Portslade	St. Joseph's Convent,	Lincoln
St. Mary's Schools,	Southall	Our Lady of Charity,	Bartestree
St. Mary's Home,	Bow Road	Marillac Sanatorium,	Brentwood
Good Shepherd Convent,	E. Finchley	Holy Child Jesus,	St. Leonards
Good Shepherd Convent,	Ashford, Mx.	St. Pelagias Home,	Highgate
Good Shepherd Convent,	Wanstead	Girls' Home	Rotherhithe
Chigwell Convent,	Chigwell	St. Saviour's,	Liverpool
St. Teresa's Convent,	Blackheath	St. Michael's Convent,	Streatham
St. Gregory's Abbey, Downside			

Follow their example and write to us
for particulars

CRANBROOK STREET, LONDON, E.2



Catholic Institution Laundries

As we specialise in the equipment of Catholic Convents, Colleges, Homes, etc., our experience is at the disposal of those interested.

The illustration shows the Ironing Room in the Laundry at the CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, DALBETH, GLASGOW. We have equipped similar Laundries all over the country.

Catalogue and Estimates Free.

D. & J. TULLIS, Ltd.
CLYDEBANK

THE MIDLAND HEATING AND VENTILATION COMPANY, LTD. BIRMINGHAM

Contractors to Catholic Institutions

**HEATING
HOT WATER SUPPLY
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT**

Telephone No.: Victoria 0914 & 0915

REYNOLDS & BRANSON

LTD



Manufacturers and Exporters
of
CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL,
OPTICAL AND
PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS.

PURE CHEMICALS AND REAGENTS.
LABORATORY FITTINGS & FURNITURE.
OPTICAL LANTERNS AND SLIDES.

Glassblowing to customers' own designs.
Catalogues of the above post free.

**14 COMMERCIAL ST
LEEDS**

**Buy of the actual maker
and save an extra profit.**

Whether in :—

**CHURCH FURNITURE
SCHOOL FURNITURE
LABORATORY EQUIPMENT
FOLDING PARTITIONS**

**WE SELL NOTHING THAT WE
DO NOT OURSELVES MAKE.**

Therefore the Highest Quality is obtainable at the Lowest Price.

NOTE

*That we will design your Chapel
Benches or plan your New Science
Laboratory — with all advice*

FREE.

Expert representatives are at your call.

APPLY

THE BENNET FURNISHING CO., LTD.

LONDON — and — GLASGOW

**47 GLENGALL ROAD
PECKHAM, S.E.15**

**AVENUE STREET
BRIDGETON**

Phones New Cross 0061 (2 lines)

Phone : Bridgeton 2544

FOLDING PARTITIONS

(Phillips' Patent)



AT . . .

St. Patrick's,
Manchester

St. Patrick's,
Liverpool

St. John's,
Rochdale

Sacred Heart,
Atherton

Sacred Heart,
Chorley

St. Ignatius's,
Preston

St. Bede's,
Jarrow

St. Patrick's,
Cleator Moor

R.C. Schools,
Tilbury, etc.

Designs submitted on request. Over 8,000 Partitions installed

JOHN STONES LIMITED

LIGHTBURN PARK ESTD. 1859. ULVERSTON

Telegraphic Address: Stones Limited, Ulverston. Telephone: 203

THE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, LTD.

Manufacture and Supply SCHOOL FURNITURE

Made of Oak, Pitch Pine, etc.,
at their Factory, Stevenage, Herts.

School Desks

Masters' Tables

Cupboards

Book and Museum Cases

Chairs

Folding Doors & Windows

Partitions (Easiest

Running)

Laboratories

Gymnastic Apparatus

Woodwork Benches

School Fittings

And every requirement for Schools and Colleges.

SCHOOL STATIONERY

Of every description

Manufactured at their Factory in London.

Exercise Books

Loose-leaf Ring Books

Loose-leaf Files

Science & Physic Books

Drawing Books

Nature Note Books

Reporters' Note Books

Foolsc'p & Exam Paper

Large Stocks are kept and customers' special
requirements can be supplied quickly to order.

SCHOOL BOOKS

AND EVERYTHING FOR SCHOOLS PROMPTLY SUPPLIED

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT POST FREE

The Educational Supply Association, Ltd.

ESAVIAN HOUSE, 171-181 High Holborn, London, W.C.1

FACTORIES—LONDON AND STEVENAGE



ST. WINIFRED
CREAM
NOTEPAPER

THIS paper is made at the Abbey paper Mills, near the famous Holy Well of Saint Winifred at Holywell, North Wales, and each sheet is water-marked with the figure of the Saint.

SUPPLIED IN TWO SIZES IN BOXES,
AND OBTAINABLE FROM ALL STATIONERS

WILLIAM NODES

CATHOLIC UNDERTAKER

Offices :

35 Crouch End Hill, London, N.8

201 Holloway Road, N.7

24 Stroud Green Road, N.4

(Only Addresses)

Telephone : MOUNTVIEW 2832

(Day and Night Service)

Telegrams : "Embalming, London."

**TOWN OR
COUNTRY**



J. A. LEUTY

CATHOLIC

Undertaker and Funeral Carriage Master

312 HARROW ROAD, LOCK BRIDGE, W.2

Funerals of any magnitude, as well as of the simplest kind, arranged by a moderate tariff, and conducted in the most perfect and unexceptionable manner.

LEAD, OAK & ELM COFFINS on the SHORTEST NOTICE

Orders by telegram or post will receive immediate attention.

Telephone No. 6364 Paddington.

DISTANCE NO OBJECT

Catholic Funeral Upholders

JOHN HUSSEY

LIMITED

**PHILLIMORE CORNER, ARGYLL ROAD,
KENSINGTON, W.8**

Funerals of every description arranged in
Town, Country or Abroad

**FAITHFUL ADHERENCE TO INSTRUCTIONS
OF EXECUTORS AND LEGAL ADVISERS**

Particular attention is paid to
the fitting up of the Mortuary Chamber

A SUITABLE MORTUARY
can be placed at the disposal of Families

Embalming

Habits supplied for members of
Confraternities

Monumental Work of all kinds

Estimates and designs submitted free of charge

Valuations for probate

TELEPHONE: 0703 PARK

TELEGRAMS: "REQUIEM," KENS., LONDON

Catholic  Burial

W. S. BOND FUNERAL DIRECTOR

CHIEF OFFICES

21 and 22 Shepherd's Bush Green
LONDON, W. 12

Telephone Nos. :

RIVERSIDE, 3121 and 3122.

Telegrams: "BONDONNER,
SHEPHERDS, LONDON."

BRANCHES

42 High Street, Ealing.

219 Northfield Avenue,
West Ealing.

2 Church Road, Acton.

127 High Road, Chiswick.

51 Church Road, Barnes.

36 Fulham Palace Road,
Hammersmith.

28 Norland Rd., Notting Hill.

366 Uxbridge Road, Shep-
herd's Bush.

39 North End Road, Fulham.

PRIVATE MORTUARY CHAPEL

MODERATE CHARGES. PRICE LIST FREE

CATHOLIC FUNERALS

W. GARSTIN & SONS, LTD.

(Established 1834)

49 WIGMORE STREET, CAVENDISH SQ., W.

Telephone No. 4868 Welbeck.

Funerals arranged in Town, Country or Abroad

Catholic Decorations, Churches and Mortuary Chambers
fitted up at short notice.

PRIVATE MORTUARY CHAPEL MAY BE ENGAGED

EMBALMING

Motor Garage and Job Yard:

11 Baker Street, W.

Monumental Works:

760 Harrow Rd., Kensal Green
Opposite the General Cemetery.

Tel. 6769 CITY

Tel. Add. "REQUIEM, MANCHESTER"

ECONOMY and REFINEMENT

FYANS & GORDON, Ltd.

Catholic Funeral Directors
Motor and Carriage Masters

Head Office:

109 & 111 GT. ANCOATS STREET
MANCHESTER

Branches:

EDINBURGH HALL BUILDINGS, ALEXANDRA PARK GATES
153 GORTON LANE, GORTON

Funerals completely furnished with the most modern appointments,
including Catafalque, Candlesticks, and Church Drapings for solemn
Requiems, etc.

W. FYANS & W. FYANS, JNR., Tel. No. 757 Cheetham Hill
T. S. FYANS, Tel. No. 185 Chorlton. ESTABLISHED 1824

➤ No connection with any other firm of a like or similar name ➤

The Catholic Almanack and Guide to the Services of the Church Wrapper 2d.

*A Complete Ecclesiastical Kalendar for pocket
or desk, with much other useful information.*

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.
LONDON · MANCHESTER · BIRMINGHAM · GLASGOW

SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT MAKER AND LABORATORY FURNISHER

Manufacturer of

Balances, Physical & Chemical Apparatus, Apparatus for
Sound, Light, Heat, Magnetism, Electricity, Dynamics, etc.

Analytical Balances Cleaned and Adjusted.

Electrical Instruments Repaired. Laboratory Benches Supplied.

Dealer in British and Continental Glass and Porcelain. Vitreosil Ware.

A.R. and Ordinary Chemicals.

W. B. NICOLSON, 166a Bath St., Glasgow, C.2

Works: 11 St. Peter's Lane, C.2

On War Office List

Estd. 1898

Telephone: Douglas 1759

Telegrams: Scientific Glasgow

The Catholic Who's Who and Year Book 1930

Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.



A LIMITED number of pages of advertisements are added to the text; and the Advertiser will appreciate the value of a volume kept at hand throughout the year and alive with personal interest from first to last.

An attempt is made to render the list of Colleges and Schools and other Institutions the most useful for reference by Catholic Parents and Guardians at home and abroad.

“‘The Catholic Who's Who’ is the most practical and important record in modern England. It is the record of how much of modern England remains or returns to that without which her civilization will perish.”—Mr. G. K. CHESTERTON.

Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd.
43, 44, 45 Newgate St., London, E.C.1

THE DUBLIN REVIEW

Founded in 1836

NEW SERIES

Published Quarterly. Single copy, 3s. 6d. net.

Yearly Subscription, 14s. post free.

Edited by ALGAR THOROLD.



The Dublin Review is the chief organ of Catholic culture, in Theology, Philosophy, Science and Literature; and it makes its appeal to clergy and to laity alike.

LONDON

Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd.

43, 44, 45 Newgate Street

E.C.1

P R I N T I N G

We are Specialists in Ecclesiastical and General Printing of all kinds : First Communion, Ordination, Mortuary, and other Cards ; Books, Bookplates, Sermons, Pamphlets, Church Notices, etc. Specimen pages and estimates are always provided free. A sample book of Mortuary Cards will be sent post free on application.

Good Printing—the proper relation of subject matter, page, type, margin—costs no more than bad. Our Printing is always good because it is DESIGNED.

Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd.
43, 44, 45 Newgate Street
London, E.C. 1

BOOKBINDING

We enjoy special facilities for undertaking the Binding of Books at our own Binding Factory, at the most moderate prices, and in the shortest possible time. Designs are made and estimates submitted free of cost for every description of Binding, from the simplest cloth to elaborate presentation sets. Altar Missal Bindings a Speciality. Inscriptions Illuminated or Embossed.

Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd
43, 44, 45 Newgate Street
London, E.C.1

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD

27 EASTCASTLE STREET, OXFORD CIRCUS, LONDON, W.1

DESIGNERS
& ACTUAL MAKERS OF

Tabernacles,
Chalices,
Ciboriums,
Monstrances,
Pyxes,
Altar and
processional
Crucifixes,
Candlesticks,
Vases,
Votive Stands,
Thuribles,
Sanctuary
lamps,
Sacring bells,
etc.



Highest quality
Church silver
and metal
work at lower
than usual
prices.

Estimates and
special designs
free.

Re-gilding
Re-lacquering
Repairs, etc.

Please send for
new Book No. 32
post free.

Exclusive copyright design No. CD 3309

Solid Silver Chalice 6 ins. high and paten (wt. 7 oz.) in leatherette case

£4. 4. 0.

Ditto, if chalice has electro-plate stem and base

£3. 9. 0.

Sole Makers : F. OSBORNE & Co. Ltd.

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD

27 EASTCASTLE STREET, OXFORD CIRCUS, LONDON, W.1



Exclusive Copyright Design No. CD/H711. Hand wrought solid Silver Chalice, 7 inches high, with paten and case, £30. Ditto, gilt all over, £34 10s.

★ ★ PLEASE WRITE FOR BOOK 32, profusely illustrated and fully priced, showing chalices from £3 9s. to £100, ciboria from £2 17s. upwards, monstrances from £8 to £400, and all other articles of church silver and metal-work. Special designs submitted for presentation chalices, etc., in gold and silver, free of cost. Design and craftsmanship of the highest order at lower than usual prices.

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD

27 EASTCASTLE STREET, OXFORD CIRCUS, LONDON, W.1



Exclusive
copyright
design No.
CD1010.
Processional
Crucifix in
copper & white
metal, finest
hand wrought
work.

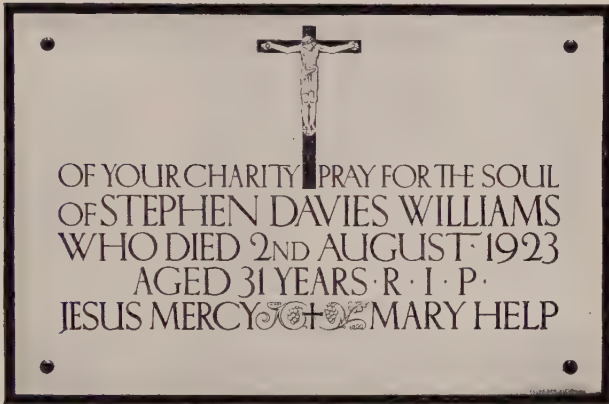
£25

Please send for
Book No. 32 of
church silver &
metal work,
showing proces-
sional crucifixes
from £3 15s.
upwards and
other articles
at all prices.

ACTUAL MAKERS

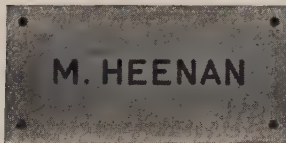
F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD

27 EASTCASTLE STREET, OXFORD CIRCUS, LONDON, W.1



Exclusive Copyright Design No. CD22084. MEMORIAL BRASS TABLET

PLEASE WRITE FOR BOOK No. 3, profusely illustrated and fully priced, showing memorial brasses and other tablets of finest possible design, materials and craftsmanship, at prices from £2 5s. to £150, bronze enamel tablets requiring no cleaning, effigy brasses, war memorials, etc., post free.



Brass or bronze name plates
for church seatings, deeply
engraved. 3 in. by 1½ ins.

2/- EACH

for quantity of not less than 6.

Single plates, 3/6 each



Our Lady of Lourdes
Executed for Sacred Heart Church, Witton, Birmingham

BY



APPOINTMENT

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

ALL KINDS OF CHURCH FURNISHINGS
 AND MEMORIALS

IN MARBLE, ALABASTER, STONE, WOOD & METALS
 STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

BATH ROAD, CHELTENHAM

Established a Century

WALL & CO.

Sculptors

WHADDON ROAD, CHELTENHAM



WHADDON ROAD,
CHELTENHAM

It is regrettable that owing to the illness of our Principal (Mr. R. M. Mills) we have had to discontinue business after having faithfully endeavoured to serve our clients for the past 40 years.

We have made arrangements with **Messrs. R. L. Boulton & Sons, Bath Road, Cheltenham**, to take over the stock and goodwill, and should be glad if old clients would kindly make any future enquiries from them.

The firm of Boulton & Sons, Bath Road, Cheltenham, has been established for a century, and is noted for the excellence of their work in Wood, Marble, Alabaster or Stone, and we are confident that any work entrusted to them will receive careful and reverent attention.

May we take this opportunity of thanking everyone for all kindnesses and past favours? We beg to remain,

Yours faithfully,

WALL & Co.



Canons' Stalls for R.C. Cathedral, Lancaster

Architects : Messrs. Austin & Paley

BY



APPOINTMENT

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTORS

in Marble, Alabaster, Stone & Wood

BATH ROAD, CHELTENHAM

W. H. BEST

The Catholic
Ecclesiastical Sculptor

Park Studio and Works, ANDOVER ROAD, CHELTENHAM

ALTARS
REREDOS
ALTAR
RAILS
PULPITS
FONTS
SCREENS
CALVARIES
EFFIGIES
GROUPS
STATUES



*Estimates
free on
application*



St. Thomas of Canterbury



St. Dunstan

Messrs. F. A. Walters & Son, Architects

MEMORIALS
and
All Styles
of Foliated
Art
executed in
ALABASTER
MARBLE
STONE and
WOOD



*References
from all parts
of the Country*



Section of Alabaster Altar Rail, Catholic Church, Camberley

Messrs. F. A. Walters & Son, Architects

MONUMENTS IN GRANITE, MARBLE AND STONE
Altars and Statuary Cleaned and Restored

MAYER & CO.

of Munich



STAINED GLASS
as executed for the
Vatican and prin-
cipal Cathedrals and
Churches in Europe,
America, Great
Britain and
Ireland.

*Designs & Estimates
free on application*

REPRESENTATIVE FOR
GREAT BRITAIN AND
IRELAND :

A. J. DANIELLS
238 Belsize Road
Kilburn, London
N.W. 6

MAYER & CO.

of Munich



STATUES in
Marble, Wood,
Bronze, Zinc,
and Stone Com-
position.

Stations of the
Cross.

Altars.

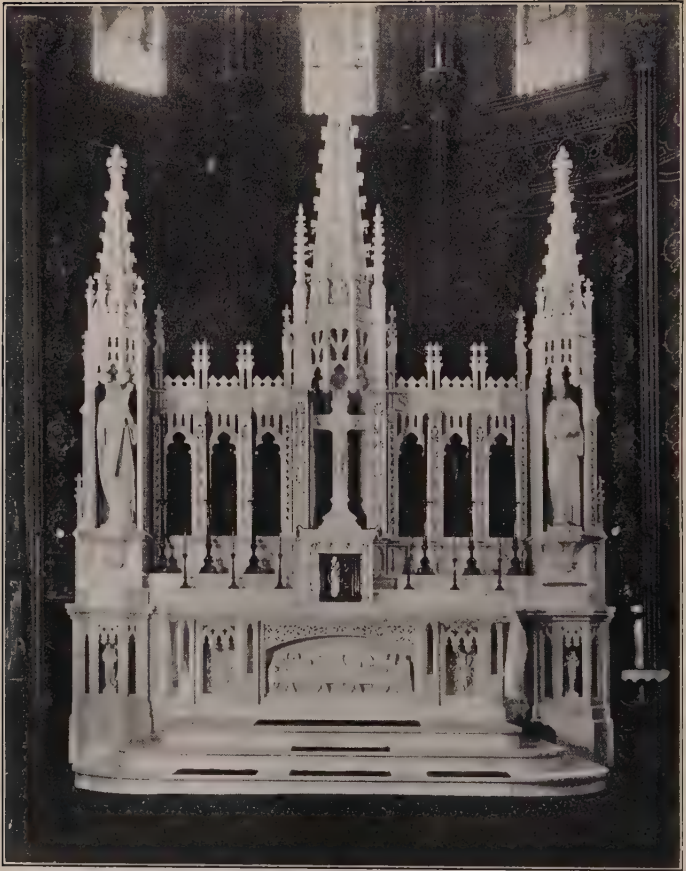
Pulpits.

Memorial Tab-
lets and Brasses

Paintings and
other objects of
Religious Art.

Representative for **A. J. DANIELLS**
Great Britain & Ireland:

238 Belsize Road, Kilburn, London, N.W.6



The above illustration shows a beautiful Gothic Main Altar recently sculptured by us.

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS

Ecclesiastical Art Specialists

Sculptors, Designers, Modellers, Carvers and Cutters of
CARRARA MARBLE

Studios . Sawing Plants . Marble Deposits

PIETRASANTA (CARRARA) ITALY

Cable Address : McBride, Pietrasanta.



The above illustration shows a superb Romanesque Byzantine Baldachin Altar and other work sculptured by us and completely set in place.

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS PIETRASANTA (CARRARA) ITALY

The largest and most artistic producers of
Marble Altars, Statuary, Railings, Baptismal Fonts, Pulpits,
Wainscotings, Floorings, Mosaics, Bronze and Wrought Iron.

*"Secure our designs and estimates before ordering, and
thus save all intermediary expenses by dealing direct."*

JOHN TAYLOR & CO. LOUGHBOROUGH

The Largest and Best Equipped Bell Foundry in the World



*The Grand Carillon of 47 Bells, compass 4 octaves, largest Bell weighing 84 cwt.
(9408 lbs.), for St. Mary's Church, Love House, St. Helens*

Founders of the
Grand Carillon
of 42 Bells (lar-
gest 67½ cwt.)
at St. Colman's
Cathedral, Cobh

The New Caril-
lon of 39 Bells
(largest 12 cwt.)
at Armagh
Cathedral

Chime of 10 Bells
at St. Joseph's,
Dundalk

New Ring of 8
Bells at St.
Francis Xavier,
Liverpool

St. Mary's,
Browndedge,
Bamber Bridge

View of the 12 Bells
at Single Bells at

St. Joseph's, Burs-
ton, Lancashire

St. Thomas &
Becket, West Hill,
S.W. (2 tons);

Church of the
Sacred Heart,
Leamington

Church of
St. Mary,
Main Teston

Church of Our Lady
of Lourdes and
St. Bernard's,
Leamington

St. Joseph's,
Newry



ST. ROBERTS CHURCH, LONGSIGHT, MANCHESTER

PERMANENT OR SEMI-PERMANENT BUILDINGS

If you require a building of any kind, we should be pleased to call upon you or to advise and suggest, and to supply special plans, specifications, and estimates free and without obligation, in any part of the country

BUILDINGS RECENTLY COMPLETED OR IN PROGRESS

School—St. Mary's, Esh
Winning, Co. Durham

School—St. Aloysius, Heb-
burn-on-Tyne

School and Hall—St.
Charles, Gosforth.

School—St. Joseph's,
Ramsbottom

School—St. Roberts, Long-
sight

School—Sacred Heart,
Gorton, Manchester

Church—Chirk, N. Wales
Parish Hall—St. Cather-
ine's, Didsbury

Church—Bagillt, N. Wales

Church—St. Francis of
Assisi, Milford Haven

Church—St. Roberts,
Longsight

Church—Sacred Heart,
Gorton, Manchester

Catalogue & copies of testimonials sent on application

HALLWOODS LTD.

Building Specialists and Contractors

HYDE, Manchester. Phone: Hyde 145

KAYLL & REED

ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS

Patentees of Pictus Sertus Mosaic

Patentees of Picture Windows

Studios : 8 QUEEN SQUARE, LEEDS

Telephone No. 27936



PICTURE WINDOWS, BYERMOOR, NR. NEWCASTLE

Seen by night when the Church is lit up as well as by day

V.M. DE B. BARNEWALL

(Member Architectural Association)

STAINED GLASS ARTIST & CHURCH DECORATOR

All Estimates Free. Every Design an Original. Diploma Paris International Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 1925. Bronze Medal Royal Academy. Highest Recommendations from Architects and clients.



WINDOW ERECTED IN ST. MARY'S, KINNOULL, PERTH

Clients kindly note our New Address

ST. JOHN'S STUDIOS,
LION HOUSE, SHEET,
PETERSFIELD, HANTS.

*Interviews can be
arranged for in
London*

J. T. & A. Barratt & Co. Ltd.

107 & 108 LIVERY STREET
BIRMINGHAM

Established 1872



Manufacturers of Church Metal Work

*Designs and Catalogue on
application*

Architects' Designs Quoted

Telephone :
CENTRAL 3725



ARMANDO BATTELLI

Sculptor, Pietrasanta (Toscana), Italy



Manufacturer of all kinds of Marble Work

A complete collection of Designs and Photographs
will be sent on application to

ARMANDO BATTELLI, PIETRASANTA, ITALY
CABLE ADDRESS : ARMANDO BATTELLI, PIETRASANTA

The Benedict Arts & Crafts Co. Ltd.

ROXBURGHE HOUSE, 7 PATERNOSTER ROW
LONDON, E.C.4

Telephone : Central 8603.

Telegrams : Artomnium Cent. London



Church Furnishers and Decorators

ALTARS, PULPITS, FONTS, ETC., IN MARBLE, STONE & WOOD

Church Decoration in Marble, Mosaic,
Opus Sectile and Painting

STATUES AND STATIONS OF THE CROSS
ART METALWORK STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Chairs for Churches Convents Schools, etc.

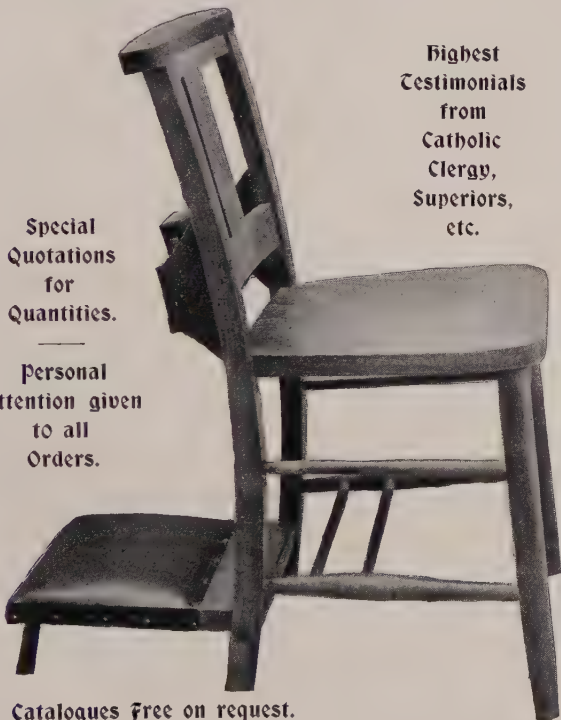
AT LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES

Also Prie Dieu and Kneeling Chairs

Special
Quotations
for
Quantities.

Personal
Attention given
to all
Orders.

Highest
Testimonials
from
Catholic
Clergy,
Superiors,
etc.



Catalogues Free on request.

TELEPHONE NO. 499

MEALING BROS., Ltd.

Avenue Chair Works

West End Rd., High Wycombe, Bucks.

Established 100 Years

J. & C. McGLOUGHLIN

DUBLIN LIMITED



*Manufacturers of Tabernacles,
Candlesticks, Altar Railings, and all kinds of Ecclesiastical Metal Work*

47 to 54 PEARSE STREET, DUBLIN

Telephone : Dublin 61256

Telegrams : "Metals, Dublin"

Telephone: Douglas 1175.

WILLIAM VICKERS & CO.

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTORS

To His Grace the Archbishop and the Clergy

221 West Regent Street, Glasgow



ST. ALOYSIUS, GLASGOW
All Marble work executed by us.

ALTARS, PULPITS
Rails and Screens



FONTS

in stock to suit all Churches



FIGURE AND DECORATIVE
WORK A SPECIALITY



ALTARS, etc.
Recut and Cleaned



MONUMENTS, IN GRANITE, MARBLE AND FREESTONE.

JOHN FAULKNER

AND SONS, LIMITED

STRANGWAYS, MANCHESTER

Established 1861

Telephone : City 5695

SPIRE
&
TOWER
RESTORERS



LIGHTNING
CONDUCTOR
ERECTORS



CHURCH WALLS
POINTED WITH
MASTIC CEMENT





FENNING
AND COMPANY, LIMITED
Marble Specialists

ALTARS	PULPITS
FLOORS	MOSAICS

Palace Wharf
Hammersmith, London, W
PHONE: RIVERSIDE 0820

FR ALEY'S

*Artists in all kinds of Marble, Metal,
Stone, Stained Glass and Woodwork*



MARBLE ALTARS, JUBILATES, PULPITS, FLOORS, MOSAICS
METAL CHALICES, MONSTRANCES, TABERNACLES, CRUCIFIXES
STONE CALVARIES, PULPITS, ALTARS, SCULPTURE
WOOD CHOIR STALLS, ALTARS, SCREENS, FONT COVERS
ALTAR BREAD MACHINES

GAS STREET, BIRMINGHAM

ESTABLISHED 1865

L. OPPENHEIMER LTD.

BLACKBURN STREET

OLD TRAFFORD

MANCHESTER

MOSAIC ARTISTS

& CRAFTSMEN

SPECIAL DESIGNS PREPARED ON APPLICATION

PLEASE OPEN

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, C.-ON-M., MANCHESTER





EXAMPLE OF CHANCEL DECORATION IN MOSAICS
DESIGNED & EXECUTED BY

L. OPPENHEIMER LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1865

L. OPPENHEIMER LTD.

BLACKBURN STREET
OLD TRAFFORD
MANCHESTER

*MOSAIC ARTISTS
& CRAFTSMEN*

SPECIAL DESIGNS PREPARED ON APPLICATION

PLEASE OPEN

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS

STAINED GLASS
CHURCH DECORATION
MURAL PAINTINGS
MEMORIAL TABLETS
MOSAICS :: ::

JOHN HARDMAN'S

JOHN HARDMAN DUNSTAN POWELL
 ELPHEGE PIPPET

JOHN HARDMAN & CO. LTD.

Private Company owned wholly by
the above Directors and others who
work with them

43, Newhall Hill, Birmingham
 and
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly
 London, W.1



JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1



*St. Thomas of Canterbury, Waterloo,
Liverpool. From the Studio of Messrs.
Jones & Willis opposite the British Museum.*



SILK BANNER
4' 0" x 2' 2"

Ladies of Mary Convent,
Croydon



SACRED HEART CHAPEL
Our Lady Star of the Sea, Lowestoft



SANCTUARY CHAIR

Sacred Heart,
Bournemouth



TABERNACLE SAFE

St. Joseph's,
Stanford-le-Hope

LONDON — 43 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1. Opposite British Museum.
 BIRMINGHAM — — — — — 79 EDMUND STREET.
 LIVERPOOL — — — — — ECCLESIA HOUSE, 69 RENSHAW STREET.



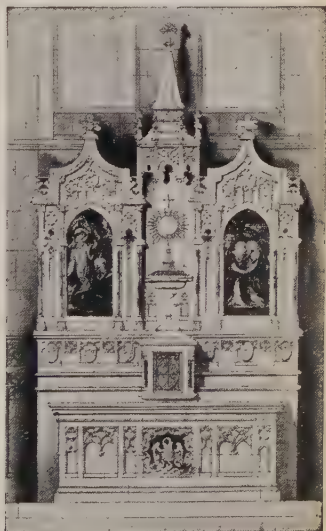
OPUS SECTILE REREDOS
 St. George's Cathedral,
 Southwark



CAEN STONE FONT
 WITH MARBLE COLUMNS
 Holy Child Jesus & St. Joseph,
 Bedford



OAK PULPIT
 St. Edmund's, Miles Platting



HIGH ALTAR IN STONE
 AND OPUS SECTILE
 Church of the Immaculate Conception
 East London

JONES & WILLS

LTd

Ecclesiastical Artists

in Metals, Wood, Stone, Stained Glass
Mural Decorations, Textile Fabrics
Embroidery & Sanctuary Carpets

43 GREAT RUSSELL ST., LONDON, W.C.

Opposite the British Museum

BIRMINGHAM - 79 EDMUND STREET.

LIVERPOOL - 69 RENSHAW STREET.

Stained Glass Studio Opp. British Museum.

Works Hornsey and Birmingham.



AXMINSTER CARPET No. 50

Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee

In shades of red or blue ground, design in
red or blue colours.



PRIE-DIEU CHAIR

Convent of Providence, Baldock,
Herts

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS & CHURCH DECORATORS

J. CLARKE & SONS

6 & 7 NORTH FREDERICK STREET
DUBLIN

TELEPHONE 43282 DUBLIN

Commissions in Progress or Recently Completed

CHURCH DECORATION

St. Mary's Cathedral, Sligo.
Presentation Convent, Maynooth.
Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare.
Mercy Convent, Golden Bridge, Dublin.
St. Joseph's Portland Row, Dublin.
Christian Brothers, Marino, Dublin.
Christian Brothers, Artane, Dublin.

STAINED GLASS

10	Windows	...	New Jersey, U.S.A.
28	"	...	New Jersey, U.S.A.
10	"	...	Convent of Notre Dame, Leeds.
2	"	...	St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham.
7	"	...	St. Oswald's, Ashton-in-Makerfield.
1	"	...	All Saints Church, Penarth, Wales.
3	"	...	Newport, Mayo.
2	"	...	St. Joseph's, Carrickmacross.
7	"	...	St. Augustine's, Drogheda.
3	"	...	Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.
5	"	...	Franciscan Church, Killarney.
3	"	...	Moneenroe Church, Co. Kilkenny.
3	"	...	Skryne Church, Tara.
1	"	...	Ballybay, Athlone.
2	"	...	Parish Church, Kilcar, Co. Donegal.
4	"	...	Augustinian Church, John's Lane.

FOUNDED IN 1886 BY J. J. CLARKE

AN INVITATION

THE STUDIOS situated in the charming old Georgian houses in North Frederick Street, Dublin, are always open to visitors who may be interested in our work. It has been stated that the stained glass and church decoration work produced in these studios is unexcelled, and every opportunity is afforded to inspect the numerous commissions in progress

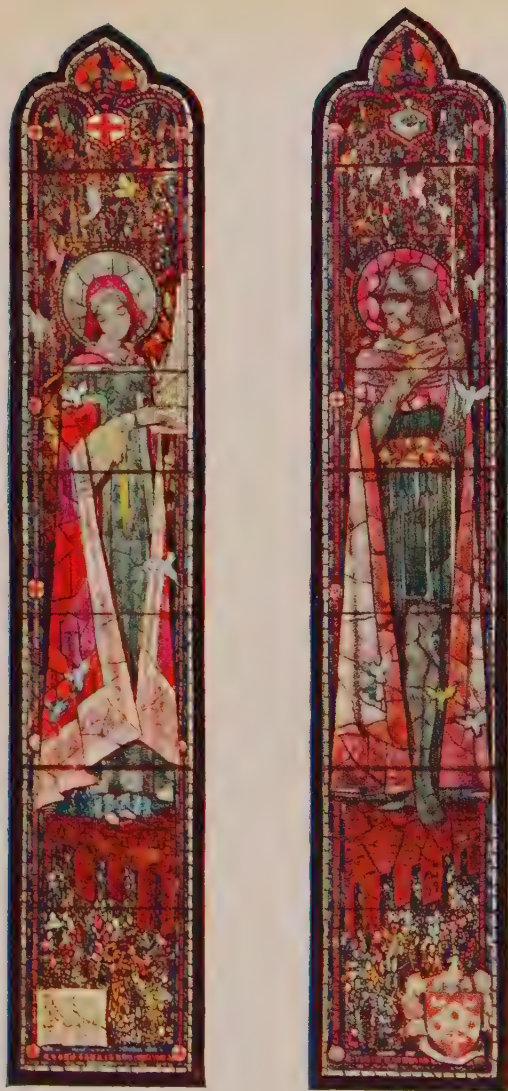


J. CLARKE & SONS

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS
and CHURCH DECORATORS

6 & 7 NORTH FREDERICK ST.
DUBLIN

TELEPHONE 43282 DUBLIN



J. CLARKE & SONS, DUBLIN

PLEASE TO OPEN FOLDER



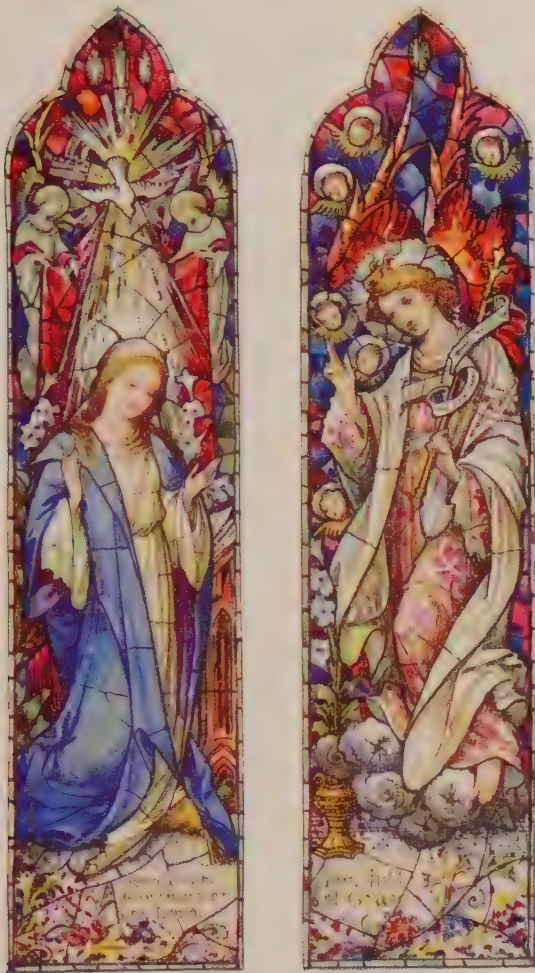
Scheme of Decoration, Lady Chapel, St. Eunan's Cathedral, Letterkenny

J. CLARKE & SONS, DUBLIN

A. Thom & Co. Ltd., Colour Printers

STAINED GLASS

RICH JEWEL-LIKE COLOUR ARRANGED
TO SUIT EVERY DEGREE OF LIGHT



THE ANNUNCIATION

Farley & Co.
Camden Art Works
Camden Street, Dublin

STAINED GLASS

RICH JEWEL-LIKE COLOUR ARRANGED
TO SUIT EVERY DEGREE OF LIGHT



OUR LADY OF LOURDES

Farley & Co.
Camden Art Works
Camden Street, Dublin

STAINED GLASS

RICH JEWEL-LIKE COLOUR ARRANGED
TO SUIT EVERY DEGREE OF LIGHT



THE NATIVITY

Farley & Co.
Camden Art Works
Camden Street, Dublin

STAINED GLASS

RICH JEWEL-LIKE COLOUR ARRANGED
TO SUIT EVERY DEGREE OF LIGHT



CRUCIFIXION WINDOW, ARIGNA CHURCH,

Farley & Co.
Camden Art Works
Camden Street, Dublin

STAINED GLASS

RICH JEWEL-LIKE COLOUR ARRANGED
TO SUIT EVERY DEGREE OF LIGHT



PORTIUNCULA WINDOW, ST. MARY OF
THE ANGELS, FOX STREET, LIVERPOOL

Farley & Co.
Camden Art Works
Camden Street, Dublin

SCULPTURE



HIGH ALTAR, MISSIONARY CONVENT KILLESHANDRA

Farley & Co.
Camden Art Works
Camden Street, Dublin



[See overleaf.

J. WIPPELL & CO^{LD}

Established 18th Century
Clerical Tailors & Robe Makers



EXETER •
High Street and
Cathedral Yard.

MANCHESTER •
32 Victoria Street (First Floor.)

LONDON
Duncannon Street
Charing X. W.C.

J. WIPPEL & CO^{TD}.

Established 18th Century
Clerical Tailors & Robe Makers

ENTIRELY TO MEASURE, INDIVIDUALLY CUT
and TAILOR-MADE.

CASSOCKS. (Fully Trimmed as illustrated.)

Stout Russell Cord	.	122/6	134/-	150/-
Merino	.	165/6	180/-	200/-
All Wool Poplin	.	.	207/-	239/-
Fine Vicuna or Twill	.	.	175/- to	250/-

CASSOCKS, with Cape and Oversleeves (Plain)

Stout Russell Cord	.	65/- to	120/-
--------------------	---	---------	-------

CASSOCKS, without Cape and Oversleeves

Stout Russell Cord	.	42/- to	80/-
--------------------	---	---------	------

Cash Discount 5 %

MOZETTAS, MANTELLETTAS, FERIOLAS, ROCHETS, Etc.

Illustrated List and Patterns on Application.

If unable to call, a postcard to Exeter will bring (without
charge) one of our Representatives, who visit all parts of
:: England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. ::

EXETER ·
High Street and
Cathedral Yard.

MANCHESTER ·
32 Victoria Street (First Floor.)

LONDON
Duncannon Street
Charing X. W. C.

J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.,
EXETER ;
London and Manchester.



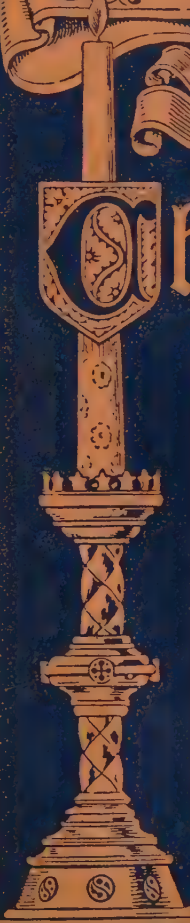
No. 781.

Douillette, with deep Cuffs, from 5 gns.

Illustrated List and Patterns on Application.

Candle Catalogue.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENTS see pages 2 and 3.



Church & Altar Candles.



Helmet Court,
Bishopsgate E.C.2.

Charles Harris

Established in the Year
1845.

The only Candle
Manufacturers
in the
City of London.



PERSONAL NOTE.



IN introducing our revised Price List for 1930 we wish very sincerely to thank our numerous patrons for their favours during the past year, and look forward with confident anticipation to a continuance of their always esteemed patronage.

In 1925, on account of the continued rise in the price of raw material, we were unfortunately compelled to raise the price of the BEESWAX CANDLES, but we assured the Clergy at the time that as soon as opportunity occurred, they would be reduced.

Ever since then we have had this matter in mind, and are glad to inform you that we can now keep our promise and reduce the prices of the 75 per cent., 65 per cent. and 25 per cent. Beeswax Candles.

We trust that this step will be appreciated by the Clergy and others, and we are looking forward to their hearty support in response.

All transactions entrusted to our care, whether large or small, receive personal attention, and the Clergy may rely upon everything being done to give entire satisfaction; in the event, however, of anything being supplied that does not meet with entire approval, we shall esteem it a favour if you will kindly inform us, so that it can, if possible, be remedied.

An order by post will receive the same consideration as if you personally called and made your own selection.

Yours faithfully,

per pro CHARLES FARRIS LTD,

H. J. Farris

January, 1930.

Managing Director

FURTHER REDUCTION IN PRICES

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.



25% FARRIS'S
GENUINE BEESWAX



The present prices of Candles are now as follows :

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

		Net price, if paid within one month.		Invoice Price.		
		s.	d.	s.	d.	
Guaranteed	75 %	...	2 4	...	2 7	per lb.
Guaranteed	65 %	...	2 3	...	2 6	"
Guaranteed	25 %	...	1 6	...	1 8	"

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	...	...	1 8	...	1 10	per lb.
Second "	...	...	1 4	...	1 6	"

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	...	...	0 8	...	0 9	per lb.
Second "	...	...	0 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	0 7	"
Third "	...	...	0 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	0 6	"

Supplied with spliced holes when specially ordered.

Coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

TERMS:

10 per cent. if paid within One Month, 5 per cent. within Three Months, on Orders of 20s. and upwards (except Metal Work and Church Furniture).

Own Motors deliver all goods Free in London and Suburbs.

Railway Carriage Paid, Packing and Cases Free, on Country Orders of £2 and upwards (except Church Furniture, etc.).

Farris's Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock.

IN ORDERING ALL THAT IS REQUIRED IS TO GIVE THE REFERENCE NUMBER.

Other Sizes made to order at short notice.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			Sizes in Bees Wax.			Candles. in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
	Length.	Diameter.	Inches.	Length.	Diameter.	Inches.		
1	8	×	$\frac{3}{8}$	8	×	$\frac{3}{8}$	96	3
1b	6	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	6	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	72	3
2	9	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	9	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	99	6
3	12	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	12	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	72	6
4	—	—	—	15	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	60	6
5	—	—	—	18	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	50	6
6	6	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	6	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	54	3
6a	—	—	—	9	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	80	6
7	9	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	9	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	72	6
8	12	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	12	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	54	6
9	15	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	15	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	44	6
10	17	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	17	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	38	6
11	19	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	19	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	33	6
12	12	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	12	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	41	6
13	21	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	21	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	22	6
14	6	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	6	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	36	3
16	9	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	9	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	24	3
17	12	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	12	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	36	$6\frac{1}{4}$
18	15	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	15	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	29	6
19	18	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	18	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	24	6
19a	21	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	21	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	20	6
20	24	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	24	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	18	6
21	27	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	27	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	16	6
22	—	—	—	30	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	14	6
23	5	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	5	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	36	3
24	7	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	7	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	24	3
25	12	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	12	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	30	6
26	6	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	6	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	24	3
27	9	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	9	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	36	6
29	13	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	13	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	24	6
30	15	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	15	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	24	$6\frac{3}{4}$
31	18	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	18	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	18	$6\frac{1}{4}$
33	20	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	20	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	24	9
34	24	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	24	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	14	$6\frac{1}{4}$
35	27	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	27	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	12	6
36	30	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	30	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	12	7

Large stock always ready for immediate delivery.

Farris's Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock—continued.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			Sizes in Bees Wax.			Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
	Length.	Diameter.		Length.	Diameter.			
	Inches.	Inches.		Inches.	Inches.			
37	36	× $\frac{7}{8}$	...	36	× $\frac{7}{8}$	...	8	6
38	8	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	8	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	3
39	9	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	9	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	30	6
40	12	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	12	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	24	6
42	15	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	15	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	6
43	19	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	19	× $\frac{1}{16}$	...	14	6
44	7	× 1	...	7	× 1	...	18	3
45	10	× 1	...	10	× 1	...	24	6
46	13	× 1	...	13	× 1	...	18	6
47	—	—	...	15	× 1	...	16	6
48	18	× 1	...	18	× 1	...	14	6½
49	24	× 1	...	24	× 1	...	12	7¼
50	30	× 1	...	30	× 1	...	12	9
51	36	× 1	...	36	× 1	...	6	6
52	4	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	4	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	24	3
53	6	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	6	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	3
54	9	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	9	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	24	6
55	12	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	12	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	6
56	18	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	× $1\frac{1}{16}$	...	12	6
57	12	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	5
58	15	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	15	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	6
59	18	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	18	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	7
59a	21	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	21	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	6	4½
60	24	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	24	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	9
62	30	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	30	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	6	6
63	33	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	33	× $1\frac{1}{8}$	...	6	6¼
64	4	× $1\frac{3}{16}$	...	4	× $1\frac{3}{16}$	...	18	3
66	7	× $1\frac{3}{16}$	...	7	× $1\frac{3}{16}$	...	12	3
67	14	× $1\frac{3}{16}$	...	14	× $1\frac{3}{16}$	...	12	6
68	6	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	3
69	9	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	8	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	18	6
70	12	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	6
71	15	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	15	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	7½
72	18	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	18	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	9
73	24	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	24	× $1\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	6

Large stock always ready for immediate delivery.

For continuation of sizes see over.

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock—*continued*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			Sizes in Bees Wax.			Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
	Length.	Diameter.		Length.	Diameter.			
	Inches.	Inches.		Inches.	Inches.			
74	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
75	36	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	36	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	9
76	—	—	...	42	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	11
78	12	× 1 $\frac{5}{16}$	...	12	× 1 $\frac{5}{16}$	...	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
78a	5	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	5	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	12	3
79	12	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	12	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	12	7
80	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
81	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	6	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
82	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
83	36	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	37	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	6	11
84	5	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	5	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	12	3
85	9	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	9	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	12	6
86	12	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	12	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	12	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
86a	15	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	15	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	6	5
87	18	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	18	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	6	6
88	24	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	24	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
89	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
90	38	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	38	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	2 lbs. each.
91	12	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	12	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	12	9
91a	—	—	...	15	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	6	6
92	18	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	18	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
93	30	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	30	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	...	6	12 $\frac{1}{4}$
94	14	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	14	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
94a	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
94b	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	6	12
94c	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	6	14 $\frac{1}{2}$
95	36	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	36	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	—	3 lbs. each.
96	15	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	...	15	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	...	6	8
97	24	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	...	24	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	...	6	13 $\frac{1}{4}$
98	12	× 2	...	12	× 2	...	6	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
99	18	× 2	...	18	× 2	...	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
100	26	× 2	...	26	× 2	...	6	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
101	38	× 2	...	38	× 2	...	—	4 lbs. each.
102	42	× 2 $\frac{1}{8}$	...	—	—	...	—	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. "

All Wax Candles of 12 inches and upwards in length and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch and upwards in diameter are packed in sets of 6 Candles.

A large stock always ready for immediate delivery.

Farris's Votive Candles.

Sizes kept in stock.

Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs.
1	8 × $\frac{3}{8}$	...	96	3
1b	6 × $\frac{1}{2}$	...	72	3
2	9 × $\frac{1}{2}$	...	99	6

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs.
3	12 × $\frac{1}{2}$	...	73	6
6	6 × $\frac{9}{16}$	...	54	3
7	9 × $\frac{5}{8}$	...	72	6

Paschal Candles.

Sizes kept in stock.

Other Sizes made at short notice.

Reference Number	Length.	Diameter.	Approximate Weight.
101	38 × 2	...	4 lbs. each.
101a	48 × 2	...	5 "
101b	60 × 2	...	6½ "
102	42 × $2\frac{1}{16}$	...	4½ "
103	54 × $2\frac{1}{4}$	...	7½ "
104	66 × $2\frac{1}{4}$	...	9 "
105	48 × $2\frac{1}{2}$	...	8½ "

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Approximate Weight.
106	60 × $2\frac{1}{2}$	...	10 lbs. each.
107	20 × $2\frac{5}{8}$	...	3½ "
108	48 × $2\frac{3}{4}$	...	10 "
109	48 × 3	...	12 "
110	60 × 3	...	15 "
111	20 × 4	...	10 "

Yellow Requiem Candles

in all the usual sizes kept in stock.

A liberal allowance is made for all Candle ends and scrapings returned.

WAX GROSSES AND INCENSE GRAINS for the Consecration of Altar Stones.

Quarant 'Ore Candles.

36 ins. × $1\frac{3}{8}$ ins.

To burn 40 hours.

A large stock always ready.

IRON BASES, suitable to hold these Candles, gladly lent free of charge, or can be purchased if desired, price 2/6 each.

Triple Candles.

3/- each.

Incense Grains.

(FOR THE PASCHAL CANDLE)

2/6, 2/- and 1/6 per set.

For Polished Brass see page 26.

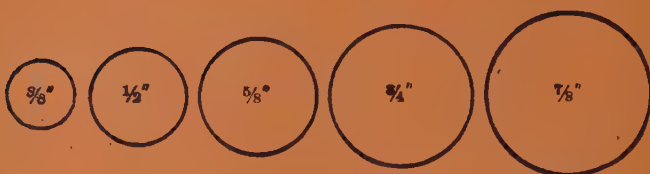
Tenebrae Candles.

In sets of 15 Yellow.

15 × $\frac{3}{4}$, or any size to order.

Some Diagrams of Farris's Candles

(Measurement inside Rings.)



This rule can be used if candles are required more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. diameter.



Farris's Candle Rasp.

Suitable for all Candles except
75 % and 65 % Bees Wax.

Small, 1/6.	Pares Candle	$\frac{3}{4}$ in.	to	$\frac{1}{2}$ in.
Medium, 1/6.	"	"	"	1 in. " $\frac{3}{4}$ in.
Large, 2/-.	"	"	"	1 1/8 in. " $\frac{3}{8}$ in.

Farris's Hard White Corona Candles.

Hard White Candles for the Corona, &c. Do not drop grease and are
unaffected by heat. Made in sizes 4, 6, 8 and 12 to lb. ... **1/3** per

With plain or self-fitting ends.

Farris's Guttering Preventer.

Metal, enamelled Candle Colour. With air cooling chamber.

(Registered.)



SUITABLE ONLY WITH FARRIS'S BEES WAX CANDLES.

SUCCESS GUARANTEED.

Candles, however, have to be made with a special wick.

The above simple registered device is claimed to be the only one which effectively prevents the guttering of bees wax altar candles in a draught. It works automatically, so that when once placed upon a candle it does not need any further attention ; it has been subjected to the severest tests, both indoors and out, and is hardly distinguishable from the candle itself, owing to its perfect candle colour.

Farris's Guttering Preventers are supplied for Candles of the following diameters—

¾ in., 7⁄8 in. and 1 in. ... 2/- each.	1 ½ in., 1 ⅞ in. and 1 ¾ in. 3/6 each	2 ½ in. and 2 ¼ in. ... 5/- each.
1 ⅜ in., 1 ½ in. and 1 ⅝ in. 2/6 ..	1 ⅞ in. and 2 in. ... 4/- ..	2 ¾ in. and 2 ½ in. ... 6/- ..

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Oil.



"OLIVINE"

Registered No. 453508.

**The Guaranteed Pure Vegetable Oil.
Treble Refined, of Exceptional Quality.**

8/3 per Gallon.

Special attention is called to FARRIS'S OLIVINE "FOR BURNING IN SANCTUARY LAMPS." This Oil is made entirely from Vegetable Seed, carefully selected, and treble refined, and is guaranteed to burn the full time with either floating wick or 5 and 8 day long wicks.

SPECIAL NOTICE TO SACRISTANS AND OTHERS

A MISTAKEN NOTION is very prevalent that when the light in the Sanctuary Lamp does not burn well, the fault lies with the wick and not the oil. The exact contrary is the case; the wick merely acting as a means of conveying the oil to the flame. If, through carelessness, any impurity in the oil is carried to the wick, the wick practically becomes a filter, ultimately causing the light to go out.

Always keep the "Olivine" in the can in which it is sent. On no account transfer it to a store can.

The above Oil is sent out in 1, 2, 3 and 5 gallon cans, which for convenience of the Clergy are not charged, but expected to be returned when empty.

By special arrangement with Railway Companies empties can now be returned Carriage Forward.

Farris's Oil Trimming Tray.

(THE SACRISTAN'S TIDY.)

Superior Black Enamel Finish.

The size of the Oil Trimming Tray is 14 ins. by 10 ins., and the illustration shows an improved Quart Oil Filler lined with pure tin, for protecting the Oil against coming in contact with rust, which is so detrimental to the Oil, also a compartment for holding the Sanctuary Lamp Glass, and compartments for receiving 5, 8-day, and Floating Wicks, Lighting Tapers and Matches.

In addition to what appears in the illustration there is also a removable square Metal Tray for receiving the used wicks, matches, &c.

Price of above, complete ... **17/6**



Sanctuary Lamp Wicks.

IMPROVED FLOATING WICKS, 1 Float and 50 Wicks	...	...	...	6d.	per box.
" FLOATING WICKS, 1 Float and 120 Wicks	...	...	...	9d.	"
" REVERSIBLE RED CROSS WICKS	...	...	...	1/-	"

The above are those usually sold, but other makes are kept in stock.

EIGHT AND FIVE-DAY WICKS, **2/6** per box. Sufficient to last a year.

(Thick; medium and thin, according to the light required.)

Each Box contains a Wick Holder and 52 or 72 Wicks respectively.

Five-day Wicks require either Nos. 6, 10 or 19 lamp glasses (*see Page 14*).

Eight-day Wicks require either Nos. 3 or 11 lamp glasses (*see Page 14*).

Extra Superior Lighting Tapers.

12 ins. and 22 ins. long. Thick and thin. **2/9** per lb.

Ordinary Quality. **1/9** per lb.

CERE CLOTHS, **1/-** PER SQUARE FOOT; MADE AT TWO DAYS' NOTICE.



Farris's Incense.

This PURE INCENSE is selected from the choicest aromatic gums. It is free from artificial perfume, and possesses a delicate fragrance of its own.

Extra Superior **8/-** per lb.

Superior ... **5/-** "

No. 1 Quality **3/6** per lb.

No. 2 Quality **2/6** "

Farris's Perfected Charcoal for the Churible.

LIGHTS INSTANTLY, **8d.** per box, **7/6** per doz.

Charcoal Rings, in boxes containing 30, **1/6**.

Incensed Charcoal Squares, in boxes containing 30, **1/6**.

Charcoal Tongs for handling Charcoal, **1/3** each.

Charcoal Heaters (wire baskets), **2/3** each.

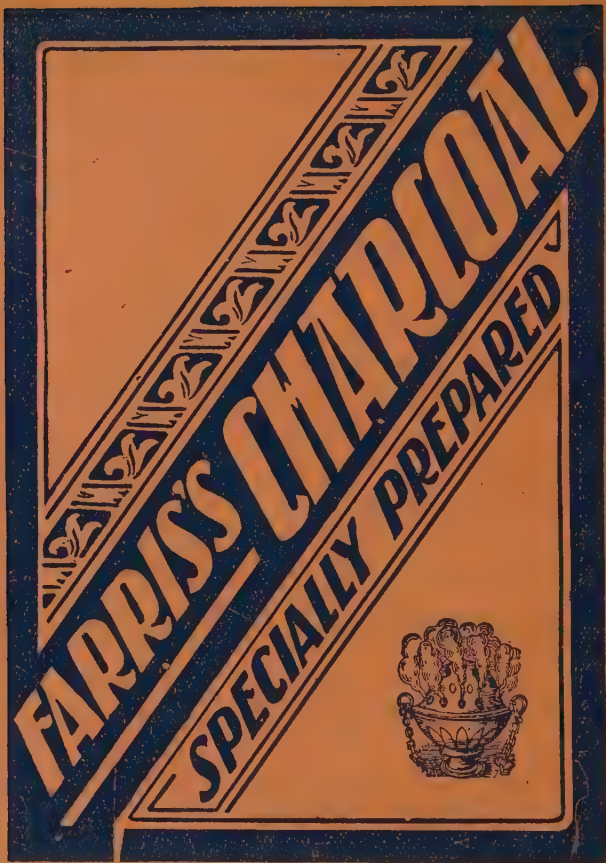
Altar Breads.

Guaranteed fresh supplies almost daily.

Large **1/3** per Box containing **50**.

Small **1/3** per Box containing **300**.

Packed in Free Metal Boxes with close-fitting lids.



Lights instantly.

The Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

8d. per box, or **7/6** per doz. boxes.

Special attention is called to the above Preparation. After considerable research work and experiment it is considered that "Farris's Charcoal is far superior in every way to any other of its kind. It is in pieces of a reasonable size and free from dust.

Sample box gladly sent free on application.

"Farris's" Altar Wine.

Guaranteed the Pure Juice of the Grape.

SPECIALLY IMPORTED BY CHARLES FARRIS LTD.

45/- per dozen Bottles.

Medium Dry or Medium Rich.

Deducting the 10 per cent. discount allowed reduces the price to

40/6 per dozen Bottles.



Country Orders of One Dozen Railway Carriage Paid.

Cases and Bottles free.

OWN MOTOR DELIVERS FREE ANY QUANTITY IN LONDON
AND SUBURBS.

Sample gladly sent on application.

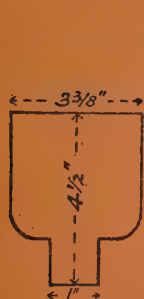


"Fidem facimus et testamur
vinum tessera 'Altar Wine C. F.'
Signatum, quod freto transmittitur
Londini D. Charles Farris,
Helmet Court, verum esse, seu
nullis chemicis compositionibus,
ita viris peritis testantibus,
civitate xeresiensi (vulgo jerez
de la frontera) elaboratum, quod
proinde ad Sacrosancti Missae
Sacrificii Celebrationem adhiberi
solet."

Sanctuary Lamp Glasses.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

The following are kept in stock, other sizes to order.

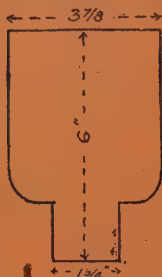


No. 13.

Ruby, 9/6

Blue, 8/6

White, 7/6



No. 11

Suitable for
8-day Wicks

Ruby, 11/6

Blue, 10/6

White, 9/6



No. 10.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.

Ruby, 10/-

Blue, 9/-

White, 8/-

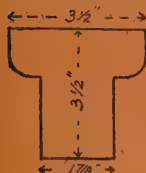


No. 12.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 6/6

White, 5/6



No. 21.

Ruby, 8/6

Blue, 7/6

White, 6/6

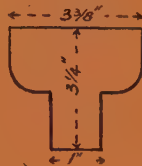


No. 9.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 7/-

White, 6/-



No. 14.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 7/-

White, 6/6

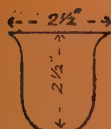


No. 8.

Ruby, 4/-

Blue, 3/6

White, 3/-



No. 1.

Ruby, 3/6

Blue, 3/-

White, 2/6



No. 2.

Ruby, 5/-

Blue, 4/6

White, 4/-



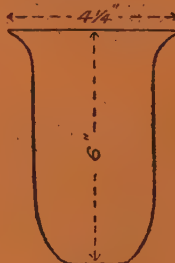
No. 6.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks

Ruby, 7/-

Blue, 6/-

White, 5/-



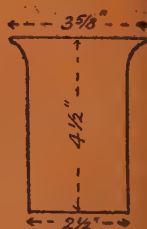
No. 3.

Suitable for
8-day Wicks.

Ruby, 8/-

Blue, 7/-

White, 6/-



No. 19.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 6/6

Glass Altar Cruets, Lavabo Dish, etc.



No. 71.

5 ins., 6/6 each.



3 ins., 2/- each.



No. 8.

5½ ins., 5/6 each.

Finger Bowl.



4 ins across, 2/6

5 " " 3/-

Without Monogram, 1/-



No. 16.

4½ ins 3/9 each.

Lavabo Dish.



Best Quality 5/-

Oval shape same price.

Oak, with
glass rods,

12½ ins. × 6½ ins.



PURIFICATOR RACK

7/6



No. 4.

4/6

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils (PATENTED).

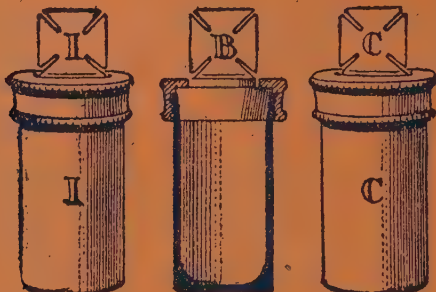
RUBRICAL AND PERFECTLY OIL-TIGHT.

HAVE RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER,

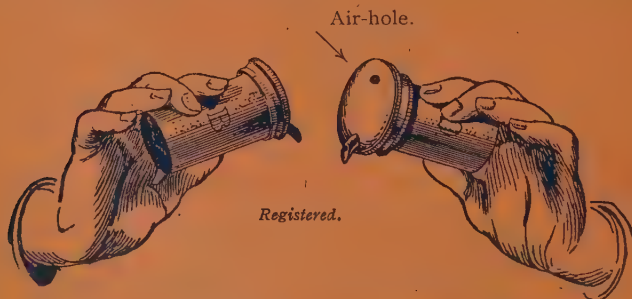
AND

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.



"THE FARRIS" STOCKS have already been adopted by practically all the Clergy in the Westminster Diocese and many others.

Best Silver plate, with pure Gold inside, **perfectly Oil-tight and made entirely of metal**, no substance such as cork, leather or glass being employed, in accordance with the Rubric, which states "the Oils are to be kept in Vessels of Silver or alloyed metal."



Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

Two of these Special Screw-on Caps, with SPOUT, are included in each set of Holy Oil Stocks for regulating the flow of Oil in the Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

The **Air-hole** in the Cap shown above allows the Oil to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.



“The Farris” Stocks for Holy Oils.

Complete set of three Bottles, including two Special Screw-on Caps with Spout, in Leather Case, lined with Velvet and Silk **£2 10s. 6d.** Larger Size, **£3 10s. 6d.** A Plate is fitted on the outside of the case upon which the name of the Mission is engraved Free of Charge.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE,

HILL STREET,

WELLINGTON, N.Z.

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,

71 Bishopsgate, E.C.

July 25th, 1913.

Dear Sir,

I am enclosing herewith a draft on the Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, for the sum of forty-nine pounds ten shillings, in payment of my account with you.

All the parishes of the archdiocese (Wellington) have now been supplied, and the Rectors are greatly pleased with the new Oil Stocks. I have also placed one set in the adjoining diocese of Christchurch, so that you may possibly get orders from there. I think it would bring you excellent business if you sent special circulars (with illustration as in your catalogue) to the Bishops and Vicars Apostolic at all the Sees in the Southern Hemisphere.

I am, yours faithfully,
JAS. P. M. HICKSON.

BISHOP'S HOUSE,

PETERSBURG,

SOUTH AUSTRALIA,

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,

71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

11th October, 1910.

Dear Sir,

I received the sets of Holy Oil Stocks safely. I am very pleased with them, and I consider they are well worth the money. I would like to see them in every Church for the safe and decent keeping of the consecrated oils.

Yours very truly in Xt,

✠ JOHN H. NORTON,

Bishop of Port Augusta.

"The Farris"

Deanery Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

Rubrical and perfectly oil-tight.



"THE FARRIS" DEANERY STOCKS in best Silver Plate with Pure Gold inside, contain sufficient to **supply at least 12 to 15 Missions.** The set comprises Three Large Bottles, including **3 Special screw-on Caps with Spouts** (as illustrated), for use when filling Mission Stocks. Fitted in a **strong solid leather case, lined with velvet and silk, metal clasps, lock and key, and portable hand**

£10 10s. Od. per set complete.

“The Farris” Sprinklers for Holy Water (PATENTED).

PERFECTLY WATER-TIGHT WHEN NOT IN USE.

For use in Holy Communion for the Sick, Administering the last Sacraments,
Private Baptisms, Funerals, Blessing of Houses, Family Devotions, &c.

“THE FARRIS” HOLY WATER SPRINKLER is so constructed to render it perfectly water-tight when not in use. **BY SIMPLY TURNING** the disc with the aid of **THE CROSS** it is brought into alignment with the perforations in the cap and is ready for **THE HOLY WATER** to be **SPRINKLED**.

Best Silver Plated of the very finest quality and finish, **13/6** each.

The Special Screw-on Cap with spout if needed **4/-** extra.



No. 17.

Best Silver Plate of the very finest quality and finish throughout.

13s. 6d. each.

Air-hole.



No. 78.

Best Crystal Glass with Silver-plated Mounts.

12s. 6d. each.

Very convenient shape for carrying in the pocket.

The Illustration in the centre shows the **SPECIAL SCREW-ON CAP, WITH SPOUT** adaptable to both No. 17 and No. 78, for use when administering to infants the Sacrament of Baptism in Public Institutions or at home “*ob periculum mortis*.” Price **4s.** each.

The Air-hole, shown in the illustration, allows the Holy Water to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette

(PATENTED.)

—Holds the Sacred Host securely and is easily purified.—

Designed by a Priest and produced entirely under his supervision in strict conformity with the requirements of the Sacred Liturgy.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette was brought under the notice of

HIS LATE HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

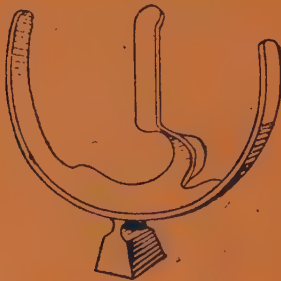
by one of the Consulters of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

His Holiness graciously examined the "Lateran" Lunette and expressed himself highly pleased with it, commenting on its simplicity, its convenience, its security and the facility with which it may be purified.

IT HAS ALSO RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette, **30s.** each in Solid Silver Gilt.

Fitted to own Monstrance.

The "Lateran" Lunette is extremely simple in construction and is made entirely of **one piece of Silver**. It has a single central support at the back with two side supports at the front, free from slits, grooves, hinges, springs or inaccessible angles in which particles of the **Sacred Host** may lodge.

The Sacred Host is readily inserted or removed without fear of damage and is held with absolute security.

Monstrances and Standing Pyx.



No. 10.

22 ins. high.

French Metal gilt	...	£8	8	0
French Electro-gilt	...	12	12	0
Solid Silver	...	33	0	0
Solid Silver Electro-gilt	...	40	0	0



No. 19.

22 ins. high.

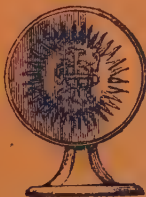
Embossed and engraved, with gilt rays	...	£20	0	0
Without gilt rays	...	16	0	0
Metal gilt all over	...	25	0	0
Without gilt rays	...	21	0	0
All Silver	...	40	0	0
All Silver, gilt all over	...	45	0	0



No. 41.

24 ins. high.

Embossed and engraved, with gilt rays	...	£24	0	0
Electro-plated Metal, gilt all over	...	29	0	0
Solid Silver	...	50	0	0
Solid Silver, gilt all over	...	55	0	0



No. 22.

6 ins. high.

Electro-plated, gilt inside	...	£3	2	6
Solid Silver, do. do.	...	9	15	0
Electro-plated with plain foot and simpler engraving	...	2	12	6

Brass Processional Crucifix and Vases



No. 9392.

4½ ins. high,	£0 4 6	each.
6 " "	0 7 6	"
7½ " "	0 11 0	"
9 " "	0 17 0	"
10 " "	1 2 6	"
12 " "	1 11 6	"



No. 9398.

6 ins. high,	£0 9 0	each.
7 " "	0 13 0	"
8 " "	0 17 0	"
9 " "	1 0 0	"
10 " "	1 7 6	"
12 " "	1 18 0	"



No. 22.

£4 10 0



No. 37.

6½ ins. high,	£0 11 6
7½ " "	0 15 0
9 " "	1 3 0
10½ " "	1 16 0
12 " "	2 12 6



No. 88.

6 ins. high,	£0 9 0	each.
7½ " "	0 14 0	"
9 " "	1 0 0	"

Brass Stave with screw joint in centre.

Other designs of Processional Crucifixes sent on application.

All kinds of repairs to Brass Work, polishing and relacquering undertaken at reasonable prices.

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

Brass Paschal Candlestick and Torches.



No. 3.

3½ ft. high, £0 19 0
each.

With Base to stand,
£1 13 0 each.



No. 443.

£2 2 0 each.

With Base to stand,
£2 16 0 each.

PASCHAL CANDLESTICK.

5 ft. high ... £10 0 0
With Plain Stem 8 16 0

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

Folding Sick Call Set, etc.



No. 42.

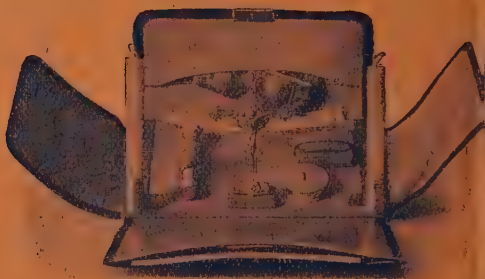
PURIFICATOR,
with removable glass
lining.

Silver,

£3 7 6

Electro Plate,

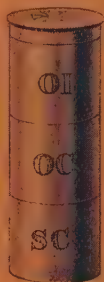
£2 0 0



FOLDING SICK CALL SET.

In Soft Morocco Case. Size 6 ins. x 4½ ins. x 1 in.
Electro Plated Fittings. Silver Oil Stock, Linen.

£2 7 6



No. 31.

**TRIPLE
HOLY OIL
STOCK.**

Three portions,
screw fittings.

Silver,
gilt inside.

£2 2 0



No. 21.

**SET OF THREE SILVER HOLY OIL
STOCKS,**

Gilt inside, complete in case,

£1 15 0

Single Stocks without case 9/6 each.

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

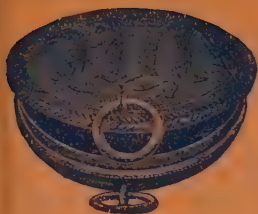
**CHALICE
SPOON,**

Silver, gilt
inside,

£0 8 6



Solid Silver Chalice, etc.



No. 4.

Hinged Lid.
Solid Silver, Gilt Inside.

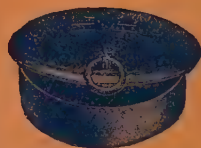
1½ ins. diameter ...	£2 0 0
2½	2 7 6



No. 8.

Solid Silver, Gilt Inside.

7½ ins. high ... **£4 7 6**
(Capacity 125.)
9 ins. high ... **£7 0 0**
(Capacity 300.)
10 ins. high ... **£9 10 0**
(Capacity 400.)



No. 44.

Hinged Lid,
Solid Silver, Gilt Inside.
1½ ins. diameter,
£1 7 6

Every care is taken
in Restoration
to Silver Vessels.

Regilding, Polishing and Silver Plating.



No. 41.

8 ins. high	...	£9	5	0
6 1/2			4	10 0



(SCALE) PATEN.
Gilt Inside.

4 ins. ...	£1	6	0
4½ " ...	1	10	0
5 " ...	1	18	6
5½ " ...	2	7	6
6 " ...	3	5	0
6½ " ...	3	17	6



No. 22.

3 ins high	...	£10 10 0
6½	"	8 0 0

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

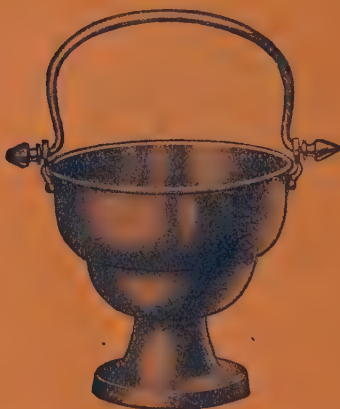
Holy Water Vats, Sanctus Bell, etc.

**BRASS
SPRINKLER.**



Small ... 7/-
Large ... 13/-

(POLISHED BRASS.)



5 ins. diameter	...	£0 17 0
6	...	1 1 0
7	...	1 15 0
8	...	2 2 0

**ASPERGES
BRUSH.**

Brass Handle.



Small ... 6/-
Medium ... 9/-
Large ... 13/-



No. 28.

3 Bells, 6½ ins. diameter ... £1 5 0
4 .. 7½ 1 18 0



INCENSE

GRAINS.

(Set of Five.)

17/- set.
Simpler.
15/- set.
Smaller.
10/- set.

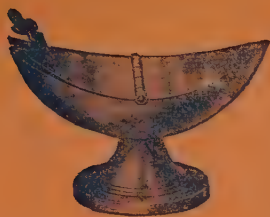


No. 53.

3 Bells, 6 ins. High ... £0 17 0
4 .. 6 1 5 0

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

Brass Thuribles and Incense Boat.



4 ins. long	...	£0 13 0
5 "	"	0 17 0
6 "	"	1 1 0



No. 44.

4 ins. diameter	...	£1 17 0
5 "	"	2 12 0

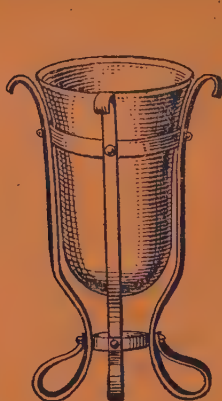


No. 60.

4 ins. diameter	...	£5 10 0
5 "	"	7 0 0

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

Brass Sanctuary Lamps.



No. 189.

8½ ins. high, complete
with 8-day glass,

18.6



No. 11.

6 ins. diameter,	£4	0	0
8	5	0	0
10	6	0	0
12	7	10	0
14	9	10	0



No. 68.

6 ins. diameter,	£9	0	0
8	11	0	0
10	15	0	0
12	17	0	0
14	20	0	0
16	30	0	0

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

Brass Sanctuary Lamps, etc.



No. 83.

BRASS SHIELDS ILLUMINATED.

Nos. 73 - 83.

3½ ins. × 3 ins. 6 - each.
4 " × 3 " 9 - "
5 " × 4 " 12 - "

Fitted with rubber rings at back.

The above Shields can also be fitted with Spring Clip, or Division Socket, at extra cost; prices on application.

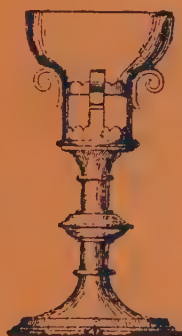


No. 73.



No. 211.

7½ ins. diameter £5 5 0
10 " " 8 17 6



No. 9.

8 ins. high.
£1 10 0

Simpler,
£1 1 0



No. 52.

4½ ins. high, 10/6

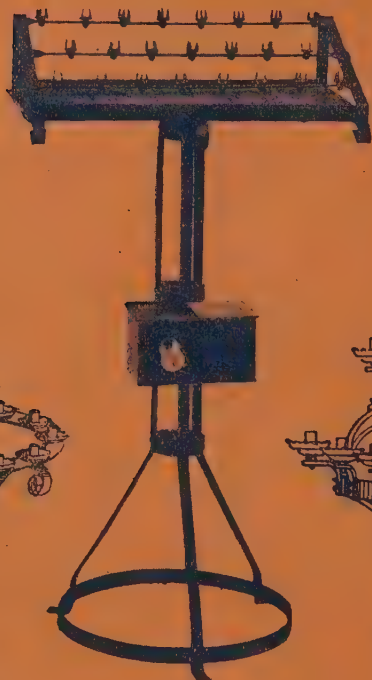


No. 2206.

4½ ins. diameter £4 0 0
6 " " 5 0 0
8 " " 7 10 0

Special sheet of illustrations, giving above and many others, on application.

Votive Stands, Iron and Brass.



No. 189.

Height 3 ft. 2 ins. 23 lights.
Wrought Iron with removable
Brass Tray and Brass Triple
Sockets.

£3 10 0

Combined money and candle
box 20/- extra.

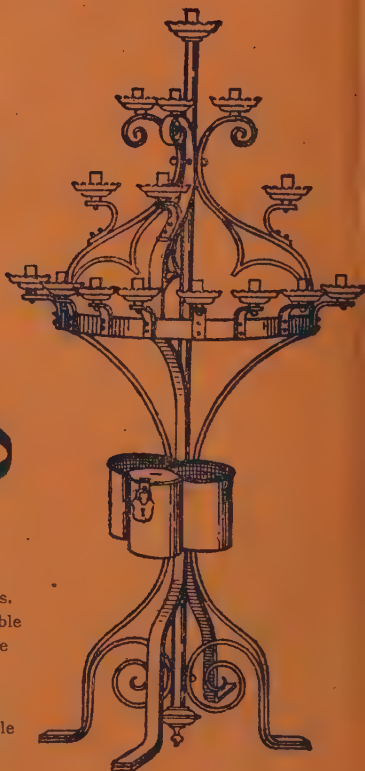


No. 3561.

Height 3 ft. 2 ins. 12 lights.
Wrought Iron, Brass Pans and
Sockets.

£3 5 0

Combined money and candle
box 20/- extra.



No. 638.

Height 4 ft. 18 lights.
Wrought Iron with Brass
Pans and Sockets.

£6 10 0

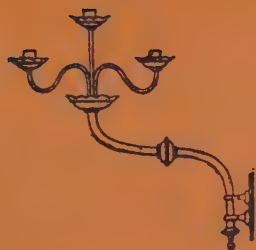
Combined money and candle
box 20/- extra.

**The Brass Triple Sockets can
be adapted to existing Votive
Stands.**

Price 6/- per dozen.

SAMPLE ON APPLICATION.

Altar Crucifix, Candlesticks, etc.



**TABERNACLE
BRACKET.**

3 Lights.

8-in. Projection.

£1 6 0



No. 77.

9 ins. high,	£1 2 6	each.
12 " "	1 10 0	"
15 " "	1 16 0	"
18 " "	2 10 0	"
24 " "	4 4 0	"
30 " "	5 17 6	"



No. 66.

18 ins. high	...	£3 14 0
24 " "	...	5 10 0
30 " "	...	7 10 0
36 " "	...	11 10 0

**EXTINGUISHER
with Taper Holder
combined.**



1½ ins. diameter,	6/-
2 " "	8/-
2½ " "	10/-
3 " "	16/-

**Ash Tapering Rods
for above.**

3 ft. ...	2/6
4 " ...	3/6
5 " ...	4/6
6 " 6 ins. ...	7/6
8 " 0 in. ...	



No. 22.

10 ins. high,	£0 17 6	each.
12 " "	1 1 0	"
14 " "	1 6 0	"
16 " "	1 10 0	"
18 " "	1 14 0	"
24 " "	2 14 0	"
27 " "	3 0 0	"

Oak Hymn Boards.

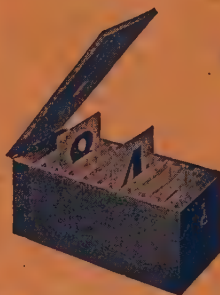


No. 32.

27 ins. ... £2 0 0

Hymn Boards made
to any design and
size in carved and
plain oak.

Sketches and prices
on receipt of
particulars.



**HYMN CARD
BOX,**
with Six Sets of
Numerals.

10/6

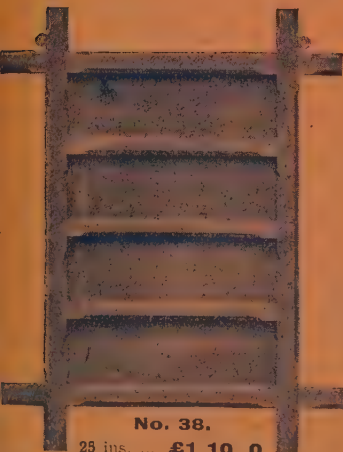
SIZE OF CARD,

$4\frac{1}{8}$ ins. high by $3\frac{1}{2}$ ins.
wide.



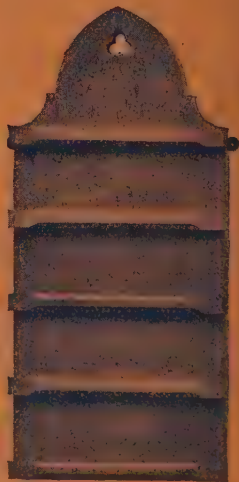
No. 30.

33 ins. ... £1 15 0



No. 38.

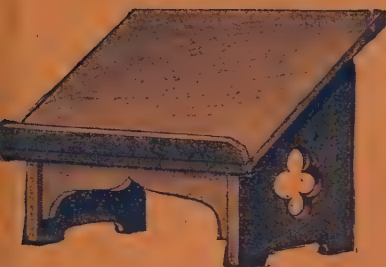
25 ins. ... £1 10 0



No. 24.

27 ins. ... 18/6

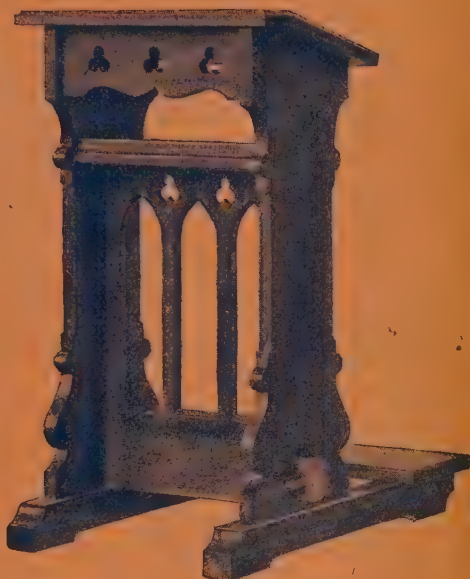
Oak Priedieu, Desk, etc.



No. 23.

13 ins. x 11 ins.

£1 2 6



No. 31.

Top 20 ins. x 13 ins., £6 0 0

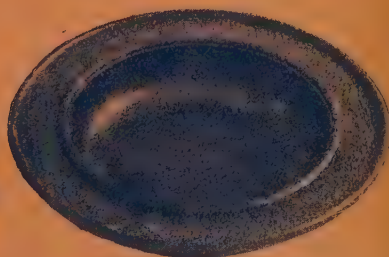


No. 6.

Top 20 ins. x 13 ins. £4 18 6

Upholstered kinds, 7/6 extra.

Alms Dish.



DARK OAK,

Crimson Cloth Centre.

9 ins. diameter 7/6

10 " " 9/6

Kneeling pads, Hassocks, etc.

Axminster and Brussels Carpet, 27 inches wide.



Estimates gladly forwarded on receipt of particulars stating size and colour.



No. 705.

Crimson and Black Felt.

12 ins. × 8 ins. × 5 ins. **3/9** each,

12 ins. × 8 ins. × 3 ins. **2/9** „



No. 305.

Best Brussels Crimson and Black.

Size 12 ins. × 8 ins. × 5½ ins. **9/6** each,

„ 12 ins. × 8 ins. × 3 ins. **6/-** „

Kneeling pads with Ring attached.



Felt, Crimson and Black.

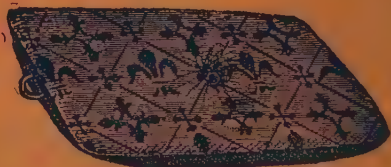
12 ins. × 8 ins., **£0 19 0** per dozen.

13½ „ × 9 „ **1 8 6** „

Pegamoid Pads.

12 ins. × 8 ins., **£0 18 0** per dozen.

13½ „ × 9 „ **1 7 0** „



Brussels.

12 ins. × 8 ins., **£1 12 0** per dozen.

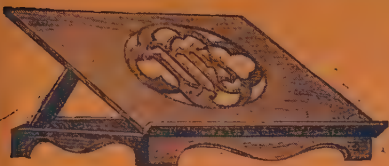
13½ „ × 9 „ **1 19 0** „

Pads, Diamond and Black, Hemp.

12 ins. × 8 ins., **£0 13 6** per dozen.

13½ „ × 9 „ **0 17 0** „

Oak Credence Table, Torch, etc.



No. 21.

14 ins. × 9½ ins. ... £1 8 6



No. 3.

8 ins. × 6 ins.... 5/6

10 ins. × 7 ins.... 8/6

OAK TORCH, with Brass Pan and Mount.

Detachable base ... £1 15 0 each.

Oak throughout ... £1 0 0 "

Without base, 5/- less.



No. 1.

10 ins. × 7½ ins. × 5½ ins.,
with lock and key ... 14/6



No. 2.

12 ins. × 8 ins. ... 15/-

CREDENCE TABLE.



OAK GLASTONBURY CHAIR.

Plain, without carving ... £3 15 0

Carving extra, from 20/- upwards.



High, 36 ins.
Top, 20 ins. × 12 ins., £3 0 0

High, 36 ins.
Top, 26 ins. × 15 ins., £3 7 6

Tenebrae Candlestick.

**OAK
CANDLESTICK.**

**REQUIEM
CANDLESTICK.**

SMALL OAK

3 ins., 9d. ea.
4 ins., 1/3 1/4 ..
5 ins., 1/9 ..
6 ins., 3/- ..
8 ins., 3/6 ..

CANDLESTICKS.

12 ins., 6/6 each.
14 ins., 9/6 ..
16 ins., 10/6 ..
18 ins., 12/6 ..
24 ins., 17/6 ..

White Wood, stained dark.

£2 2 0

No. 222.

3 ft. 6 ins. high, **£3 10 0** each.

4 ft. " **3 15 0** ..

4 ft. 6 ins. " **4 0 0** ..

5 ft. " **4 10 0** ..

TENEBRÆ CANDLES.

for above.

15 ins. x 3/4 in.

8/- Set.

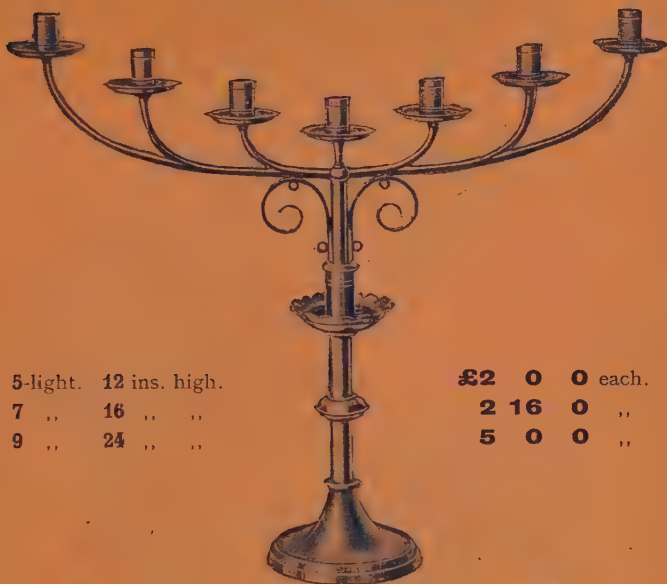
Wrought Iron, finished
dull Black, with copper
pan and socket.

4 ft. 6 ins. high.

£1 15 0 each.

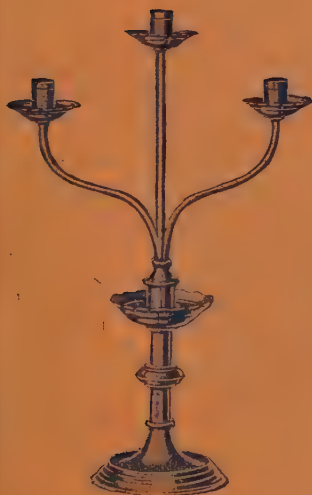
Branch Candlesticks.

(POLISHED BRASS.)



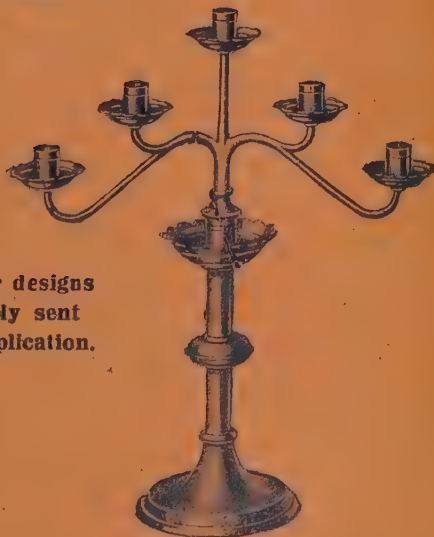
5-light. 12 ins. high.
7 „ 16 „ „
9 „ 24 „ „

£2 0 0 each.
2 16 0 „
5 0 0 „



No. 11.

3-light, 5½ ins. high, £0 4 6 ea.
3 „ 7½ „ „ 0 7 6 „
3 „ 9½ „ „ 0 9 6 „
3 „ 13½ „ „ 0 15 0 „



No. 28.

5-light, 12 ins. high, £1 5 0 each.
7 „ 16 „ „ 2 0 0 „

Other designs
gladly sent
on application.

Steel Alms Box.

Size : 7 ins. by 5 ins. by 4½ ins.



Above illustration shews lift-out front with cash tray attached, fitted with strong lever lock, drilled at back for screwing to wall from inside, £1 11 6.

Can also be made with lugs at back for cementing into wall, in which case the

Special Steel Alms Box.

Size: 16 ins. by 5 ins. by 4½ ins.



Above illustration shows double doors, fitted with strong lever locks, four cash compartments, drilled at back for screwing to wall from inside, **£3 0 0**.

These can also be made with lugs at back for cementing into wall with coin slot in front, Price **7/6** extra.

Box with one door, two cash compartments, size: 8 ins. by 5 ins. by 4½ ins., **£2 0 0**.
With lugs at back **5/6** extra.

CONTRACTORS TO
THE ROYAL PALACES
HOUSE OF LORDS



HIS MAJESTY'S
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
AND CUSTOMS.



This map shows the easy accessibility from all parts of London to
FARRIS'S FOR ALL CHURCH AND ALTAR REQUISITES.

OFFICES, WORKS and SHOW ROOMS:

**HELMET COURT, BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.2.**

(Entrance also between 77 and 79 Bishopsgate).

Nearest Stations:

Cannon Street Station (Southern Railway)—10 minutes.
Liverpool Street (Met. Railway and L. & N.E.R.),
also Broad Street—Three minutes.

Telephone:

LONDON WALL 9397 (two lines).

Telegrams:

"WAXINESS, AVE, LONDON."

January 1930



BY APPOINTMENT

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LTD.

Established in 1730 during the reign of King George II
BI-CENTENARY YEAR 1930

—:O:—

ABRIDGED PRICE LIST 1st JANUARY 1930

GENUINE BEESWAX CANDLES

95% 75% 65% 55% 25%

Each Candle is **GUARANTEED** to contain
the percentage of **GENUINE BEESWAX**
stamped upon it.

VEGETABLE CANDLES — VOTIVE CANDLES
HOUSEHOLD CANDLES—INCENSE—CHARCOAL
SANCTUARY OILS & GLASSES—WICKS & FLOATS
BRASSWORK & SILVERWARE of every description ;
special designs and estimates on application. - - -

All kinds of metal work repaired and restored.

The Manufactory, Cricklewood Lane, London, N.W. 2.

Telegrams : "ENLIGHTEN, LONDON."

Telephone : SPEEDWELL 6227.

also at

26 & 28, MANCHESTER STREET,
LIVERPOOL

Telegrams : "Acolyte, Liverpool."
Telephone : Central 57

31, ASHLEY PLACE,
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

(Opposite Westminster Cathedral.)
Telephone : Victoria 2925.

118, CLYDE STREET,
GLASGOW.

Telegrams : "Waxlite Glasgow"
Telephone : Bell 281

FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. Ltd.

BEESWAX AND OTHER CANDLES

*Net price after deducting 10% cash discount.

BEESWAX CANDLES

	per lb. s. d.	per lb. s. d.
First Quality, containing 95% genuine Beeswax...	3 1 ¹ / ₂	2 9 ¹ / ₂
"A" " " 75% " " "	2 11 ¹ / ₂	2 8
"Prize Medal" Quality, " 65% " " "	2 10 ¹ / ₂	2 7
No. 1 " " 55% " " "	2 8 ¹ / ₂	2 5 ¹ / ₂
No. 2 " " " " "	2 5 ¹ / ₂	2 2
No. 3 " " " " "	2 3 ¹ / ₂	2 0
"D" " 25% " " "	2 1	1 10 ¹ / ₂
Triple "Large 3/6, Small 3/- each.		

VEGETABLE CANDLES

"Prize Medal" Quality ...	2 0 ¹ / ₂	1 10
No. 1 " " " " "	1 10	1 7 ¹ / ₂
No. 2 " " " " "	1 8	1 6
No. 3 " " " " "	1 6	1 4 ¹ / ₂

VOTIVE CANDLES

White and Tinted Cream

			per case of 72 lbs. s. d.
"Presentation" ...	11	10	60 0
"St. Gerard" ...	10 ¹ / ₂	9 ¹ / ₂	57 0
"Ushaw" ...	10	9	54 0
"St. Gabriel" ...	9 ¹ / ₂	8 ¹ / ₂	51 0
"St. Francis" ...	9	8	48 0
"Shrine" ...	7	6 ¹ / ₂	37 6
"Special" ...	6	5 ¹ / ₂	32 4

Red, Blue and Yellow

1st Quality ...	1 0	10 ³ / ₄	64 9
2nd " " " " "	10	9	54 0
3rd " " " " "	7	6 ¹ / ₂	37 6

WHITE HARD STEARINE CANDLES

No. 1 Quality ...	1 8	1 6
No. 2 " " " " "	1 5	1 3 ¹ / ₂

CORONA CANDLES

White and Yellow ...	1 2	1 0 ¹ / ₂
----------------------	-----	---------------------------------

HOUSEHOLD CANDLES

"Colonial and Indian" ...	1 6
"Coronation" ...	1 5
"Jubilee" ...	1 5
"Kensington" ...	1 6
Paraffin Stearine ...	1 6
"Reform" ...	1 8
Spermaceti ...	3 0
Reading Lamp ...	1 8
"Eiffel Tower" ...	1 3
"Palace" ...	1 9
"Kensington" Paraffin ...	1 2
"Kensington" Composite ...	1 4
"Comet" ...	6

CARRIAGE CANDLES

"County Council" ...	1 1
Stearine ...	1 8
Vegetable ...	2 0 ¹ / ₂
Beeswax ...	2 10 ¹ / ₂

* See Terms

Without engagement and sul

FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. Ltd.

SANCTUARY OILS, WICKS, &c.

SANCTUARY OILS

	per gallon	
	s. d.	
Best Vegetable ...	8 6	
Sanctuary ...	7 6	
Colza ...	7 0	

*Net price after deducting 10% cash discount	
per gallon	
s. d.	
7 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	
6 9	
6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	

6d. per gallon less in 40-gallon barrels (free); numbered cans charged for and credited on return to our works at our charges; free non-returnable cans supplied when required.

SANCTUARY WICKS

	per box	
	s. d.	
Guillon's Eight and Four Day ...	2 6	
French Floating Wicks		
White tins, large	1 0	
" " small	6	
Old style, large	1 0	
" " small	6	
With china floats	6	

per doz. boxes	
s. d.	
28 0	
11 0	
5 0	
11 0	
5 0	
5 0	

CHARCOAL

	per lb	
	s. d.	
Perfumed, per box of 50 squares	2 6	
Prepared " packet	9	
Ring " box of 30 rings	1 6	
Common " 10-lb. bag	2 6	

INCENSE

No. 1 Quality ...	6 0	
2 " ...	5 6	
3 " ...	5 0	
4 " ...	4 6	
5 " ...	4 0	
6 " ...	3 6	
7 " ...	2 6	

Also in extra choice qualities:—

No. 1 Extra ...	11 0	
2 " ...	9 0	
3 " ...	7 0	

ALTAR BREADS

(Approved)

	per box	
	s. d.	
No. 1 Large size ...	1 9	
No. 1 Small " ...	1 9	
No. 2 Large size ...	1 6	
No. 2 Small " ...	1 6	

LIGHTING TAPERS

	per lb.	
	s. d.	
Thick, Medium or Thin	1 10	
Beeswax ...	2 10	

NIGHT LIGHTS

" White Cross " to burn 6, 8 or 10 hours in saucers with water, or 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water	per box 10	
---	---------------	--

per doz. boxes	
9 6	

* See Terms

to alteration without notice.

TERMS.

DELIVERY.—Free in London and Suburbs. Carriage is paid on all Country orders of £2 and upwards.

DISCOUNT.—5% for payment quarterly or 10% for payment strictly within 14 days from date of invoice, on orders of £1 and upwards except for metal work and other net goods.

RETURNS.—Allowance is made for returned Candle Ends of our own make as follows:—

				Per lb.
Wax Ends (55%—95%)	...	...	...	1/-
„ „ (No. 2 and No. 3)	...	...	...	9d.
„ Scraps...	...	...	...	6d.
„ Ends (25%)	...	...	...	6d.
„ Scraps (25%)	...	...	...	4d.
Vegetable Ends and Scraps	...	...	...	4d.
Stearine „ „ „	...	...	...	2d.
Paraffin „ „ „	...	...	...	2d.

These allowances are subject to Customers paying Carriage to our Works.

VOTIVE STANDS in Iron and Brass.

Sanctuary Lamps—Thuribles—Incense Boats—Vases—
Crucifixes—Tabernacle Safes—Processional Lanterns—
Banner Poles—Canopy Poles—Candlesticks.

ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION.

*an abridged list of
church furniture &
devotional articles*

*Burns Oates and
Washbourne Ltd.*

London

*43, 44, 45 Newgate Street,
E.C. 1*

129 Victoria Street, S.W. 1

33 Ashley Place, S.W. 1

and at

*Manchester : Birmingham
Glasgow*



CHALICES



No. 1

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Solid Silver.
6 ins.	£4 : 0 : 0	£5 : 2 : 6
7 ins.	£6 : 5 : 0	£7 : 10 : 0
8 ins.	£7 : 10 : 0	£9 : 0 : 0



No. 2

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.
7½ ins.	£9 : 0 : 0	£10 : 15 : 0
8 ins.	£11 : 0 : 0	£13 : 5 : 0
	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
7½ ins.	£11 : 10 : 0	£13 : 10 : 0
8 ins.	£13 : 15 : 0	£16 : 10 : 0



No. 3

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.
7½ ins.	£12 : 5 : 0	£13 : 15 : 0
8 ins.	£14 : 15 : 0	£16 : 15 : 0
	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
7½ ins.	£15 : 5 : 0	£17 : 10 : 0
8 ins.	£18 : 5 : 0	£21 : 0 : 0



No. 4

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
6½ ins.	£5 : 16 : 0	£6 : 16 : 6	£8 : 19 : 0
8 ins.	£11 : 6 : 0	£12 : 13 : 6	£15 : 13 : 6



No. 5

	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
6½ ins.	£10 : 6 : 0	£13 : 7 : 6
8 ins.	£16 : 3 : 6	£20 : 16 : 0



No. 6

	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
6½ ins.	£10 : 16 : 0	£13 : 17 : 6
8 ins.	£13 : 18 : 6	£18 : 8 : 6

Prices include Paten and Case

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM , AND . GLASGOW

CHALICES



No. 13
The "Badajoz", Chalice, 10 ins.
Chased in Bold Relief with
Scenes of the Passion.
Solid Silver - £34 : 5 : 0
Gilt £39 : 7 : 6



No. 14
8½ ins. Richly Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £42 : 12 : 6
" " Gilt £48 : 2 : 6



No. 16
9 ins. Richly Chased, Engraved and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £60 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £67 : 12 : 6



No. 15
8½ ins. Richly Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £57 : 15 : 0
" " Gilt £63 : 7 : 6



No. 17
The "Oakleaf" Chalice
15th Century Gothic.
8½ ins. Solid Silver Fire Gilt all over.
In Oak Case - £87 : 0 : 0

Prices include Paten and Case

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CIBORIA



No. 31

	Electro-Plate and Silver	Solid Silver.
7½ ins., capacity 125	£3 : 7 : 6	£4 : 5 : 0
9 ins., capacity 300	£5 : 10 : 0	£6 : 15 : 0



No. 32

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300	£8 : 0 : 0	£10 : 0 : 0
9½ ins., capacity 400	£9 : 15 : 0	£12 : 0 : 0
	Solid Silver.	Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300	£9 : 15 : 0	£12 : 0 : 0
9½ ins., capacity 400	£12 : 0 : 0	£14 : 10 : 0



No. 33

	Jewelled Knob. Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300	£12 : 0 : 0	£14 : 0 : 0
9½ ins., capacity 400	£14 : 10 : 0	£16 : 10 : 0
	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300	£14 : 5 : 0	£16 : 10 : 0
9½ ins., capacity 400	£17 : 5 : 0	£20 : 0 : 0



No. 34

	7½ ins., capacity 125.
Electro-Plate and Silver	£4 : 0 : 0
Solid Silver	£5 : 7 : 6
" " Gilt	£8 : 0 : 0



No. 35

	8½ ins., capacity 300.
Electro-Plate and Silver	£7 : 5 : 0
Solid Silver	£10 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt	£13 : 10 : 0



No. 36

	9½ ins., capacity 300.
Electro-Plate and Silver	£8 : 11 : 6
Solid Silver	£11 : 10 : 0
" " Gilt	£15 : 0 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CIBORIA



No. 43
11 ins., capacity 500. Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £30 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £36 : 0 : 0



No. 44
11½ ins., capacity 400.
Solid Silver - £30 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £36 : 2 : 6



No. 46
11 ins., capacity 350.
Hand-Wrought and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £29 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £33 : 10 : 0



No. 45
12 ins., capacity 350. Richly Chased.
Solid Silver - £38 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £45 : 0 : 0



No. 47
11½ ins., capacity 450.
Richly Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £59 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £65 : 10 : 0

SPECIAL DESIGNS MADE BY REQUEST

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Monstrances and Standing Pyxes

Prices include Solid Silver Vatican
Lunette

Cases from 37s. 6d. each



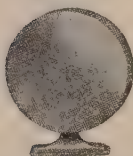
No. 51. 22 ins. high.
Metal French Gilt £3 : 3 : 0
Metal Electro-Gilt £12 : 12 : 0
Solid Silver - £33 : 0 : 0
" Gilt - £40 : 0 : 0



No. 52. 16 ins. high.
Metal French Gilt £7 : 0 : 0
" Electro-Plated £7 : 17 : 6



No. 53. 18½ ins. high.
Polished Brass Gilt Rays £10 10s.
Metal Electro-Gilt - £12 10s.
Solid Silver - £20 0s.
" " Gilt - £24 0s.
No. 53a (similar design to No. 53)
18½ ins.
Metal French Gilt £6 0s.



No. 61. Standing Pyx.
4½ ins. high, 1½ ins. deep. Made
specially for small Tabernacles.
Electro-Plate £2 : 5 : 6
Solid Silver - £5 : 17 : 6

SPECIAL DESIGNS SUBMIT-
TED WITH ESTIMATES ON
RECEIVING PARTICULARS
AS TO STYLE REQUIRED.
CLIENTS' OWN JEWELS CAN
BE MOUNTED IF DESIRED.



No. 62. Standing Pyx. 6 ins. high.
Electro-Plate £2 : 15 : 0
Solid Silver - £6 : 17 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Pocket Pyxes, Holy Oil Stocks, Sick Call Cases, etc.



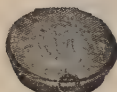
†No. 300
2 1/2 ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 45/-
" " Gift 50/-



†No. 252
Folding Sick Call Set. In soft Morocco Case.
Size, 6 x 4 1/2 x 1 in.
Electro-Plated Fittings. Silver Oil Stock.
Office Book and Linen complete. 47/6



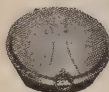
†No. 302
2 1/2 ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 40/-
" " Gift 45/-



†No. 301
1 1/2 ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 20/-
" " Gift 25/-



†No. 304
1 1/2 ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 12/6
" " Gift 16/-



†No. 303
1 1/2 ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 17/6
" " Gift 22/6



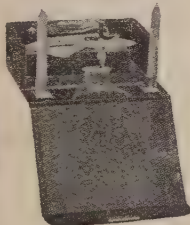
†No. 305
1 1/2 ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 20/-
" " Gift 25/-



No. 603 and 606
Relic Case.
White



No. 28 and 29
Relic Case.
White Metal



†No. 253. Folding Silk Call Set.
In Leatherette Case. Size 5 x 4 x 2 ins.
Electro-Plated Fittings. Silver Holy Oil
Stock. Office Book and Linen complete.
36/-



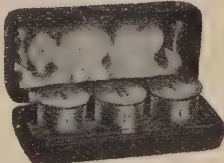
†No. 307
Single Stock.
I, B, or C.
Solid Silver, 9/-
Cases 2/6 extra.



†No. 308
Triple Holy Oil Stock.
Three portions. Screw fitting.
42/-

No. 603. 1/2 m. 9d. 1/8
No. 606. 1 1/2 ins. 18. 2/8
Fancy Design.
No. 233. 1 1/2 ins. Gift Metal, 3/-

No. 28. 1 1/2 ins. 2/6
No. 29. 1 1/2 ins. 2/-
Plain Rim.
No. 89. 1 1/2 ins. 1/6
No. 90. 1 in. 1/3



†No. 306
Set of Three Silver Holy Oil Stocks
in Case. 30/-

*No. 2431
Sick Call Outfit h. Home Use.
Containing Combination Crucifix, Holy Water Font and
Candelabrum, Holy Water Sprinkler and Bottle, Two
Candles, Two Plates, Episcopal Spoon Cup, Corporal,
and Cotton Wool.
Made in best polished Electro-Metal. Complete in
polished case. 10 1/2 x 11 1/2 x 4 1/4 ins. 48/-

*No. 743
Electro-Plated Silver. Votive Heart. Electro-Plated Silver.
2 1/2 ins., 3/6 9/- 3 3/4 ins., 6/6 17/6
3 ins., 4/- 11/- 4 1/2 ins., 9/- 25/-
3 1/2 ins., 5/- 13/6 5 1/4 ins., 11/- 35/-

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Candlesticks and Torchères

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 520

2 ins.,	£0 : 1 :	4	10 ins.,	£0	12 :	0
2½ ins.,	£0 : 1 :	11	12 ins.,	£0	14 :	0
3 ins.,	£0 : 2 :	2	14 ins.,	£0	16 :	0
4 ins.,	£0 : 2 :	6	16 ins.,	£1	2 :	6
5 ins.,	£0 : 3 :	6	18 ins.,	£1	5 :	0
6 ins.,	£0 : 5 :	0	20 ins.,	£1	10 :	0
7 ins.,	£0 : 6 :	0	24 ins.,	£1	19 :	0
8 ins.,	£0 : 8 :	0	30 ins.,	£3	6 :	0



No. 529

2 ins.,	£0 : 2 :	0
2½ ins.,	£0 : 2 :	3
3 ins.,	£0 : 3 :	0
4 ins.,	£0 : 3 :	6
6 ins.,	£0 : 5 :	3



No. 530

6 ins.,	£0 : 8 :	0	14 ins.,	£1	6 :	0
7 ins.,	£0 : 10 :	0	16 ins.,	£1	10 :	0
8 ins.,	£0 : 12 :	0	18 ins.,	£1	14 :	0
10 ins.,	£0 : 17 :	6	20 ins.,	£1	17 :	0
12 ins.,	£1	1 : 0	24 ins.,	£2	14 :	0
			30 ins.,	£4	5 :	0



No. 531

12 ins.,	18/9
14 ins.,	21/-
18 ins.,	48/-



No. 173

Rope Twist.
3 ft. 6 ins. long £1 : 4 : 0



No. 171

3 ft. 6 ins. long £0 : 19 : 0
With Base - £1 : 9 : 0



No. 172

3 ft. 6 ins. long £1 : 5 : 6
With Base - £2 : 7 : 6



No. 170

3 ft. 6 ins. long £2 : 8 : 6
With Base - £3 : 10 : 6

The height of Candlestick is to the pan only ; the Socket is not included.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Branch Lights Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 180
5 lights. 18 ins. £3 : 0 : 0 each.



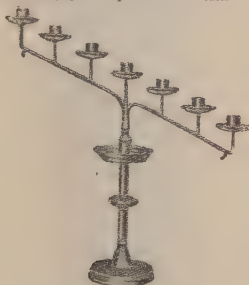
No. 181
3 lights. 5½ ins. £0 : 4 : 9 each.
3 lights. 7 ins. £0 : 8 : 6 each.



No. 182
3 lights. 10 ins. £1 : 5 : 6 each.
5 lights. 19½ ins. £3 : 2 : 6 each.
7 lights. 25 ins. £5 : 0 : 0 each.



No. 183
3 lights. 11 ins. £1 : 8 : 6 each.



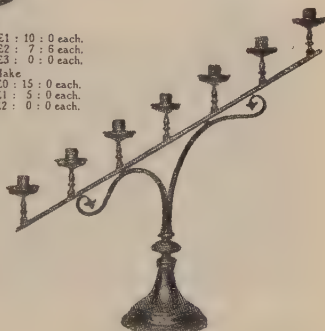
No. 184
3 lights. 11 ins. £1 : 10 : 0 each.
5 lights. 13½ ins. £2 : 7 : 6 each.
7 lights. 17 ins. £3 : 0 : 0 each.



No. 185
3 lights. 11 ins. £1 : 3 : 6 each.



No. 186
7 lights. 18 ins. £5 : 0 : 0 each.



No. 187
7 lights. 21 ins. £4 : 0 : 0 each.

Lighter Make
3 lights. 11 ins. £0 : 15 : 0 each.
5 lights. 13½ ins. £1 : 5 : 0 each.
7 lights. 17 ins. £2 : 0 : 0 each.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Altar Crucifixes

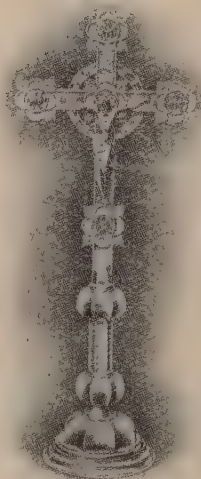
Polished Brass. Lacquered



No. 70	
Height	Height.
4 ins., £0 : 8 : 0	15 ins., £1 : 12 : 6
6 ins., £0 : 11 : 6	18 ins., £2 : 0 : 0
8 ins., £0 : 15 : 0	21 ins., £2 : 15 : 0
10 ins., £0 : 19 : 0	24 ins., £3 : 10 : 6
12 ins., £1 : 4 : 6	30 ins., £5 : 1 : 6



No. 71	
Height.	Height.
4 ins., £0 : 8 : 6	20 ins., £4 : 4 : 6
6 ins., £0 : 14 : 0	22 ins., £5 : 5 : 0
8 ins., £1 : 1 : 0	24 ins., £6 : 2 : 6
10 ins., £1 : 12 : 6	27 ins., £7 : 7 : 6
12 ins., £2 : 3 : 6	30 ins., £11 : 0 : 0
15 ins., £2 : 17 : 6	36 ins., £14 : 15 : 0
18 ins., £3 : 15 : 0	



No. 73
Four Evangelists at ends of
cross, and chiselled figure.
2 ft. 6 ins. high, £12 : 7 : 6
3 ft. 4 ins. high, £19 : 2 : 6



No. 72
18 ins. high, £5 : 0 : 0
22 ins. high, £7 : 8 : 6



No. 74
17½ ins. high, £6 : 2 : 6
21 ins. high, £7 : 18 : 6
25 ins. high, £12 : 0 : 0

SPECIAL DESIGNS
SUBMITTED ON
REQUEST

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Processional Crucifixes, Clips, and Memorial Tablets

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 92
Length, 25 ins. Width, 15 ins.
Carefully chased ends and figure.
£19 : 0 : 0

Smaller size:
Length, 20 ins. Width, 11½ ins.
£11 : 5 : 0

Jewelled knop, and carefully
chiselled figure.



No. 93
Processional Cross or Banner Clips.
Small size, 15s. pair. Large size, 21s. pair.



No. 91
Length. Width.
20 ins. 9½ ins. £4 : 10 : 0
26 ins. 12 ins. £6 : 15 : 0



No. 90
Length. Width.
15 ins. 9 ins. £5 : 5 : 0
21 ins. 13 ins. £8 : 15 : 0

All Processional Crucifixes are made with Oak Poles and Brass Mounts.
Sizes are taken from top of cross to underside of knop, and width across arms.



MEMORIAL TABLETS MADE IN BRASS AND BRONZE.
Engraved and waxed, also in repoussé as illustration. Designs sent with estimate on
receiving full particulars

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Votive Candle Stands



No. 231
12 Lights. 3 ft. 3 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £3 : 5 : 0
All Brass - £8 : 8 : 0



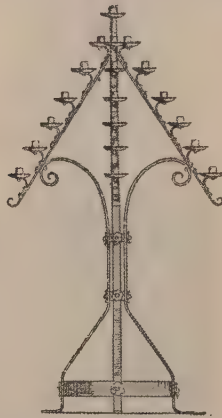
No. 232
Heart Shape.
12 Lights. 3 ft. 6 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £4 : 0 : 0
All Brass - £9 : 12 : 6



No. 233
Iron and Brass, 38 Lights. 3 ft. 9 ins. high, 3 ft. wide.
Brass Sockets and Pans - £16 : 0 : 0
Also made with Steel Prickets, no Pans £14 : 0 : 0



No. 234
19 Lights. 4 ft. 6 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £6 : 0 : 0
All Brass - £12 : 0 : 0



No. 235
Number of Iron, painted, with Brass Pans and Sockets. All Brass polished.
Height. Candles. painted. £6 : 0 : 0 £7 : 0 : 0 £12 : 0 : 0
3 ft. 6 ins. 19 £6 : 0 : 0 £7 : 0 : 0 £12 : 0 : 0
4 ft. 22 £7 : 0 : 0 £8 : 0 : 0 £14 : 0 : 0
4 ft. 6 ins. 25 £8 : 0 : 0 £9 : 10 : 0 £16 : 0 : 0



No. 236
19 Lights. 4 ft. 6 in. high.
Iron and Brass £7 : 5 : 0
All Brass - £12 : 12 : 0

CANDLE AND MONEY BOXES EXTRA: IRON, £1 : 0 : 0; ALL BRASS, £1 : 10 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

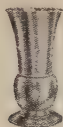
ALTAR VASES

Polished Cast Brass, Lacquered



No. 125

3½ ins., £0 : 4 : 9 4½ ins., £0 : 6 : 3
5½ ins., £0 : 8 : 6 6½ ins., £0 : 11 : 6
7½ ins., £0 : 15 : 0 8½ ins., £0 : 18 : 6
9½ ins., £1 : 7 : 6 12 ins., £2 : 5 : 0
15 ins., £4 : 0 : 0



No. 126

2½ ins., £0 : 2 : 9 3½ ins., £0 : 4 : 0
4½ ins., £0 : 7 : 6 6 ins., £0 : 18 : 6
7½ ins., £1 : 2 : 6 8 ins., £1 : 5 : 0
9 ins., £1 : 10 : 0 10 ins., £2 : 2 : 0



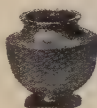
No. 127

9 ins., £2 : 17 : 6 12 ins., £4 : 10 : 0



No. 128

7½ ins., £0 : 19 : 0 8½ ins., £1 : 7 : 6
9½ ins., £1 : 15 : 0 12 ins., £2 : 17 : 6



No. 129

3½ ins., £0 : 7 : 6 4½ ins., £0 : 14 : 0
6½ ins., £1 : 10 : 0



No. 130

6½ ins., £1 : 18 : 6 9½ ins., £2 : 17 : 6
12 ins., £4 : 10 : 0



No. 131

6 ins., £0 10 : 0 7 ins., £0 : 13 : 0
8 ins., £0 : 17 : 6 9 ins., £1 : 2 : 6
10 ins., £1 : 7 : 6 12 ins., £2 : 5 : 0



No. 2230

2 ins., £0 : 1 : 4 2½ ins., £0 : 1 : 6
3 ins., £0 : 1 : 8 4½ ins., £0 : 2 : 6
6 ins., £0 : 7 : 0 7½ ins., £0 : 11 : 0
9 ins., £0 : 17 : 0 10½ ins., £1 : 2 : 6
12 ins., £1 : 11 : 6



No. 132

9 ins., £2 : 12 : 6

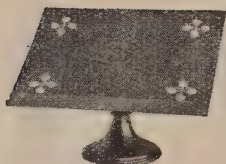
BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

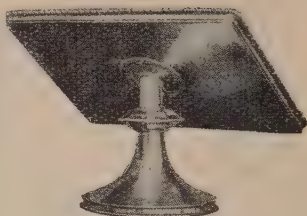
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Missal Stands

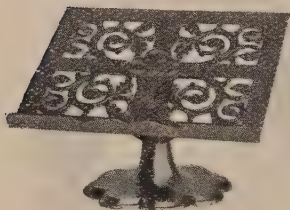
Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 95
Plain Top. Engraved Top.
9 x 7½ ins., £1 : 15 : 0 £2 : 0 : 0
12 x 9 ins., £2 : 12 : 6 £3 : 0 : 0
14 x 10 ins., £3 : 5 : 0 £3 : 15 : 0



No. 96
Hand-Wrought, Hammered Finish, Plain Top.
12½ x 9½ ins., £10 : 10 : 0



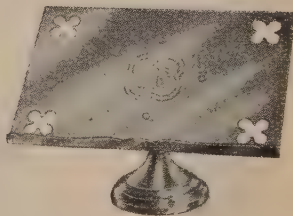
No. 97
Pierced and Engraved Top.,
14 x 10 ins., £5 : 10 : 0



No. 98
Pierced Corners.
12 x 9 ins., £2 : 17 : 6
14 x 10 ins., £4 : 2 : 6



No. 99
Brass, Richly Pierced and Engraved, Fluted Base.
Top, 14 x 10 ins., £8 : 0 : 0



No. 100
Pierced and Engraved Top.
12 x 9 ins., £2 : 18 : 6
14 x 11 ins., £3 : 15 : 0

ALL MISSAL STANDS MADE TO REVOLVE

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Thuribles and Boats Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 140. 5 ins. diameter.
Brass - - £7 : 7 : 0
Solid Silver £26 : 10 : 0



No. 141
4 ins. diameter, £2 : 16 : 0
5 ins. diameter, £3 : 10 : 0



No. 142. 5 ins. diameter.
Brass - - £7 : 7 : 0
Solid Silver £26 : 10 : 0



No. 143. 5 ins. diameter.
Hand-Embossed and Pierced.
Brass - - £6 : 6 : 0
Solid Silver £20 : 0 : 0



No. 150
Incense Boat and Spoon.
3¼ ins. long, £0 : 10 : 0
5¼ ins. long, £0 : 14 : 0
6 ins. long, £0 : 18 : 6



No. 145. 5 ins. diameter.
Hand-Embossed and Pierced.
Brass - - £5 : 5 : 0
Solid Silver £18 : 10 : 0



No. 146. 5 ins. diameter.
Embossed and Pierced.
Brass - - £4 : 5 : 0
Solid Silver £16 : 0 : 0



No. 144
Polished Brass.
4 ins. diameter, £1 : 12 : 0
5 ins. diameter, £2 : 0 : 0



No. 147
2¼ ins. diameter, £0 : 10 : 0
3¼ ins. diameter, £0 : 18 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Sanctuary Bells; Thurible Stands, and Balance Weights

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 151
4 ft. 2 ins. high.
£3 : 15 : 0



No. 157

Balance Weights Pulley.

2½ lbs., 3 ins. diam.	£1 : 5 : 0
5 lbs., 4 ins. diam.	£1 : 15 : 0
9 lbs., 5 ins. diam.	£2 : 5 : 0
15 lbs., 6 ins. diam.	£3 : 2 : 6



No. 152
4 ft. high.
£4 : 0 : 0



No. 156
Sacring Bells. 5½ ins. high
3-bell chime. 4-bell chime
£1 : 12 : 0 £2 : 0 : 0

No. 35
(cheaper design)
£17 : 6 £1 : 5 : 0



No. 153
Brass Gong.

6½ ins. diam.	£2 : 15 : 0
7½ ins. diam.	£3 : 5 : 0
8½ ins. diam.	£4 : 0 : 0
9 ins. diam.	£5 : 0 : 0
10 ins. diam.	£5 : 10 : 0
12 ins. diam.	£8 : 0 : 0
14 ins. diam.	£13 : 0 : 0

Prices include Striker.



No. 158
Pierced Repoussé Cover.
4 bells. £3 : 15 : 0



No. 155
4½ ins. high. 15/-



No. 154

6½ ins. diam.	3 bells	£1 : 5 : 0
7½ ins. diam.	4 bells	£1 : 18 : 0
9 ins. diam.	4 bells	£2 : 5 : 0
9½ ins. diam.	6 bells	£2 : 15 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

TABERNACLES



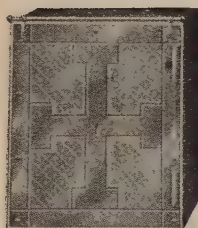
No. 105
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Solid Cast Door in Brass.
12×10×9 ins., £12 : 12 : 0



No. 106
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Solid Cast Door in Brass.
12×10×9 ins., £12 : 12 : 0



No. 107
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Repoussé Brass Door.
12×10×9 ins., £9 : 10 : 0
14×12×12 ins., £10 : 15 : 0
16×14×13 ins., £14 : 10 : 0



No. 108
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Engraved Door of Polished Brass.
12×10×9 ins., £9 : 7 : 6
14×12×10 ins., £10 : 10 : 0
16×14×13 ins., £16 : 0 : 0



No. 110
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Repoussé Doors, Polished Brass.
14×12×10 ins., £13 : 15 : 6



No. 109
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Brass Door in Relief.
12×10×9 ins., £12 : 15 : 0
14×12×10 ins., £15 : 0 : 0

Plain Iron Tabernacle
Painted Door. 12×10×9 ins. £5 : 15 : 6

ALL TABERNACLES ARE FITTED WITH CURTAIN RODS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE
SPECIAL DESIGNS AND SIZES MADE TO ORDER

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Sanctuary and Oratory Lamps

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 210
6 ins. diam. £4 : 0 : 0
8 " " £5 : 0 : 0
10 " " £6 : 0 : 0
12 " " £7 : 10 : 0
14 " " £9 : 10 : 0



No. 211
Diam. Brass Electro-Plate
5 ins. £2 : 7 : 6 £3 : 5 : 0



No. 212
Diam. Brass Electro-Plate
4½ ins. £1 : 0 : 0 £1 : 15 : 0
6 " £1 : 15 : 0 £2 : 15 : 0
8 " £2 : 12 : 6 £3 : 17 : 6
12 " £4 : 7 : 6 £6 : 7 : 6



No. 213
Diam. Brass Electro-Plate
7½ ins. £5 : 5 : 0 £7 : 12 : 6
10 " £8 : 17 : 6 £12 : 17 : 6



No. 504
6½ ins. high.
9s.



No. 502
3½ ins. high.
3s. 6d.



No. 503
4 ins. high.
3s. 6d.



No. 506
4½ ins. high.
4s. 6d.



No. 600
3½ ins. high.
8s.



No. 604
5 ins. high.
7s. 6d.

SPECIAL DESIGNS SENT ON REQUEST

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

PRIE-DIEU

Made in Selected Oak



†No. 11

28 ins. high. Top 14×10½ ins.
Plain - - - £1 13s.
Fumed and Waxed - £1 16s.



†No. 13

33 ins. high. Top 24×12½ ins.
Plain - - - £6
Fumed and Waxed £6 10s.



†No. 9

29 ins. high. Top 15×12½ ins.
Plain - - - £1 19s.
Fumed and Waxed - £2 2s.



†No. 10

32 ins. high. Top 18×13 ins.
Plain - - - £2 8s.
Fumed and Waxed - £2 12s. 6d



†No. 21

Bracket Niche for Statues.
Fumed Oak.

21 ins. high. 6 ins. wide.
15s.

Larger sizes made to order.



†No. 12

30 ins. high. Top 18×11 ins.
Plain - - - £1 14s.
Fumed and Waxed - £1 17s. 6d

NOS 9, 10, AND 11 ARE MADE TO TAKE APART

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

OAK MISSAL STANDS

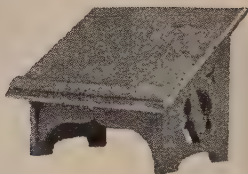
Made in Selected Oak



No. 1007

Made to Fold and Revolve.

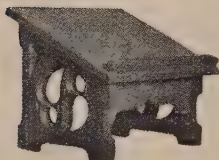
Top 12×10 ins.	Top 15×11 ins.
Plain, £2 : 2 : 0	Plain, £2 : 7 : 6
Fumed, £2 : 5 : 0	Fumed, £2 : 12 : 0



No. 1008

Top 12×10 ins.

Plain, £1 : 0 : 0	Fumed, £1 : 3 : 0
-------------------	-------------------



No. 1009

Top 12×10 ins., Carved End.

Plain, £1 : 10 : 0	Fumed, £1 : 14 : 0
--------------------	--------------------



No. 1012

Carved Top 15×11 ins.

Plain, £1 : 7 : 6	Fumed, £1 : 9 : 6
-------------------	-------------------

No. 1011

Same as 1012, but Plain Top.

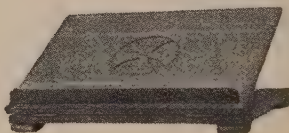
Plain, £0 : 16 : 0	Fumed, £0 : 18 : 0
--------------------	--------------------



No. 1010

Top 13×10 ins., Carved Gothic Ends.

Fumed, £1 : 12 : 0



No. 1013

Made to Fold Flat, Top 14×10 ins.

Plain, £1 : 2 : 6	Fumed, £1 : 4 : 6
-------------------	-------------------

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Oak Hymn Boards, Alms Boxes, Offertory Plates, and Brackets



†No. 18
24 ins. high, 18/6



†No. 19
31 ins. high, £1 2s. 6d.



†No. 20
30 ins. high, £1 10s.

All the above are Fumed and Waxed.

†Oak Box containing 60 Numbers, 9/-

†Whitewood Box containing 60 Numbers, 7/6

*Set of 60 Numbers (loose), 2/6



†No. 14
10 ins. high, 6 ins. wide, 5 ins. deep
Plain Oak, 15/-
Fumed Oak, 17/-



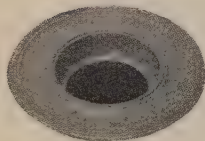
†No. 15
12 ins. high, 6 ins. wide, 5 ins. deep
Plain Oak, 17/6
Fumed Oak, 19/6



†No. 15a
14½ ins. high, 8 ins. wide, 6 ins. deep.
Plain Oak, £1 17s. 6d.
Fumed Oak, £2



†No. 17
Plain Oak Bracket
6 x 4 ins., 3/-
7 x 6 ins., 4/-
11 x 10 ins., 8/-
18 x 13 ins., 12/-



†No. 16
Oak Alms Plate.
8 ins., 5/- ; Fumed, 6/-
9 ins., 7/6 ; Fumed, 9/-
10 ins., 9/- ; Fumed, 10/6



†No. 17a
Fumed Oak Bracket.
6 x 5 ins., 6/-
8 x 7 ins., 10/-
10 x 8 ins., 13/-
12 x 10 ins., 15/-

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Oak Pedestals and Thrones

Special Designs made to
Meet All Requirements



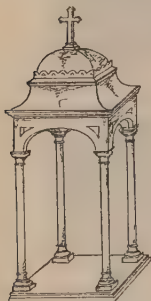
No. 312
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 16 x 14 ins.
Fumed and Waxed, £5 : 15 : 0



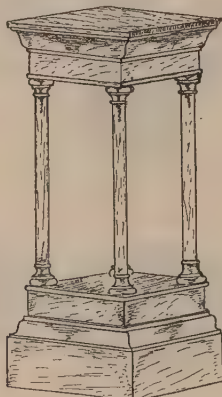
No. 311
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 21 x 19 ins.
Carved Panels, Front and Sides,
Fumed and Waxed - £9 : 15 : 0



No. 313
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 19 x 17 ins.
Carved Front Panel, Fumed and
Waxed - £7 : 10 : 0



No. 315
Romanesque Throne Canopy, 3 ft. high.
Fumed and Waxed - £9 : 15 : 0



No. 314
Column Pedestal.
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 14 x 14 ins.
Fumed and Waxed, £5 : 15 : 0



No. 316
Gothic Throne Canopy, 3 ft. high.
Fumed and Waxed - £4 : 2 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

ALTARS



Designed and Made in Solid Oak in our own Studios.

Special Designs made and submitted with Estimate if particulars as to Style of Architecture required are sent. Iron Tabernacles with Brass Doors can be supplied if necessary.

Small Oak Altars for Private Oratories are made from £7 : 10 : 0 upwards.

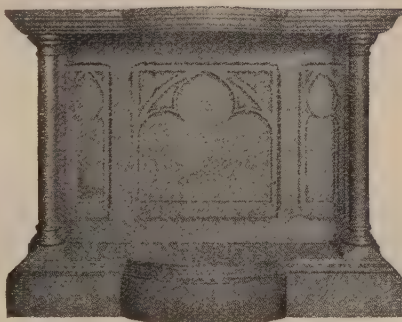
Pedestal Altar

No. 317

Made in Solid Oak, Fumed and Waxed.
Turned Columns and Carved Tracery
Panels, 4 ft. wide, 2 ft. 3 ins. deep, 3 ft.
3 ins. high - - - - £21 : 0 : 0

Smaller Size.

2 ft. 6 ins. wide, 1 ft. 10 ins. deep, 3 ft.
3 ins. high - - - - £13 : 10 : 0



No. 317

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Church Chairs, Hassocks, and Kneeling Pads



No. 320
Wood Seat, with Book Box
and Hat Rail.
Unpolished - 9s. 0d.
Polished - 10s. 6d.



No. 321
Wood Seat.
Unpolished - 7s. 0d.
Polished - 8s. 6d.



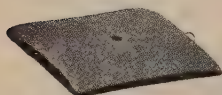
No. 322
Prie-Dieu, Rush Kneeler.
Unpolished - 7s. 9d.
Polished - 9s. 3d.



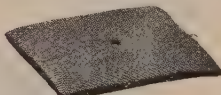
No. 323
Rush Seat.
Unpolished - 8s. 0d.
Polished - 9s. 6d.

ALL CHAIRS ARE OF THE BEST MAKE. SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

Kneeling Pads



No. 330
Plain Crimson Felt. Piped Edges.
12x8 ins.
1s. 7d. each. 17s. dozen.

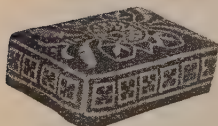


No. 331
Red Cord Carpet 12x8 ins.
Plain Edge. 1s. 2d. each. 12s. dozen.
Piped Edge. 1s. 4d. each. 14s. dozen.

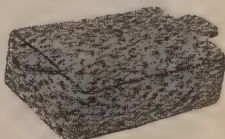


No. 332
Diamond Hemp. 12x8 ins.
Plain Edge. 1s. 1d. each. 11s. 6d. dozen.
Piped Edge. 1s. 3d. each. 13s. 6d. dozen.

Hassocks



No. 333
Pattern Hemp. 12x8x3 ins.
2s. each. 21s. dozen.



No. 334
Granite Pattern Tapestry. 12x8x4 ins.
3s. 3d. each. 35s. dozen.



No. 335
Small Felt Red and Black. 12x8x3 ins.
2s. each. 21s. dozen.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

VESTMENTS

Roman and Gothic Patterns



No. 6188



No. 6036

Roman Style

				£	s.	d.
No. 9367.	Damask Silk, Embroidered	Centre on Back	- - -	-	3	0 0
" 6188.	" " "	Cross on Front and Pillar on Back	- - -	-	4	5 0
" 6497.	" " Superior Quality, Embroidered	Cross on Front and Pillar on Back	- - -	-	5	15 0
" 6471	Pure Silk, Superior Quality, Embroidered	Cross on Front and Pillar on Back (as Illustration)	- - -	-	8	0 0
" 6383.	Moire Silk, Richly Embroidered	Gold Bullion	- - -	-	14	0 0
" 6036.	" " " " " "	(as Illustration)	- - -	-	18	5 0

Gothic Style

" 12326.	Damask Silk, Embroidered	Centre on Back	- - -	-	5	0 0
" 1332.	" " "	Cross Centre on Back	- - -	-	6	0 0
" 13329.	" " "	" " "	- - -	-	8	0 0

Made in White, Green, Red, Purple, and Black.

Sarum and other Styles supplied to Order

LOW MASS SETS INCLUDE CHASUBLE, STOLE, MANIPLE, BURSE AND CHALICE VEIL
ESTIMATES SENT FOR HIGH MASS SETS, INCLUDING COPE, DALMATICS & HUMERAL VEIL

PATTERNS OF SILK SENT ON REQUEST

VESTMENTS WILL BE SENT ON APPROVAL IF DESIRED

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Lamp Glasses



*No. 1
Ruby, 1/- each.
Blue, 6d. each.



*No. 2
Ruby, 1/6 each.
Blue, 9d. each.



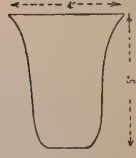
*No. 2X
Ruby, 1/6 each.
Blue, 1/- each.



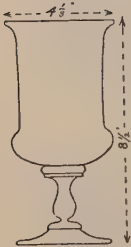
*No. 3X
Ruby, 2/- each.
Blue, 1/- each.



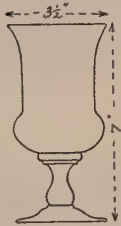
*No. 3
Ruby, 1/9 each.
Blue, 1/- each.



*No. 4
Ruby, 2/- each.



*No. 5
Ruby, 5/- each.



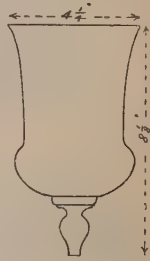
*No. 7
Ruby, 4/6 each.



*No. 16
Ruby, 7/- each.
No. 17. 8 1/4 ins.
8/- each.



*No. 8
Ruby, 3/- each.



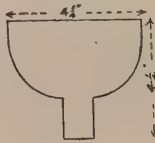
*No. 6
Ruby, 3/6 each.



*No. 9
Ruby, 2/- each.
Blue, 1/3 each.



*No. 10
Ruby, 2/6 each.
Blue, 1/9 each.



*No. 11
Ruby, 3/- each.
Blue, 2/- each.



*No. 12
Ruby, 2/6 each.
Blue, 1/6 each.



*No. 5528
Ruby, 1/- each.
Blue, 9d. each.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Glass Cruets, Purificators and Lavabo Dishes



*No. 1
4½ ins. 5/- each.



*No. 2
4½ ins. 4/- each.



*No. 3
4½ ins. 2/6 each.



*No. 4
3½ ins. 1/6 each.
No. 5. 3 ins.
1/3 each.



*No. 16
4 ins. With red and
white Enamel Crosses,
3/- pair.



*No. 18
Glass Duplicating
Bottle. 4/6 each.

Heights given do not include Stoppers.



Registered Design No. 522033

†Safety Altar Cruet

This SAFETY CRUET has been designed to PREVENT THE BREAKAGES that so frequently occur. Although the Bottles can be instantly removed from the Tray, they CANNOT FALL OUT, and therefore, apart from the responsibility of spilling the contents, all chance of accidental breakage is obviated.

Electro-plated Stand, with Two Glass Bottles, £1
Solid Silver Stand, with Two Glass Bottles. £3



Glass Cruets, mounted in Gilt Metal and
Gilt Metal Engraved Dish.

No. 137. £2 5s.

Also other Designs.

No. 135, £1 2s. No. 597, £3 12s.

No. 136, £2 No. 150, £3 14s.

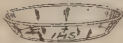
No. 143, £3 No. 144, £4

No. 142, £3 4s. No. 574, £4 4s.

No. 575, £4 8s.



*No. 6
Glass Dish.
6 ins. wide. 2/6 each.



*No. 7
Glass Dish.
7 ins. wide. 2/6 each.



*No. 8
Glass Finger-Bowl.
4 ins. wide. 2/- each.



*No. 9a
Glass Purificator.
3 ins. wide. 2/6 each.



*No. 9
Glass Purificator.
3 ins. wide. 3/- each.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

STATUES

Superior Quality Composition

(The sizes of Statues are noted under each Model)



No. 1
The Sacred
Heart of Jesus.



No. 2
St Joseph
and Child.



No. 3
The Immaculate
Conception.



No. 4
Our Lady
and Child
(Muriillo)



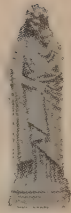
No. 5
Our Lady
and Child
(Deger).



No. 7
St Anthony.



No. 8
Our Lady of
Lourdes.



No. 9
Our Lady
and Child
(Sedes).

The above models are made in all sizes and styles indicated below



No. 6
Our Lady
with Lily.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 10
The Infant
Jesus.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 11
St Francis of
Assisi.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12, 16 ins.
No. 12
Without Cowl.
Series L.
6, 8, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 13
St Gerard
Majella.
Series L.
6, 8, 12 ins.
Series F.
5, 6, 8 ins.



No. 14
St John the
Evangelist.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 15
St Dominic
Series L.
6, 8, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 16
The Guardian
Angel.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 17
Ecce Homo
Series L.
6, 8, 12, 16, 20.



No. 18
St Patrick.
Series L.
6, 8, 12, 16 ins.

LIST OF STYLES, SIZES AND PRICES

SERIES L.	6 ins.	8 ins.	10 ins.	12 ins.	16 ins.	20 ins.	24 ins.
Plastique	1/-	1/6	2/-	2/6	6/-	9/-	12/6
Imitation Old Ivory	1/6	2/-	—	3/6	7/6	10/6	15/-
Decorated Ordinary Colouring	2/6	3/6	—	4/6	9/-	12/6	18/-
*Decorated Antique Colours in Enamel.	—	8/-	12/-	15/-	25/-	35/-	45/-

All the above are made and coloured in our own Studios.

SERIES F (French make)

SERIES F	5 ins.	6 ins.	8 ins.	10 ins.	12 ins.
Plastique	1/-	1/6	2/6	3/6	5/-
Imitation Old Ivory	—	1/3	2/-	3/6	—

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE—

Plastique Statues, 3 ins., 2d. each : Sacred Heart, Immaculate Conception, Our Lady and Child St Anthony, St Joseph, Guardian Angel, Infant Jesus, and Our Lady of Lourdes
Ditto, 5 ins., 4d. each : Sacred Heart, Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St Joseph, Our Lady and Child, St Anthony, Guardian Angel, and St Winefride.



No. 19
St Philomena.
Series L.
8, 12 ins

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

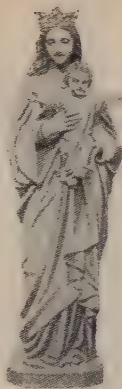
43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Statues suitable for Churches and Chapels



No. 85
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high



No. 86
Deger Madonna.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



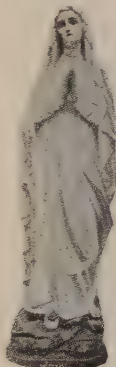
No. 87
Madonna and Holy Child.
(After Murillo). 3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 88
Madonna and Holy Child.
(Sedes.) 3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 89
Our Lady crowned, with
Holy Child.
4 ft. 4 ins. high.



No. 90
Our Lady of Lourdes.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.
(Additional cost of Brass
Halo, 12/6)



No. 91
Immaculate Conception.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 92
Our Lady of the Handmaids of
the Blessed Sacrament.
3 ft. high.

The 3 ft. Statues can also
be supplied in Imitation
Old Ivory or painted for
outdoor use, 75/-.

Statues, 3 ft. high .
Statues, 4 ft. high .
Statues, 4 ft. 4 ins. high

*Traditional Colours.
£5 : 0 : 0
£9 : 0 : 0
£11 : 0 : 0

*Antique Colours.
£7 : 0 : 0
£11 : 0 : 0
£13 : 10 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Statues suitable for Churches and Chapels



No. 93
The Sacred Heart
with Halo.
4 ft. 4 ins. high.



No. 94
The Sacred Heart.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 95
The Sacred Heart.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 96
The Sacred Heart.
3 ft. 6 ins. high.



No. 97
St Joseph
with or without the Holy Child.
4 ft. 4 in. high.



No. 98
St Joseph
with or without the Holy Child.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 99
St Anthony.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 100
St Patrick.
3 ft. high.

The Good Shepherd.
3 ft. high at same prices.

	*Traditional Colours.		*Antique Colours.	
Statues, 3 ft. high	-	£5 : 0 : 0	-	£7 : 0 : 0
Statues, 3 ft. 6 ins. high	-	£7 : 5 : 0	-	£8 : 10 : 0
Statues, 4 ft. high	-	£9 : 0 : 0	-	£11 : 0 : 0
Statues, 4 ft. 4 ins. high	-	£11 : 0 : 0	-	£13 : 10 : 0

The 3 ft. Statues can also
be supplied in Imitation
Old Ivory or painted for
outdoor use, 75/-

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Stations of the Cross



Nos. 16 and 17
Printed in Oils on Canvas.
No. 16. 25x16 ins., £2 10s. set.
No. 17. 32x22 ins., £5 set.



Nos. 0, 1 and 2
Oleographs.

net
No. 0. 10x7 ins. 2/6
" 1. 16x13 ins. 8/-
" 2. 20x16 ins. 12/-



No. 9
Coloured Lithographs,
with Gold Background.
15x11½ ins., £1 0s. set



No. 1C

Burns Oates and Washbourne have had modelled a special set which is very artistic and devotional. It is reproduced in three styles, and as it is made and decorated in their Orchard Street studios, can be supplied at a very much lower cost than those made abroad.

*Style No. 1C: Size of frame 34 ins. high, 29 ins. wide, panel decorated in enamel colours with antique finish, frames in old stone colour, complete with oak crosses. £75.

*Style No. 2C: Size of frame 26 ins. high, 29 ins. wide, panel finished to represent old ivory picked out in gold, frame in imitation old wood, complete with oak crosses. £45.

*Style No. 3C: Panels without frames, 23 ins. high, 18 ins. wide, imitation old ivory and gold, complete with oak crosses. £35.



No. 14
Coloured Lithographs.
10x7½ ins., 13s. 6d. set.



No. 8
Photographs Mounted on Card.
10x8 ins., 10s. 6d. set.



*Series 20

An entirely new Set produced in permanent Carbon Photographs from Originals carved in our own Studios.

10x8 ins., £2 10s. set.
12x10 ins., £2 15s. "
15x12 ins., £3 5s. "
18x15 ins., £4 10s. "
24x18 ins., £6 0s. "



Nos. 3, 4 and 5

Superior Quality Oleographs.

No. 3. 14x10 ins. 10/6
" 4. 25x16 ins. 45/-
" 5. 35x25 ins. 55/-

No. 1687.

Oleographs. 20x15 ins., 10s. 6d. ...

No. 103.

Coloured Lithographs.
5¼x4 ins., 1s. 6d. set.

A speciality is made of the framing of Stations of the Cross, and specimens of Moulding and Estimates will be sent on application.

For larger variety see Illustrated "Church Furniture" Catalogue.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CHARCOAL

- No. 401. Perfumed Incense Charcoal, in boxes of 50 tablets, 2/- per box.
 „ 401a. „ „ „ „ „ (superior quality),
 2/6 per box.
 „ 402. „ „ „ „ loose, 8d. per box.
 „ 403. Prepared Charcoal, 6d. per box.
 „ 404. Lee's Prepared Charcoal, 1/- per packet.

INCENSE

- In 1 lb. tin boxes, 2/6, 3/6, 3/6, 4/6, 5/6, and 7/- per tin.
 The Cardinal Incense (superior quality). 1 lb. packets, 13/6, 15/6, 22/6, 32/6.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. packets, 3/6, 4/6, 6/6, 8/6.

WICKS

- With Float, 3d., 6d., and 1/- per box.
 Five and Eight Days, 2/8 per box.

SACRISTY LAVABO

- 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by 12 inches wide. White Porcelain.
 Mounted on White Wood Back, 40/6. Mounted on Fumed Oak Back, 45/6.

ALTAR CARDS

Different Designs, Printed in Red and Black.

- No. 10. Size of centre card, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\times$ 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches; size of side cards, 10 $\times$ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
 „ 11. „ „ 15 $\times$ 9 „ ; „ „ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\times$ 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ „
 „ 96. „ „ 20 $\times$ 15 „ ; „ „ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\times$ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ „
 „ 97. „ „ 16 $\times$ 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ ; „ „ 10 $\times$ 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ „

Styles and Prices (per set).

	No. 10.	No. 11.	No. 96.	No. 97.
Unmounted	1/6	1/-	3/6	2/6
Mounted on Red Cloth	4/6	3/-	7/6	6/-
Enamelled and Mounted on Padded Boards	15/-	10/-	20/-	15/-
Mounted on Red Cloth with Centre Card Folding	6/-	4/-	—	—

Framed in Brass, 33/6, 40/6, 58/6, 84/6, 96/6 per set.

- Præparatio ad Missam Card, Unmounted, 8d.; Mounted, 3/- and 10/6.
 Orationes Dicendæ Card „ 3d.; „ 1/- and 4/6.

MISSAL MARKERS

All measuring about 20 to 22 inches long, with 8 ribbons.

- Plain moire silk, 4/6, 4/6, 5/6, 6/6. Figured moire silk, 14/6.
 Plain silk with gold border, 6/6, 7/6, 9/6. Figured satin, 14/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

43, 44, 45, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM , AND . GLASGOW

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE'S SELECTED LIST

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY



~ ~ ~ ~ LONDON ~ ~ ~ ~

43, 44, 45 NEWGATE STREET, E.C.1

129 Victoria Street, S.W.1 ~ 33 Ashley Place, S.W.1

And at MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

THE ORCHARD BOOKS

A SERIES OF SPIRITUAL CLASSICS.

General Editor : DOM ROGER HUDLESTON, O.S.B., Monk of Downside Abbey.

Each Volume, Cloth, gilt, 5/- ; Leather, gilt, gilt edges, 7/6.

- I. THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE.
- II. THE LIVES OF THE BRETHREN OF THE ORDER OF PREACHERS.
- III. LOVE SONGS OF SION: A VOLUME OF ENGLISH MEDIEVAL DEVOTIONAL VERSE.
- IV. THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING; THE EPISTLE OF PRIVY COUNSEL; AND DENIS' HID DIVINITY.
- V. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE.
- VI. THE IMITATION OF CHRIST.
- VII. THE NEW TESTAMENT (ORIGINAL TEXT OF RHEIMS VERSION).
- VIII. AN EPISTLE OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE FAITHFUL SOUL. BY LANSPERGIUS.
- IX. ST. PETER OF ALCANTARA'S TREATISE ON PRAYER AND MEDITATION, AND PAX ANIMAE.
- X. THE MIRROR OF THE BLESSED LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST. BY NICHOLAS LOVE.
- XI. REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE. BY MOTHER JULIAN.
- XII. THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS.
- XIII. THE SCALE OF PERFECTION.
- XIV. THE SECRET PATHS OF DIVINE LOVE.
- XV. THE MIRROR OF SIMPLE SOULS.
- XVI. THE ASCENT OF THE MIND TO GOD. BY BLESSED ROBERT BELLARMINE.
- XVII. THE MINOR WORKS OF WALTER HILTON.

EXTRA VOLUMES.

Each Volume, Cloth, gilt, 2/6 ; Leather, gilt, gilt edges, 5/-.

- I EX. TUNSTALL'S GODLY AND DEVOUT PRAYERS.
- II EX. THE BLIND OBEDIENCE OF AN HUMBLE PENITENT THE BEST CURE FOR SCRUPLES.
- III EX. THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD.
- IV EX. EDEN'S FOURFOLD RIVER.
- V EX. THE AMENDING OF LIFE.

A SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

The Complete Catalogue will be sent on request.

À KEMPIS, THOMAS.

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. Clear Type Edition, 1/- to 7/6. Pocket Edition, 1/6 and 2/-. Superfine Edition, 2/6 to 20/-. C. Kegan Paul's translation: Presentation Edition. Foolscape 8vo. Red border lines, 3/6 to 10/6. Cabinet Edition. Pott 8vo. Black only, 3/- to 10/-. Orchard Books Edition (Whitford's translation), 5/-; leather, 7/6.

TRUE WISDOM, OR VERA SAPIENTIA. 3/6.

LIFE OF THOMAS À KEMPIS. By Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 3/6.

ALEXANDER, O.F.M., REV. FATHER.

A MOTHER'S LETTERS. A Book for Young Women. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. *Veni Sancte Spiritus*. 8vo. 10/-.

THE CATHOLIC HOME. Second Edition. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

THE WAY OF YOUTH. A Book for Young Men. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

HONOUR THY MOTHER. Wrapper, 1/6; cloth, 2/6.

ALLIES, T. W. (K.C.S.G.).

ST. PETER: HIS NAME AND HIS OFFICE. 4/-.

A JOURNAL IN FRANCE AND LETTERS FROM ITALY (1845-49). 8/-.

A LIFE'S DECISION. 7/-.

THE FORMATION OF CHRISTENDOM LIBRARY.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE INDIVIDUAL. 7/-.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND SOCIETY. 7/-.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND PHILOSOPHY. 7/-.

AS SEEN IN CHURCH AND STATE. 7/-.

THE THRONE OF THE FISHERMAN. 7/-.

PETER'S ROCK IN MOHAMMED'S FLOOD. 8vo. 12/6.

ALPHONSUS, ST.

THE GLORIES OF MARY. 6/-.

MYSTERIES OF THE FAITH—THE REDEMPTION. 6/-

AMERICAN ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW, THE. A Monthly Journal for Priests. 20/- a year, post free.

ANCIENT DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. From Eastern and Western Liturgical Sources. Compiled by S. A. C. Printed in red and black. New edition, 3/6. Lambskin, 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

ANGELUS SERIES, THE.

Bound Cloth, gilt, gilt top, 2/- each; straight grain leather, gilt, 3/- each.

ON GOOD WILL. By Joseph Schrijvers, C.S.S.R.

CONTEMPLATIONS OF THE DREAD AND LOVE OF GOD. With Frontispiece of Richard Rolle of Hampole.

A YEAR OF CHEER. Chosen from Catholic sources.

LEAVES OF GOLD. From the Books of Proverbs, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF KATHARINE TYNAN. With Portrait.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC, S.J. The Man after God's Own Heart. With Portrait. Second Edition.

THE WIT AND WISDOM OF JOHN AYSCOUGH. With Portrait. Second Edition.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MONSIGNOR BENSON. With Frontispiece. Second Edition.

LIFE, SCIENCE, AND ART. Being Leaves from the Writings of Ernest Hello. Second Edition.

GLIMPSES OF HEAVEN as pictured in Dante's "Paradiso." (Leather binding only.)

ON HOLY COMMUNION. By Mgr. De Ségur. Second Edition.

ON KINDNESS. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Fourth Edition.

ON CHARACTER. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THANKSGIVING. Selected from Father Faber's Works. Second Ed.

FROM A GARDEN JUNGLE. Charming Letters by an unpaid Secretary.

ON PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THE EXERCISES OF PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S.

ON UNION WITH GOD. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. Second Edition.

ANTONY, C. M.

CARDINAL POLE. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

PARADYSE TERRESTRE. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. 3/6.

SAINTE JEANNE D'ARC. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

ARMOUR OF GOD, THE. A Prayer Book for Knights of the Blessed Sacrament. New Edition. 3/- to 6/-.

BAGSHAW, CANON.

THE THRESHOLD OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. New and revised edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE CREDENTIALS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. New revised edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE TREASURE OF THE CHURCH. With Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 4/-.

BAINVEL, PÈRE.

DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART. 10/6.

BAKER, VEN. FATHER AUGUSTINE (O.S.B.).

HOLY WISDOM (*Sancta Sophia*). Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation, etc. Edited by Abbot Sweeney, D.D. Cloth, 5/-.

BAMPTON, FATHER (S.J.).

CHRIST IN THE LENTEN GOSPELS. 5/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

BAZIN, RENÉ.

CHARLES DE FOUCAULD. Demy 8vo. 12/6.

SONS OF THE CHURCH. 6/-.

BENSON, MGR. R. H.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MGR. BENSON. *Angelus Series.* 2/- and 3/-.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 3/6.

THE RELIGION OF THE PLAIN MAN. Sixth Edition. 2/6.

AN ALPHABET OF SAINTS. Rhymed by Mgr. Benson, Reginald Balfour, and C. Ritchie. 4to. Illustrated. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

ROBERT HUGH BENSON, CAPTAIN IN GOD'S ARMY. By Reginald J. J. Watt. Illustrated. Second Edition. 6/-.

MEMORIALS OF R. H. BENSON. By Blanche Warre-Cornish, Shane Leslie, and others of his friends. Illustrated. 3/6.

NOVELS OF R. H. BENSON. New uniform edition, with complete text in all cases. Each volume, 2/6. THE KING'S ACHIEVEMENT, THE QUEEN'S TRAGEDY, COME RACK! COME ROPE!, ODDSFISH, THE LIGHT INVISIBLE, THE CONVENTIONALISTS, THE SENTIMENTALISTS, THE NECROMANCERS, RICHARD RAYNAL, BY WHAT AUTHORITY? AN AVERAGE MAN, THE COWARD, THE DAWN OF ALL, INITIATION, LONELINESS, LORD OF THE WORLD, A MIRROR OF SHALOTT, NONE OTHER GODS, A WINNOWING.

BESSE, DE, LUDOVIC, O.F.M. CAP.

THE SCIENCE OF PRAYER. 6/-.

BIBLES, NEW TESTAMENTS, ETC.

N.B.—List sent post free on application.

HOLY BIBLE. Pocket Edition. $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. Cloth, 4/- . Leather bindings from 7/- to 14/- . The New People's Edition. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. With bold clear type, new Biblical Index, and Verified References. Cloth, 6/- . Leather bindings, from 7/6 to 18/- . Student's Edition on India paper, most compact and portable of any Edition, from 10/6 to 27/6.

NEW TESTAMENT, THE. Popular Edition. Cloth, 9d., 1/6, 2/6. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 3/- to 9/6. Pulpit Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5/- . Leather, 12/6 and 15/- . Orchard Edition. Cloth, 5/-; leather, 7/6.

PSALMS, THE BOOK OF. Dr. Richards' Translation. 2/- . Morocco, 7/6. Latin and English Edition in Parallel Columns. 3/- . Leather, 4/6 and 6/- .

BIRD, REV. T. E.

COMMENTARY ON THE PSALMS. Two volumes. 25/- .

BLOSIUS (LOUIS DE BLOIS).

Collected works, uniform edition. Edited by DOM ROGER HUDLESTON, O.S.B. Each volume, cloth, 3/6.

I. THE BOOK OF SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION.

II. COMFORT FOR THE FAINT-HEARTED.

III. A MIRROR FOR MONKS.

IV. V. THE SANCTUARY OF THE FAITHFUL SOUL.

VI. THE PARADISE OF THE FAITHFUL SOUL.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

BLOUNT, C. (S.J.).

LEADING MEDITATIONS OF THE SPIRITUAL EXERCISES. 3/6.

PRIMER OF CATHOLIC DOGMA, A. 2/6.

THE SACRED PASSION. 2/6.

BREMOND, HENRI.

PRAYER AND POETRY. 7/6.

BRIDGETT, C.S.S.R., FATHER.

LIFE AND WRITINGS OF BLESSED THOMAS MORE. 8/-.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED JOHN FISHER. 8/-.

OUR LADY'S DOWRY. Illustrated. 7/-.

BRITISH CHURCH, THE.

FROM THE DAYS OF CARDINAL ALLEN. An illustrated record. By

Fr. Paul, O.S.F.C. 15/-.

BROSNAN, J. BRODIE.

THE SACRIFICE OF THE NEW LAW. 6/-.

BROWN, W. E.

JOHN OGILVIE. A Life of the Scottish Martyr. 7/6.

BUCKLER, O.P., REV. REGINALD.

SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION ON THE RELIGIOUS LIFE. 6/-.

SPIRITUAL PERFECTION THROUGH CHARITY. 7/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. 6/-.

THE LIFE OF FAITH AND LOVE. 2/6.

BUTLER, ABBOT (O.S.B.).

LIFE AND TIMES OF BISHOP ULLATHORNE. Two Volumes. 25/-.

BUTLER, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM (G.C.B.).

THE WILD NORTH LAND. The Story of a Winter's Journey with Dogs across Northern North America. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE GREAT LONE LAND. An Account of the Red River Expeditions 1869-1870. With 15 Illustrations and a Map. 5/-.

RED CLOUD. A Tale of the Great Prairie. A new illustrated Edition, with Portrait and Memoir of the Author. 5/-.

CABROL, FERNAND (O.S.B.).

LITURGICAL PRAYER. 12/6.

CALVERT SERIES, THE. 4/- each.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND ART. By Ralph Adams Cram.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE DESTITUTE. By John O'Grady.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND CURRENT LITERATURE. By George N. Shuster.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND CONVERSION. By G. K. Chesterton.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE APPEAL TO REASON. By Leo Ward.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND HISTORY. By Hilaire Belloc.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND PHILOSOPHY. By Rev. Vincent McNabb, O.P.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND ITS REACTIONS WITH SCIENCE. By Sir Bertram Windle.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND CONFESSION. By Father Thurston, S.J.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND HEALING. By James J. Walsh.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE HOME. By the Rev. J. M. Gillis.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE CITIZEN. By Dr. John A. Ryan.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE BIBLE. By the Rev. Hugh Pope, O.P.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

CARMICHAEL, MONTGOMERY.

THE SOLITARIES OF THE SAMBUCA. Cloth, gilt, with 13 Illustrations. 3/-.

IN TUSCANY. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations. 3/6.

JOHN WILLIAM WALSH. The Story of a Hidden Life. 3/6.

THE LADY POVERTY. A Thirteenth-Century Allegory. Translated by Montgomery Carmichael. 2/-.

CARROLL, JOHN.

DRAWING FROM MODELS AND OBJECTS. 3/-.

FREEHAND DRAWING OF FLAT ORNAMENT. 2/6.

PATTERN DRAWING AND DESIGN. 3/-.

PRACTICAL GEOMETRY FOR ART STUDENTS. 67th Edition. 3/-.

KEY TO CARROLL'S GEOMETRY. 3/-.

CATHOLIC BELIEF; or, A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By Very Rev. Joseph Faà di Bruno, D.D. Wrapper, 1/-; cloth boards, 2/-.

CATHOLIC CHILDREN, A LITTLE READER FOR. By Anne Pritchard. Wrapper, 8d.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: The Official Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack (Annual). Over 1,000 pages. Cloth. 3/6.

CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO (Annual). 5,000 brief Biographies of Catholics of importance, together with their addresses. Cloth. 5/-.

CECILIA, MADAME (of St. Andrew's Convent, Streatham).

FROM THE SEPULCHRE TO THE THRONE. 5/-.

HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.

MORE HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW. Second Edition. 5/-.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. 5/-.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. 10/-.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. 8/6.

AT THE FEET OF JESUS. 3/6.

COR CORDIUM. Thoughts for Clients of the Sacred Heart. 2/-.

HINTS TO CATECHISTS ON INSTRUCTING CONVERTS. 3/6.

LOOKING ON JESUS, THE LAMB OF GOD. 5/-.

MATER MEA. Thoughts for Mary's Children. 2/-.

MORE SHORT SPIRITUAL READINGS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.

CHALLONER, BISHOP.

MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. 960 pp. Pocket size.

Printed in the "Fell" type on India paper; with many engravings. 5/-.

THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL. A faithful reissue of the original Edition. Printed in red and black. 2/-.

Leather bindings, from 3/6 to 10/6.

CHANDLERY, FATHER P. (S.J.).

FRIENDS AND APOSTLES OF THE SACRED HEART. 2/6.

CHANTAL, SELECTED LETTERS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE. 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

CHESTERTON, G. K.

POEMS. With Portrait. 6/-.

COLLECTED POETICAL WORKS. 10/6.

A CHESTERTON CATHOLIC ANTHOLOGY. Compiled by Patrick Braybrooke. 6/-.

CHIEF CATHOLIC DEVOTIONS, THE. By Louis Boucaud. 2/6.

CHISHOLM, REV. D.

THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Vol. I.: FAITH, THE CREED. Vol. II.: HOPE, PRAYER. Vol. III.: CHARITY, THE COMMANDMENTS. Vol. IV.: GRACE, THE SACRAMENTS. Vol. V.: VIRTUES AND VICES. 5/- each.

CHRISTIAN'S IDEAL, THE. To make God known and loved. 1/6.

COBBETT, WILLIAM.

HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION. Cardinal Gasquet's revision. 3/6. Paper boards, 2/6.

COGLAN, FATHER PHILIP (C.P.).

ST. PAUL: HIS LIFE, WORK AND SPIRIT. 6/-.

THE PARABLES OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series*. 2/6.

THE PASSION AND DEATH OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series*. 2/6.

COX, BISHOP (O.M.I.).

DAILY REFLECTIONS FOR CHRISTIANS. Two volumes. Over 1,100 pp. 12/6.

SHORT READINGS FOR RELIGIOUS. Second Edition. 5/-.

RETREAT CONFERENCES FOR RELIGIOUS. Series 1, 2 and 3. 6/- each.

CUTHBERT, FATHER (O.S.F.C.).

A TUSCAN PENITENT. Being the Life and Legend of St. Margaret of Cortona. Illustrated. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDS. A Nativity Play. Wrapper, 2/6.

SOCIALISM OR DEMOCRACY. 5/-.

DALGAIRNS, FATHER BERNARD (of the Oratory).

THE HOLY COMMUNION: ITS PHILOSOPHY AND PRACTICE. A new, well-printed and well-bound Edition. In two volumes. 8/-.

DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. A new Edition. 4/6.

D'ARCY, FATHER M. C. (S.J.).

THE MASS AND THE REDEMPTION. 4/6.

THE SPIRIT OF CHARITY. 3/6.

DELATTE, DOM PAUL (O.S.B.), late Superior-General of the Solesmes Congregation.

A COMMENTARY ON THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT. Edited by the Rev. P. J. McCann, O.S.B. Royal 8vo. 524 pp. 21/-.

DE MONTFORT, BLESSED GRIGNON.

TREATISE ON THE TRUE DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Father Faber's Translation: 13th Revised Edition. 3/-.

DENIS, GABRIEL.

THE REIGN OF JESUS THROUGH MARY. 3/-.

THE SECRET OF MARY. 1/-.

DE SÉGUR, MGR.

SHORT ANSWERS TO COMMON OBJECTIONS AGAINST RELIGION. 2/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

DEVAS, REV. DOMINIC (O.F.M.).

LIFE OF ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE. With 4 Illustrations. 5/-.

DEVAS, REV. R. P. (O.P.).

A SHORT METHOD OF MENTAL PRAYER. By the Most Rev. Nicholas Ridolfi, Master General O.P. 2/6.

THE PARADISE OF THE SOUL. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. 2/6.

DEVINE, REV. ARTHUR (C.P.).

MANUAL OF ASCETICAL THEOLOGY. 8/6.

MANUAL OF MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. 8/6.

THE CREED EXPLAINED. 7/6.

THE SACRAMENTS EXPLAINED. 7/6.

THE ORDINARY OF THE MASS. 6/-.

D'HERBIGNY, MICHEL.

VLADIMIR SOLOVIEV: A RUSSIAN NEWMAN. 6/-.

DIARY, THE CATHOLIC. Issued yearly. Cloth, 1/6; leather, gilt, 3/6. College badges, etc., stamped on cover free for orders of 3 dozen or over.

DICKENS, MARY ANGELA.

SANCTUARY. 2/6.

DIGNAM, FATHER (S.J.).

A DAILY THOUGHT from the Writings of. 32mo., 2/-; leather, gilt, 3/-.

A MEMOIR OF FATHER DIGNAM, S.J. By Miss Taylor. 7/6.

CONFERENCES GIVEN BY FATHER DIGNAM. 8/6.

FATHER DIGNAM'S RETREATS. 8/6.

DORLODOT, CANON.

DARWINISM AND CATHOLIC THOUGHT. 6/-.

DOWNEY, REV. RICHARD (D.D.).

SOME ERRORS OF H. G. WELLS. A Criticism of the "Outline of History." 2/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

DOYLE, CANON (O.S.B.).

AT THE GATES OF THE SANCTUARY. 10/-.

DOYLE, FATHER WILLIAM (S.J.).

LIFE OF FR. PAUL GINHAC, S.J. A Man after God's Own Heart
Second Edition. 8vo. 10/6.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC. 2/- and 3/-.

SYNOPSIS OF THE RUBRICS AT MASS. Fifth Edition. 6d.

DRANE, AUGUSTA T. (O.S.D.).

LIFE OF ST. DOMINIC, GIVING A SKETCH OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 4/-.

THE SPIRIT OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 4/6.

INNER LIFE OF PÈRE LACORDAIRE, THE. Translated by. 8/-.

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS. New edition. 15/-.

DUBLIN REVIEW, THE. Edited by Algar Thorold.

Published quarterly. 7/6. Postage extra. To Annual Subscribers.
25/-, post free.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

DUNFORD, CANON JOHN.

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS FOR THE NEWLY ORDAINED. 3/6.

DURRANT, C. S.

A LINK BETWEEN FLEMISH MYSTICS AND ENGLISH MARTYRS. 15/-.

EATON, REV. ROBERT.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. With Commentary. 6/-.

EDEN, HELEN PARRY.

A STRING OF SAPPHIRES. Being Mysteries of the Life and Death of Our Lord. Put into English Rhyme for the Young and Simple. Foolscap 4to. With frontispiece. 7/6.

THE RHYME OF THE SERVANTS OF MARY. With an Illustration by Denis Eden. Cloth, 2/6; art wrapper, 1/-.

ELLERKER, MARIE ST. S. (O.S.D.).

GOD'S WONDER BOOK. 4/6.

MOUNTAINS OF HELP. Illustrated. 3/-.

MASTER, WHERE DWELLEST THOU? Illustrated. 2/6.

BEHOLD THE LAMB! ABOUT THE HOLY MASS. Illustrated. 2/-.
Wrapper, 1/-.

A WREATH OF FEASTS FOR THE LITTLE ONES. Illustrated. 2/-.
Wrapper, 1/-.

THE STORY OF ST. DOMINIC. Told to Young People. Illustrated. 2/-.
Wrapper, 9d.

GOD'S BOOK OF THE HOLY CHILD. Boards, 2/6.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

A CATHOLIC HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN. By E. M. WILMOT-BUXTON, F.R.Hist.S. With Introduction by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., and 13 Maps. 5/-.

CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By A. T. Drane. 1/6.
Wrapper, 1/-.

GRANVILLE HISTORY READERS. Book I., 1/6; Book II., 2/-; Book III., 2/6; Book IV., 3/6.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FROM 55 B.C. TO 1920. 2/-.

SHORT HISTORY OF MEDIEVAL ENGLAND. By A. Gordon Smith, M.A. 6/-.

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. Pulpit Edition, 8vo, printed in large "Fell" type, 3/6; leather at 7/6 and 15/-. Bold Type Edition, 2/-; leather at 4/- and 6/-. Pocket Edition, 1/-; leather, 2/-. Cheap Edition, cloth flush, 9d.; wrapper, 4d.

FABER, FATHER.

CENTENARY REISSUE OF HIS WORKS. In Twelve Volumes. £2 8s.

The Volumes are sold singly at 4/- each.

ALL FOR JESUS; OR, THE EASY WAYS OF DIVINE LOVE.
BETHLEHEM.

GROWTH IN HOLINESS; OR, THE PROGRESS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE
HYMNS. Complete Edition.

NOTES ON DOCTRINAL AND SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS. Two Volumes.
SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES.

THE BLESSED SACRAMENT; OR, THE WORKS AND WAYS OF GOD.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

FABER, FATHER—*continued.*

THE CREATOR AND THE CREATURE; OR, THE WONDERS OF DIVINE LOVE.

THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; OR, THE SORROWS OF MARY.

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD; OR, THE PRICE OF OUR SALVATION.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER, D.D.

THE WEeping ANGEL. Illustrated. 1/-.

ETHEL'S BOOK; OR, TALES OF THE ANGELS. 2/6.

FAITH AND DUTY. A New Scheme of Teaching the Catechism to Children. By J. F. Smith. Preface by Rev. Stanislaus St. John, S.J. 6/-.

FARGES, ALBERT.

MYSTICAL PHENOMENA. 17/6.

THE ORDINARY WAYS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. 10/6.

FELDER, HILARIN.

CHRIST AND THE CRITICS. Two Volumes. 12/6 each.

FIDELIS, MOTHER MARY.

GROWTH IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. Meditations for every Day of the Year. Adapted from the Original of the Abbé de Brandt. In Three Volumes. 25/- (Sold in sets only.)

FIERY SOLILOQUY WITH GOD, THE. By GERLAC PETERSEN, Canon Regular. 2/6.

FITZPATRICK, FATHER JOHN (O.M.I.).

THE SONG OF LOURDES. 5/-.

VIRGO PRÆDICANDA. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF FR. FABER. 6/6.

HYMNS FROM THE LITURGY. 3/6.

FLYNN, THOMAS.

PREACHING MADE EASY. 5/-.

FORBES, F. A.

LIFE OF POPE PIUS X. Second Edition. Illustrated. 3/6.
Abridged Edition. Wrapper, 1/-.

A SCOTTISH KNIGHT-ERRANT: JOHN OGILVIE, S.J. 5/-.

MEDITATIONS ON THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. Culled from the Writings of Juliana of Norwich. Second Edition. 1/6. Wrapper, 8d.

STANDARD BEARERS OF THE FAITH SERIES.

LIVES OF THE SAINTS, FOR YOUNG AND OLD. Ten Volumes bound in Art Linen. Each has 4 full-page Illustrations. 2/- each.

ST. ATHANASIUS. ST. BENEDICT.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA. Second Edition.

ST. COLUMBA, APOSTLE OF SCOTLAND. Second Edition.

ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. Third Edition.

ST. MONICA. Second Edition. ST. PAUL. ST. TERESA.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

FORTESCUE, REV. ADRIAN (D.D.).

DONATISM. 8vo. Boards. 2/6.

BOETHIUS DE CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIÆ. Edited by Dr. Geo. D. Smith. 12/6.

THE CEREMONIES OF THE ROMAN RITE DESCRIBED. New Edition, revised and augmented by the Rev. J. B. O'Connell. With a Preface by H.E. Cardinal Bourne. 50 Diagrams. 8vo. 18/-.

THE UNIATE EASTERN CHURCHES. 7/6.

FRANCIS DE SALES, ST.

AN INTRODUCTION TO A DEVOUT LIFE. 2/6. Leather, 5/-.

THE LIBRARY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. Edited by Canon Mackey, O.S.B.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN RELIGION. 7/6.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN THE WORLD. 7/6.

THE CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY. 7/6.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. 7/6.

TREATISE ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 7/6.

THE MYSTICAL EXPLANATION OF THE CANTICLE OF CANTICLES, AND THE DEPOSITIONS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL. 7/6.

THE SPIRIT OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley. 7/6.

LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By the Rev. Harold Burton. In two volumes. 15/- each.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Art boards, 3/6.

THE LIFE OF. By St. Bonaventure. 2/6.

THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. With 8 Photogravures by Paul Woodroffe. 6/-. Without illustrations, 3/6. Pocket edition, cloth, 2/-.

THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. Preface by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. 2/6.

THE STORY OF. 3/6.

FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA.

THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. The Life and Visions of a Sister of Charity. 3/6.

LIFE OF MÈRE MARIE DE LA PROVIDENCE. 3/6.

SEVEN STORIES. 3/-.

GRANTLEY MANOR. 5/-.

LAURENTIA. Jesuit Missions in Japan. 3/-.

FUNK, DR. F. X.

THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. Translated by Dr. Perciballi, and edited, with additional notes, by Father W. H. Kent, O.S.C. Handsomely printed and bound, two large volumes, with Tables and Appendices. 15/- the set.

GARDINER, ALICE M.

A GARDEN ENCLOSED. 3/-.

GARROLD, FATHER R. P. (S.J.).

A FOURTH FORM BOY. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE MAN'S HANDS, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

GARROLD, FATHER R. P. (S.J.)—*continued.*

THE BLACK BROTHERHOOD AND SOME OF ITS SISTERS. Second Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE BOYS OF ST. BATTS. Fifth Edition. Illustrated. 3/6.

GERRARD, REV. THOMAS J.

THE WAYFARER'S VISION. 5/-.

A CHALLENGE TO THE TIME-SPIRIT. 3/6.

GERTRUDE, ST., THE LIFE AND REVELATIONS OF. 7/6.

THE EXERCISES OF. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.

THE PRAYERS OF SS. GERTRUDE AND MECHTILDE. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.

The Exercises and Prayers bound together. Pluis, 5/-; leather, 7/6.

GIBERGUES, MGR. DE (Bishop of Valence).

HOLY COMMUNION. A Book of Counsel, Exhortation, and Instruction. Third Edition. 3/6.

SIMPLICITY, ACCORDING TO THE GOSPEL. 2/6.

GIBSON, REV. HENRY.

CATECHISM MADE EASY: Being a Familiar Explanation of the Catechism of Christian Doctrine. Revised Edition. 7/6.

GONNE, VERY REV. MGR. FRANCIS.

THE FRINGE OF THE ETERNAL. Twelve Stories of the West. 5/-.

GOODIER (S.J.), THE MOST REV. ALBAN, Archbishop of Bombay.

THE PUBLIC LIFE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. In two volumes. *In the Press.*

DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. The masterpieces of Prayer of all centuries. Edited by Archbishop Goodier, S.J. 3/6. Leather, 6/-.

JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. 2/6.

THE MEANING OF LIFE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 2/6.

THE CROWN OF SORROW. 2/6.

THE PRINCE OF PEACE. 2/6.

THE SCHOOL OF LOVE. 2/6.

THE RISEN JESUS. 3/6.

WHAT DOETH IT PROFIT? A Play. 1/-.

FIFTY MEDITATIONS ON THE PASSION. 6d.

SOME HINTS ON PRAYER; THE CHARITY OF JESUS CHRIST; POINTS FOR MEDITATION; A MORE EXCELLENT WAY. Each 3d.

GOUGAUD, LOUIS (O.S.B.).

DEVOTIONAL AND ASCETIC PRACTICES IN THE MIDDLE AGES. 5/-.

GRANVILLE POPULAR LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING, INSTRUCTIVE, AND AMUSING BOOKS. All handsomely bound and suitable for Prizes. Over three hundred volumes, from 1/6 to 6/-. A complete list sent on request.

GREAVES, RICHARD LYTTON.

GLIMPSSES OF THE PASSION. Poems. With Foreword by Fr. McMullan, C.S.S.R. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

GROU, NICHOLAS (S.J.).

MEDITATIONS ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 6/-.

MANUAL FOR INTERIOR SOULS. 5/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

GUINAN, REV. JOSEPH (P.P.).

DONAL KENNY. A Catholic Novel. 4/6.

THE MOORES OF GLYNN. Third Edition. 4/6.

ANNAMORE. A Tale of Ireland. 6/-.

GWYNN, DENIS.

CARDINAL WISEMAN. 7/6.

HALLACK, CECILY.

THE SUNNY WALL. 7/6.

HARRISON, F. M.

A DUEL OF WITS. 7/6.

HART, REV. CHARLES.

THE STUDENT'S CATHOLIC DOCTRINE. Fifth Edition. 4/-.

A SHORTER BIBLE HISTORY. For the Use of Prospective and Assistant Teachers. 3/6.

MANUAL OF BIBLE HISTORY. Vol. I. THE OLD TESTAMENT. 660 pp. and 7 Maps. Cloth, 6/-.

Vol. II. THE NEW TESTAMENT. 440 pp. and 2 Maps. Cloth, 4/6.

A JUNIOR BIBLE HISTORY. Illustrated. Cloth limp, 2/6.

HEDLEY, BISHOP.

THE LIFE OF BISHOP HEDLEY. 12/6.

A BISHOP AND HIS FLOCK. 7/6.

LEX LEVITARUM. 7/6.

LIGHT OF LIFE, THE. Set forth in Sermons. 7/6.

THE CHRISTIAN INHERITANCE. 7/6.

OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR. 7/6.

A RETREAT. For the Use of the Clergy, Religious, and Others. 7/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR PRIESTS. With a Preface by Dom J. C. Almond, O.S.B. Second Edition. 6/-.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR RELIGIOUS. Published by authority of the Archbishop of Cardiff. Third Edition. 6/-.

HICKEY, O.S.B., FATHER F. P.

SHORT SERMONS ON THE EPISTLES AND GOSPELS OF THE YEAR. 6/-.

SHORT SERMONS. Series I., II., III. 5/- each.

SERMON NOTES. A Scheme for a Three Years' Course. 3/6.

HOLY WEEK BOOK. POINTED EDITION, embodying all the Reforms of the Offices. With an Introduction on the significance and origin of the Rites, by Dr. Adrian Fortescue. Wrapper, 9d.; cloth, 1/6; pluvius, 3/-.

"HOUND OF HEAVEN" SERIES, THE.

Beautifully Printed. Uniformly bound in Japon Vellum Wrappers. 1/- each.

THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. By Francis Thompson. With a Portrait.

THE CAROL OF THE FIR TREE. By Alfred Noyes.

THE SHEPHERDESS AND OTHER POEMS. By Alice Meynell.

THE CRADLE OF THE KING.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By Cardinal Newman.

EASTER POEMS. An Anthology.

THE PRIORESS'S TALE. By Geoffrey Chaucer. Adapted by S. D. Collingwood.

JESUKIN AND OTHER POEMS. By Emily Hickey.

THE STRONG CITY. By Alfred Noyes.

CHRISTMAS POEMS. By G. K. Chesterton.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

HOWE, CANON.

THE CATECHIST. Headings, Suggestions, and Illustrations for Teachers. Eighth Edition. Two Volumes. 15/-.

SERMON PLANS. Four Outlines of Sermons for each Sunday and Holiday of the Year. Fifth Edition. 6/-.

SIMPLE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE HOLY EUCHARIST. 5/-.

HUBERT, REV. D. G.

ECCE HOMO. Meditations on the Passion. 2/6. Pluvis, 4/-.

HEAVEN ON EARTH. Twelve Hours of Adoration before the Blessed Sacrament. 2/6.

HUNTER-BLAIR, SIR D. O., BART.

MEMORIES AND MUSINGS. 7/6.

HUYSMANS, J. K.

THE CROWDS OF LOURDES. 7/6.

INNES-BROWNE, MRS.

A GARLAND OF EVERLASTING FLOWERS. 5/-.

THREE DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 5/-.

HONOUR WITHOUT RENOWN. A Sequel to the "Three Daughters." 5/-.

LITTLE DONALD. The last story by this gifted Authoress. Illustrated. 3/-.

INTERIOR LIFE SIMPLIFIED AND REDUCED TO ITS FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE, THE. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Tissot. Third Edition. 7/6.

JARRETT, VERY REV. FATHER BEDE (O.P.).

LIVING TEMPLES. A Book for Youth. Second Edition. 2/6.

THE ENGLISH DOMINICANS. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

LIFE OF ST DOMINIC. 6/-.

JEROME, ST., AND HOLY SCRIPTURE. The Encyclical Letter of Pope Benedict XV. 8vo. Wrapper, 1/-.

KEENAN, REV. STEPHEN.

A CONTROVERSIAL CATECHISM. 3/-.

KELLY, VERY REV. W. J.

THE VEILED MAJESTY; OR, JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST. 6/-.

HAPPINESS: ITS PURSUIT AND ATTAINMENT. 4/6.

KENNEDY, M. M.

THIRTY-ONE DAYS WITH OUR LADY. With 7 Illustrations. 3/6.

KNOWLES, DAVID (O.S.B.).

THE ENGLISH MYSTICS. 6/-.

LABOURÉ (THE VENERABLE CATHERINE) AND THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. With 6 Photogravures. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

LALLEMANT, LOUIS (S.J.).

THE SPIRITUAL TEACHING. 6/-.

LAMBALLE, PÈRE.

MYSTICAL CONTEMPLATION. 5/-.

LESSERRE, HENRI.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. The History of the Miraculous Sanctuary of our Lady of Lourdes. 4/6.

LEJEUNE, ABBÉ P.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MYSTICAL LIFE. 3/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

LEONARD, JOSEPH, C. M.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL AND MENTAL PRAYER. 10/6.

LEPICIER, VERY REV. ALEXIS (O.S.M.).

INDULGENCES: THEIR ORIGIN, NATURE AND DEVELOPMENT. 10/6.

JESUS CHRIST THE KING OF OUR HEARTS. 6/-.

THE MYSTERY OF LOVE. 6/-.

THE FAIREST FLOWER OF PARADISE. 6/-.

LEROY, OLIVIER.

LEVITATION. 10/6.

LESEUR, ELIZABETH.

A WIFE'S STORY. Being the English translation, by V. M., of the *Journal et Pensées de Chaque Jour*. Second Edition. 6/-.

THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. A Collection of Short Treatises on the Inner Life by Elizabeth Leseur. With an Introduction by Cardinal Amette. 6/-.

LESLIE, SHANE.

AN ANTHOLOGY OF CATHOLIC POETS. 5/- . Leather, 7/6.

MEMORIALS OF MGR. R. H. BENSON. Illustrated. 3/6.

HENRY EDWARD MANNING: HIS LIFE AND LABOURS. Second Edition, revised. 8vo. Illustrated. 15/-.

VERSES IN PEACE AND WAR. Cloth gilt, 3/-.

LITURGICAL YEAR, THE. By Dom Prosper Guéranger, O.S.B. Fifteen volumes. 7/6 each.

ADVENT.

CHRISTMAS. Two volumes.

SEPTUAGESIMA.

LENT.

PASSIONTIDE AND HOLY WEEK.

PASCHAL TIME. Three volumes.

THE TIME AFTER PENTECOST. Six volumes.

LOUISMET, DOM S. (O.S.B.).

THE MYSTICAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. Third Edition, greatly enlarged. 5/-.

THE MYSTICAL LIFE. New Edition. 5/-.

MYSTICISM—TRUE AND FALSE. Third Edition. 5/-.

DIVINE CONTEMPLATION FOR ALL. Second Edition. 5/-.

THE MYSTERY OF JESUS. 5/-.

MYSTICAL INITIATION. 5/-.

THE BURNING BUSH. 5/-.

LOVAT, ALICE, LADY.

THE MARVELS OF DIVINE GRACE. Wrapper, 1/3.

LOWE, J. E.

CHURCH LATIN FOR BEGINNERS. 5/- . Key to Exercises, 2/6.

LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY (of the Bar Convent, York).

THE LITTLE CHILDREN'S PRAYER BOOK. Entirely new Edition. With many fine Illustrations. Stiff boards, 1/-; cloth, 1/6; cloth, extra gilt, 2/-; leather, 2/6 to 7/6; and in a special white presentation binding for First Communion, 3/6.

BLESSED ARE THEY THAT MOURN. 3/-.

HEAVENWARDS. A Chapter for every Week in the Year. 5/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY—*continued*.

HOME FOR GOOD: Talks to girls for the difficult time of their leaving school. With Frontispiece. 6/-.

JESUS OF NAZARETH. The Story of His Life. Written for Children. With 24 full-page Illustrations. 6/6.

WELCOME. Holy Communion — before and after. Cloth, 5/-.
India paper Edition. Cloth, 3/6; pluvius, 6/6; handsomely bound in leather, 8/6; walrus, 10/6; crocodile, 15/-.

FIRST COMMUNION. A Book of Preparation for First Communion. With numerous Illustrations. 6/6.

THE CHILDREN'S CHARTER. Being Talks to Parents and Teachers on preparing Children for their First Communion. Cloth. 3/-.

THE CHILD OF GOD; OR, WHAT COMES OF OUR BAPTISM. With 5 full-page Illustrations. 4/6. Boards, 3/6.

THE SOLDIER OF CHRIST; OR, TALKS BEFORE CONFIRMATION. Illustrated. Cloth, 7/-.

CONFESSION AND COMMUNION. Intended for the use of Religious and those who communicate frequently. 2/6.

WITH THE CHURCH: I. ADVENT TO THE ASCENSION. 7/6. II. THE ASCENSION TO ADVENT. 7/6.

LUCAS, WINIFRED (Mrs. Louis H. Le Bailly).

POEMS. 3/6.

LUIS DE LEON.

THE NAMES OF CHRIST. 6/-.

LULL, BLESSED RAMÓN.

THE BOOK OF THE BEASTS. 3/6.

LIFE OF. 3/6.

MCDONNELL, FATHER (S.J.).

THE PROMISES OF THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.

THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART. Commentary and Meditations. 3/6.
Wrapper 1/-.

MEDITATIONS ON THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.

MARVELS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 1/6.

McMAHON, REV. J. T.

SOME METHODS OF TEACHING RELIGION. 7/6.

McNABB, FATHER VINCENT J. (O.P.).

OUR REASONABLE SERVICE. Essays. 4/6.

THE PATH OF PRAYER. 1/-.

THE CHURCH AND THE LAND. 2/6.

McNEIRY, REV. C. (C.S.S.R.).

SATURDAYS WITH MARY. Fourth Edition. 1/6. Pluvius, 2/6.

FRIDAYS WITH JESUS CRUCIFIED. 1/6 and 2/6.

THURSDAYS WITH THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 1/6. Pluvius, 2/6.

WHEN, WHOM, AND HOW TO MARRY. 1/-.

Wrapper, 6d.

MANNING, CARDINAL.

LIFE OF THE CURÉ D'ARS. 3/-.

Wrapper, 1/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

MANNING, CARDINAL—*continued.*

SIN AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. 5/-.

THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. The Centre of Immutable Truth. 1/6.

THE ETERNAL PRIESTHOOD. 4/6.

THE FOUR GREAT EVILS OF THE DAY. 3/6.

THE FOURFOLD SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD. 3/6.

THE GROUNDS OF FAITH. 2/-.

THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE HOLY SEE. 3/6.

THE INTERNAL MISSION OF THE HOLY GHOST. 7/-.

THE LOVE OF JESUS TO PENITENTS. 32mo. 2/-.

THE TRUE STORY OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 3/6.

WHY I BECAME A CATHOLIC. (Religio Viatoris.) 2/-.

THE LETTERS OF CARDINAL MANNING. Edited by John Oldcastle. 4/-.

MARÉCHAL, JOSEPH (S.J.).

STUDIES IN THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE MYSTICS. 10/6.

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.).

THE GODDESS OF GHOSTS. 4/6.

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/-.

JOCK, JACK, AND THE CORPORAL. Second Edition. Wrapper, 2/-; cloth, 3/-.

MR. FRANCIS NEWNES. Wrapper, 2/-; cloth, 3/-.

ALBERT ALFRED, P.C. Wrapper, 2/-; cloth, 3/-.

THE "HOUSEHOLD OF GOD" SERIES.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS: I., MARIE-THÉRÈSE COUDERC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE. II., MARIE-THÉRÈSE DE SOUBIRAN AND MARIE-ELISABETH DE LUPPÉ OF THE SISTERS OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE. Together, cloth, 2/6. Separately, Wrappers, 1/- each.

UPON GOD'S HOLY HILLS: I., THE GUIDES. 2/6.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I. (i.), ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. 2/6.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I. (ii.), THE APOCALYPSE. 2/6.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: II., ST. PAUL. 3/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: I., COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF. Second Edition. 2/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: II., CAPTAINS OF CHRIST. Second Edition. 2/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: III., CHRIST'S CADETS. Second edition, 2/6.

MAUDE, SOPHIE.

THE DUCHESS OF YORK'S PAGE. 3/-.

GAY ROY AT THE COURT OF ST. GERMAIN. Sequel to "The Duchess of York's Page." 3/-.

THE HERMIT AND THE KING. A Fulfilment of "Richard Raynal." 3/6.

THE KNIGHT OF THE FLEUR-DE-LUCE. 3/6.

A CHILD COUNTESS. 3/6.

JOHN AND JOAN. 3/6.

RIGHT AND MIGHT IN TUDOR DAYS. 3/6.

WHAT THE OLD CLOCK SAW. 3/6.

CATHERINE. 5/-.

MENGHINI, MGR.

HANDBOOK FOR SERVERS AT LOW MASS. Wrapper, 9d.

MERCIER, CARDINAL.

THE ORIGINS OF CONTEMPORARY PSYCHOLOGY. 7/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

MEYNELL, ALICE.

A MEMOIR OF ALICE MEYNELL. By Viola Meynell. 15/-.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 6/-.

ESSAYS. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. 7/6.

HEARTS OF CONTROVERSY. A Volume of Essays. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDESS, AND OTHER POEMS. Japon wrapper, 1/-; limp leather, 3/6.

MEYNELL, EVERARD.

THE LIFE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. Revised Edition. 6/-.

MEYNELL, VIOLA.

JULIAN GRENFELL. Art paper boards. 2/-.

MEYNELL, WILFRID.

CARDINAL NEWMAN. With 15 Illustrations. 3/6.

COME AND SEE: FAITH FOUND IN LONDON. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

WHO GOES THERE? Library Edition. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

RHYMES WITH REASONS. Wrapper, 1/-.

MILLS, DOROTHY A. H.

BRUGES, GHENT AND YPRES. 7/6.

MORE, DAME GERTRUDE.

THE INNER LIFE OF. 3/6.

THE WRITINGS OF. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell. 3/6.

MORIN, DOM GERMAIN (O.S.B.).

THE IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE FOUND IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE. 3/6.

MOZART, GEORGE.

JULY. A Story told in the Language of the Man in the Street. With Portrait. 4/6.

MULHOLLAND, CLARA.

SWEET DOREEN: A STORY OF SELF FORGOTTEN FOR OTHERS' WEAL. 5/-.

THE LITTLE HOUSE UNDER THE HILL. A Story. 3/-.

HER LAST MESSAGE. 6/-.

MULHOLLAND, FLORENCE M.

PRINCESS MELODY, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated. 2/6.

MULHOLLAND, J. S. (B.L.).

THE WORLD'S MADONNA. A History of the B.V.M. 3/6.

MULHOLLAND, ROSA (LADY GILBERT).

THE WILD BIRDS OF KILLEEVY. A Novel. 5/-.

NEWMAN, CARDINAL.

LOSS AND GAIN. A Story of Oxford Life and a Conversion. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, on superfine paper, 3/6.

CALLISTA. A Sketch of the Third Century. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, printed on superfine paper, 3/6.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. Leather, limp, 3/6; Japon wrapper, 1/-.

THE SPIRIT OF CARDINAL NEWMAN. Selections from his Writings. With a Preface by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 2/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

NICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books with Coloured Illustrations. Edited by Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Each Volume is bound in art linen, gilt extra, and has 6 Illustrations in colour. 3/- per volume.

BARNABY BRIGHT. Two Volumes. By Rev. David Bearne, S.J. Second Edition. (Sold only in sets at 6/-.)

SAINT JEANNE D'ARC. The Maid of France. By C. M. Antony. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

THE STORY OF THE BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By a Nun of Tyburn Convent. Third Ed. Cheap Ed., without illustrations. Wrapper 1/-.

FATHER MATHEW. By Katharine Tynan. Second Edition.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. By Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

VITTORINO DA FELTRE. A Prince of Teachers. By a Sister of Notre Dame. Second Edition.

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. By Fr. Cyril C. Martindale, S.J. Fourth Edition.

GABRIEL GARCIA MORENO. By the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. Third Edition.

CARDINAL ALLEN. By Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Second Edition.

BLESSED EDMUND CAMPION. By Louise Imogen Guiney. Second Edition.

CARDINAL POLE. By C. M. Antony. With 5 Illustrations. Second Edition.

MADGE-MAKE-THE-BEST-OF-IT. A Story for Girls. By M. E. Francis. Second Edition.

THE MAN'S HANDS. By Rev. R. P. Garrold, S.J. Third Edition.

STORY OF THE ENGLISH POPE. By Francesca M. Steele. Second Edition.

FATHER DAMIEN. By May Quinlan. Fourth Edition. With 5 Illustrations.

NOUVELLE, ABBÉ (late Superior-General of the Oratory).

OUR LORD'S LAST DISCOURSES. Meditations on the Gospel of St. John. 5/-.

NUGENT, REV. E. F.

THE SHIP OF PETER. 8vo. Illustrated. Wrapper, 1/-.

JESUS IN THE TABERNACLE. Verses for Children. Illustrated. Wrapper, 6d.

O'BRIEN, MRS. WILLIAM.

IN MALLOW. A Glimpse of True Irish Life. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/-.

OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Latin and English Texts.

With a full and very helpful Commentary, and the Office of the Dead.

By a Master of Novices. 6×4. Pluvius grain, 3/6; leather, 4/6 to 9/6. Or bound with "Choir Manual and Grace at Meals," 4/-, 7/-, and 10/-.

SMALLER EDITION, Latin and English Texts only, 4½×3½, 1/6 and 3/-.

Or bound with "The Offices of the Dead, and for All Souls' Day," 2/6; leather, 3/6.

NEW RED and BLACK EDITION, 5½×3½, 2/-; and in leather bindings, 3/6, 4/-, and 8/-.

LATIN TEXT EDITION. 32mo. Leatherette, 1/6; morocco, 3/6.

OFFICES OF THE DEAD, AND FOR ALL SOULS' DAY. Latin and English Texts. 1/6 and 3/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

- ORDO ADMINISTRANDI SACRAMENTA. Published by order of the Catholic Hierarchy of England and Wales. Finely printed in red and black. Cloth, 4/6; morocco limp, 12/6.
- PAGANI, VERY REV. J. B.
ANIMA DIVOTA; OR, THE DEVOUT SOUL. 3/-. Leather, 6/- and 8/-.
- PAGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.).
PRACTICAL POCKET RITUAL. New Edition, revised. 1/6. Leather, 3/-.
PRACTICAL SERVERS' GUIDE TO LOW MASS AND BENEDICTION. Fifth Edition, revised. 1/-. Pluvius grain, 2/-.
PRACTICAL GUIDE FOR SERVERS AT HIGH MASS AND THE SERVICES OF HOLY WEEK. 1/-. Pluvius grain, 2/-.
THE ALTAR SERVER'S MANUAL. Contains both above "Guides." 1/6. Pluvius, 2/6.
READING FOR THE WORKERS. Wrapper, 1/-.
THE SACRISTAN'S HANDBOOK. 3/6.
- PARISH CASH BOOK. With annual summaries of debts, liabilities, etc. Two sizes: 5/- and 7/6.
- PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.
A New and Uniform Set. 13×11. Very strongly bound, coloured edges, gilt lettering.
LIBER BAPTIZATORUM. LIBER CONFIRMATORUM.
LIBER MATRIMONIORUM. LIBER DEFUNCTORUM.
To suit the convenience of large or small Missions each book may be had in the following sizes and prices: 100 pp., cloth, 15/- each; 200 pp., 20/-. Larger Registers are bound to order.
- PARR, OLIVE KATHARINE (Beatrice Chase).
A RED-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 4/6.
A WHITE-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 4/6.
A BOOK OF ANSWERED PRAYERS. Third Edition. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.
DAILY PRAISE. Second Edition. 1/6.
MY HEAVEN IN DEVON. Poems. Second Edition. 2/6.
- PATERNOSTER BOOKLETS.
DELIGHT IN THE LORD. Notes of Spiritual Direction and Exhortation by Fr. Daniel Considine, S.J. Wrapper, 1/-; leather, 3/6.
LOAVES AND FISHES. Extracts from the Notebooks of Father Bernard Vaughan. Wrapper, 1/6; cloth, 2/6.
A MAP OF PRAYER. By the Rev. R. H. J. Steuart, S.J. Wrapper, 6d.
THE PATH OF PRAYER. Extracts from the Diary of Sir Laurence Shipley. By Fr. Vincent McNabb, O.P. Wrapper, 1/-.
ON THE WAYS OF GOD. A Translation of the *De Moribus Divinis* of St. Thomas Aquinas. By Fr. Bernard Delany, O.P. Wrapper, 1/-.
CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER. By Père de la Taille, S.J. Translated by a Tertiary of the Order of Mount Carmel. Wrapper, 1/-.
POINTS FOR MENTAL PRAYER. By the Rev. C. F. Blount, S.J. Wrapper, 1/6.
THE SPIRITUAL ARMOUR. By St. Catherine of Bologna. Wrapper, 1/-.
A SOUL IN TRAVAIL. By "Spretus." Wrapper, 6d.
ON THE THRESHOLD OF ETERNITY. By Rev. E. Bauduin, C.S.S.R. Wrapper, 1/-.
A TREATISE ON PURGATORY. By St. Catherine of Genoa. Wrapper, 1/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

PLUS, REV. RAOUL (S.J.).

THE IDEAL OF REPARATION. Translated by Madame Cecilia. 4/6.

LIVING WITH GOD. 2/6.

IN CHRIST JESUS. 6/-.

GOD WITHIN US. 6/-.

CHRIST IN HIS BRETHREN. 6/-.

HOW TO PRAY ALWAYS. 2/6.

HOW TO PRAY WELL. 3/6.

BAPTISM AND CONFIRMATION. *In the Press.*

REPARATION. *In the Press.*

THE FOLLY OF THE CROSS. 6/-.

FACING LIFE: Meditations for Boys. 2/6.

FACING LIFE, Part II.: Meditations for Girls. 3/6.

POPE, REV. HUGH (O.P.).

CATHOLIC STUDENT'S AIDS TO THE BIBLE: I. and II., THE OLD TESTAMENT. 7/6 each. III., THE OLD TESTAMENT. New edition in preparation. IV., THE NEW TESTAMENT IN GENERAL, AND THE FOUR

GOSPELS. 6/6. V., THE NEW TESTAMENT: ACTS TO REVELATION. 7/6.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. From St. Thomas Aquinas. 5/-.

THE FRIAR PREACHER: YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY. By Père Jacquin, O.P. 3/-.

PORTER, ARCHBISHOP (S.J.).

THE BANQUET OF THE ANGELS. Preparation and Thanksgiving for Holy Communion. 3/-.

FANDER'S CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION. 3/6.

POURRAT, P.

CHRISTIAN SPIRITUALITY. Three Volumes. Each 10/6.

PRACTICAL MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR.

By a Father of the Society of Jesus. Two Volumes. 12/-.

PRAISE OF GLORY, THE. Reminiscences of Sister Elizabeth of the Trinity, Carmelite of Dijon, 1901-1906. Third Edition. 4 Illustrations. 6/-.

PRAT, FERNAND (S.J.).

THE THEOLOGY OF ST. PAUL. Two Volumes. 15/- each.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.

A New List, giving full particulars of Bindings, etc., sent on request.

The Holy Week Book, Ordo Administrandi, Epistles and Gospels, and the Ritus Servandus are catalogued separately under their titles.

CATHOLIC POCKET PRAYER BOOK. 3×1½. 6d., 1/-, 1/6, 2/-.

CHILD AT PRAYER, THE. A Book of Devotions for the Young. By Katharine Tynan. Illustrated. Cloth, 1/6; leather, 2/6 to 6/-.

DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. With supplements for Great Britain, Ireland and America. Printed in red and black on Oxford India paper, about 1,100 pp. Pluvis, 9/-; leather, from 13/6 to 18/6.

FLOWERS OF DEVOTION. A Collection of Favourite Devotions. Cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, 2/6 and 3/6.

INNER COURT, THE. A Liturgical Prayer Book. Cloth, 3/6; pluvis, 5/-; leather, 7/6, 10/6, 12/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.—*continued.*

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE, AND THE KEY OF HEAVEN. New and finely printed uniform Editions, containing the Epistles and Gospels, and the Latin and English of the Ordinary of the Mass, as well as the devotions proper to each book. MINIATURE EDITIONS, from 6d. to 1/6; with red border lines, 2/- to 17/6. REFORMED EDITIONS, with red border and collotype frontispiece, cloth, 1/6; and in various bindings up to 5/6. On India paper, leather bindings, from 3/6 to 13/6. MEDIUM EDITIONS with black border lines from 9d. to 2/-; with red border lines from 2/6 to 20/-. Illustrated Editions, 3/6 and 4/6.

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE. ORIGINAL EDITION. A faithful reprint of Bishop Challoner's Text. Cloth, 2/-; leather, 3/6 to 10/6. Complete Edition, without Epistles and Gospels, cloth, 1/6. Or complete, cloth, 2/-; and in leather, from 3/- to 12/6. LARGE TYPE EDITION. 2/6 to 10/-.

MANUAL OF CHURCH PRAYERS, A. Containing Mass and Vespers for Sundays. 3/6 to 7/6.

THE LITTLE KEY OF HEAVEN. 96 pp. Wrapper, 1d. 2d. and 3d.

THE MISSAL FOR SUNDAY USE. Illustrated. 5×3. 1,296 pp. India paper, cloth, 3/-; pluvius grain, 4/6; and in leather bindings, from 7/6 to 14/-.

THE MISSAL. New (1928) edition, with supplements for England and the English-speaking countries, and the Religious Orders. Printed throughout in red and black, on Bible paper. Cloth, 5/-; pluvius, 7/6; leather, 10/- to 40/-.

THE SMALL MISSAL. Mass in English for all Sundays and Principal Feasts, with Other Prayers. Boards, 1/-; cloth, 1/6; better bindings. 2/6 to 7/6.

RACCOLTA, THE; OR, COLLECTION OF INDULGENCED PRAYERS AND GOOD WORKS. By Fr. Ambrose St. John. New Edition. 6/6. Morocco, 15/-.

A PRAYER BOOK FOR THE SICK. Edited by the Rev. Lionel Basevi, Cong. Orat. 1/6, 2/6, 3/6.

RITUAL, THE LAYFOLK'S. Edited by the Benedictines of Farnborough, with Notes by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. This book gives all those Offices from the Ritual at which the layman has occasion to assist—the full Latin and English Texts, finely printed with the rubrics in red. Cloth, 3/-; leather, 5/- to 12/6.

SPIRIT OF THE SACRED HEART. A large type Manual of Prayers. Cloth, 4/6; and in leather bindings, 7/6 and 13/6.

TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART. New and revised edition. Boards, 1/- and 1/6; cloth, 2/-; leather, 2/6 to 11/-.

PATH TO PARADISE, THE. A large-type Prayer Book. 6d.

FLOWERS OF NAZARETH. Cloth, 3/6; leather, 5/- to 12/-. With Epistles and Gospels, 4/- to 12/6.

PRESENCE OF GOD, THE. A Practical Treatise, by a Master of Novices. 3/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

PRÉVOT, VERY REV. ANDRÉ.

LOVE, PEACE, AND JOY. A Month of the Sacred Heart, from St. Gertrude. Second Edition. 2/6.

PRIEST'S VADE-MECUM. The Rules of Sacerdotal Perfection. By Rev. P. Bouvier, S.J. 3/-. Goat grain, gilt edges, 6/-.

PURGATORY.

PURGATORY, ILLUSTRATED BY THE LIVES AND LEGENDS OF THE SAINTS.

By Fr. Schouppe, S.J. 6/-.

THE CONSOLATIONS OF. By Abbé H. Faure, S.M. 2/6.

RAM, MRS. ABEL.

FROM BETHLEHEM TO CALVARY. 2/6.

RATTON, LT.-COLONEL J. (M.D.).

ANTICHRIST: AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 4/-.

THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. A New Commentary. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

REBUILDING A LOST FAITH. By an American Agnostic. Second Edition, 8vo. 6/-.

REYNES-MONLAUR, M.

SISTER CLARE. Translated by M. E. Arendrup. 2/6.

THE DEAD ALTARS. A Sequel to above. 2/6.

RICHARDS, VERY REV. DR.

MANUAL OF SCRIPTURE HISTORY. 4/6.

RICKABY, REV. JOSEPH (S.J.).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CITY OF GOD. 3/6.

YE ARE CHRIST'S. Considerations for Boys. 2/6. Limp cloth, 1/6.

THE LORD MY LIGHT. 8vo. 9/-.

NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.

FURTHER NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.

WATERS THAT GO SOFTLY; OR, THOUGHTS FOR TIME OF RETREAT. 3/6.

THE PSALMS MADE EASY. Pluis, 3/-.

READINGS FROM ST AUGUSTINE ON THE PSALMS. 6/-.

THE MANICHEES AS ST AUGUSTINE SAW THEM. 1/6.

RITUS SERVANDUS IN SOLEMNI EXPOSITIONE ET BENEDICTIONE SANCTISSIMI SACRAMENTI. Quarto, magnificently printed in red and black on Japon vellum. New revised and enlarged edition. Cloth, gilt, 6/6; paste grain, 21/-; morocco, 30/-. Handsomely bound for presentation.

RODRIGUEZ ON CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. For persons living in the World. Two Volumes. 7/6 the set.

ROSS, ALLAN (CONG. ORAT.).

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES AND THE INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE. 3/6.

A PRIEST'S PRAYER AND OTHER POEMS. 3/6.

THE PHILOTHEA OF THE DEVOUT LIFE. 3/-.

RUSSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.).

HE IS CALLING ME. 3/6.

COMMUNION DAY. 2/6.

AT HOME NEAR THE ALTAR. 1/6.

CLOSE TO THE ALTAR RAILS. 1/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

RUSSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.)—*continued.*

MOMENTS BEFORE THE TABERNACLE. 1/6.

JESUS IS WAITING. Appeals and reproaches from the Prisoner of Love.
Fourth Edition. 3/6.

SACRED HEART AND MINE IN HOLY COMMUNION, THE.

By Sister Mary Philip of the Bar Convent, York. Preface by Mother Loyola. Second Edition. 3/6.

SACRED HEART, THE LOVE OF THE. Illustrated by St. Margaret Mary Alacoque and St. John Eudes. 6/-.

Illustrated by St. Gertrude. 6/-.

Illustrated by St. Mechtilde. 6/-.

SAINTS SERIES, THE.

Under the General Editorship of M. Henri Joly. Art vellum, gilt lettered. 3/6 each.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SAINTS. By Henri Joly. Third Edition.

ST. ALPHONSUS LIGUORI. By Baron J. Angot des Rotours.

ST. AUGUSTINE. By Prof. Ad. Hatzfeld. Second Edition.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. By Prince Emmanuel de Broglie. Fifth Edition.

ST. CLOTILDA. By Prof. G. Kurth. Second Edition.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. By Henri Joly. Second Edition.

ST. LOUIS. By Marius Sepet. Second Edition.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. By A. D. Margerie. Fifth Edition.

ST. JEROME. By the Rev. Father Largent. Second Edition.

ST. MARGARET MARY. By Mgr. Demimuid.

ST. DOMINIC. By Jean Guiraud. Second Edition.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. By Aimé Puech. Second Edition.

ST. ANTONY OF PADUA. By the Abbé Albert Lepitre. Second Edition.

ST. CAJETAN. By R. de Maulde la Clavière.

ST. TERESA. By Henri Joly. Fourth Edition.

ST. PETER FOURIER. By L. Pingaud.

ST. THOMAS À BECKET. By Mgr. Demimuid.

ST. PATRICK. By l'Abbé Riguet.

ST. JOAN OF ARC. By L. Petit de Julleville. Third Edition.

ST. JOHN VIANNEY, CURÉ D'ARS. By Joseph Vianney. Second Edition.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN POSTEL. By Mgr. Grente.

ST. PAUL. By Fernand Prat, S.J.

ST. GREGORY. By L. Batiffol.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. By René Marie de la Broise. Second Edition, newly revised.

BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By Henri Brémond. Second Edition.

SALOME, MOTHER M.

STORIES FOR YOU AND ME. With Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6

GOOD-NIGHT STORIES. Illustrated. 3/6.

MARY WARD, A FOUNDESS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Illustrated. 6/-.

WIDE-AWAKE STORIES, TOLD IN THE NURSERY. 3/6.

THE LIFE OF OUR LORD FOR LITTLE ONES. 5/-.

SAINTS AND FESTIVALS. A Cycle of the Year for Young People. Illustrated. 5/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

SALUSBURY, A.

THE SAINTS OF ASSISI. 6/-.

SAUDREAU, ABBÉ A.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 12/6.

THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

THE MYSTICAL STATE. 6/-.

THE LIFE OF UNION WITH GOD. 10/6.

THE IDEAL OF THE FERVENT SOUL. 6/-.

SCARAMELLI, FR. J. B. (S.J.).

THE DIRECTORIUM ASCETICUM; OR, GUIDE TO THE SPIRITUAL LIFE.

Seventh Edition. Four Volumes. 25/-.

SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, O.S.B.

THE SACRAMENTARY. 5 vols. 15/- each.

SERTILLANGES, A.D. (O.P.).

THE CHURCH. 12/6.

SHEEHAN, CANON P. A. (D.D.).

A SPOILED PRIEST, AND OTHER STORIES. With 9 Illustrations. 3/6.

A Selection of these Stories, printed on thinner paper, is issued under the title of CANON SHEEHAN'S SHORT STORIES. 2/-.

THE TRIUMPH OF FAILURE. A Novel. Illustrated Edition. 6/-.

SHEEN, FULTON J.

THE LIFE OF ALL LIVING. 7/6.

SLATER, FATHER (S.J.).

BACK TO MORALITY. 5/-.

ON THE MORALS OF TO-DAY. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

POINTS OF CHURCH LAW. 5/-.

MANUAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 2 vols. 25/-.

RELIGION AND HUMAN INTERESTS. 2/-.

CHRIST AND EVOLUTION. 5/-.

SMITH, ABBOT (C.R.L.).

LIFE OF ST. AGNES. 2/6.

SMITH, REV. G. D.

THE KINGSHIP OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. Wrapper, 1/-.

SPIRITUAL COMBAT, THE. By Lorenzo Scupoli. Pocket Edition.

Cloth, 1/6 and 2/-; leather, 3/- and 4/-.

SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR AND PHYSICIAN. A Guide for the

Nervous and Scrupulous. By Rev. V. Raymond, O.P. New enlarged Edition. 7/-.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF

ST. IGNATIUS. By Fr. A. Belleccio, S.J. 3/6.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES FOR MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RE-

TREATS. By Rev. J. Dunoyer. 7/6.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS, FOR GENERAL USE.

Manresa. 4/6.

SPIRITUAL LIFE AND PRAYER ACCORDING TO HOLY

SCRIPTURE AND MONASTIC TRADITION. New Edition. 7/6.

SPIRITUAL PROGRESS:

I. FROM LUKEWARMNESS TO FERVOUR. 2/6.

II. FROM FERVOUR TO PERFECTION. 2/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

STEBBING, GEORGE (C.S.S.R.).

THE REDEMPТОRISTS. 6/-.

SUAU, PERE (S.J.).

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. With Preface by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J.
3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

SUNN, REV. JOSEPH.

IN TOUCH WITH GOD. Second Edition. 1/- . Wrapper, 6d.

SUSO, BLESSED HENRY.

THE LITTLE BOOK OF ETERNAL WISDOM. 2/6.

SWABY, ALFRED (O.P.).

THE LAST SUPPER AND CALVARY. 5/-.

SWEENEY, ABBOT (O.S.B.).

SERMONS FOR ALL SUNDAYS AND FESTIVALS OF THE YEAR. 7/6.

TAULER, JOHN.

MEDITATIONS ON THE PASSION. 7/6.

THERÈSE OF LISIEUX, SAINT.

THE LIFE OF SAINTE THERÈSE. By Mgr. Laveille. The definitive biography of "The Little Flower," issued under the auspices of her community. 6/-.

LIFE, LETTERS, POEMS, FAVOURS, ETC., OF ST. THERÈSE. With 12 illustrations in Photogravure. Edited by Fr. T. N. Taylor. Definitive Canonisation Edition. 7/6.

LITTLE THERÈSE. The Story of the Little Flower for Children. Illustrated. New Edition. 3/6.

THE LITTLE WAY OF SPIRITUAL CHILDHOOD, ACCORDING TO THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF ST. THERÈSE. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/-.

A LITTLE WHITE FLOWER. A Translation of the Autobiography. New edition, 3/6; wrapper, without illustrations, 1/-.

THE SPIRIT OF ST. THERÈSE, in accordance with her Writings and the testimony of eye-witnesses. 4/6. Wrapper, 3/-.

POEMS OF ST. THERÈSE OF THE CHILD JESUS. Translated by the Carmelites of Santa Clara, Cal. 5/- . Wrapper, 3/6.

ST. TERESA OF LISIEUX: A SPIRITUAL RENASCENCE. By Henri Petitot. O.P. 6/-.

SAINT THERÈSE OF THE CHILD JESUS: FOUR STUDIES. 5/-.

THOUGHTS OF ST. THERÈSE. 3/- . Wrapper, 1/6.

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. 5/-.

ON THE WAYS OF GOD. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE SUMMA CONTRA GENTILES. English Translation. Five volumes. 12/- each.

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)

Edited by the Dominican Fathers. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Each volume 12/-.

FIRST PART.

1. QQ. 1-26. OF GOD AND THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES. Second and Revised Edition.

2. 27-49. THE BLESSED TRINITY—THE CREATION. A Revised Edition.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.—*continued.*

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)—*continued.*

FIRST PART—continued.

3. 50-74. THE ANGELS—THE WORK OF THE SIX DAYS.
4. 75-102. TREATISE ON MAN.
5. 103-119. THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT.

SECOND PART. (Prima Secundæ.)

6. QQ. 1-48. THE END OF MAN—HUMAN ACTS—PASSIONS.
7. 49-89. HABITS—VIRTUES AND VICES.
8. 90-114. LAW AND GRACE.

SECOND PART. (Secunda Secundæ.)

9. QQ. 1-46. FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY.
10. 47-79. PRUDENCE—JUSTICE.
11. 80-100. JUSTICE (*continued*). THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR ACTS OF RELIGION.
12. 101-140. PIETY, OBSERVANCE, AND CONTRARY VICES, FORTITUDE.
13. 141-170. TEMPERANCE—ITS INTEGRAL, SUBJECTIVE AND POTENTIAL PARTS, AND CONTRARY VICES.
14. 171-189. GRATUITOUS GRACES—STATES OF LIFE.

THIRD PART AND SUPPLEMENT.

15. QQ. 1-26. THE INCARNATION.
16. 27-59. THE CHRISTOLOGY (INCLUDING ST. THOMAS'S MARI-
OLOGY).
17. 60-83. THE SACRAMENTS IN GENERAL—BAPTISM—CONFIRMA-
TION—HOLY EUCHARIST.
18. 84 to Supp. 33. PENANCE (INCLUDING LAST SEVEN QUESTIONS OF
THE THIRD PART)—EXTREME UNCTION.
19. 34-68. HOLY ORDERS—MATRIMONY.
20. 69-86. PURGATORY.
21. 87-99. TREATISE ON THE LAST THINGS.
22. INDEX TO SCRIPTURAL AND PATRISTIC QUOTATIONS.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HEALY (M.A.).

LIFE OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO. 4/-.

THE LIFE AND GLORIES OF ST. JOSEPH. 8/-.

THE LETTERS AND WRITINGS OF MARIE LATASTE. 3 Vols. 7/- each.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS.

THE WORKS OF. Definitive Edition in three Volumes. Vols. I. and II., The Poetry; Vol. III., The Prose. With three Portraits in Photogravure. 7/6 each. Sold singly.

THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. Wrapper, 1/-; leather, 3/6. Pocket edition, Cloth, 2/6; leather, 4/6.

THE SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait of the Poet. New Edition. 5/-.

HEALTH AND HOLINESS. A Study of the Relations between Brother Ass, the Body, and his Rider, the Soul. Cloth. 3/-.

SHELLEY. An Essay. With an appreciation by the late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham. 3/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

THOMPSON, FRANCIS—*continued.*

THE LIFE OF ST. IGNATIUS. (Not included in "The Works.") Edited by Father J. H. Pollen, S.J., with 100 Illustrations. 15/-.

THE MESSAGE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. By a Sister of Notre Dame. 2/6.
"LITTLE JESUS." Charminglly Illuminated Edition. 1/-.

THOUGHTS OF THE SAINTS.

A series of day-books, in which a spiritual thought, from the writings of some great saint of God, is chosen for each day of the year. A portrait of the Saint in each volume. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 5/-.

SAYINGS OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA.

THOUGHTS OF ST. TERESA FOR EVERY DAY. Second Edition.

THOUGHTS OF ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS FOR EVERY DAY.

THOUGHTS FROM ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

THOUGHTS OF BLESSED RAMÓN LULL FOR EVERY DAY.

THOUGHTS FROM ST. AUGUSTINE FOR EVERY DAY.

THOUGHTS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES.

THOUGHTS OF ST. ALOYSIUS.

THOUGHTS OF A MARTYR (BLESSED THOMAS MORE).

THOUGHTS OF ST. BERNARD.

THOUGHTS OF ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA.

THURSTON, FATHER HERBERT (S.J.).

THE WAR AND THE PROPHETS. An Examination of Current Predictions concerning this latter age. 3/6.

THE MEMORY OF OUR DEAD. 3/6.

TROCHU, ABBÉ.

LIFE OF THE CURÉ D'ARS. 15/-.

TYNAN, KATHARINE.

MEN, NOT ANGELS. And Other Tales told to Girls. Illustrated. 3/6.

THE FLOWER OF PEACE. A Collection of her Religious Poetry. 4/6.

THE RHYMED LIFE OF ST. PATRICK. 26 Illustrations. Wrapper, 1/-.

STORY OF OUR LORD FOR CHILDREN, THE. 3/6.

FATHER MATHEW. 6 Coloured Illustrations. 3/-.

ULLATHORNE, ARCHBISHOP.

LIFE AND TIMES OF, by Abbot Butler. 2 vols. 25/-.

UNBELIEVER, THE. A Romance of Lourdes, By a non-Catholic. Illustrated. 3/6.

VANDEUR, REV. E. (O.S.B.).

THE HOLY MASS POPULARLY EXPLAINED. Second Edition. 2/6.
Wrapper, 1/6.

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, FATHER (C.S.S.R.).

CATHOLIC CHRISTIANITY; OR, THE REASONABLENESS OF OUR RELIGION. Second Edition. 4/-.

IS CHRISTIANITY TRUE? Separately, 1/6.

LIFE OF ST. CLEMENT HOFBAUER. 3/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

LIFE OF ST. GERARD MAJELLA. 2/6.

Wrapper, 1/3.

THE MOTHER OF CHRIST; OR, THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN CATHOLIC

TRADITION, THEOLOGY, AND DEVOTION. Second Edition. 7/6.

THE MUSTARD TREE. New Edition. 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

VAUGHAN, CARDINAL.

THE YOUNG PRIEST. Conferences on the Apostolic Life. Edited by Bishop John S. Vaughan. With Portrait. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, REV. DOM JEROME (O.S.B.). Edited by.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. With Preface and Notes. 7/-.

VAUGHAN, MGR. JOHN S.

LIFE EVERLASTING. Second Edition. 7/6.

CONCERNING THE HOLY BIBLE: ITS USE AND ABUSE. 4/6.

TIME OR ETERNITY. And Other Preachable Sermons. 7/-.

FAITH AND FOLLY. 7/-.

DANGERS OF THE DAY. 2/6.

LIFE AFTER DEATH. New Edition. With Portrait. 3/6.

THOUGHTS FOR ALL TIMES. Two Volumes. 7/- (Sets only.)

VENIAL SIN. 3/6.

VERMEERSCH, FATHER A. (S.J.).

TOLERANCE, ITS PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, AND PRACTICES. 7/6.

MEDITATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Vol. I., FEASTS OF MARY, 5/6. Vol. II., MEDITATIONS FOR SUNDAYS OF THE YEAR, 5/6.

VONIER, ANSCAR, O.S.B.

A KEY TO THE DOCTRINE OF THE EUCHARIST. 6/-.

THE LIFE OF THE WORLD TO COME. 5/-.

THE ART OF CHRIST. 5/-.

WATT, LEWIS (S.J.).

CATHOLIC SOCIAL PRINCIPLES. 1/6.

WAY INTO THE KINGDOM, THE. A Book for all who Teach.

Wrapper, 1/6.

WESTMINSTER DECREES. Decreta Quatuor Conciliorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium: 1852-1873. Adjectis Pluribus Decretis Rescriptis aliisque Documentis. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Wrapper, 7/-.

WESTMINSTER HYMNAL, THE.

By Richard R. Terry, Mus.D., F.R.C.O. The only Authorized Collection by the Hierarchy of England and Wales. Music and words, 6/-; leather, 8/6. Words only: cloth, 9d. and 1/-; pluvius, 1/6; wrapper, 6d.

WILLIAMSON, FR. BENEDICT.

THE TREATY OF THE LATERAN. 3/6.

WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M.

A BOOK OF ENGLISH MARTYRS. Illustrated. 4/6.

A CATHOLIC HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN. With 13 Maps. 5/-.

THE STORY OF HILDEBRAND (POPE ST. GREGORY VII.). Illustrated. 4/6.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Illustrated. 3/6.

THE RED QUEEN. 6/-.

WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM (M.D., F.R.S.).

SCIENCE AND MORALS. 7/6.

ON MIRACLES AND OTHER MATTERS. 6/-.

YEO, MARGARET.

WILD PARSLEY. 7/6.

THE TREASURY OF THE FAITH SERIES

A CONCISE STATEMENT AND EXPLANATION
OF CATHOLIC DOCTRINE IN 36 VOLUMES

ARRANGED AND EDITED BY THE

REV. GEORGE D. SMITH, Ph.D., D.D.,

PROFESSOR OF DOGMATIC THEOLOGY AT ST EDMUND'S COLLEGE, OLD HALL, WARE

Each Volume (containing 96 pages), in wrapper, 1s.; cloth bound, 2s.

IT has long been felt that a useful purpose would be served by presenting in a convenient and accessible form to the ordinary reading public an exposition of the whole body of Catholic teaching; and this not with a view to controversy, but in order to provide Catholics with that full and complete knowledge of the truths of their faith that they ought—and indeed desire—to possess.

To supply this need Burns Oates and Washbourne are publishing, at a low price, a series of books designed to cover the whole field of dogmatic theology. Each volume is written by a competent theologian, who explains in simple language some important point of Catholic Doctrine. The primary object of the series being neither apologetic nor controversial, but expository, the subject-matter of the volumes has been arranged accordingly. While every point of doctrine receives adequate treatment, the chief emphasis is laid upon the fundamental dogmas of the faith, concerning which, by reason of their sublime and mysterious nature, the knowledge even of Catholics themselves is apt to be less detailed and explicit. Incidentally, however, the series has considerable apologetic value, as setting forth in all their wonderful harmony the divine truths of the Christian revelation.

A complete prospectus and list of titles will be sent on request.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE
undertake the finest bookbinding at most
reasonable prices. Estimates
provided free.

LITURGY FOR LAYFOLK

A NEW AND UNIFORM SERIES
OF THE LATIN-ENGLISH TEXTS.

THE publication of "The Missal for the Laity," in Latin and English, with the rubrics printed in their traditional colour, was made possible by that revival of interest in Liturgy which distinguishes the Catholic layfolk of this time and of this country. To have a part in the development of this liturgical movement, to supply its demand for certain books, to forestall and so to stimulate its desire for others, and also to attempt to revive in current liturgical printing those true traditions of craftsmanship which have been obscured for two hundred years, has now become the publishing policy, as it has long been the ambition, of Messrs. Burns Oates & Washbourne. All the volumes of the series are uniform in size with "The Missal."

THE DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. Edited by the Benedictines of Stanbrook Abbey. With an Introduction by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Printed on toned Oxford India paper, about 1,000 pages. New edition, with supplements for Great Britain, Ireland and America. From 9/- to 18/6.

THE MISSAL FOR THE LAITY. The latest (1928) edition has been completely revised, and contains supplements giving the special Masses for British dioceses and the Religious Orders. Prices 5/- to 40/-.

THE SMALL MISSAL. Mass and Vespers for Sundays and Holy Days. Printed in black only. Boards, 1/-; Cloth, 1/6; Pluvis, 2/6; Leather, 3/6, 5/-, 7/6.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. In conformity with the edition of the revised Roman Breviary. Prices from 2/- to 8/-.

THE LAYFOLK'S RITUAL. The Complete text, in Latin and English, of all those Offices of the Ritual at which layfolk have occasion to assist. With an Historical Introduction to each Office by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Prices 3/- to 12/6.

THE PRYMER. Containing the Little Office, Office of the Dead, Litanies, etc. Prices 5/- to 15/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

LONDON:

43, 44, 45 NEWGATE STREET, E.C.1
129 Victoria Street, S.W.1 33 Ashley Place, S.W.1

MANCHESTER
74 Bridge St.

BIRMINGHAM
39 John Bright St.

GLASGOW
248 Buchanan St.

ALPHABETICAL
&
CLASSIFIED INDEXES
TO
PROFESSIONAL & TRADE
ADVERTISEMENTS

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages.

*The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements,
with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."*

THE
AIR-VENT HEATER CO^LTD

20 BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE, LONDON E.C.1.

TELEPHONE
CITY 4345



TELEGRAMS
Airvenco-Cent-London

CENTRAL HEATING

FOR
CHURCHES

CONVENTS

SCHOOLS

&c.



PRIVATE
RESIDENCES

INSTITU
TIONS

OFFICES

&c.

ST BENEDICT'S PRIORY, EALING.
Heating Installed by The Air-Vent Heater Co. Ltd.

EXISTING INSTALLATIONS EXAMINED,
REMODELLED & EXTENDED.
Schemes & Estimates Submitted

DUBLIN OFFICE: 56 MERRION SQUARE

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

See also CLASSIFIED Index, pp. 7 to 16.

(The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The **INSETS** are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

A

	PAGE
Ainscough, Henry	121
Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The (p. 2 Advt. Index)	
Alberti, Ltd., J.	73
Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.	22
Altrincham Rubber Co.	8
Art & Book Co., Ltd. (End Cover vi)	
Art Pavements & Decorations Ltd.	66
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	155-158
Associated Board of R.A.M. & R.C.M.	13
Associated Wool Mills and Hair Manu- facturers, Ltd.	4
Augener	49

B

Bacon & Co., Ltd., G. W.	44
Bailey & Son, Ltd. (Map)	
Baker, Thos.	35
Barnewall, V. M. de B. (Art Paper)	199
Barratt & Co., Ltd., F. T. & A. (Art Paper)	200
Battelli, Armando (Art Paper)	201
Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd.	93
Bean & Co., W. H.	38
Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd. (Art Paper)	202
Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd.	174
Bennett, W.	117
Best, W. H. (Art Paper)	191
Beyaert, Charles	62
Bishop & Son	120
Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	97
Bloss & Sons, Ltd., C.	72
Bond, W. S.	180
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (Art Paper)	188-190
Bradford & Co., Thomas	106
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	115
Braithwaite & Son, Ltd., Isaac	170
Brendon & Son, Wm.	53
British Knapen Ltd.	96
Brooks & Co.	164
Brown & Son (Church Furnishers), Ltd., Thos.	111

	PAGE
Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	38
Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.	110
Burgess & Co., E. B. p. v (Back of Editor's Note)	
Burns Oates & Washbourne (1929) Ltd. (Insets)	
Byrne Bros. Ltd.	88

C

Campbell, Smith & Co., Ltd.	71
Cantagalli	83
Carr, Ltd., Ch.	131
Carson & Sons, Walter (p. 2, Blue Inset at front of book)	
Cartier, Ltd.	7
Cary & Co.	47
Catholic Records Press	52
Catholic Times	55
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	xxix
Catholic Who's Who	182
Caverly, H.	78
Chambers, Ltd., W. & R.	44
Chandler & Co., Ltd., J.	139
Chapman Bros.	147
Chester, Ltd., J. & W.	49
Clarke & Sons, J. (Inset)	
Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	150
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd.	167
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J.	104
College of Violinists, Ltd.	15
Commercial Union Assee. Co.	21
Compton Organ Co., Ltd., The John	123
Connolly & Olivieri	140
County Fire Office, Ltd.	20
Cox & Sons, Ltd., Geo. T.	145
Crusade of Rescue & Home for Destitute Children	16
Cutting & Co., R. C.	100

D

Demetz, Ferdinando	83
Dent, R. H.	11
Dessain, H.	60

	PAGE
Dignam's (Fr.) Works	45
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	160, 161
Disc Linen Co.	113
Dixon & Co., Ltd., Isaac	101
Dixon, J. H. Reginald	17
Dowry of Mary	56
Dreyfus, Ltd., A.	(p. ii <i>Back of Title</i>)
Dublin Review	183
Duffy & Co., Ltd., James	36
Duke & Ockenden, Ltd.	95
Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.	117

E

Eagle Range & Grate Co.	153
Earley & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Eason & Son, Ltd.	32
Economic House Drainage Repairing Co., Ltd.	117
Educational Supply Association, Ltd.	176
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd., Samuel	77
Elsan Mfg. Co. (<i>Part iv. Index</i>)	564
Equitable Life Assurance Society	24
Estey Organ Co.	124
Evans & Co., Ltd., D. R.	146

F

Farris, Ltd., Ch. (<i>Inside Back Cover & Inset</i>)	
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	206
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd.	141
Fenning & Co., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	207
Fischer, J., & Bro.	46
Ford & Son, Ltd., J. G.	132, 133
Foskett & Co., G. H. C.	122
Fraley's	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 208
Franciscan Fathers	58
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd.	181

G

Gale & Sons, Ltd., Geo. (p. 5, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Garden City Press, Ltd.	50
Garstin & Sons, Ltd., W.	180
George & Co.	89
Gibbons, Ltd., James	87
Gill & Son, Ltd., M. H. (p. 7, <i>Blue Inset at front of Book</i>)	
Gillett & Johnston	129
Ginger, Lee & Co., Ltd.	100
Gladstone & Co.	131
Glaisher, H. J.	59
Granwood Flooring Co., Ltd.	79
Gray & Davison, Ltd.	118
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James	118
Grossé, Louis	76
Guide to the Holy Land	58
Guildhall School of Music	16
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	(<i>Map</i>)

H

	PAGE
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.	159
Hallwoods	197
Hamilton & Inches	75
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	84, 85
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	99
Hardman & Co., John	(<i>Inset</i>)
Hardman, Gerald J.	92
Harman & Lambert	xxx
Harrison & Co., John	102
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R.	149
Hearne's	92
Hedges (Chemists), Ltd.	10
Heffer & Sons, Ltd., W.	45
Henderson, Ltd., Daniel	165
Herder, B.	34
Higham, Joseph	127
Hogg, W. J.	98
Hoster, Mrs.	17
Hotel Bristol, Brighton	29
Hotel du Paon, Einsiedeln	28
Houchin & Son	86
Hunter & Son, A.	122
Hussey, Ltd., John	179

I

Imperial Station Hotel, Colwyn Bay	29
Ingall, Parsons, Clive & Co., Ltd.	91
Investors' Co-operative Society Ltd., The	iii
Irish Catholic	49

J

Jenkins & Son, Ltd., H. T.	69
Jesuit Fathers	39-41
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Journal of Education and School World	56
Joyce & Co., Ltd., J. B.	118

K

Kayll & Reed (<i>Art Paper</i>)	198
Keates, Albert	125
Kennicott Water Softener Co., Ltd.	
<i>Facing Contents</i>	
Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels	(<i>Cover iii</i>)
Kinnell & Co., Ltd., Chas. P.	163
Kirby, J.	127

L

Laing & Co.	131
Lambert (<i>Facing p. 1 of matter</i>)	xxx
Lane, Ltd., J. J.	171
Laporte, Ltd., B.	151
Laudy & Co.	48
Lavery & Sons, Ltd.	37
Leuty, J. A.	178

	PAGE
Lifford & Co., E.	125
Lightowler & Co., Ltd.	108
Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	19
London College of Music	12
Longley & Co., Ltd., James	98
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	136, 137

M

McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
M'Caw, Stevenson & Orr, Ltd.	93
McDonald & Co., Eddie	5
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	204
Magrath & Co., W. R.	134, 135
Mame & Sons	61
Manlove, Allott & Co., Ltd.	168
Mayer & Co. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	192, 193
Mealing Bros., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	203
Mears & Stainbank	130
Metcalf, Ltd., John	(<i>End Cover v</i>)
Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool	(<i>Cover iv, facing Title</i>)
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd.	173
Midland Rotary Blowing Co., The	126
Miller & Son, A. T.	124
Millns Electrical Co.	127
Month, The	39
Moore & Co., Ltd., Walter	104
Moore, Leonard	116
Morris & Sons, J. F.	142
Morton Bros. & Co.	128

N

National Adoption Society	17
National Bank, Ltd.	18
Nesbit-Evans & Co., J.	(<i>p. 8, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)
Neville & Co., D. A.	109
New Clarges Hotel	28
Nicholson, R.	59
Nicolson, W. B.	181
Nodes, Wm.	178
Note Papers—"St. Winifred"	177

O

O'Connell & Sons, J. A.	90
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L.	<i>Inset</i>
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F.	184-187

P

Panora, Ltd.	27
Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd.	148
Paton, J. & J. (<i>Part iv. Index</i>)	578
Perrett Ltd., Ernest W.	63
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	43
Polysulphin Co. Ltd.	152

	PAGE
Pontings	114
Poole & Co., J.	59
Positive Organ Co. (1922) Ltd.	125
Power & Son, Ltd., John	144
Providence Woollen Mills	112
Pullen, B. N.	70

R

Rathborne, Ltd., J. G.	108
Regali Brothers	88
Regina Employment Bureau	30
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd.	173
Rhodes & Westlake	169
Richardson & Son	42
Richford, Ltd., E. M.	108
Robson & Co., W. J.	106
Rock, C. M.	58
"Ronuk"	107
Royal Exchange Assurance	23
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	26

S

Salesian Press	55
Scaffolding (Great Britain) Ltd.	86
Schott & Co.	48
Segger, F. R.	112
Seward & Co., Ltd., C.	162
Shillcock, William	31
Shrigley & Hunt	81
Silicate Paint Co., Ltd.	105
Simco Ltd.	3
Slater & Son, Robert	120
Smyth & Sons, John	80
Sociedad Azucarera Larios	145
Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense	143
Southam Convent	114
Southcott (C. G.), Co-Partnership, Ltd.	115
Speirs, Ltd. (<i>p. 1, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Sperati, Joseph	108
Stanbrook Abbey	59
Standish & Co.	138
Steam Brush Co., The	(<i>p. 3, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)
Stellmacs	103
Stevenson & Co., A.	154
Stones, Ltd., John	175
Strobl, J.	92
Stubbs & Sons, John	67, 68

T

Tablet, The	57
Talbot Press, Ltd.	38
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6
Taunton Ltd., John & Joseph	11
Taylor & Co., John (Loughborough)	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 196

	PAGE
Taylor. Works by Mother Magdalen . . .	45
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd.	9
Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John	102
Thrussell, Ltd., Albert	30
Trinity College of Music	14
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	(Cover ii & Inset)
Tuke & Bell, Ltd.	94
Tullis Ltd., D. & J.	172
Tyrolese Art Glass Co:	90

U

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd.	116
United Water Softeners, Ltd. (facing Part iv, Title)	562

V

Vanheems, The House of	(Back Cover)
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65
Vickers & Co., Wm. (Art Paper) . . .	205
Victoria College of Music	15

W

	PAGE
Waefelaer	82
Wake & Dean, Ltd.	(Map)
Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W.	119
Wall & Co. (Art Paper)	189
Walpamur Co., Ltd., The	107
Watson & Son, Jas.	91
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd.	54
Westminster Catholic Insurance Society	25
Westminster Press, The	51
Whitehouse & Son, J.	74
Whitfields Bedsteads Ltd.	(p. 5, Blue Inset at front of book)
Whitney & Powell	112
Wilkins & Denton (London), Ltd. . .	(Map)
Willis & Sons, Ltd., Henry	(p. 6, Blue Inset at front of book)
Willmote Fils, J.	82
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J.	(Inset)
Wolfeton Private Hotel, Swanage . .	28
Wood, E. G. (p. 4, Blue Inset at front of book)	
Wright (London) Ltd., George	1

Y

Young & Marten, Ltd.	2
------------------------------	---

CLASSIFIED INDEX

TO

PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."

Altar Candles, Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Wicks, &c.—

Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	PAGE (Inset)
Byrne Bros., Ltd.	88
Farris, Ltd., Charles	
(Inside Back Cover & Inset)	
Rathborne, John G., Ltd.	108
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	
(Cover ii & Inset)	

Altar and other Wines, &c.—

Chandler & Co., Ltd., J.	139
Connolly & Olivieri, Ltd.	140
Farris, Ltd., Charles	
(Inside Back Cover & Inset)	
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd.	141
Ford, J. G., & Son, Ltd.	132, 133
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	136, 137
Magrath, W. R. & Co.	134, 135
Morris & Sons, J. F.	142
Sociedad Azucarera Larios	145
Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense	143
Standish & Co.	138

Art Metal Workers—

Barratt & Co., Ltd., F. T. & A.	
(Art Paper)	200
Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd.	
(Art Paper)	202
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Farris, Ltd., Charles	
(Inside Back Cover & Inset)	
Ingall, Parsons, Clive & Co., Ltd.	91

ART METAL WORKERS (continued)

Jones & Willis, Ltd.	PAGE (Inset)
McBride Studios, The	
(Art Paper)	194, 195
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C.	
(Art Paper)	204
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F.	184-187
Smyth & Sons, John	80
Whitehouse & Son, J.	74
Wilmotte Fils, J.	82

Athletic Outfitters, &c.—

Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	115
McDonald & Co., Eddie	5
Shillcock, William	31
Thrussell, Ltd., Albert	
(Club Colour Specialists)	30

Banks—

Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	19
National Bank, Ltd.	18

Bedsteads—

Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (p. 8,	
Blue Inset at front of book)	
Taunton Ltd., John & Joseph	iv
Whitfield's Bedsteads, Ltd.,	
and Geo. Gale & Sons, Ltd.	
(p. 5, Blue Inset at front of book)	

Bell Founders, &c.—

Carr, Ch., Ltd.	131
Gillett & Johnston	129
Mears & Stainbank	130
Taylor & Co., John (Art Paper)	196

Bookbinders—

	PAGE
Garden City Press, Ltd. .	50
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd. .	54

Booksellers and**Publishers—***(See also Music Publishers)***ENGLISH—**

Art & Book Co., Ltd., (<i>End Cover</i> vi)	
Bacon & Co., Ltd., G. W. .	44
Baker, Thos.	35
Bean & Co., W. H.	38
Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	38
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Chambers, Ltd., W. & R.	44
Dignam's (Father) Works	45
Duffy & Co., James, Ltd.	36
Eason & Son, Ltd.	32
Educational Supply Association, Ltd.	176
Franciscan Fathers	58
Glaisher, Henry J.	59
Guide to the Holy Land	58
Heffer & Sons, Ltd., W.	45
Herder, B.	34
Jesuit Fathers, Works by	39-41
Laverty & Sons, Ltd.	37
"Life of Mother Magdalen Taylor"	45
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	43
Poole & Co., J.	59
Richardson & Son	42
Rock, Charles M.	58
Stanbrook Abbey Publications	59
Talbot Press Ltd.	33
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65

FOREIGN—

Beyaert, Charles	62
Dessain, H.	60
Mame & Sons	61

Boots and Shoes—

Moore, Leonard	116
Segger, F. R.	112
Shillcock, William (Football)	31
Wilkins & Denton (London), Ltd.	(<i>Map</i>)

Builders, Decorators & Contractors—

	PAGE
Campbell, Smith & Co., Ltd. .	71
Hallwoods	197
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	99
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Longley & Co., Ltd., James .	98
Pullen, B. N.	70
Scaffolding (Gt. Britain) Ltd. .	86
Steam Brush Co., The (p. 3, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Stellmaes	103
Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John .	102

Carvers, Wood and Stone—

Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	202
Best, W. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	191
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188-190
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Demetz, F.	83
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd., Samuel	77
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
Stubbs & Sons, John	67, 68
Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John .	102
Vickers & Co., William (<i>Art Paper</i>)	205
Wake & Dean, Ltd.	(<i>Map</i>)

Cassock and Robe Makers—

Neville & Co., D. A.	109
Vanheems, The House of	(<i>Back Cover</i>)
Whitney & Powell	112
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J.	(<i>Inset</i>)

Chairs—

Bennett, W.	117
Bloss & Sons, Ltd., C.	72
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Mealing Bros., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>) .	203

CHAIRS (<i>continued</i>)	PAGE
Vanheems, The House of (<i>Back Cover</i>)	
Wake & Wean, Ltd.	(<i>Map</i>)

Chemical & Physical Apparatus—

Nicolson, W. B.	181
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	43
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd.	173

Chemical Closets—

Elsan Mfg. Co. (<i>Part iv. Index, p.</i> <i>564</i>)	
--	--

Chemists—

Hedges (Chemists), Ltd.	10
---------------------------------	----

China, Glass, Earthenware, &c.—

Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.	117
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James	118

Church Carpets,

Hassocks, &c.—

Lightowler & Co., Ltd.	108
--------------------------------	-----

Church Furniture, Decorations, Ecclesiastical Ornaments, &c.—

Alberti, Ltd., J.	73
Art & Book Co., Ltd. (<i>End Cover vi</i>)	
Art Pavements & Decorations Ltd.	66
Barnewall, V. M. de B. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	199
Benedict Arts & Crafts Co. Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	202
Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd.	174
Bennett, W.	117
Best, W. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	191
Beyaert, Charles	62
Bloss & Sons, Ltd., C.	72
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188-190
Brown & Son (Church Furnishers), Ltd., Thos.	111
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)

CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENTS, &c. (<i>continued</i>)	PAGE
Byrne Bros., Ltd.	88
Campbell, Smith & Co., Ltd.	71
Cantagalli	83
Demetz, Ferdinando	83
Earley & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd., Samuel	77
Farris, Ltd., Charles (<i>Inside Back Cover & Inset</i>)	
Fenning & Co., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	207
Fraley's (<i>Art Paper</i>)	208
Gibbons, Ltd., James	87
Gill & Son, Ltd., M. H. (<i>p. 7, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Grossé, Louis	76
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd.	84, 85
Hardman, Gerald J.	92
Hardman, John & Co., Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Hearne's	92
Jenkins & Son, Ltd., H. T.	69
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Kayll & Reed (<i>Art Paper</i>)	198
Laverty & Sons, Ltd.	37
McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
McGloughlin Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	204
Mayer & Co. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	192, 193
Mealing Bros., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	203
Nicholson, R.	59
O'Connell & Sons, J. A.	90
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Pontings	114
Pullen, B. N.	70
Regali Bros.	88
Rock, Charles M.	58
Strobl, J.	92
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (<i>Cover ii & Inset</i>)	
Vanheems, The House of (<i>Back Cover</i>)	
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65
Vickers & Co., William (<i>Art Paper</i>)	205
Wake & Dean, Ltd.	(<i>Map</i>)
Whitehouse & Son, J.	74
Wilmette Fils, J.	82

Church Lighting—

	PAGE
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	155-158

Church Music Publishers—*(See Music Publishers)***Church Plate, Metal Work, &c.—**

Barratt & Co., Ltd., F. T. & A.	
<i>(Art Paper)</i>	200
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	<i>(Inset)</i>
Farris, Ltd., Charles	
<i>(Inside Back Cover & Inset)</i>	
Fraley's <i>(Art Paper)</i>	208
Gill & Son, Ltd., M. H. <i>(p. 7,</i>	
<i>Blue Inset at front of book)</i>	
Grossé, Louis	76
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd.	84, 85
Hardman, Gerald J.	92
Hardman & Co., Ltd., John <i>(Inset)</i>	
Harman & Lambert	
<i>xxx (Facing p. 1 of matter)</i>	
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	<i>(Inset)</i>
Laverty & Sons, Ltd.	37
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F.	184-187
Smyth & Sons, John	80
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	
<i>(Cover ii & Inset)</i>	
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65
Whitehouse & Son, J.	74
Wilmotte Fils, J.	82

Church Tower and Spire Restorers—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	97
Cutting & Co., R. C.	100
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd., John	
<i>(Art Paper)</i>	206
Hogg, W. J.	98

Clerical Outfitters, &c.—

Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.	110
Neville & Co., D. A.	109
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6

CLERICAL OUTFITTERS, &c.*(continued)*

Vanheems, The House of	PAGE
<i>(Back Cover)</i>	
Whitney & Powell (Choir Outfits)	112
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J.	<i>(Inset)</i>

Clock and Watchmakers—

Hamilton & Inches	75
Joyce & Co. Ltd., J. B. (Church and Tower Clocks)	118

Clothing, &c., for Boys and Girls and Religious Communities—

Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	115
Providence Woollen Mills	112
Southcott, Co-Partnership, Ltd., C. G.	115

Coal and Coke Merchants—

Cockerell & Co., Geo. J.	104
Moore & Co., Ltd., Walter	104

Cooking Apparatus—*(See also Heating, &c., Engineers)*

Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The	<i>(p. 2, Advt. Index)</i>
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	155-158
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd.	167
Eagle Range & Grate Co.	153
Wright (London), Ltd., George	1

Damp-Proofing Buildings—

British Knapen Ltd.	96
---------------------	----

Deaf, Aids to the—

Dent, R. H. (Ardente)	11
-----------------------	----

Decorators—*(See Builders & Stained Glass, &c.)***Drainage—**

Economic House Drainage Repairing Co., Ltd.	117
---	-----

Dyers, Cleaners, &c.—

Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd.	PAGE 148
---------------------------------------	----------

Ecclesiastical Embroiderers, Vestment Makers, &c.—

Beyaert, C.	62
Brown & Son (Church Furnishers), Ltd., Thos.	111
Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.	110
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Disc Linen Co.	113
Grossé, Louis	76
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
Neville & Co., D. A.	109
Pontings	114
Southam Convent	114
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J.	(Inset)

Educational—

Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music	13
College of Violinists, Ltd.	15
Guildhall School of Music	16
London College of Music	12
Paton, J. & J. (Educational Agents) (Part iv. Index, p. 578)	
Secretarial Training College, Mrs. Hoster's	17
Trinity College of Music	14
Victoria College of Music	15

Electrical Engineers, &c.—

Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	155-158
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.	159
Sperati, Joseph	108

Employment Agency—

Regina Employment Bureau.	30
---------------------------	----

Fire Extinguishers and Escapes—

Metcalf, Ltd., John (End Cover, v)	
------------------------------------	--

Fireplaces, &c.—

Eagle Range & Grate Co.	153
Young & Marten, Ltd.	2

Flags, Banners, &c.— PAGE

Perrett Ltd., Ernest W.	63
Vanheems, The House of	(Back Cover)

Flooring—

Burgess & Co., E. B. (Wood Block) (p. v, back of Editor's Note)	
Caverly, H. (Parquet, etc.)	78
Fenning & Co., Ltd. (Marble) (Art Paper)	207
Granwood Flooring Co., Ltd. (Floor Blocks)	79
Longley & Co., Ltd., James	98
McBride Studios, The (Marble) (Art Paper)	194, 195
Stubbs & Sons, John (Marble)	67, 68

Football, Tennis and Hockey Requisites—

McDonald & Co., Eddie	5
Shillecock, William	31

Gas and Electric Light Globes (Vitreosil)—

Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., The	9
------------------------------	---

Glacier Window Decoration—

McCaw, Stevenson, & Orr, Ltd.	93
-------------------------------	----

Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c.—

Cartier, Ltd.	7
Hamilton & Inches	75
Harman & Lambert	xxx
Wilmotte Fils, J.	82

Grocery and Provisions—

Chapman Bros. (Bacon)	147
Cox & Sons, Geo. T.	145
Evans & Co., Ltd., D. R.	146
Gladstone & Co.	131

Hatters—

Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.	110
McDonald & Co., Eddie	5
Neville & Co., D. A.	109
Vanheems, The House of	(Back Cover)

Heating, Ventilating, and Domestic Engineers, &c.—

	PAGE
Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The (<i>p. 2, Advertisement Index</i>)	
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	155-158
Brooks & Co.	164
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd.	167
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	160, 161
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.	159
Kinnell & Co., Ltd., Chas. P.	163
Metcalf, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover, v</i>)	
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd.	173
Rhodes & Westlake	169
Seward & Co., C., Ltd.	162
Stevenson & Co., A.	154
United Water Softeners, Ltd. 562 (<i>facing Part iv Title</i>)	
Wright (London), Ltd., George	1

Hotels, &c.—

Brighton, Hôtel Bristol	29
Colwyn Bay, Imperial Station Hotel	29
Einsiedeln, Switzerland, Hôtel du Paon	28
London, Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels	(<i>Cover iii</i>)
London, New Clarges Hotel	28
Swanage, Wolfeton Private Hotel	28

Institutions—

Crusade of Rescue and Home for Destitute Children	16
National Adoption Society	17
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	26

Insurance Companies—

Alliance Assurance Company.	22
Commercial Union Assurance Co.	21
County Fire Office	20
Equitable Life Assurance Society	24
Royal Exchange Assurance	23
Westminster Catholic Insur- ance Society	25

Invalid and Hospital Fur- niture—

	PAGE
Bailey & Son, Ltd., W. H.	(<i>Map</i>)
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	84, 85
Taunton Ltd., John & Joseph (Bedsteads)	iv
Whitfields Bedsteads, Ltd., and Geo. Gale & Sons (Bed- steads)	
(<i>p. 5, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	

Investments—

Investors' Co-operative Society, Ltd.	iii
--	-----

Iron Fencing and Gates—

Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd.	93
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	204

Iron, Wood, and Other Buildings, &c.—

Dixon & Co., Ltd., Isaac	101
Ginger, Lee & Co., Ltd.	100
Hallwoods	197
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	99
Harrison & Co., John	102
Speirs, Ltd. (<i>p. 1, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Stellmacs	103

Jewellers—(*see Goldsmiths, &c.*)

Lanterns (Optical), Slides, &c.—

Reynolds & Branston, Ltd.	173
Wood, E. G. (<i>p. 4, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	

Laundry Engineers, &c.—

Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	155-158
Bradford & Co., Thomas	166
Braithwaite & Son, Engineers, Ltd., Isaac	170
Brooks & Co.	164
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd.	167
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	160, 161
Henderson, Ltd., Daniel	165
Lane, Ltd., J. J.	171

LAUNDRY ENGINEERS, &C.

(continued)

PAGE

Manlove, Alliot & Co., Ltd.	168
Metcalf, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover</i> , v)	
Rhodes & Westlake	169
Tullis, Ltd., D. & J.	172

Laundry Supplies—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	150
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R.	149
Laporte, Ltd., B.	151
Polysulphin Co., Ltd.	152

Leather Tools and Materials—

George & Co.	89
--------------	----

Lightning Conductors—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	97
Cutting & Co., R. C.	100
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd., John (<i>Art Paper</i>)	206
Hogg, W. J.	98
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	204

Linen, Cotton, Wool, Lace, Serges, Hosiery, &c.—

Disc Linen Co.	113
Hearne's	92
Providence Woollen Mills	112
Vanheems, The House of (<i>Bark Cover</i>)	
Waefelaer (Church Lace)	82

Marble Work, &c.—

Alberti, Ltd., J.	73
Art Pavements & Decorations Ltd.	66
Battelli, Armando (<i>Art Paper</i>)	201
Penning & Co., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	207
Jenkins & Son, Ltd., H. T.	69
Jones & Willis, Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
O'Connell & Sons, J. A.	90
Shrigley & Hunt	81
Stubbs & Sons, John	67, 68

Mattresses—

PAGE

Associated Wool Mills & Hair Mrs., Ltd.	4
Simco Ltd.	3

Medals, Badges, &c.—

Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Cartier, Ltd.	7
Laverty & Sons, Ltd.	37

Memorial Brasses, Tablets, &c.—

Best, W. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	191
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188-190
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd., Samuel	77
Fraley's (<i>Art Paper</i>)	208
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	84, 85
Ingall, Parsons, Clive & Co., Ltd.	91
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
Kayll & Reed (<i>Art Paper</i>)	198
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	204
Mayer & Co. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	192, 193
Osborne & Co, Ltd., F.	184-187
Regali Bros.	88
Shrigley & Hunt	81
Stubbs & Sons, John	67, 68
Vickers & Co., Wm. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	205

Mosaics, Tiles, &c.—

Art Pavements & Decorations Ltd.	66
Cantagalli	83
McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L.	(Inset)
Shrigley & Hunt	81
Tyrolese Art Glass Co. & Mosaic Studios.	90

Musical Instruments, &c.—

(See also "Pianos")

Estey Organ Co.	124
Higham, Joseph	127
Miller & Son, A. T.	124

Music Publishers—

(Church and General.) PAGE

Augener	49
Cary & Co.	47
Chester, J. & W., Ltd.	49
Fischer & Bro., J.	46
Laudy & Co.	48
Richardson & Son	42
Schott & Co.	48

Organ Blowing Installations—

Kirby, J.	127
Midland Rotary Blowing Co., The	126
Millns Electrical Co.	127
Slater & Son, Robert	120

Organ Builders, Turners, &c.—

Ainscough, Henry	121
Bishop & Son	120
Compton Organ Co., Ltd., The John	123
Foskett & Co., G. H. C.	122
Gray & Davison, Ltd.	118
Hunter & Son, A.	122
Keates, Albert	125
Lifford & Co., E.	125
Miller & Son, A. T.	124
Positive Organ Co. (1922) Ltd.	125
Slater & Son, Robert	120
Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W.	119
Willis & Sons, Ltd., Henry (p. 6, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	

Organ Recitalist and Organ Expert—

Dixon, J. H. Reginald	17
---------------------------------	----

Paint, Enamel, &c.—

Carson & Sons, Walter (p. 2, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Silicate Paint Co., Ltd. "Duresco"	105
Walpamur Co. Ltd., The	107

Partitions (Folding)—

Stones Ltd., John	175
-----------------------------	-----

Periodicals—

PAGE

Catholic Directory (<i>End Cover, vi</i>)	
Catholic Times	55
Catholic Who's Who	182
"Dowry of Mary," The	56
Dublin Review	183
Irish Catholic	49
Irish Ecclesiastical Record	38
Journal of Education & School World	56
Month, The	39
Tablet, The	57

Photography—

Panora Ltd.	27
---------------------	----

Pianos, &c.—

Estey Organ Co.	124
Morton Bros. & Co.	128

Polish, Varnish, Stains, &c.—

Carson & Sons, Walter (p. 2, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Robson & Co., W. J. (Turpsad Floor Polish)	106
Ronuk, Ltd.	107

Printers, &c.—

Brendon & Son, Ltd., William	53
Catholic Records Press	52
Garden City Press	50
Salesian Press	55
Westminster Press, The	51

Purification of Water and Sewage—

Kennicott Water Softener Co. Ltd.	ix
Tuke & Bell, Ltd.	94
United Water Softeners, Ltd. (<i>facing Part iv Title</i>)	562

Religious and other Pictures, &c.—

Art & Book Co., Ltd. (<i>End Cover, vi</i>)	
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Mayer & Co.	192, 193
Nicholson, R.	59

Restoration and Preservation of Churches, &c.—

	PAGE
Dreyfus, Ltd., A. (p. ii, back of Title-page)	
Steam Brush Co., The (p. 3, Blue Inset at front of book)	

Rubber and Waterproof Goods—

Altrincham Rubber Co.	8
-----------------------	---

Safes, &c.—

Gibbons, Ltd., James	87
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C.	
(Art Paper)	204

Sanitary Appliances, &c.—

Elsan Mfg. Co. (Part iv. Index p. 564)	
--	--

Scaffolding—

Scaffolding (Great Britain), Ltd.	86
Steam Brush Co., The (p. 3, Blue Inset at front of book)	

School and Office Furniture, Apparatus, &c.—

Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd.	174
Educational Supply Association	176
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	84, 85
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	43
Stones, Ltd., John	175

Scientific Instrument Makers—

Nicolson, W. B.	181
-----------------	-----

Sculptors, Modellers, &c.—

Alberti, Ltd., J.	73
Battelli, Armando (Art Paper)	201
Best, W. H. (Art Paper)	191
Beyaert, Charles	62
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (Art Paper)	188-190
Demetz, Ferdinando	83
Earley & Co.	(Inset)
Penning & Co., Ltd.	
(Art Paper)	207

SCULPTORS, MODELLERS, &C.

(continued)

	PAGE
Fraley's (Art Paper)	208
Houchin & Son	86
Hussey, Ltd., John	179
Jenkins & Son, Ltd., H. T.	69
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
McBride Studios, The	
(Art Paper)	194, 195
O'Connell & Sons, J. A.	90
Regali Bros.	88
Strobl, J.	92
Stubbs & Sons, John	67, 68
Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John	102
Vickers & Co., William	
(Art Paper)	205
Wall & Co. (Art Paper)	189

Soap, Starch and Blue Manufacturers, &c.—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	150
Farris, Ltd., Charles	
(Inside back Cover & Inset)	
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R.	149
Laporte, Ltd., B.	151
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	
(Cover ii & Inset)	

Stain Removers—

Laporte, Ltd., B.	151
-------------------	-----

Stained Glass, Art Decoration, &c.—

Barnewall, V. M. de B.	
(Art Paper)	199
Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd. (Art Paper)	202
Clarke & Sons, J.	(Inset)
Earley & Co.	(Inset)
Fraley's (Art Paper)	208
Hardman & Co., Ltd., John	(Inset)
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
Kayll & Reed (Art Paper)	198
Mayer & Co. (Art Paper)	192, 193
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L.	(Inset)
Pullen, B. N.	70
Shrigley & Hunt	81
Tyrolese Art Glass Co. & Mosaic Studios.	90
Watson & Son, James	91

Stationers, &c.—

PAGE

Bean & Co., W. H.	38
Cartier, Ltd.	7
Educational Supply Assoc. Ltd.	176
Note papers—"St. Winifred"	177
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	43
Richford Ltd., E. M. (Rubber Stamps)	108
Salesian Press	55
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd.	54

Steam Cleaning—

Steam Brush Co., The (p. 3, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
---	--

Steeplejacks—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	97
Cutting & Co., R. C.	100
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd., John (<i>Art Paper</i>)	206
Hogg, W. J.	98

Stone Facing Composition—

Dreyfus, Ltd., A. (p. ii, <i>Back of Title-page</i>)	
--	--

Surgical Appliances—

Altrincham Rubber Co.	8
Bailey & Son, Ltd., W. H. (<i>Map</i>)	
Hedges (Chemists) Ltd.	10

Tailors and Outfitters—

(See Clerical Outfitters.)

Undertakers—

Bond, W. S.	180
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd.	181
Garstin & Sons, Ltd.	180
Hussey, Ltd., John	179
Leuty, J. A.	178
Nodes, Wm.	178

Uniforms, &c.—

PAGE

Uniform Clothing and Equip- ment Co., Ltd.	116
---	-----

**Waterproofing (Buildings)
Specialists—**

British Knapen Ltd.	96
-----------------------------	----

Waterproofs—

Vanheems, The House of (<i>Back Cover & Inset</i>)	
---	--

**Water Purification, Filtra-
tion & Softening Plant—**

Kennicott Water Softener Co., Ltd.	<i>Facing Contents</i>
Tuke & Bell, Ltd.	94
United Water Softeners, Ltd.	562
(<i>facing Part iv Title</i>)	

Water Supply—

Duke & Ockenden, Ltd.	95
-------------------------------	----

Wine and Spirit Merchants(see also "*Altar and other Wines, &c.*")—

Ford & Sons, Ltd., J. G.	132, 133
Laing & Co.	131
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	136, 137
Power & Son, John, Ltd. (<i>"Pot Still" Whiskey</i>)	144

Miscellaneous—

Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	xxix
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom (<i>Map</i>)	
Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool Appeal (<i>Cover iv, facing Title</i>)	

(The numbers refer to the foregoing ADVERTISEMENT pages.)

(The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

JOHN METCALF Ltd.

*Heating and Ventilating
Engineers*

ARCADE WORKS, PRESTON

London Warehouse :

119a KNIGHT'S HILL, WEST NORWOOD, S.E.2

Telephone : Riverside 3945

CENTRAL HEATING by Gravity and Accelerated circulations

Exhaust and Low Pressure Steam Heating.
Secondary Heating and Domestic Systems.
Domestic Hot-Water Services in Copper.

Steam Cooking Appliances.

Laundry Apparatus, Drying Horses, Stoves.

Warm Air Systems.

We shall be pleased to advise upon
and quote for work in any part of
:: :: the country. :: ::

Telegrams : "Warmth, Preston."

Telephone : 906.



Telephone : 1502 Victoria.

Telegrams : Hierarchy, London.

Stations of the Cross

The CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

The Official Organ of the *Hierarchy*

Terms for Advertisements

Quarter Page	- -	£1 15s. od.
Half Page	- -	£2 12s. 6d.
Whole Page	- -	£4 4s. od.

*Special positions by arrangement. Full particulars
on application to :*

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
43, 44, 45 NEWGATE STREET
LONDON, E.C.1

1,000 Pages. Crown 8vo
Cloth. 3s. 6d. net

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

REDUCTION IN PRICES

The present prices of Candles are now as follows :

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

				Net price, if paid within one month.		Invoice Price.			
				s.	d.	s.	d.		
Guaranteed	75 %	...	...	2	4	...	2	7	per lb.
Guaranteed	65 %	...	...	2	3	...	2	6	"
Guaranteed	25 %	...	...	1	6	...	1	8	"

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	...	...	...	1	10	per lb.
Second „	...	...	...	1	6	"

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	...	...	...	0	9	per lb.
Second „	...	...	...	0	7	"
Third „	...	...	...	0	6	"

Coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

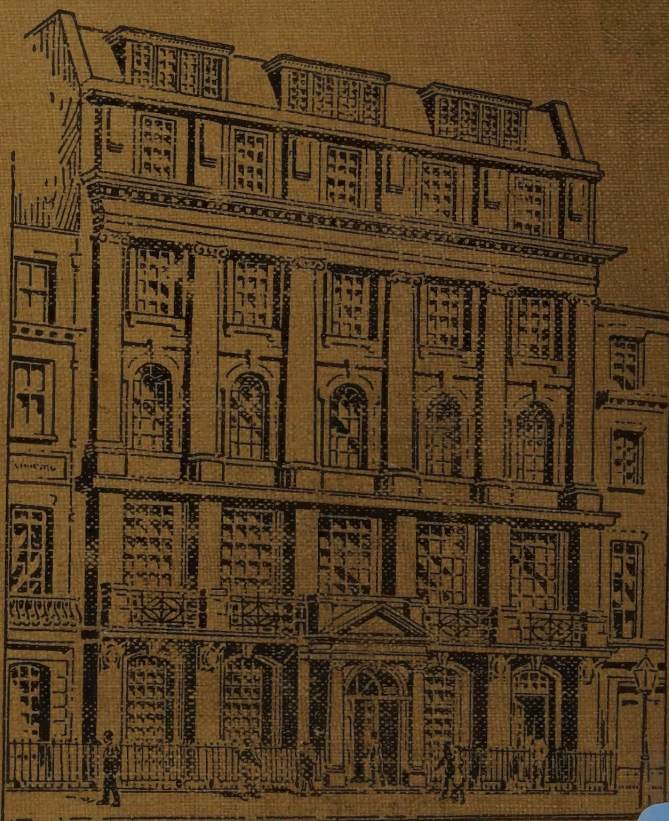
Supplied with spiked holes when specially ordered.

Charles Farris Ltd.,

Offices, Works and Showrooms,

Helmet Court, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

For further particulars refer to 40-page Catalogue in this Directory.



Founded
1793.

The House of Vanheems

Rebuilt
1917.

EXCLUSIVELY CLERICAL OUTFITTERS
47 & 48, BERNERS STREET - LONDON - W.1.
Write for beautifully illustrated Catholic Catalogue



S0-BUX-512

